This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07437447 5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ZWY
Presbyterian
General
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

NEW SERIES, VOL. I., A.D. 1871.

NEW-YORK:
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,
BY THE STATED CLERK.
S. W. Green, Printer, 16 and 18 Jacob Street.
1871.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
56419B
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1910 L

OFFICERS.

REV. ZEPHANIAH M. HUMPHREY, D.D., *Moderator*, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, No. 149 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW-YORK.

REV. CYRUS DICKSON, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, No. 30 VESEY STREET, NEW-YORK.

REV. JAMES ALLISON, D.D.,
REV. JOSEPH E. NASSAU,
REV. WILLIAM T. EVA,
} *Temporary Clerks.*

Digitized by Google

MINUTES,

ETC.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of CHICAGO, Ill., on Thursday, the 18th day of May, A.D. 1871, at 11 o'clock A.M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. TRUMBULL BACKUS, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, on Ephesians 4 : 16, "From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love."

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Committee of Arrangements reported, recommending the Assembly to adjourn until 3½ o'clock P.M.; that the morning sessions commence at 9 o'clock A.M., and close at 12½ o'clock P.M., the first half-hour to be occupied with devotional exercises; and that the afternoon sessions commence at 2½ o'clock, and close at 5 o'clock P.M.

The report was accepted, and, pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M. Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 18th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions reported, and the following persons were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners of this General Assembly, and their names entered on

THE ROLL OF THE ASSEMBLY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
Albany,	J. Trumbull Backus, D.D.,	Calvin Preston, M.D.,
	Anson J. Upson, D.D.,	John Newland,
	David Herron,	David Cady.
Champlain,	Henry E. Butler,	Alpheus A. Morse.
Columbia,	Charles Kendall,	Samuel C. Ingersoll.
Troy,	John Tatlock,	James H. Howe,
	William M. Johnson,	Samuel Thompson,
	Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.,	Horace B. Silliman.

40X70

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.	
Atlantic,	Ennals J. Adams.	
Catawba,	Stephen Mattoon, D.D.	
East-Florida.		
Fairfield,	Samuel Loomis.	
Knox.		
Yadkin.		
	III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.	
Baltimore,	Jonathan Edwards, D.D.,	J. Faris Moore, M.D.,
	Robert H. Williams,	R. Harris Archer.
New-Castle,	Gaylord L. Moore,	James Morrow,
	Samuel A. Gayley,	Samuel Jefferson.
Rio Janeiro.		
Washington City,	Louis R. Fox,	William L. Waller,
	Thaddeus B. McFalls,	S. H. Howell.
	IV. SYNOD OF CHINA.	
Canton,	Charles F. Preston.	
Fuchow.		
Japan.		
Ningpo,	David D. Green.	
Peking.		
Shanghai.		
Shantung,	Charles R. Mills.	
Siam,	Noah A. McDonald.	
	V. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
Chillicothe,	Henry W. Biggs,	Samuel E. Hibben,
	William H. Prestly,	David C. Anderson.
Cincinnati,	Frederick W. Brauns,	Frederick Dallas,
	Thomas F. Cortelyou,	William E. London,
	William H. Babbitt,	Johnson Tremper.
Dayton,	Thomas E. Thomas, D.D.,	David Mitchell, M.D.,
	Daniel Tenney,	Samuel R. Mollyneaux.
Portsmouth,	John E. Carson,	John M. Hopkins.
	VI. SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.	
Cleveland,	James Eells, D.D.,	George Mygatt,
	Eleroy Curtis,	Hon. Orramel H. Fitch,
	William Hamilton, D.D.,	Norman Sackrider.
Mahoning,	Eben'r Buckingham, D.D.,	Charles F. Ricks,
	Richard L. Williams,	O. A. Rice.
St. Clairsville,	George W. Chalfant,	James H. Drennen,
	Samuel H. Wallace,	Henry West, M.D.
Steubenville,	Alexander Swaney, D.D.,	John H. Black,
	William R. Kirkwood,	William Clark.
	VII. SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.	
Athens,	Henry C. Cheadle,	Silas Slocum.
Columbus,	Horace S. Snodgrass,	Otis Ballard, Jr.
Marion,	William G. March,	Joseph C. Porter.
Wooster,	Thomas H. Barr,	Andrew J. Knox,
	William W. Anderson,	Thomas Ferguson.
Zanesville,	Edwards A. Beach,	William P. Kerr.
	George H. Webster,	

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	VIII. SYNOD OF ERIE.	
Allegheny,	James Allison, D.D.,	Hon. Theodore H. Nevin,
	William P. Moore,	Samuel Moorehead.
Butler,	James H. Marshall,	James D. Anderson.
Clarion,	Joseph Mateer,	George T. Henry.
Erie,	David Waggoner,	Alexander P. Foster,
	Francis V. Warren (2),	J. M. Dickey.
Kittanning,	John Orr,	Robert M. Gibson,
	Alexander S. Thompson,	Andrew W. Wilson.
Shenango,	David X. Junkin, D.D.,	D. S. Morris.
	IX. SYNOD OF GENESEE.	
Buffalo,	Ashur Wright,	Silas Kingsley,
	Sylvester Cowles,	Joseph T. Hoole,
	Erskine N. White,	Joseph H. Plumb.
Genesee,	Joseph E. Nassau,	Augustus Cowdin.
Genesee Valley,	Benjamin Russell (2),	Henry A. Mead.
Niagara,	Lewis B. Rogers,	Jonas W. Brown.
Rochester,	Dwight Scovel,	George W. Parsons,
	Samuel Jessup,	Pomeroy Sheldon,
	Herbert W. Morris,	Oscar Craig.
	X. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
Cayuga,	Albert C. Reed,	Luther E. Davis,
	Charles A. Conant (2),	Phineas B. Young (2).
Chemung,	James B. Beaumont,	George F. Waldo.
Geneva,	Abraham T. Young,	Alexander B. Sloan, M.D.,
	Newell S. Lowrie,	Thomas G. Rippey.
Lyons,	James Ireland,	Sylvanus J. Sayles.
Steuben,	D. Henry Palmer,	Charles A. Knox.
	XI. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.	
Carlisle,	George Norcross,	William S. Amberson,
	J. Smith Gordon,	John Cree.
Huntingdon,	William J. Gibson, D.D.,	George W. McCulley,
	David Sterrett,	Hon. Hugh N. McAllister.
Northumberland,	Henry G. Finney,	James E. Herr,
	Alexander B. Jack,	William C. Lawson.
Wellsboro,	Samuel A. Rawson,	Hon. Charles S. Jones.
	XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.	
Bloomington,	Samuel Wilson, D.D.,	John McLean,
	R. Hervey Lilly,	James A. Taylor.
Peoria,	Llewellyn Pratt,	Allen N. Ford,
	James H. Smith,	Henry Hervey.
Schuyler,	Thomas M. Walker,	Virgil M'Davitt,
	Whiting C. Burchard,	William K. Alexander.
Springfield,	John G. Bergen, D.D.,	James L. Lamb.
	Albert Hale,	
	XIII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.	
Chicago,	Leroy J. Halsey, D.D.,	Tuthill King,
	George C. Noyes,	John H. Daniels,
	George H. Coit,	Julius S. Taylor, M.D.
Freeport,	John Bantly,	Thomas Foster,
	Thomas C. Easton,	Charles Williams.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Ottawa,	Reuben Frame,	Hon. W. W. Sedgwick,
	Edwin L. Hurd, D.D.,	James C. Porterfield.
Rock River,	Henry Keigwin,	Thomas Martin, M.D.,
	William C. Magner,	David V. Thompson.

XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

Alton,	George Fraser,	Clinton Armstrong, M.D.
	William R. Adams,	
Cairo,	George B. McComb,	Felix H. Willis,
	Edward F. Fish,	Robert Reed.
Mattoon,	John M. Johnson,	John D. Mitchell, M.D.,
	Robert M. Roberts,	Samuel P. Johns.

XV. SYNOD OF INDIA.

Allahabad.	
Furrukhabad,	Benjamin D. Wyckoff.
Lahore.	
Lodiana.	

XVI. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.

Crawfordsville,	Daniel Rice, D.D.,	Wilson Seawright,
	William Y. Allen,	James H. Benefiel.
Fort Wayne,	Charles F. Beach,	Jonathan R. Mather (2).
Logansport,	John D. McCord,	David E. McCaughey.
Muncie,	John S. Craig,	John E. Rumsey.

XVII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.

Indianapolis,	Ambrose Y. Moore,	Robert G. Graydon,
	Robert Sloss,	William H. Hay (4).
New-Albany,	Charles Hutchinson,	John S. Hall,
	William C. Young,	Thomas Giboney.
Vincennes,	John F. Hendy,	Curtis J. Ripley,
	Jeremiah P. E. Kumler,	L. Greenfield (5).
White Water,	Austin L. Thomson,	Amos B. Casterline,
	William A. Patton,	George L. Ferris.

XVIII. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.

Cedar Rapids,	Alexander S. Marshall,	Alexander H. Hanna,
	John W. Crawford,	John McKean.
Dubuque,	George M. Life,	David Guthrie.
Fort Dodge,	Eugene H. Avery,	Samuel Rees.
Waterloo,	Stephen Phelps,	Daniel Currier.
	Isaiah Reid,	Jesse H. Duncan.

XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.

Des Moines,	Silas Johnson,	David McCord,
	William Campbell,	David Hutchinson.
Iowa,	William B. Noble,	William L. Orr, M.D.,
	Carson Reed,	John Gray.
Iowa City,	Alvan R. Mathes,	Ezekiel Hughes,
	Robert Court,	James F. Skiles.
Missouri River,	M. Hughes,	Casper K. Conger,
	Allen Fitz Randolph,	John R. Meredith (5).

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XX. SYNOD OF KANSAS.	
Colorado,	William Y. Brown,	Hon. Robert Douglass.
Emporia,	Albert McCalla,	George N. McConnell.
Highland,	John A. McAfee,	Charles Preston.
Neosho,	Howard W. Stratton,	Elam S. Hitchcock,
	Theodore Y. Gardner,	William Davis.
Topeka,	Daniel M. Moore,	G. W. E. Griffith,
	John A. Anderson,	C. B. McClelland.
Santa Fé,	John N. Schultz,	José Ynes Perea.
	XXI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	
Ebenezer,	William C. Condit,	William Ernst.
Louisville,	John L. McKee, D.D.,	John G. Barrett.
Transylvania,	Thomas M. Gunn,	Buford N. Penick.
	XXII. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.	
Brooklyn,	John D. Wells, D.D.,	Andrew Smith,
	Charles S. Pomeroy,	Samuel N. Stebbins.
	Joseph M. Greene,	
Long Island,	William G. Barnes,	William H. Seely.
Nassau,	Samuel T. Carter,	Frederick H. Wolcott.
	XXIII. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.	
Detroit,	Arthur T. Pierson,	E. W. Peck,
	James Dubuar,	Peter Voorhies.
Grand Rapids,	Augustus Marsh,	Nelson E. Smith.
Kalamazoo,	Peter A. McMartin,	Albert Arms.
Lansing,	George W. Barlow,	Loren Keep.
Monroe,	George B. Barnes (2),	Thomas Clark.
Saginaw,	James H. Phelps,	Jacob B. Covert,
	Maltby Gelston,	Robert Ure.
	XXIV. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.	
Dakota,	Thomas S. Williamson.	
Mankato,	James Thomson,	John N. Treadwell.
St. Paul,	Frederick T. Brown, D.D.,	Daniel W. Ingersoll,
	John W. Ray,	Hon. Samuel J. R. McMillan.
Winona,	John T. Killen,	
	David L. Kiehle.	
	XXV. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
Osage,	Cyrus H. Dunlap,	James Craig,
	Andrew J. Johnson,	James E. Reeve.
Ozark,	John M. Brown,	Abraham C. Schell.
Palmyra,	James S. Boyd,	John C. McAfee.
Platte,	William H. Gill,	George Smith.
Potosi,	Thomas D. Davis.	
St. Louis,	John R. Warner,	Henry S. Parker,
	Charles A. Dickey,	Elijah McLean, M.D.
	XXVI. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY.	
Corisco,	Cornelius De Heer.	
Elizabeth,	John C. Rankin, D.D.,	Ezra Ludlow,
	James B. Patterson,	S. E. Arms, M.D.
Jersey City,	George L. Smith,	Henry Muzzy,
	Samuel W. Duffield,	John E. Van Winkle.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Monmouth,	Alfred H. Dashiell, Jr.,	James J. Conover (2),
	John L. Kehoo,	A. A. Howell, M.D.
Morris and Orange,	Alfred Yeomans,	Henry N. Beach (2),
	Albert Erdman,	Hon. John Hill.
Newark,	Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	William Rankin,
	Prentiss De Veuve,	Moses W. Dodd (2).
New-Brunswick,	Joseph R. Mann, D.D.,	James D. Stryker,
	P. Augustus Studdiford,	Abraham S. Myrick,
	David J. Atwater,	Ezra B. Fuller.
Newton,	Henry B. Townsend,	Joseph Johnson,
	E. Clark Cline,	John S. Labar.
West-Jersey,	Franklin D. Harris,	James H. Bacon,
	Charles T. McMullin,	Joseph D. Reinboth.

XXVII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK.

Boston,	William House,	Ebenezer Rolfe,
	James B. Dunn,	E. M. McPherson.
	Ira C. Tyson,	
Hudson,	Augustus Seward, D.D.,	Augustus Denniston,
	Theron Brittain,	A. A. Seymour, M.D.
New-York,	George L. Prentiss, D.D.,	Alfred C. Post, M.D.,
	Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	Oliver R. Kingsbury,
	William Aikman, D.D.,	Cornelius R. Agnew, M.D.,
	John Hall, D.D. (3),	Winthrop S. Gilman (2),
	Morris C. Sutphen,	William T. Booth,
	Charles H. Payson,	Benjamin F. Butler.
North River,	Benjamin F. Wile,	Augustus G. Clark,
	Augustus H. Seeley,	Edward Gridley.
Westchester,	Daniel S. Gregory,	John Clark,
	John N. Freeman,	Stephen G. Howe,
	Anthony R. Macoubrey,	Edward Wells.

XXVIII. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

Benicia,	James S. Todd (5),	Robert D. Morgan (2).
Oregon,	George W. Sloan.	
Sacramento,	Ben Ezra S. Ely.	
San Francisco,	Daniel W. Poor, D.D.,	Redick McKee.
	Frederick Buell (2),	
San José,	John Edwards,	Thomas Douglass.

XXIX. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Chester,	William E. Moore,	Hon. W. Worthington, M.D.,
	Orr Lawson,	James A. Moore.
Lackawanna,	Samuel C. Logan, D.D.,	Ahira Wickham,
	Stephen P. Gates,	Nathaniel Rutter,
	Charles S. Dunning,	Stephen Torrey.
Lehigh,	David M. James,	David Thomas,
	Cornelius Earle,	David Stewart.
Philadelphia,	Robert M. Patterson,	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
	Zeph. M. Humphrey, D.D.,	Samuel C. Perkins,
	Herrick Johnson, D.D.,	John D. McCord.
Philadelphia, Central,	G. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Hon. James Pollock, LL.D.,
	Alexander Reed, D.D.,	Charles M. Lukens,
	William T. Eva,	William J. McElroy.
Philadelphia, North,	Edward P. Cowan,	John K. Ralston,
	Thomas Murphy,	Daniel K. Hatfield.
Western Africa.		
Westminster,	Henry E. Niles,	Samuel M. Smith.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XXX. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.	
Blairsville,	Ross Stephenson,	John M. Dickey,
	Geo. Meredith Spargrove,	Benjamin K. Craig.
Pittsburgh,	Samuel C. Jennings, D.D.,	Hon. James K. Moorehead,
	Sylvester F. Scovel,	John F. Loy,
	Frederick A. Noble,	Josiah W. Guy (4).
Redstone,	John M. Barnett,	W. Latta Chambers.
Washington,	Laverty Grier,	Thomas R. Laird,
	John A. Brown,	Joseph Scott.
West-Virginia,	James H. Flanagan,	Benjamin D. Williams.
	XXXI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.	
Austin,		Sir William Baker, M.D.
Holston,	Perez D. Cowan,	Robert M. McKee.
Kingston,	David M. Wilson,	Constantine Brause.
Nashville,		
New-Orleans,	John H. Hollander.	
Union,	Eli N. Sawtell, Jr.,	William E. A. Meek.
	XXXII. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.	
Bellefontaine,	John P. Lloyd,	Duncan McDonald.
Huron,	James T. Pollock,	Josiah Brinkerhoff.
Lima,	Robert H. Hollyday,	Henry Robinson.
Maumee,	Robert Edgar,	Jonathan Wood.
	XXXIII. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
Binghamton,	Amos Crocker,	Hon. Joseph E. Ely,
	Samuel H. Howe,	Edward W. Warner.
Otsego,	Frank H. Seeley,	Edwin M. Whiting,
	Frederick A. M. Brown,	Horace C. Walter.
St. Lawrence,	Newton J. Conklin,	Hon. James A. Bell.
Syracuse,	David Torrey, D.D.,	Hon. Israel S. Spencer,
	John S. Bacon,	Noadiah Hart.
Utica,	Samuel W. Brace,	Elijah W. Wight,
	Elizur N. Manly,	Milton Brayton,
	George D. Baker,	Charles R. Miller.
	XXXIV. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.	
Chippewa,	John C. Caldwell,	H. P. Gray.
Lake Superior,	William R. Higgins,	Samuel H. Selden.
Milwaukee,	Edward Graham,	Hon. William P. Lynde,
	A. A. Joss,	Alexander Spence.
Winnebago,	Joseph K. Burgster,	Nathaniel Frank.
Wisconsin River,	Richard V. Dodge,	James W. Robinson,
	William A. Hendrickson,	Samuel Ramsey.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH-AMERICA,	Rev. John N. Dick, D.D.
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,	Rev. John H. Coulter.

Digitized by Google

General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church,	Rev. D. H. McVicar, LL.D.
General Assembly of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodists,	Rev. John Davies, Mr. Thomas Lloyd Williams.
General Synod of the Reformed Church in America,	Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, D.D.
Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Great Britain and Ireland.	Rev. William France, Rev. William M. Taylor.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

SECRETARIES OF THE BOARDS.

Board of Foreign Missions.—Rev. John C. Lowrie, D.D.
Board of Home Missions.—Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., and Cyrus Dickson, D.D.
Board of Education.—Rev. William Speer, D.D.
Board of Church Erection.—Rev. Henry R. Wilson, D.D.
Board of Ministerial Relief.—Rev. George Hale, D.D.
Board of Publication.—Rev. Wm. E. Schenck, D.D., and Rev. John W. Dulles.
Committee on Freedmen.—Rev. A. Craig McClelland.

The Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., and Rev. David X. Junkin, D.D., Ministers, and Hon. James Pollock and Benjamin F. Butler, Elders, were appointed a Committee on Elections; who presently reported, recommending the enrolment of a number of ministers and elders, present without commissions, or with informal commissions, but with evidence satisfactory of appointment by their respective Presbyteries; and their report was adopted.

The Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, was chosen Moderator, and duly inducted into office.

The Rev. James Allison, D.D., of the Presbytery of Allegheny; the Rev. Joseph E. Nassau, of the Presbytery of Genesee; and the Rev. William T. Eva, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia Central, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow, to receive the Reports of the Boards, Theological Seminaries, Trustees of the General Assembly, and Permanent Committees.

The reception of Reports from the Standing Committees of the Assembly was made the order of the day, as follows, viz.:

Education, 10½ o'clock A.M., Saturday, 20th.
Church Erection, 10½ o'clock A.M., Monday, 22d.
Freedmen, 2d order for Monday, 22d.
Publication, 10½ o'clock A.M., Tuesday, 23d.
Home Missions, 10½ o'clock A.M., Wednesday, 24th.
Ministerial Relief, 10½ o'clock A.M., Thursday, 25th.
Foreign Missions, 10½ o'clock A.M., Friday, 26th.

Digitized by Google

The Report of the Committee of Arrangements, presented at the morning session, was adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 19th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and occupied the appointed time with devotional services.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Annual Reports of the Boards, Theological Seminaries, and Permanent Committees were presented, and referred to the appropriate Standing Committees.

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly, to consider and report General Rules for Judicatories, presented a Report, with General Rules, as follows:

The Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly to revise the General Rules for judicatories, respectfully present the following Report: The Committee found, on a comparison of the Rules in use in the two former Branches of the Church, that they were, with very few exceptions, identical; and that very few changes were necessary. The Committee propose only four changes, each of which is indicated in the margin of the Report. The proposed changes relate to the presentation of minutes, motions to amend, to lay on the table, and the previous question; and are numbered respectively 12, 20, 21, and 22.

For the sake of a more convenient reference, the Rules have been rearranged, so as to bring those relating to the same or kindred subjects more nearly together.

We are happy to add that the Committee are unanimous in recommending to the Assembly the adoption of the subjoined Rules; and would respectfully suggest that, if adopted, the Board of Publication should be directed to publish them as thus arranged and modified.

General Rules for Judicatories.

I. The Moderator shall take the chair precisely at the hour to which the judicatory stands adjourned; and shall immediately call the members to order; and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall open the session with prayer.

II. If a quorum be assembled at the hour appointed, and the Moderator be absent, the last Moderator present, or if there be none, the senior member present, shall be requested to take his place without delay, until a new election.

III. If a quorum be not assembled at the hour appointed, any two members shall be competent to adjourn from time to time, that an opportunity may be given for a quorum to assemble.

IV. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, at all times, to preserve order, and to endeavor to conduct all business before the judicatory to a speedy and proper result.

V. It shall be the duty of the Moderator, carefully to keep notes of

Digitized by Google

the several articles of business which may be assigned for particular days, and to call them up at the time appointed.

VI. The Moderator may speak to points of order, in preference to other members, rising from his seat for that purpose; and shall decide questions of order subject to an appeal to the judicatory by any two members.

VII. The Moderator shall appoint all committees, except in those cases in which the judicatory shall decide otherwise.

VIII. When a vote is taken by ballot in any judicatory, the Moderator shall vote with the other members; but he shall not vote in any other case, unless the judicatory be equally divided; when, if he do not choose to vote, the question shall be lost.

IX. The person first named on any committee shall be considered as the chairman thereof, whose duty it shall be to convene the committee; and, in case of his absence or inability to act, the second named member shall take his place and perform his duties.

X. It shall be the duty of the clerk, as soon as possible after the commencement of the sessions of every judicatory, to form a complete roll of the members present, and put the same into the hands of the Moderator. And it shall also be the duty of the clerk, whenever any additional members take their seats, to add their names, in their proper places, to the said roll.

XI. It shall be the duty of the clerk immediately to file all papers, in the order in which they have been read, with proper indorsements, and to keep them in perfect order.

XII. The minutes of the last meeting of the judicatory shall be presented at the commencement of its sessions, and, if requisite, read and corrected.

XIII. Business left unfinished at the last sitting is ordinarily to be taken up first.

XIV. A motion made must be seconded, and afterwards repeated by the Moderator, or read aloud, before it is debated; and every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the Moderator or any member require it.

XV. Any member who shall have made a motion, shall have liberty to withdraw it, with the consent of his second, before any debate has taken place thereon; but not afterwards, without the leave of the judicatory.

XVI. If a motion under debate contain several parts, any two members may have it divided, and a question taken on each part.

XVII. When various motions are made with respect to the filling of blanks, with particular numbers or times, the question shall always be first taken on the highest number and the longest time.

XVIII. Motions to lay on the table, to take up business, to adjourn, and the call for the previous question, shall be put without debate. On questions of order, postponement, or commitment, no member shall speak more than once. On all other questions, each member may speak twice, but not oftener, without express leave of the judicatory.

XIX. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received, unless to adjourn, to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a day certain, to commit, or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein arranged; and the motion for adjournment shall always be in order.

XX. An amendment, and also an amendment to an amendment,

Digitized by Google

may be moved on any motion; but a motion, to amend an amendment to an amendment, shall not be in order. Action on amendments shall precede action on the original motion.

XXI. A distinction shall be observed between a motion to lay on the table for the present, and a motion to lay on the table unconditionally, viz.: A motion to lay on the table, for the present, shall be taken without debate; and, if carried in the affirmative, the effect shall be to place the subject on the docket, and it may be taken up and considered at any subsequent time. But a motion to lay on the table, unconditionally, shall be taken without debate; and, if carried in the affirmative, it shall not be in order to take up the subject during the same meeting of the judicatory, without a vote of reconsideration.

XXII. The previous question shall be put in this form, namely, Shall the main question be now put? It shall only be admitted when demanded by a majority of the members present; and the effect shall be to put an end to all debate, and bring the body to a direct vote; First, on a motion to commit the subject under consideration (if such motion shall have been made); Secondly, if the motion for commitment does not prevail, on pending amendments; and lastly, on the main question.

XXIII. A question shall not be again called up or reconsidered at the same sessions of the judicatory at which it has been decided, unless by the consent of two thirds of the members who were present at the decision; and unless the motion to reconsider be made and seconded, by persons who voted with the majority.

XXIV. A subject which has been indefinitely postponed, either by the operation of the previous question, or by a motion for indefinite postponement, shall not be again called up during the same sessions of the judicatory, unless by the consent of three fourths of the members who were present at the decision.

XXV. Members ought not, without weighty reasons, to decline voting, as this practice might leave the decision of very interesting questions to a small proportion of the judicatory. Silent members, unless excused from voting, must be considered as acquiescing with the majority.

XXVI. When the Moderator has commenced taking the vote, no further debate or remark shall be admitted, unless there has evidently been a mistake, in which case the mistake shall be rectified, and the Moderator shall recommence taking the vote.

XXVII. The yeas and nays on any question shall not be recorded, unless required by one third of the members present.

XXVIII. No member, in the course of debate, shall be allowed to indulge in personal reflections.

XXIX. If more than one member rise to speak at the same time, the member who is most distant from the Moderator's chair shall speak first.

XXX. When more than three members of the judicatory shall be standing at the same time, the Moderator shall require all to take their seats, the person only excepted who may be speaking.

XXXI. Every member, when speaking, shall address himself to the Moderator, and shall treat his fellow-members, and especially the Moderator, with decorum and respect.

XXXII. No speaker shall be interrupted, unless he be out of order; or for the purpose of correcting mistakes, or misrepresentations.

Digitized by Google

XXXIII. Without express permission, no member of a judicatory, while business is going on, shall engage in private conversation; nor shall members address one another, nor any person present, but through the Moderator.

XXXIV. It is indispensable, that members of ecclesiastical judicatories maintain great gravity and dignity while judicially convened; that they attend closely in their speeches to the subject under consideration, and avoid prolix and desultory harangues; and, when they deviate from the subject, it is the privilege of any member, and the duty of the Moderator, to call them to order.

XXXV. If any member act, in any respect, in a disorderly manner, it shall be the privilege of any member, and the duty of the Moderator, to call him to order.

XXXVI. If any member consider himself aggrieved by a decision of the Moderator, it shall be his privilege to appeal to the judicatory, and the question on the appeal shall be taken without debate.

XXXVII. No member shall retire from any judicatory without the leave of the Moderator, nor withdraw from it to return home without the consent of the judicatory.

XXXVIII. All judicatories have a right to sit in private, on business, which in their judgment ought not to be matter of public speculation.

XXXIX. Besides the right to sit judicially in private, whenever they think proper to do so, all judicatories have a right to hold what are commonly called "interlocutory meetings," in which members may freely converse together, without the formalities which are usually necessary in judicial proceedings.

XL. Whenever a judicatory is about to sit in a judicial capacity, it shall be the duty of the Moderator solemnly to announce, from the chair, that the body is about to pass to the consideration of the business assigned for trial, and to enjoin on the members to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the solemn duty in which they are about to act.

XLI. In all cases before a judicatory, where there is an accuser or prosecutor, it is expedient that there be a committee of the judicatory appointed (provided the number of members be sufficient to admit it without inconvenience), who shall be called the "Judicial Committee," and whose duty it shall be to digest and arrange all the papers, and to prescribe, under the direction of the judicatory, the whole order of proceedings. The members of this committee shall be entitled, notwithstanding their performance of this duty, to sit and vote in the cause, as members of the judicatory.

XLII. But in cases of process on the ground of general rumor, where there is, of course, no particular accuser, there may be a committee appointed (if convenient), who shall be called the "Committee of Prosecution," and who shall conduct the whole course on the part of the prosecution. The members of this committee shall not be permitted to sit in judgment in the case.

XLIII. The Moderator of every judicatory above the church session, in finally closing its sessions, in addition to prayer, may cause to be sung, an appropriate psalm or hymn, and shall pronounce the apostolical benediction.

The Report was accepted, and the Rules unanimously adopted, for the use of the General Assembly. They were also recommended to

Digitized by Google

all the lower judicatories of the Church for adoption; and, in accordance with the suggestion of the Report, the Board of Publication was ordered to publish the Rules, as thus arranged and modified, in the Appendix to the Constitution.

The Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly, to consider and propose a plan with reference to a daily report of the proceedings of the Assembly, reported:

That, after much consideration and deliberation, they have made an arrangement with two gentlemen, Messrs. Dey and Belden, of the city of New-York, to publish a daily report of the proceedings in a journal, to be called *The General Assembly Journal of the Presbyterian Church in the United States*, and they recommend it to the patronage of the General Assembly and the friends of the Church.

The report was adopted.

The Committee to procure the necessary legislation for the consolidation of the "Board of Domestic Missions" and the "Committee of Home Missions," presented a Report, as follows:

The Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly, to secure the necessary legislation to complete the consolidation of the "Board of Domestic Missions" and the "Committee of Home Missions," have not fully accomplished the duty assigned, and submit their action, with the reasons for a temporary suspension of effort, to the consideration of the Assembly.

In October last it was suggested, in behalf of the members of the Committee from Pennsylvania, that legislation in New-York should be secured before action could properly be taken by the Legislature of Pennsylvania; and the members of the Committee in New-York were requested to take early measures, to secure the passage of an appropriate Bill through the Legislature of that State.

This suggestion and request were communicated to the Board of Home Missions in New-York, and that body caused a Bill to be prepared, which was believed, by the counsel by whom it was framed, and the Board of Missions, would, if passed into a law, accomplish the purposes and carry out the will of the Assembly. This Bill was then submitted to the Board of Domestic Missions at Philadelphia, by whom a Committee was appointed to examine it, and suggest any changes in it which they might deem desirable.

In January last, the Bill was returned to the Board of Home Missions in New-York, with a suggestion of two changes—one in Section IV., to the effect, that "the Board might hold property to the amount of $500,000, instead of $200,000;" the other that "legacies, made to either the Board of Domestic Missions, or the Committee of Home Missions, prior to the passage of this act, should be paid to the corporation named in the Bill." No objection was made to the proposed Bill, nor were any other amendments suggested.

The first change was suggested under misapprehension—the proposed law did not limit the *property* of the corporation to $200,000, but to an amount which would yield an *annual income* of that sum; the second was thought impracticable, for the reason that the New-York Legislature could not direct the disposition of funds or property

Digitized by Google

donated to a Pennsylvania Corporation—that, if done at all, it was thought, it must be done by authority of Pennsylvania; and the grants of the New-York Corporation were provided for, by making the proposed new corporation its legal successor.

The Corporation proposed by the Bill was authorized to take bequests, etc., and if Pennsylvania could and should see fit to authorize a transfer from the Corporation of that State, it was thought that the proposed clause would not add to the efficiency of such action.

This Bill was then, after the middle of January, sent to the Chairman of the Committee "to secure the necessary legislation" in the State of New-York, with the advice, that it was the result of the action of the Board of Home Missions upon the report of a Special Committee, and that it met the views of the Philadelphia Board.

A meeting of the members of the Committee to secure "necessary legislation," residing in New-York, was called, and action taken, which resulted in securing the passage of the Act as prepared, which became a law by the approval of the Governor, January 20th, and a certified copy was immediately forwarded to the Board at New-York.

The members of the Committee from the State of New-York would not, probably, have deemed it expedient to act in judgment upon the Bill, prepared under such circumstances, and sanctioned by such authority; had they thought it might be improved, they would have acquiesced in the judgment and action of the very competent gentlemen by whom it was framed and approved. But, upon the cursory examination they gave it, they discovered nothing objectionable, and thought it in substantial harmony with the recommendations of the Assembly.

The Bill which was proposed, and which became a law without any change, was an amendment of the act incorporating the "Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions," by changing the *name* and increasing and enlarging its powers, especially its capacity to take and hold property. This amendment, if accepted, would give the Church a corporation with ample powers, with a new name indicative of its character; and, as it would be the legal successor to, and, in a sense, a continuation of, the old corporation, no questions could arise as to the right of the new corporation, or the corporation with the new name, to the property, rights, and interests of the former body, or to devises and bequests to the former corporation, or the corporation by its original name. The law itself makes the transfer complete upon the acceptance of the amendment by this corporation. This avoided all questions that could arise upon a transfer by one corporation to another; and as to the rights of one corporate body to claim the benefit of bequests and devises to another, as well as the power of the Legislature thus to control the wills of testators; and dispensed, perhaps, with the necessity of keeping in existence two corporations in New-York. It left only the Philadelphia Corporation, and its property, and its claims to gifts by will which may take effect in the future, to be provided for by such legislation as discreet counsel should advise in Pennsylvania.

This is a matter not free from difficulty, and able counsel are of the opinion that it will be wise, if not indispensable, to continue the organization and existence of the Pennsylvania Corporation, until such time as all the bequests and gifts by devise shall have become actual possessions.

Digitized by Google

No action has been taken on this subject by the Legislature of Pennsylvania. Late in February, the Committee were informed that the legislation in New York was deemed by eminent legal gentlemen to be faulty and defective, and that it would not be discreet for the Philadelphia Board to transfer its property to the corporation named in the New-York Act; and several legal difficulties were suggested, in respect to which, it is proper to say, counsel learned in the law do not agree. But the suggestions were of that character, and came from such a source, that it has been thought advisable to suspend action for the present; and this was necessary, also, for the reason that the counsel consulted for that purpose declined to advise, that the "authority of the new body" contemplated by the Assembly was "perfect."

Moreover, the session of the New-York Legislature had so far advanced that, in view of the constitutional limits to its sessions, it was more than doubtful if a new Act could be passed; and it was not thought wise to risk a failure, as it might prejudice future action. There will be no difficulty in securing, at any future session of the New-York Legislature, any legislation that the Assembly may desire, to perfect the organization of Incorporation of the Board of Home Missions.

One objection to the Corporation as now created by the Act of the New-York Legislature is its *name*—that it is not the name dictated by the Assembly. Your Committee, taking the Bill as it came to their hands, did not observe the discrepancy. There was certainly no desire to disregard the will of the Assembly, and if attention had been drawn to the name, that given by the Assembly would have been taken. But it is thought that this is not a very material departure from the recommendation. The name is only important to designate the Corporation, and give it a title by which it may be known; and it is convenient, that the name of benevolent Corporations should be somewhat descriptive of their objects, to the end that donors may be the better able to direct their gifts and charities to the proper channels. In this respect the shorter the name is, and the nearer to that by which it is popularly called and known, the better, for there will be less liability to misnomer, resulting in loss of gifts and bequests.

Another objection is, that it is not a "new body." To this it is answered, that it is not the *same* body that was in existence in May last. It has a new name, which alone identifies Corporations, and it has enlarged powers; and it was thought that the substantial purpose of the Assembly was accomplished, in providing a Corporation competent to do this part of the work of the Church, and in substance answering the description called for by the Assembly; and that it was not material whether the body was created anew at this time, or an old Corporation was remodeled to answer the description. The *thing*, the agent, was the *substance;* and all the rest appeared to those framing the action taken, to be mere *form;* and, so long as this course obviated very many difficulties, it was not, when taken, thought objectionable.

In the correctness of this argument it is proper to add, that all of the Committee are not agreed. By some it is held, that the Assembly evidently contemplated the erection of a "new body," in no fair sense identical with either of the former, and to which both were directed to transfer. This view was confirmed to them by consultation.

Digitized by Google

with eminent counsel in Philadelphia, whose written opinion, given to the Reconstruction Committee, was submitted on this point, and who counseled specifically to this effect; and who further advised—as has been already stated—that it would not be safe to transfer the property of the Board of Domestic Missions to the Committee of Home Missions, even with a new name and enlarged powers; since many bequests and devises made to that Board were so conditioned as to be in danger of being litigated in such case.

If these two objections are not regarded as insuperable by the Assembly, and they shall deem it expedient to accept the action, and adopt this Corporation as the agent of the Church, with a further change of name if thought best, no further legislation in New-York will be necessary.

The other objections and difficulties suggested are inherent, and cannot be obviated by the New-York Legislature. They relate to the power of the Pennsylvania corporation to transfer its property to the New-York Corporation; and the rights which any new corporation, whether created in one State or the other, can, by act of the Legislature, acquire to gifts and grants to the Pennsylvania Corporation by name. So far as any thing can be done in this direction, it must be done in Pennsylvania; but, as before said, eminent counsel advise, that the Philadelphia Board and Corporation be kept in existence and operation, as far as necessary, and for such a length of time as may be required to secure any gifts, or grants, to the Church, for Domestic Missions.

If further legislation on the subject should be deemed necessary, it is submitted whether a Committee of three or four legal gentlemen should not be appointed by the Assembly, to prepare the necessary Bills with a view to efficient and uniform action in the two States of New-York and Pennsylvania.

A copy of the Bill passed by the Legislature of New-York is herewith transmitted to the Assembly.

COPY OF THE BILL PASSED.

CHAPTER 6.—An act to amend an act entitled, "An act to incorporate the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," passed April eighteenth, eighteen hundred and sixty-two.

PASSED JANUARY 20, 1871.

The people of the State of New-York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section I. The first section of chapter three hundred and forty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-two is hereby amended by substituting for the word "Committee," wherever it occurs in said section, the word "Board," so that the name of such corporation shall read "The Presbyterian Board of Home Missions."

Section II. The fourth section of said act is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"§ IV. The said corporation by its name as now amended shall be, in law, capable of taking, receiving, and holding any real or personal estate which has been or may hereafter be given, devised, or bequeathed (subject to all provisions of law relating to devises and

Digitized by Google

bequests by last will and testament) to it by its former name, or by its name as now amended, or to the said Church for the purposes aforesaid, or which may accrue from the use of the same; but the said corporation shall not take and hold real and personal estate the annual rental and income of which shall exceed the sum of two hundred thousand dollars."

Section III. This act shall take effect immediately.

The Report was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The hearing of the Committee on the Memorial Fund was made the order of the day for Tuesday at 3 o'clock P.M.

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, on the Overture of the Rev. Joel K. Lyle, and the Memorial of David A. Sayre, in reference to the "Sayre Female Institute," of Lexington, Ky., presented a Report, which was accepted and put on the Docket.

The Committee on Manses presented a Report, which was accepted, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on a plan to reorganize the Theological Seminaries presented a Report, which was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Moderator announced, as follows, the

STANDING COMMITTEES.

1. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., Ebenezer Buckingham, D.D., Daniel Rice, D.D., John C. Rankin, D.D., Elijah R. Craven, D.D., Charles S. Dunning, William E. Moore, Cornelius Earle. *Elders*—Hon. Joseph Ely, Hon. James A. Bell, Redick McKee, Frederick H. Wolcott, Cornelius R. Agnew, M.D., Milton Brayton, David Thomas.

2. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—George L. Prentiss, D.D., John G. Bergen, D.D., William J. Gibson, D.D., Robert H. Williams, Daniel Waggoner, Eleroy Curtis, Joseph E. Nassau, John E. Carson. *Elders*—Hon. Israel S. Spencer, John Newland, Benjamin F. Butler, Samuel C. Perkins, Hon. William P. Lynde, Augustus Cowdin, Charles Williams.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—George W. Musgrave, D.D., Samuel Wilson, D.D., Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., Alfred Yeomans, Charles T. McMullin, Erskine N. White, Robert M. Patterson, Gaylord L. Moore. *Elders*—Hon. Samuel J. R. McMillan, Hon. Charles T. Jones, Hon. John Hill, Edward Wells, William J. McElroy, E. M. McPherson, Hon. Wilmer Worthington, M.D., E. W. Peck.

4. FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Ministers—Samuel C. Logan, D.D., John D. Wells, D.D., William Aikman, D.D., Frederick A. Noble, Richard V. Dodge, Charles T. Mills, Thomas S. Williamson, Charles F. Preston. *Elders*—Hon. W. W.

Digitized by Google

Sedgwick, John D. McCord, James H. Howe, George Mygatt, Oscar Craig, John A. Ralston, Samuel N. Stebbins.

5. HOME MISSIONS:

Ministers—Herrick Johnson, D.D., Albert Hale, George W. Sloan, Frederick T. Brown, D.D., Albert McCalla, Frederick W. Brauns, Edward Graham, Ben Ezra S. Ely. *Elders*—Hon. Joseph Allison, Alfred C. Post, M.D., Hon. Robert Douglass, Hon. Hugh N. McAllister, Stephen Torrey, Elijah McLean, M.D., Frederick Dallas, Thomas Douglass, José Ynes Perea.

6. EDUCATION:

Ministers—Henry B. Smith, D.D., James Allison, D.D., Anson J. Upson, D.D., John A. McAfee, Llewellyn Pratt, William C. Young, John Tatlock, Eli N. Sawtell, Jr. *Elders*—Hon. John McKean, Calvin Preston, M.D., Moses W. Dodd, John Ralston, J. Faris Moore, M.D., Jacob B. Covert, Benjamin D. Williams.

7. PUBLICATION:

Ministers—David X. Junkin, D.D., Morris C. Sutphen, William T. Eva, Alfred H. Dashiell, Jr., George H. Webster, Maltby Gelston, Newton J. Conklin, John M. Barnett. *Elders*—William L. Waller, William C. Lawson, John S. Labar, John M. Dickey, Joseph D. Reinboth, John R. Meredith.

8. CHURCH ERECTION:

Ministers—Alexander Reed, D.D., John L. McKee, D.D., Samuel C. Jennings, D.D., Charles A. Dickey, James H. Flanagan, Alexander S. Marshall, William Y. Brown, Richard V. Dodge. *Elders*—Silas Kingsley, Alexander B. Sloan, M.D., Thomas Douglass, H. P. Gray, William L. Orr, M.D., Henry S. Parker, Robert M. McKee.

9. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:

Ministers—Jonathan Edwards, D.D., Laverty Grier, David Torrey, D.D., William Hamilton, D.D., Daniel Tenney, Alexander Swaney, D.D., Arthur T. Pierson, John L. Kehoo. *Elders*—Winthrop S. Gilman, R. Harris Archer, William T. Booth, Henry N. Beach.

10. MINISTERIAL RELIEF:

Ministers—Daniel W. Poor, D.D., John C. Rankin, D.D., Joseph R. Mann, D.D., Henry E. Niles, Sylvester L. Scovel, James B. Beaumont, Ambrose Y. Moore, William B. Noble. *Elders*—David Stewart, George F. Waldo, Allen N. Ford, Wilson Seawright, Charles M. Lukens, Duncan McDonald, Albert Arms.

11. FREEDMEN:

Chairman—Hon. James Pollock, LL.D. *Ministers*—Stephen Mattoon, D.D., David M. James, Samuel Loomis, Charles S. Pomeroy, Daniel S. Gregory, Ennals J. Adams. *Elders*—Hon. James K. Moorehead, James H. Drennen, Alexander P. Foster, Constantine Brause.

12. CORRESPONDENCE:

Ministers—Thomas E. Thomas, D.D., Augustus Seward, D.D., William C. Young, Perez D. Cowan, Charles F. Beach, Samuel A. Gayley, William R. Adams, James B. Dunn. *Elders*—Samuel Moorehead, Hon. Onramel H. Fitch, John Maclean.

Digitized by Google

13. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., Samuel W. Duffield, Samuel Jessup. *Elders*—David Mitchell, M.D., S. E. Arms, M.D., J. Faris Moore, M.D.

14. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Thomas Murphy, Thaddeus B. McFalls, William R. Adams, Stephen Phelps, Joseph M. Greene. *Elders*—James A. Bacon, James D. Stryker, Thomas Foster, Peter Voorhies.

15. MILEAGE:

Elders—Oliver R. Kingsbury, Hon. Theodore H. Nevin, John H. Daniels.

16. FINANCE:

Elders—William Rankin, Ezra B. Fuller, William Ernst, J. Harvey Black, George W. Parsons.

17. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., Arthur Mitchell, George C. Noyes, George H. Coit, Charles H. Payson. *Elders*—Tuthill King, Julius S. Taylor, M.D.

COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Synods.	*Ministers.*	*Elders.*
1. ALBANY,	William G. Barnes,	William H. Seeley.
2. ATLANTIC,	James Ireland,	Sylvanus J. Sayles.
3. BALTIMORE,	Joseph Mateer,	James D. Anderson.
4. CHINA,	Prentiss De Veuve,	Augustus G. Clark.
5. CINCINNATI,	Thomas H. Barr,	Andrew I. Knox.
6. CLEVELAND,	Henry W. Biggs,	Samuel E. Hibben.
7. COLUMBUS,	Eugene H. Avery,	Daniel Currier.
8. ERIE,	William R. Higgins,	Samuel H. Selden.
9. GENESEE,	Samuel T. Carter,	Augustus Dennison.
10. GENEVA,	Charles Kendall,	Samuel C. Ingersoll.
11. HARRISBURG,	Ross Stephenson,	Joseph Scott.
12. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	Silas Johnson,	David McCord.
13. ILLINOIS, NORTH,	Alvan R. Mathes,	Casper R. Conger.
14. ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	Cyrus H. Dunlap,	James E. Reeve.
15. INDIA,	John D. McCord,	John E. Rumsey.
16. INDIANA, NORTH,	John M. Johnson,	John D. Mitchell, M.D.
17. INDIANA, SOUTH,	Stephen Phelps,	Joseph T. Hoole.
18. IOWA, NORTH,	Alexander S. Thompson,	Daniel Guthrie.
19. IOWA, SOUTH,	George Norcross,	James E. Herr.
20. KANSAS,	Henry C. Cheadle,	Joseph C. Porter.
21. KENTUCKY,	William H. Gill,	John C. McAfee.
22. LONG ISLAND,	Henry E. Butler,	Alpheus A. Morse.
23. MICHIGAN,	John P. Lloyd,	Henry West, M.D.
24. MINNESOTA,	William C. Condit,	Buford N. Penick.
25. MISSOURI,	Robert Edgar,	Isaiah Brinkerhoff.
26. NEW-JERSEY,	Samuel W. Brace,	Jonathan Wood.
27. NEW-YORK,	Peter A. Studdiford,	A. A. Howell, M.D.
28. PACIFIC,	Elizur N. Manly,	Edwin Whitney.
29. PHILADELPHIA,	Robert H. Williams,	Samuel Jefferson.
30. PITTSBURGH,	Thomas F. Cortelyou,	Johnson Tremper.
31. TENNESSEE,	Daniel M. Moore,	C. B. McClelland.
32. TOLEDO,	Augustus Marsh,	Loren Keep.
33. UTICA,	Herbert W. Morris,	Joseph H. Plumb.
34. WISCONSIN,	Newton J. Conklin,	Thomas R. Laird.

Digitized by Google

The nomination of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

An invitation to the members of the Assembly, to avail themselves of the privileges of the "Chicago Library Association," was accepted with thanks.

The place of meeting for the next Assembly was made the order of the day for Friday, the 26th instant, San Francisco, Cal., and Baltimore, Md., having been nominated.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 19th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk reported that the following additional Commissioners had presented their commissions, and been enrolled, viz.: Rev. Benjamin Russell, of the Presbytery of Genesee Valley; Rev. Charles A. Conant, of the Presbytery of Cayuga; Rev. George B. Barnes, of the Presbytery of Monroe; Rev. David L. Kiehle, of the Presbytery of Winona; Rev. Francis V. Warren, of the Presbytery of Erie; and *Elders*, Messrs. Daniel K. Hatfield, of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, North; Moses W. Dodd, of the Presbytery of Newark; Charles R. Miller, of the Presbytery of Utica; Sir William Baker, M.D., of the Presbytery of Austin; Robert D. Morgan, of the Presbytery of Benicia; Henry N. Beach, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange; James O. Conover, of the Presbytery of Monmouth; Winthrop S. Gilman, of the Presbytery of New-York; David Hutchinson, of the Presbytery of Des Moines; Nathaniel Frank, of the Presbytery of Winnebago; Phineas B. Young, of the Presbytery of Cayuga; Jonathan R. Mather, of the Presbytery of Fort Wayne; and Frederick Buel, of the Presbytery of San Francisco. Also the Rev. John Davis, and Mr. Thomas Lloyd Williams, as Delegates from the General Assembly of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church.

The consideration of the Report of the Special Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly, on the Sustentation Fund, was made the second order of the day for Friday next.

The Committee of Conference appointed by the last General Assembly, to confer with a similar Committee of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, presented the following Report:

The Joint Committee met in Pittsburgh, Pa., March 7th, 1871, and continued in session until the 9th. A most delightful spirit prevailed, and the very full and free discussions had with reference to the points of difference between the two bodies were characterized by the utmost friendliness and cordiality. In one of the early conferences, the United Presbyterian branch of the Committee submitted the following as the basis of union:

Digitized by Google

"The Westminster Standards as a general basis, with these additional propositions:

First. The Psalms of the Bible in the best possible version are to be the authorized psalmody of the Church.

Second. In all ordinary cases, the sacraments are to be restricted in their administration to those over whom the Church has authority.

Third. All associations, whether formed for political or benevolent purposes, which impose upon their members an oath of secrecy, or obligation to obey a code of unknown laws, are inconsistent with the spirit and genius of Christianity, and Church members ought not to have fellowship with such associations."

After some consideration given to the subject-matter of this basis, it was referred to the Presbyterian branch of the Committee, who subsequently reported, recommending the following as the general compromise of union:

"The Westminster Standards as the general basis, with these additional propositions:

First. That we regard the psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of the Bible as peculiarly entitled to our consideration and use in public and private worship, because of their divine inspiration, and we reaffirm our testimony in their favor as authorized by the Word of God.

Second. That, in all ordinary cases, the sacraments are to be restricted in their administration to those over whom the Church has authority.

Third. That the genius and spirit of Christianity furnish the best incentive and the highest motive, and the truest basis, for all work of benevolence and reform, and that the Church, in her organized capacity, is the most efficient agency for the prosecution of this work, and should be preferred by all who love our Lord Jesus Christ."

It was finally unanimously decided, in general Committee, in view of the impossibility of fully reconciling the divergent views, that the two cases be submitted to the respective Assemblies. In thus submitting our Report, your Committee would say, that, while unable to come to a perfect agreement on the proposition before us, we were greatly gratified and encouraged by the nearness to an agreement at which we arrived; and we do most earnestly recommend the union of our Churches to the continued consideration of our Assemblies. With this view we recommend the appointment of Committees for further conference and negotiation on the subject, with such instructions accompanying the appointment as by the Assembly may be deemed desirable.

The Report was accepted, and, after considerable discussion, it was

Resolved, That the Assembly, without expressing their opinion on the basis of union thus presented, continue the Committee, with instructions to seek a basis on which both parties may perfectly and harmoniously unite.

A communication was presented and read, from the Convener of the Committee on Correspondence of the English Synod of the United Presbyterian Church of Great Britain and Ireland, conveying their fraternal salutations. The following Delegates from the Synod of the

Digitized by Google

United Presbyterian Church of Great Britain and Ireland, having presented their commissions, were duly enrolled:
Rev. William France, of Paisley, Scotland.
Rev. William M. Taylor, of Liverpool, England.

The Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly, on the Benevolent Work of the Church, presented a Report, which was read, and its consideration made the second order of the day for Wednesday, the 24th instant.

The time and manner of the reception of Delegates to this Assembly from Corresponding Bodies was referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The subjects of the appointment of Annual Concerts of Prayer, and the celebration of the Lord's Supper by Ecclesiastical Bodies, were referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Arthur T. Pierson, Henry E. Niles, and Anson J. Upson, D.D., *Ministers;* and Winthrop S. Gilman and Oliver R. Kingsbury, *Elders.*

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and occupied the appointed time with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House was presented, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

Rev. John Hall, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, appeared as a Commissioner, and was enrolled.

Hon. John V. Farwell, by leave of the Assembly, presented an invitation in person, on behalf of the citizens of Lake Forest, to the members of the Assembly and their families, to take an excursion to that city on Thursday next, 25th instant. The invitation was accepted, and the thanks of the Assembly tendered to Mr. Farwell and the citizens of Lake Forest for their kind invitation.

The subject of Ministerial Relief was made the first order of the day for Saturday next.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a Report, recommending as follows:

That a meeting in behalf of Foreign Missions be held on the evening of Tuesday next;

And a meeting in behalf of Home Missions and Church Erection on Wednesday evening, following;

Digitized by Google

That Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., be invited to preach his Discourse on the life of Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., in this church, on the evening of Thursday next; and

That the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be celebrated by the Assembly on Friday next, at 8 o'clock P.M.

The Report was accepted and the recommendations adopted.

The Standing Committee on Education presented their Report, after which the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. William Speer, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education, and others; and the Report, with the accompanying resolutions, was unanimously adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education would respectfully present to the General Assembly the following Report and Resolutions:

That from the Fifty-second Report of the Board of Education, being the first Report of that Board to the Reunited Church, it appears that there have been under its care, during the year, 670 candidates for the ministry. Of this number there were, academical students, 156; collegiate students, 284; theological students, 230. Of the latter, 52 have this year completed their studies, and entered upon the work of the ministry.

The receipts of the year ending April 30th, 1871, have been $79,812.29. The expenditures have been $79,449.17, leaving a balance of $362.12.

A special Act, incorporating the new Board as the lineal successor of the old Board and the Permanent Committee, has been passed by the Legislature of Pennsylvania; and the Legislature of New-York have authorized the Permanent Committee to transfer their property, bequests, etc., to the new Board.

From the Report of the Board of Education, it will be gratifying to the Church to know, that Candidates for the ministry have been more thoroughly and cordially cared for than during any previous year. The work has been made more simple. It has been done by the rightful agencies of the Church. Important rules, hitherto disregarded, have been more carefully observed. Discriminating reports have been obtained. Not one Institution has failed to report when requested. The present plans of our Board of Education—the result of the experiments of the Presbyterian Church for one hundred and fifty years—seem now to be all that could be desired for promoting the increase and preparation of men for her ministry.

And yet your Committee would ask the attention of the Assembly to the following suggestions:

We believe that the Presbyteries would more thoroughly care for Education if they were required, by a standing order of the Synod, to make a full report, annually, of what each has done for this Cause.

It may be, also, that a cheap periodical, published by the Board, might more fully inform the entire Church of the nature and wants of our educational work.

We believe, also, that our Church will not do justice to her young men, and will diminish their future usefulness, unless we increase the amount allotted to aid them in preparation for the ministry. Necessary expenses are now so great that many suffer in health, and have

Digitized by Google

not the food, and clothing, and books which they need. The testimony of professors and teachers is unanimous, that an increase of pecuniary aid to our students for the ministry is essential. Besides, the remainder of the May appropriations are now due. To pay them, the Board needs at once $15,000. When these are paid, there will remain nothing in the Treasury to meet the heavy payments of the fall and winter months. For these purposes, the contributions of our churches to the Cause of Education during the year should not be less than $120,000.

The Presbyterian Church cannot live without an educated ministry. Our Church needs to-day 500 educated ministers. And yet we have sent out from all our Seminaries, during the year, not more than 150 men. We owe it to ourselves, to our Church, to our Saviour, to see to it that our choicest young men shall enter the ministry, and that all our churches, without exception, aid them in their preparatory work.

Your Committee would embody their more important suggestions in the following resolutions:

Resolved, That we recommend to our Synods the adoption of a standing order, requiring each Presbytery to report what it has done for the Board of Education.

Resolved, That we direct the Board of Education to pay to each theological student under its care $200 per annum; to each collegiate student, $160; to each academical student, $120.

Resolved, That we urge upon all our churches more liberal contributions to this Cause, amounting, for the year, to not less than $120,000.

It being necessary to preserve the legal existence of the old Board, and the Permanent Committee on Education, it is recommended that the members of the class of 1871, whose term of office expires with this meeting of the General Assembly, be, in each of the organizations, re-elected.

An invitation, to the members of the Assembly, to visit the Museum of the "Academy of Sciences," was received from that Institution, and accepted with thanks.

An invitation, to the members of the Assembly, to visit the Presbyterian Theological Seminary in this city, was received from the General Agent of the Institution, and accepted with thanks.

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and occupied the appointed time with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Certain papers from the "Presbyterian Historical Society" were laid before the Assembly by the Moderator, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Digitized by Google

The following Resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That to the Baptist Churches now, by the annual meetings of their Societies, assembled in the city of Chicago, the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Assembly are requested to express our fraternal greetings, our prayer for the blessing of the Spirit in their present meetings, our congratulations upon their past success, and our hope for their future prosperity in accomplishing their part of the grand work of evangelizing the world.

An engrossed copy of the Resolution, signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Assembly, was ordered to be sent to the Baptist bodies now in session in this city.

The Report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, on the Overture and Memorial respecting the "Sayre Female Institute," of Lexington, Ky., was taken from the docket and referred to a special Committee, consisting of Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., Hon. James Pollock, LL.D., William Ernst, *Elders;* and Ben Ezra S. Ely and John L. McKee, D.D., *Ministers.*

An Overture, respecting correspondence with the Presbyterian Church of Canada, was presented, and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection presented their Report, after which the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Henry R. Wilson, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Church Erection, and others.

Pending the consideration of the Report, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 22d, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Messrs. William H. Hay, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis, and Josiah W. Guy, of the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, *Elders*, appeared as Commissioners, and were enrolled.

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection, was resumed, and, after further discussion, the Report and accompanying Resolutions were adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Erection respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following Report:

Your Committee have carefully examined both the Report of the Board, and the brief Report of the still-existing Board of Church Extension, (continued by the last Assembly;) and they have been not only greatly gratified with the diligence and fidelity of the Board, but they have also been impressed with the progress of this work, and

Digitized by Google

the prospect of greatly increased usefulness in the future. For, while the advance made has been healthful and cheering, yet it is unquestioned that no other department of church work, in this great "Memorial Year," has been so directly confronted by the special offerings of the people. The summary of the year's work is as follows: Two hundred and twenty churches, in twenty-eight States and Territories, and representing more than a hundred Presbyteries, have received aid. The appropriations to them amount to $145,292.22, showing an average of about $660 to each church, an increase upon the average of former years. The receipts of the year are $156,299.28, namely,

Receipts from the churches, including special contributions,	$97,025 07
Individual contributions,	26,166 15
Legacies,	9,230 86
Interest on Permanent Fund mortgages,	5,874 64
Sale of real estate in Missouri,	7,714 13
From the Memorial Committee,	10,288 40

Thus showing an increase, not only in the sum total over both the Boards of last year, but in the number of churches contributing to the Cause.

But, *first*, while we rejoice in these evidences of a growing interest in this branch of the work of evangelization, so fundamental to all permanent success, your Committee record the conviction, that the Church has not yet attained a true conception of its vast importance and power, in the work of conquering the continent for Christ.

Some six hundred organized congregations are to-day without houses of worship. This Board is not yet able "to devise liberal things," whereas it ought to be a powerful aggressive agency, arousing and stimulating the Church to substantial progress everywhere, in the cities, in the prairies, along the great lines of railway, and on the far-off shores of the Pacific, securing those grants of land which are so freely offered, for church purposes, by railroad and town companies throughout the West.

Second. They recommend to the Board special regard to the new and needy sections of our country, and that they discourage applications from fields where, in the language of the Report, "in a few instances somewhat large grants have been made to more costly churches." They recommend the Presbyteries, to make careful examinations into the actual merit of every case presented for their approval; thus recognizing their joint responsibility for the wise administration of the trust, that none but the really feeble shall be aided, and that the property in all cases shall be not only free from debt, but insured, and secured by mortgage to the full amount granted by the Board.

Third. They again call attention to the fact, that numbers of churches have contributed to church erection in their own localities, without reporting their gifts to the Board.

Believing that no just idea is thus given to the Assembly of the actual donations of the Church in this direction, we recommend that the churches be requested, to report directly to the Church Erection Board all such gifts, so that not only the evangelizing activity of the whole Church may be more correctly estimated, but that all such do-

Digitized by Google

nations may be included in the obligation by which the property is secured to the Presbyterian Church.

Your Committee would, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

First. That the Assembly gratefully acknowledge the abundant blessing of the Head of the Church on this work in the past, and commend it to the prayerful consideration of the ministers and members of our churches.

Second. That it is manifest that the gifts of God's people to this department are far below the demands of his providence, while so many hundreds of organized congregations are yet without houses of worship; and the Assembly would again urge the necessity of annual Cand liberal contributions from each church for this Cause.

Third. In view of the fact, that the laws of Missouri do not admit of Church Boards, or religious societies, either holding or transferring real estate, except through trustees such as the Board of Church Extension now has for our property in that State, they recommend the perpetuation of that Board, and that Charles A. Dickey, David C. Lyon, D.D., Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., Adelbert Van der Lippe, J. C. Havens, S. S. Watson, E. H. Smith, and A. G. Edwards be elected to fill the places of those members of the Board whose term of office expires at this time. They further recommend that Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., John Thomson, D.D., Elijah R. Craven, D.D., and Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., *Ministers*, and Messrs. Joseph R. Skidmore, Frederick G. Burnham, and Jonathan Ogden be elected members of the Board of Church Erection, as the first class; and in the second class, Charles Collins, in place of George W. Lane, resigned; and in the third class, Albert N. Brown, in place of Russell Scarritt, deceased.

Finally. In presenting this Report with these recommendations to the Assembly, your Committtee would emphasize earnestly all that has been urged as to the magnitude of the needs of this Board, and the instant necessity for larger liberality toward it. No claim is stronger or clearer than this. Other things being equal, the spread of truth, in pure Presbyterian form, will be proportionate to the number of church edifices, that we shall erect for the worship of God and the preaching of his word. The church edifice is the nucleus around which the spiritual elements gather and take on permanent shape. Surely $150,000 does not rightly represent our denominational responsibility toward this great Department of the kingdom of our Lord.

The following Report was presented by the same Committee, additionally, from the old Board of Church Extension:

The Board of Church Extension, having been perpetuated by act of the last General Assembly, for the purpose of settling up the unfinished business in their hands, beg leave to make the following brief report to the Assembly.

At the close of our last Annual Report, April 1st, 1870, the balance in the treasury at St. Louis—as per the Treasurer's printed report—was.....$9,882 12

There were also, in the hands of Trustees, real estate trusts, secured by deeds of trust on real estate, amounting to....46,500 00

Total assets.....$56,382 12

Digitized by Google

This cash balance, with net proceeds of land sold and transmitted to Nathan Lane, Treasurer at New-York.....$17,675 52
Leaving in the hands of the Trustees securities amounting to $35,706 60

In view of the possibility of bequests having been made to the Board of Church Extension, which would be lost to the Presbyterian Church by the dissolution of this Board, and in view of the fact that the laws of Missouri do not admit of Church Boards as religious societies either holding or transferring real estate except through trustees, such as this Board now has, it is deemed wise that the Board of Church Extension be continued as it now exists. We further report that the term of office of the following persons expires at this time, viz: William M. Paxton, D.D., David C. Lyon, D.D., Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., the Rev. Adelbert Van der Lippe, J. C .Havens, S. S. Watson, E. H. Smith, and A. G. Edwards.

The Standing Committee on Freedmen presented their Report, after which the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. A. Craig McClelland, the Corresponding Secretary of the Committee of Missions for Freedmen, and others; and the Report was adopted, as follows:

The Committee on "Missions for Freedmen" report:

1. That they have carefully examined the Report of the Committee of Missions for Freedmen of the Presbyterian Church, presented to the General Assembly and referred to your Committee, with all the papers relating thereto, and do most cordially approve the manner and spirit in which the Committee have discharged their duties, and recommend that their Report be printed for distribution.

2. We also especially commend their zeal and efforts in establishing the Biddle Memorial Institute, and Wallingford Academy, for the education of colored ministers and teachers, and all who desire to avail themselves of the advantages offered by these Institutions; and the Scotia Seminary for the education of colored girls. These Institutions, in all their relations and interests, commend themselves to the earnest, liberal, and prayerful attention of all who desire and labor for the elevation and salvation of the human family.

3. We recommend earnestly the continuance of the Committee for another year. Every consideration of public and private interest in relation to the work and spread of the Gospel among the freedmen, requires such continuance. The unsettled condition of things in the South—the peculiar nature of the work—the qualifications and experience of those engaged in it—the knowledge of the Committee—their earnestness and zeal, demand that no change be made for the present in this Department of the work of our Church.

4. The Committee regret to find, that the work among the Freedmen has not been sustained in a manner at all commensurate with its importance. "The Committee of Missions for Freedmen" are largely indebted to the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, and are otherwise crippled in their operations for want of funds.

We urgently commend the Committee of Missions for Freedmen, their work and Institutions, to the prompt and large liberality of all our churches and people, and the coöperation of all our Boards. We ask them to devise liberal things; to execute and perform promptly whatever their hands and hearts find to do, and, by their generous

Digitized by Google

contributions and earnest prayers, bid them God-speed in the good work, and hasten the day when "the earth shall be filled with the knowledge and glory of the Lord," with whom "there is no respect of persons," and before whom all are equal.

We recommend the following ministers and elders for election as members of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen for the ensuing year, namely:

Ministers.—Elliott E. Swift, D.D., Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., James Allison, D.D., Frederick A. Noble, John Gillespie, Peter S. Davies.

Laymen.—James B. Lyon, Robert C. Totten, John C. McCombs, Robert Albree, Henry Forsyth, William C. Aughinbaugh.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a further report, recommending that the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies be received on Wednesday, the 24th inst., at 2½ o'clock P.M.

An invitation was received from Mr. A. G. Brand, photographer, of this city, for the members of the Assembly to call at his rooms, and have their photographs taken, with a view to their combination in a grand historical picture of the Assembly, which Mr. Brand has in contemplation.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and occupied the appointed time with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Correspondence presented a Report, recommending that Delegates from this General Assembly be appointed to the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces of British North-America, in answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Boston.

The recommendation was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Finance presented their Report, as follows:

The Committee on Finance respectfully report, that there has been placed in their hands the account of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, from April 1st, 1870, to April 1st, 1871. The amount received during that period, including the balance from last year, was $46,773.98. The expenditures were, $40,352.33; leaving a balance in the Treasurer's hands of $6421.65. The correctness of this account is certified by the Trustees of the General Assembly, through their Committee of Accounts.

The following papers accompany the Treasurer's Report:

No. 2. Balance-sheet transcribed from the ledger.

No. 3. Contains the several permanent funds to which the cash balance of $6421.65 belongs.

Digitized by Google

No. 4. Specifications of investments with the accruing interest.

No. 5. Statements of additions to the Permanent Funds during the year.

No. 6. A tabular statement of investments amounting in the aggregate to $177,438.53.

No. 7. Names of the Trustees and the officers of the Board.

All of which papers are in order, the accounts properly verified, and your Committee recommend their approval, and that they be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee further report that the Treasurer has exhibited to them a box containing duplicates, cash-book, journal, and ledger. They have not inspected these books, as transcripts of the entries during the last year, duly certified, are deemed sufficient; and they recommend that the Treasurer be not required to bring these books to the Assembly, from year to year, as is his custom, unless when specially ordered.

The Committee further report that the Stated Clerk has placed in their hands his account for the past year, with accompanying vouchers, showing a balance in his hands of $62.27, but showing also an unpaid balance, due the printer of the Minutes of 1870, of $502.40. This they find correct, and recommend its approval. They also report the estimated expenses of the current year for printing the Minutes, salaries and incidentals, with the unpaid debt of last year, at $5000. They recommend, therefore, that the Mileage Committee be instructed to pay, to the Stated Clerk, the sum of $5000, out of the funds received from the Presbyteries now in their hands, before the distribution of that fund among the Commissioners. They also recommend that the Stated Clerk have added to his duties that of *Treasurer of the General Assembly*, and that his salary be increased one hundred dollars.

That portion of the Report, relative to the appointment of the Stated Clerk as Treasurer of the General Assembly and the increase of his salary, was adopted; and the consideration of the remainder of the Report was postponed until the rendering of the Report of the Committee on Mileage.

A communication was received from the General Conference of Maine, requesting that the correspondence with that body be by letter. It was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented their Report, after which the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education, and others. The hour of adjournment approaching, the consideration of the Report was suspended.

It was resolved to hold a session this evening, commencing at 7¾ o'clock P.M.

Rev. James S. Todd, of the Presbytery of Benicia, John R. Meredith, *Elder*, from the Presbytery of Missouri River, and L. Greenfield, from the Presbytery of Vincennes, *Elder*, appeared as Commissioners, and were enrolled.

Also the Rev. D. H. McVickar, LL.D., as a Delegate from the

Digitized by Google

General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, D.D., as a Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America; the Rev. John N. Dick, D.D., as a Delegate from the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America; and the Rev. John H. Coulter, as a Delegate from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

An invitation was received for the members of the Assembly to make a steamboat excursion of two hours, next Saturday afternoon, on the Lake; and afterward to unite in a social reunion at the residence of Mr. James C. Waller, a few miles from the city. The invitation was accepted with thanks.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.
Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 23d, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The unfinished business of the morning session was resumed, and, after further discussion, suspended to take up the second order of the day, viz.: the Report of the Committee on the Five Million Memorial Fund. Mr. Winthrop S. Gilman, Chairman of the Committee, made a brief statement, after which the Report of the Committee was presented by the Rev. Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., the Secretary of the Committee, as follows:—

The Committee appointed to raise and disburse the *Five Million Memorial Fund* was organized at 47 Exchange Place, New-York, June 17th, 1870, the Chairman, Winthrop S. Gilman, presiding. It was resolved, that Hon. William E. Dodge be requested to continue in office as Treasurer, and Rev. F. F. Ellinwood was appointed Corresponding Secretary for one year, for the general supervision of the work. Steps were immediately taken to lay before the churches a distinct plan for subscribing, collecting, reporting, and remitting their offerings according to the direction of the Assembly.

The Committee learned that, during the interval between the passage of the organized resolution at Pittsburgh and the final ratification at Philadelphia, only about $1900 had been contributed to the Central Treasury, though beginnings had been made in various forms of home work among the churches.

The greater part of the $5,000,000 was yet to be raised, and eleven months remained for the work.

The small amount which had thus far been contributed, the wide differences of opinion in the Church as to the uses which should be made of the fund, and the general demand that the people should be allowed to judge of the wisdom and necessity of their own disbursements, rendered it plain that success could be attained only by adopting a policy, as liberal as the instructions of the Assembly would permit.

The great object in view, as the Committee conceived it, was to

Digitized by Google

render memorable the Presbyterian Reunion by an enlargement and strengthening of all the structural interests of the Church as a permanent token of gratitude to God.

The motive of highest utility must be coupled with that of commemoration.

Even aside from the question of what was feasible and what was not, of what might succeed and what would inevitably fail, it seemed more important to secure the greatest possible advancement of the kingdom of Christ, than to present imposing results before men. Evidently no Committee could realize so large an amount as five millions of dollars, without seeking the coöperation and subsidizing the manifold interests of the whole Church. Each Synod and each Presbytery must take up its own work; every institution of learning must stimulate the exertions of its Alumni and its local friends; and every feeble congregation must seize the opportunity, both of quickening its own efforts, and of gaining help from others. The Committee have, therefore, from the first, endeavored to provoke the diligence of the churches in those forms of work, within the prescribed classes, which in their judgment should present the strongest claim to their liberality. They have, however, urged particularly the general objects named by the Assembly, and have invariably presented the highest and most spiritual motives. As far as possible, the Committee have been personally represented in the various Synods, and in Union meetings of the churches in the larger towns. In order to secure the more thorough co-operation of the West and North-west, Rev. A. G. Ruliffson was, on the 1st of August, appointed Western Secretary for the remainder of the fiscal year; and the Committee have had abundant reason to rejoice in the results of that appointment.

In regard to the range of objects contemplated in this work, the brief outline recommended by the former *Committee of Ten*, and adopted by the last Assembly, has proved to be eminently wise, both in its comprehensiveness and in its limitations. It confined the effort to the main departments of structural and permanent interests, and yet forbore to enter into details which could not have been judiciously imposed beforehand, and which could only have exerted a discouraging and repressive influence. The structural objects which were indicated by the Assembly were of five classes, viz.: Churches, Manses, Literary and Theological Institutions at Home and Abroad, Hospitals connected with the Church, and Houses for the use of the Boards.

What proportion of the aggregate fund should be allotted to each of these classes the Assembly did not state; nor has the Committee felt authorized to decide. If one class has been found to absorb too much, and another has received too little, it is but an inevitable result of that discretionary freedom which the plan necessarily involved. To these permanent objects, as distinguished from all current work, the Committee have endeavored to confine the effort, allowing only such expansions as were conceived to exist in the spirit of this movement as first proposed. If, in the practical exigencies of so many churches, seeming changes have appeared in the plan, they have been only those of natural and necessary development, as the bulb is transformed to a rooted plant.

Thus the principle, which admits a complete Institution, must be so ramified as to cover all its parts. If the friends of a particular college, variously offer endowments, new buildings, scholarships, libraries, re-

Digitized by Google

pairs, canceled mortgages, and grants of land, they must, of logical necessity, be included, though in the outset no such variety had occurred to any mind. So of churches; if one congregation find acceptance for a new sanctuary complete in all its parts and appurtenances, no principle of justice can exclude the poorer flock who can only offer a part of a church, as an enlargement, or a new roof, or an organ, or a bell, or even a horse-shed, or a fence.

It is true, that by such a rule some humble objects are included; but He who, in the construction of his ancient sanctuary, invited even such offerings as a ram's skin or a little goat's hair, does not despise a humble gift. It is a beautiful feature of our common memorial, that it has harmoniously combined the efforts of the wealthy and the poor. The affluent have given their tens of thousands, and with equal acceptance the toiling needle-woman has offered joyfully her mite; the merchant-prince has drawn his check, and the converted Indian on the frontier has given his honest score of days' work upon the walls of God's house. It is inevitable, that the general principles governing so great an undertaking should sometimes be abused. How could it be otherwise, when so much of worldly motive mingles with all the benevolences and all the services of the Church? The memorial work has doubtless been marred by as many exhibitions of a selfish spirit as appear in other things; but the degree of selfishness has not always been measured by mere locality, nor the kind of memorial object chosen. Hundreds of the noblest instances of self-sacrifice have been shown in humble congregations, which were struggling to secure a sanctuary for themselves and their neighbors about them. A voluminous record might be given of incidents and illustrations of the most touching character, and affording ample proof that many have found the Memorial work a precious means of grace.

While pursuing a liberal policy in admitting the gifts of the churches, the Committee have confined their own direct disbursements to objects of a general character, and those of the most pressing need. They have had no desire to secure any large proportion of the fund to the general Treasury, except as enabling them to meet this class of wants. They would gladly have accomplished more in this respect than they have.

At a time when very general apprehension existed, lest the Memorial should seriously embarrass the Church Boards, many persons in various parts of the Church expressed a desire to devote their Memorial offerings as special donations for the relief of the Boards. As such gifts found no sanction, in either the letter or the spirit of the Assembly's instructions, the Committee felt that they had no authority in the premises; but they finally resolved to admit these special offerings in a separate class, subject to the action of this Assembly.

In the midst of the apprehensions, just referred to, the Committee have maintained a hopeful spirit. They have so constantly received assurances that the churches, which were doing most for the Memorial, were even increasing their gifts to the Boards, that they have felt confident, that the end of the year would show very slight deficits in our regular benevolences, if any at all. And it is with rare satisfaction and gratitude, that they now find that confidence fully justified.

Comparing the Reports of the Boards just rendered to this Assembly with those presented a year ago, and confining the estimate to the actual gifts of churches and individuals, as distinguished from lega-

Digitized by Google

cies and other casual resources, they find the receipts of the united Boards, compared with the aggregates of the separate Boards of the two branches last year, to present the following gains as compared with last year:

Home Missions; gain over last year, $16,297.25: Church Erection; gain about $20,000: Education; deficit, $964: Publication; deficit, $9888: Freedmen; gain, about $500: Ministerial Relief; gain, $13,687.27: Foreign Missions; gain, $37,296.89: Aggregate gain of all the Boards, $77,466.89; Total gain, $76,502.89.

It should be stated, that the gains in the Foreign Board are mainly due to the accession of churches formerly contributing to the American Board of Foreign Missions; but it should also be said, that there are still considerable amounts in the Memorial Treasury for the Presbyterian Board, not included in their Report.

There are furthermore some differences in the time of closing the fiscal year of the Boards, as compared with the previous year; but these differences, together with the fact that the Memorial Report closes latest of all, will, on the whole, rather strengthen the exhibit which is here made, and will fully establish the important fact, that, *during the Memorial year, churches and individuals have given a larger aggregate to the Boards than in any previous year of our whole history.*

It may be proper, also, to dwell, for a moment, on the direct benefits which the Memorial has conferred upon the various Causes which the Boards represent.

On the Foreign Mission field, permanent Institutions have been provided for to the amount of nearly a hundred thousand dollars.

In Church Erection on the Home field, a careful estimate shows, that about six hundred churches and chapels have been reared during the year and a half, of which only twenty-one have reported a cost of over $25,000. About three hundred of these, including mission chapels, have directly or indirectly received aid from the Memorial Fund. The amount, which has actually been received into the Treasury for this purpose, is $96,282.93.

The Cause of Publication has only been benefited in the enlargement of the Publishing House to the extent of about $45,300.

For the Freedmen's Cause less has been done than was desirable—only about $10,000 having been reported for schools and churches devoted to their interests.

The Cause of Ministerial Relief, aside from special gifts already estimated in its own Reports, has received some small amounts for a permanent fund.

How far the Cause of Education has been advanced may be judged by the fact, that the Church has added nearly a million and a half of dollars to her educational apparatus in various permanent forms.

The relation of the Memorial effort to Home Missions is less direct, but none the less important. The recent Report of the Home Mission Board shows, that the churches under their care have raised $228,627 for the payment of church debts. This amount, at the safe rate of 8 per cent interest, shows a saving to the mission churches, and virtually to the Mission Board, of $18,130 per annum. But the whole amount of Memorial contributions reported from Home Mission churches is $339,410, and when we add the large sums given them by others for churches, manses, and repairs, we shall have an aggregate increase of

Digitized by Google

not less than half a million of church property in the Home Mission field;—the effect of which will raise many churches at once, or very soon, to a position of efficiency and self-support. And, finally, the Memorial effort in all our churches, rich and poor, by removing obstacles, and enlarging foundations, and quickening exertion, has prepared the way for the *future* work of the various Boards beyond any thing in the history of the past.

The Committee are led to believe, that not the least of the good results of this effort has been its rallying and uniting influence upon the denomination. It seems providential, that the reunion should have been followed by a common and enthusiastic movement, overpowering and obliterating all the old lines of separation.

It has, moreover, strengthened our courage, by the development of important principles. It has shown that there is a responsive loyalty among us, to the projects and behests of the Assembly; it has demonstrated the important fact, that we are a thoroughly organized body, and that, by our Presbyterian polity, even so great a mass may be marshaled and wielded in the great work of Christian conquest. Nor can it be doubted, that the experiment of this Memorial year has *permanently* enlarged the scale of benevolence among us. Whatever may be said of the use which the churches have made of their gifts, the great and notable fact is, that such vast amounts of money have been given at all for religious purposes, and given mainly with a sincere desire to accomplish the highest good. It is not a light thing, that in this worldly age, and amid the business discouragements which have marked the year, and with the current expenditures of all the churches still continued, and with seven regular Boards to be maintained in full operation, so many extra millions of dollars should have been contributed for the permanent interests of Christ's kingdom. The fact itself is the best possible monument of reunion. The spectacle of such a movement is full of encouragement and hope.

And lest it should be said by any that these are not extra amounts, but that we have only recorded the average structural work of average years, the Committee have been at some pains to learn what has been done outside of the Memorial reckoning; and they find that by the common impulse, which, even under protest, could not wholly be resisted, more than two millions of dollars, not included in this report, have been raised during the Memorial Period for the same kinds of work. There is abundant proof, that the five millions, which it was resolved to raise, may be set down as a clear gain above all previous years of our history as a Church. The Committee are free to confess, that even their highest hopes have been more than realized in this respect. And when they contrast the discouragements that hung over their early efforts, with the general response that has at length been given, they are impressed with the fact that the result is not due to skillful management, nor to faithful labors, nor to any human influence, but to the special power of the Spirit of God moving so many hearts in all parts of the land to a common effort.

It is due to some of the best men in the Church, who from the first have doubted the policy of such a movement, to say that they have, nevertheless, in other ways, helped forward the cause of Christ in proportionate degrees. It is partly due to the special efforts of such, that the Boards have been so well sustained. The Committee rejoice in their efforts, also, nay, and will rejoice, since every way God is glorified.

Digitized by Google

In viewing the labors of the year, the Committee take great pleasure in acknowledging the great assistance afforded them by the weekly religious press of the denomination. Perhaps never before has the power of the religious press in promoting great Church enterprises been so fully illustrated. To human view it is difficult to see how, without this valuable agency, the work of the Committee could have been accomplished. To the *Evangelist*, the *Presbyterian*, the *Interior*, the *Observer*, the *Herald and Presbyter*, the *Banner*, and the *Occident*, the thanks not only of the Committee but of the whole Church are due for their efficient aid. The Committee would also make grateful mention of the fact, that furnished offices have been placed at their disposal during the year by Phelps, Dodge & Co., and that similar courtesies were tendered them by Brown Brothers & Co., and others in New-York.

In presenting the actual statistics of the work, it should be premised that, owing to the tardiness of the returns from many churches, our Report is necessarily incomplete. Much work known to have been accomplished is too late for this presentation. Some of the returns also have been so indistinct, that a satisfactory comparison of college reports with those of churches, with a view to avoiding repetition, has been well-nigh impossible. And, as the Committee have preferred to err on the safe side, they have in all cases of uncertainty ruled out college reports, though fully persuaded that by these means $200,000 are excluded from their footings. Owing to the same difficulty, no account has been made of the reports of special Memorial gifts returned by the Boards, and by the Woman's Societies. Large sums, also, gathered from individuals for churches in the West, have been excluded on account of uncertainty, though it is believed that many of them have not been reported by donors. It was the first intention of the Committee to report individual donors in some cases by name; but the difficulty of a proper discrimination has been found to be so great, that such names are simply entered on the Memorial Records, while to the public they are reported in the aggregate, under a general miscellaneous head.

The classification of money received and reported thus far, is as follows: For New Church Buildings, $3,236,475.61; Manses, $683,884.05; Repairs and Enlargement, $733,707.60; Payment of Debts, $1,083,478.72; Institutions of Learning, $1,405,548.66; Permanent Institutions in Foreign Lands, $93,509.96; Special Gifts to the Boards, $60,340.40; Hospitals, $48,665.35; Relief Fund and Sustentation, $41,150.46; Presbyterian Houses, $46,882.37; Amounts not specified by the churches reporting them, $162,681.10; Expenses of the Committee, $11,175.63. It is with profound gratitude to God, that the Committee announce, as the total amount reported, up to 12 o'clock today, SEVEN MILLION, SIX HUNDRED AND SEVEN THOUSAND, FOUR HUNDRED AND NINETY-NINE DOLLARS AND NINETY-ONE CENTS ($7,607,499.91).

At the close of the reading of the Report, the whole Assembly arose spontaneously and sang the Doxology,

"*Praise God, from whom all blessings flow,*"

after which, by invitation of the Moderator, the Rev. John Hall, D.D., gave thanks to God for his great goodness.

Digitized by Google

The Report was then accepted, and referred to a Special Committee of fifteen, to suggest suitable action thereon.

It was resolved, that the amounts, provisionally received by the Committee in aid of the several Boards, should be added to the amount reported as contributed to the Fund.

The following preamble and resolution were referred to the Special Committee of Fifteen, viz.:

Whereas, there are still six hundred homeless churches which will require $1,000,000 more for Church Erection, the Assembly recommend the churches to continue their "thank-offerings" for another year to procure houses of worship for these churches, and for any new ones which may be established during that time.

Adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.
Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 23d, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Rev. John Hall, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York; Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., of the Presbytery of St. Louis; the Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia Central, and the Rev. James Eells, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cleveland, by invitation, addressed the Assembly respecting the Five Million Memorial Fund.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and occupied the appointed time with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the sessions of yesterday afternoon and evening were read and approved.

An alphabetical roll of the members of the Assembly, with their addresses in Chicago, having been prepared, it was ordered to be printed, at a cost not to exceed twenty dollars ($20).

The unfinished business of yesterday afternoon, viz., the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Publication, was resumed.

It was resolved that, in the further discussion of that part of the Report relating to Psalmody, speakers be limited to three minutes each.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication, and the ac-

Digitized by Google

companying resolutions, were adopted with some amendments, as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication respectfully report to the General Assembly as follows:

There were referred to this Committee two documents for consideration, the Thirty-third Annual Report of the Board of Publication of the Presbyterian Church, and the Seventeenth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House. The latter is accompanied by the Report of the Treasurer of the said Trustees, duly audited, exhibiting a balance, in the Treasury, of $754.37; and it is commended to the Assembly for approval. This Report of the Trustees records, in terms of respectful sorrow, the death of one of its members, that eminent and lovely man and minister, the late Rev. Albert Barnes; to whose life and labors it pays an impressive tribute.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present session of the Assembly, viz., Mr. John C. Farr, Charles S. Wurtz, M.D., Rev. Daniel March, D.D., Rev. William T. Eva, and Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.; and it is recommended that they be re-elected, except that the name of Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., be substituted in the place of that of Charles S. Wurtz. It is also recommended that the Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D., be elected for one year, to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Barnes, deceased. We recommend that the Report of the Trustees, and the Treasurer's account, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly. But it appears to the Committee, that these papers ought to have been referred to the Standing Committee on Finance; and it is recommended that hereafter they be so referred.

In regard to the very important interest of the Church which properly claims the attention of the Committee, we respectfully state: 1st. That in the Thirty-third Report of the Board, which was referred to us, the Assembly will find a full, a satisfactory, and an encouraging account of the operations of this important branch of the Church's evangelical service; and a statement of the plans for the future which, under the instructions of the General Assembly, have been proposed. It would be impracticable for the Committee, to attempt to give to the Assembly a compendium of the Report of the Board, as that document is itself as compact and comprehensive, as is compatible with a lucid and full array of the facts, which each member of the General Assembly ought to know; and the Committee express the hope that the Report itself will be carefully read by the members of the Assembly.

A succinct syllabus only can here be given of the topics embraced in the report, before proceeding to make some suggestions and recommendations for the consideration of the Assembly.

I. The Board reports its due and full reorganization, in accordance with the directions of the last General Assembly.

II. That its entire work has been divided into five branches; each branch being consigned to a Committee; all the five Committees to report to the monthly meetings of the Board. These Committees are as follows: 1. The Publishing Committee, to examine manuscripts of books and tracts; 2. The Periodical Committee, to control the periodicals of the Board; 3. The Missionary Committee, to supervise the work of colportage, gratuitous distribution, and Sabbath-school work; 4. The Business Committee, with charge of the property and business of the Board; and 5. The Auditing Committee, by which

Digitized by Google

bills and accounts of all departments are examined, approved, or disallowed.

III. They narrate what has been done by the Trustees of the Board; in the consolidation and transfer of property, the proposed sale of the property at 821 Chestnut street, and the improvement of the more spacious and convenient property at No. 1334 on the same street, and the progress made in the new buildings.

IV. They then call attention to the arrangements already made, and others contemplated, for increasing the stock of the Board, by placing on their shelves, in addition to their own publications, such other religious books, approved by the Publication Committee, as purchasers may need, so as to facilitate the process of selecting ministers', and Sabbath-school, as well as private, libraries. From this it appears that in their book-store may be found Bibles, Testaments, metrical versions of the Psalms, eclectic libraries for Sabbath-schools, approved commentaries on the Scriptures, and the various appliances for Sabbath-school work, such as cards, roll-books, etc., so that orders can be promptly filled for any thing usually sought for in the Sabbath-school line, including or excluding religious fiction, as purchasers may prefer.

The last General Assembly having adopted a resolution, found on page 122 of the Minutes, recommending the Board to consider the propriety of establishing a department of Sabbath-schools, whose office it shall be to promote the number and efficiency of Sabbath-schools throughout our Church, the Board appears to have promptly obeyed this suggestion of the Assembly. The subject was referred to the Missionary Committee of the Board for careful consideration; and this Committee presented a Report, which is apparently so well considered, and so valuable in its suggestions and proposals, that the Standing Committee of the Assembly unanimously resolved to present it as part of the present Report. After reciting the resolution of the General Assembly of last year, under which this action was taken, the report proceeds:

SUNDAY-SCHOOL REPORT.

"Within a few years the institution of the Sabbath-school has assumed such a form, and grown to such a magnitude, that probably but very few, even of the most thoughtful Christians, duly appreciate its unspeakable importance. Being in the very midst of its developments, we do not so see its vast proportions, that they leave upon our minds an adequate impression. If they were fairly grasped by our Church at this deeply momentous epoch of her history, there is probably no other subject that would call forth from her more earnest and thoughtful consideration. When it is considered, that the religious training of the young lies at the very foundation of every other institution of the Church, and of all that is hopeful in her future prospects, how can we overestimate the importance of this subject? The fact, to which we dare not close our eyes, that so much of that training, at the present time, is passing over to the Sabbath-school and the Church, imposes such a tremendous weight of responsibility, that no amount of thought, or work, or money is too great to be bestowed on this subject. Then its proportions rise up into additional grandeur, when we reflect, that the Sabbath-school is the best known agency, for reaching the millions upon millions of children who have no religious training from parents or any others, and saving them from godless

Digitized by Google

lives with all their disastrous consequences. Then, too, the Sabbath-school is pre-eminent, as furnishing a plain and profitable field of Christian toil for every warm heart and willing hand. Will it do for our Church, in her organized form, to neglect this agency, which is springing up to such immense proportions within her and around her? Should she be satisfied until it is brought under her own control, and all its influences secured in her vast enterprise of building up Christ's kingdom? Can our Church afford to do nothing in this matter, while others are moving forward in it, and that most successfully? Is it not now a time for us to begin, when by our blessed reunion a broader field is opening before us, and a new strength is given us, that, if rightly guided and sanctified, could achieve almost any thing? Is there not now a most exciting call for our Presbyterian Church to take her noble traditional stand in the forefront, with respect to the sound religious training of the young?

"The work which the Church evidently should undertake in this matter, through its responsible organs, presents itself in three branches:

"*The first branch* should include every thing pertaining to the books, and all other literature that might be needed to give success to the work of Sabbath-schools. A great evil that is creeping into our schools, and a great danger that is threatening them, arise from the vast number of books unsuitable for Sabbath reading, and objectionable in their character, which are filling their libraries. This evil needs to be efficiently guarded against. Even if the Board of Publication were able, with its own books, fully to supply the wants of all our schools, the schools would not be restricted in their selections to these publications. Many most excellent books are published by other societies, and by private publishing houses. From these our schools will still continue to select, as well as from our own publications. There ought, therefore, to be an agency for carefully reading Sabbath-school books collected from every source, and keeping a list, or the books themselves, of all that could be safely recommended to the schools. Under this branch of the subject, should also come the providing of suitable helps for the whole Sabbath-school work. There should be Bible dictionaries, from which every thing that is distinctive in our grand system of doctrine and order would not be excluded. There should be suitable commentaries that could be recommended. There should be maps, and guide-books, and diagrams, and roll-books, and every thing else requisite in the Sabbath-school work. Under this branch, also, should fall the preparation of periodicals, not only for children, but also for teachers. It should include, also, the furnishing of books of hymns and music, which would be suitable to the worship of God, and the sanctity of the Sabbath. And here, too, should be placed the responsibility of providing lessons and questions that could be used throughout the schools of the Church.

"*A second branch* of this general subject should contemplate improvement in the standard of teaching, the purifying of our schools of every thing unworthy of the dignity of the Cause, and the thorough development of the great Sabbath-school idea. What can be done to increase the piety, the zeal, the scriptural intelligence, and the aptness to impart knowledge on the part of our teachers?—is the great question on which the true efficiency of our Sabbath-schools depends. The aim here should be, to enlist the piety and talent of the Church in this

Digitized by Google

Cause; to develop practically the idea that the Sabbath-school is an integral part of the Church; to secure every real improvement in this work; to guard against mere novelties, which may be injurious, or inconsistent with the sacredness of Sabbath exercises; and to make constant progress, in the art of enriching the minds of the young with the knowledge of God contained in the Bible and Catechism, and of drawing them to Christ. This all-important end could be approximated, by the Sessions of our churches becoming officially and thoroughly identified with their Sabbath-schools; by establishing classes in which teachers, and those who might become such, could be more thoroughly trained in the Scriptures; and by each Presbytery, either through a Colporteur, or through one or more of its own members, appointed as a Permanent Committee for the purpose, holding frequent Sabbath-school meetings within its bounds. By this a deeper interest in the Sabbath-school work could be excited, and greater efficiency in teaching promoted.

"For the highest efficiency and success, it will become advisable to have a general Superintendent of Sabbath-school work, to devote his whole energies to the promotion of its interests. He could be a medium of communication concerning all that would promote the welfare of the Cause. Himself thoroughly abreast of the times, in all the healthful improvements in the work of Sabbath-schools, he could circulate a knowledge of them through all our churches; and by visiting Synods, Presbyteries, and congregations, and assisting at Sabbath-school meetings in connection with these bodies, he could impart information, stimulate interest, and excite liberality that would be felt throughout all our bounds.

"*A third branch* of this work of the Church should be the planting of new Sabbath-schools in destitute localities. It is surely high time for the Presbyterian Church to move in this matter, as her sister churches are already moving. We are now, as a body, strong enough to conduct this distinct and most important enterprise. It is believed, that our ministers and people are ready and anxious to enter upon it with all vigor. Certainly other denominations are looking for us to be amongst the foremost in this enterprise, which must be productive of vast results for good. We might expect every Sabbath-school, organized through our instrumentality, to become a centre of salutary influences; and many, to lead to the organization of churches. To effect this end, very little addition to our present operations would be needed. In appointing colporteurs, we have but to request the Presbyteries to nominate men who would be capable of acting as Sabbath-school missionaries, and to authorize them to seek out proper localities, and there plant Sabbath-schools. This, and larger contributions from the churches, to meet the increased expense of such agencies, is all that would be needed.

"Such then is the outline of the Sabbath-school work to which, as a Church, we seem to be imperatively called. This is the Church's work, emphatically, if there is any work for her to do. The Sabbath-school is not a thing distinct from the Church—it is productive of evil to regard it as such—but it is the Church working in the instruction of its own children, its largest and most hopeful element, and in the evangelization of the children of those not connected with the Church. Whatever the Church does here, should be done in her or-

Digitized by Google

ganized capacity. She is responsible. She is a divinely appointed teacher.

"In carrying forward this work, there should be no assuming of the work of individual churches or Presbyteries, no taking away from them of the responsibility resting upon them. That would be paralyzing, and destructive of the best interests of the Cause. All that is done should be done through Sessions and Presbyteries, which must ever be the immediate and responsible agents of the Church's work.

"It is not believed, that any new Board or Department for this object would be acceptable to the Church, or that any is necessary to accomplish the end aimed at. The feeling in the Church is manifestly adverse to the increase of distinct agencies. Besides, no new Department could have the facilities for carrying on this work, which are already possessed by the Board of Publication, and in actual operation. A very large amount of the work of a Sabbath-school Department must be carried on through publications of various kinds—and this is the prominent work of the Board. The Board of Publication can furnish libraries of its own publications, and also of approved books from other publishers; it can prepare helps of every kind for the study of the Bible; it can issue periodicals for scholars and teachers; it can circulate intelligence concerning the interests of Sabbath-schools; and it can so enlarge the duties of its colporteurs, that they may also act as Sabbath-school missionaries, with but little departure from its present arrangements.

"After a careful and thorough investigation of the whole subject, we would therefore recommend the following for the adoption of the General Assembly, with the explanations already given in this Report, viz.:

"1st. That the Board of Publication be instructed, so to enlarge its arrangements, as to make the Sabbath-school work a prominent and organic part of its operations; and that it is exceedingly desirable, that the entire congregations in our churches, old and young, be permanently connected with the Sabbath-school, either as scholars or teachers.

"2d. That the Board, so enlarged in the sphere of its operations, keep before it these three branches of the Sabbath-school work:

"(A.) To furnish a complete literature for Sabbath-schools—consisting of its own and other well-selected books for libraries, helps of all kinds for the study of the Scriptures and Catechism, periodicals for teachers and scholars, and all other apparatus fitted to give efficiency to the work of teaching.

"(B.) To establish such agencies, as it may deem suitable for elevating the standard of teaching, and more thoroughly developing the great idea of Sabbath-schools—that of imparting the knowledge of God to the young, and drawing them to the salvation of Christ.

"(C.) In appointing Colporteurs, as far as possible, to select such persons as may also be suitable for Sabbath-school missionaries, and instruct them to establish Sabbath-schools in destitute localities, under the supervision of the Presbyteries.

"3d. That the churches be urged to contribute more largely to the Missionary Fund of this Board, to meet the increased expense which the working of this branch of its operations will demand."

Digitized by Google

Psalmody.

V. A fifth topic worthy of notice, in the Report of the Board, is the subject of Psalmody. The last General Assembly had resolved (page 122): "We recommend that the Board consider what may be the best means of effecting some understanding, as to the issue of Books of Psalmody, and report on the subject to the next General Assembly." In response to this action, the Board of Publication submit the following Report, which the Committee unanimously adopted with a single exception, which shall be hereinafter stated:

"Public praise is an important part of the service of the house of God. The 'psalms and hymns and spiritual songs' of the Church are declared by the divine word to be a means of instruction and admonition, to be sung 'with grace in' our 'hearts to the Lord.' They must, therefore, be imbued with such truth as is adapted to promote elevation of mind and purity of heart. Hence the Psalmody of the Church should have most careful official and authoritative supervision, to secure freedom from doctrinal error, and adaptation to the purposes of worship. This supervision should be given, by the Church, in its highest representative capacity. It clearly belongs to the General Assembly, to provide suitable books of praise for public worship; and happily our Presbyterian history leaves no doubt, as to the authority of the General Assembly in this matter.

"It is to be regretted, that the practice of many of our churches has not, heretofore, been in accordance with this theory. They have felt themselves at liberty to adopt any collection of Psalms and Hymns that commended itself to their choice. But obviously this is an interest too vital, and of too much moment, to be left to the voluntary action of individual congregations.

"Moreover, the inestimable value of *unity* in this important part of public service is altogether lost to us, as a denomination, by such an irresponsible course. It would be grandly demonstrative of that perfect union in doctrine and order, which we now believe to be fully consummated, if, everywhere throughout our land, our Church should be found in the use of the same Psalmody, making melody in her heart to the Lord.

"The fact is, however, that the churches of our denomination are less one in this, than in any other point of Church order. While very many of our churches use the books now issued by the Board, under the direction of the late separated Assemblies, other churches of our body employ for the service of song the Psalms of David, and collections authorized by the Church at an early day; and others again, collections which have been issued by private publishers on their own responsibility.

"So great are the inconveniences of this want of uniformity, and so obvious is its impropriety, that it is not strange that the question is constantly asked by our ministers and people, 'Are we not to have a book of Psalmody, upon which the whole Church can unite, so that the Presbyterian can carry his hymn-book with him from church to church, and find the same book in use wherever the providence of God may call him? Whatever may be the practice of those who care little for Church authority, can we not have a book prepared for the worship of the sanctuary in the reunited Church, that shall be generally acceptable and generally accepted, and used throughout the body?'

Digitized by Google

"No one book now in use commends itself to the Church at large as entirely satisfactory. While both the Hymnal and the Church Psalmist have been indorsed and recommended to be used, by the respective Assemblies of the late branches of the Church, neither is now regarded, by any great proportion of the body, as a suitable collection to be adopted by the United Church. Each is admirable in some respects, yet neither is of such unquestionable excellency as to commend itself to, and to command, universal use. It is believed that, by combining their good qualities, and adding others, we may secure a Book of Praise, which, while receiving the indorsement of the Assembly, will find its way to general acceptance and adoption upon its manifest and undeniable merits. The Board of Publication do not see how uniformity in this very important matter can be otherwise secured.

"To this end, they submit the following, for adoption by the General Assembly:

"1. That a Special Committee of seven persons, who shall have this matter in charge, be appointed.

"2. That this Committee be composed of persons residing sufficiently near to each other for frequent conference.

"3. That this Committee invite suggestions from all parts of the Church, as to the general character and structure of the book, committing the same to some person whom they shall select, and who shall prepare the book in the light of these general views, subject to the final approval of the Committee before being reported to the General Assembly.

"4. That upon the adoption of said Book by the Assembly, the Board of Publication be directed to publish the same, and authorized to make such terms with the churches, as shall be an inducement to them to retire the books now in use, and to adopt immediately the Psalmody approved by the Assembly.

"5. That the Board of Publication be also authorized to compile, from this approved Book of Praise, and to publish, such smaller collection of Psalms and Hymns as shall be adapted to social worship and the necessities of our mission fields."

Your Committee commend to the General Assembly these resolutions, with the following additional suggestions, viz.:

6. That in view of the fact, that several highly respectable bodies of Presbyterians in this country, with whom we have been in conference with a view to organic union, are conscientious in the belief, that the use of the Psalms found in the Scriptures is most to edification, and that they should be used in a fair and faithful translation, it be recommended that the Psalms be embraced in the proposed publication, to facilitate communion in praise with these branches of the Presbyterian family.

7. That a distinction be preserved, in the proposed book of Psalmody, between the hymnology taken from the Scriptures, and that which is the product of the pious but uninspired muse, by having the Psalms, as was formerly the usage of our Church, printed in a separate part of the volume.

In regard to the subject of fictitious narratives, as constituting a part of the religious literature of our Church, while your Committee are not prepared to recommend that they be entirely excluded, yet are we clear in the conviction, that the utmost caution should continue

Digitized by Google

to be exercised by our Board, as hitherto it has been, in giving its *imprimatur* to works of this kind, and we invite the attention of the General Assembly to the question to what extent, if any, the countenance of the Church should be given to a class of books, which, however specious in their claims and pious in tone, do nevertheless tend to destroy a taste for the Bible and for solid reading, and to substitute fiction for faith as an instrument in the formation of character. Is it not to be feared that the trashy literature, which finds its way into the Sabbath-school libraries, has a direct tendency to supplant better books in the reading of our people, especially of the young, and to decoy them away from the instructions of the sanctuary, while it stimulates morbid sensibilities, vitiates the taste, and begets false estimates of character and of duty?

Your Committee rejoice in the conviction, that this important arm of the Church's service has been greatly increased in its efficiency, and express the hope and belief that its future is to be still more wise, energetic, and effective. With a view to this, it would be well for the Assembly to commend to the Board to aim, in the agencies and details of business, to have the right person in the right place; especially to make the service in the sales-room both courteous, attractive, and efficient, so that it may be as agreeable to customers as other bookstores.

Your Committee are convinced, from all the light which they have been able to obtain, that the Colporteur System of distribution is essential to the efficiency of this Board; and that, instead of being diminished, it ought to be largely increased. It is unfair to judge of the business operations of a Board, whose sales are confined to religious publications, by the common laws of the book trade. Other publishing houses publish, or keep on their shelves, miscellaneous books of all kinds. They find buyers from all classes of people; whilst the religious house sells chiefly to religious people. The range of its operations is necessarily restricted. And if it be, as in the case of our Board, a denominational enterprise, its operations must be confined chiefly to its own denomination. This limits the range of its operations and the number of its customers; and it would be unreasonable, therefore, to expect it to compete, upon mere commercial principles, with houses who publish books on all sorts of subjects, both religious and secular. Nor is it reasonable, to expect it to compete with those undenominational publishing societies, which claim and receive the patronage of all evangelical Christians.

The press is a power in the earth. The Church cannot dispense with its mighty agency; and, if the doctrine and order of the Presbyterian Church are, as we believe them to be, the most primitive, apostolical, and scriptural, they ought to be maintained and disseminated; and, if they are to be promoted, the press is an indispensable agent in the work; and our Church cannot afford to dispense with it, nor to abate the measure of its efficiency. It is, in the judgment of your Committee, preposterously unwise to reduce our own Board to the condition of a mere commercial house with a limited capital, whilst the publishing societies, which are restrained from publishing the distinctive doctrines of our system, and who get the patronage of all evangelical denominations, are sustained by large benefactions of the churches. It is to be remembered, also, that while secular publishing houses can go into the trade sales, and dispose of much of their stock by exchanges for the publications of other houses, our

Digitized by Google

Board cannot thus exchange, for it is not their mission to disseminate secular literature. Your Committee are profoundly convinced, that an effort ought to be made to enlarge the resources of this Board; and that the Colporteur and Sabbath-school work, and its gratuitous distributions ought to be rapidly increased. Your Committee, therefore, submit the following additional resolutions for the consideration of the Assembly, viz., *Resolved*,

First. That the Board of Publication be recommended, to prosecute with increased energy the work of distribution, by an efficient and economical system of colportage, under the direction of the several Presbyteries.

Second. That the Board be authorized to supply libraries for each of our Missions in the foreign field, as fast as funds are available for that purpose.

Third. That the Board be exhorted to employ, in the work intrusted to their hands, all the honorable and proper business tact and energy which is used by other publishing houses.

Fourth. That the people of our churches be urged to increased liberality toward the Missionary Department of this Board, and to take up an annual collection for it, as directed by the last Assembly, so that the means of inaugurating the Sunday-school work, and increasing colportage and donations to destitute pastors and feeble churches, may be supplied.

An overture from the Synod of Illinois, Central, was placed in the hands of the Committee, asking the General Assembly to order the Board to issue the *Sabbath-School Visitor* weekly; in response to which the Committee recommend the following resolution, viz.:

Resolved, That the Board be advised to make the *Visitor* a weekly, as soon as there shall be such a demand for it from the churches, as shall warrant the change, and promise to meet the additional pecuniary expenditure.

In conclusion, your Committee feel constrained to say a single word, in reply to an allegation which has created some prejudice against this Board, viz., that their books are higher in price than the publications of other societies, and private publishers; and

1. The allegation is not *true*, as has been proven by an inspection of the facts, in a careful comparison of a large collection of the books of other societies and publishers.

2. If it were true, it could be accounted for by the fact, that other houses sell to all kinds of men, and have therefore a larger custom, whilst our Board sells chiefly to our own people; and every business man knows, that the cheapness of a book depends upon the largeness of the sales.

3. Our books are better gotten up, as regards paper, style, illustrations, and durability of binding, than those of other societies; and (with a few exceptions) they excel the books of most publishers.

On the whole, your Committee are of opinion that the General Assembly has great reason to thank God, in view of the work of this Board; to take courage and advance to wider fields of usefulness.

The Committee recommend that the action of the Board in regard to the "Westminster Lessons" (p. 30), and in regard to the "Monthly Record" (p. 32), be approved.

The Committee, also, call the attention of the Assembly, to the action of the Board, in reference to a New Digest of the acts and ordi-

Digitized by Google

nances of the Presbyterian Church; and it is recommended, that the plan, proposed on page 29 of the Report, be approved, and that the Moderator appoint the Committee as recommended.

The proposed plan on page 29 is as follows:

"The attention of the Board having been called to the importance of the preparation of a New Digest of the Acts and Ordinances of the Supreme Judicatories of the Presbyterian Church, brought up to the present time, and suited to the circumstances of the united body, the following action was taken, upon which the judgment of the General Assembly is desired:

"*Resolved*, That it is expedient that a New Digest of the Acts and Deliverances of the Supreme Judicatories of the Presbyterian Church, from the year 1706 to the present time, be prepared and published by the Board.

"That this Digest contain, under each Chapter and Section of the Form of Government, Book of Discipline and Directory, every decision which defines or explains it.

"Also, a complete Digest of all the Rules of the several Boards of the Church as at present existing.

"That it omit whatever has become obsolete in the usage of the Church—*e. g.*, in its benevolent operations—and all that pertains simply to matters of history.

"That it be requested, that a Special Committee be appointed, by the General Assembly, to examine and approve the book before it be issued.

"And it was recommended, that the Rev. William E. Moore be requested to undertake the preparation of such a Digest."

The following persons are recommended for election, to fill vacancies in the Board of Publication, for three years, from May, 1871:

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Alexander Reed, D.D.,	Theodore W. Baker,
J. Grier Ralston, D.D.,	John Sibley,
Robert M. Patterson,	James T. Young,
Thomas Murphy,	H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.,
James M. Crowell, D.D.,	Edward R. Hutchins, M.D.,
Stephen W. Dana,	William L. Hildeburn,
Richard H. Allen, D.D.,	William E. Camp,
William T. Eva.	Horatio B. Lincoln.

Also, the Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., in place of the Rev. Matthew B. Grier, D.D., resigned, for the term ending in May, 1872.

The following resolution, offered by Mr. Ernst, of Kentucky, was ordered to be embraced in the report:

Resolved, That the Board of Publication be instructed to prepare, and publish for gratuitous distribution, a condensed statement of the various Boards, Committees, and Trusts connected with the Assembly, their names, organization, and special work.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented their Report; after which the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Henry Ken-

Digitized by Google

dall, D.D., and the Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D., the Secretaries of the Board of Home Missions; and, after some discussion, the Report was recommitted, in order to a report on the Annual Report of the Board of Domestic Missions.

A communication was received from the Baptist Missionary Societies convened in this city at the present time, in response to the salutations of the Assembly, and ordered to be entered on the minutes, as follows:

"The American Baptist Home Mission Society, and the American Baptist Missionary Union, in session in the city of Chicago, present their Christian congratulations to their brethren of The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and hereby cordially reciprocate the sentiments expressed in their communication of May 22, 1871.

"We join most heartily in prayer for the blessing of the Spirit upon you in your meetings, and that you may be abundantly successful in your labors to promote the kingdom of our common Lord and Master in this and other lands.

"Signed by order and in behalf of the two Societies.

"CHICAGO, May 23, 1871.

"M. B. ANDERSON,
"*President*, A. B. M. U.

"GEORGE W. BOSWORTH, *Secretary.*

"JOHN M. S. WILLIAMS,
"*Pres.*, A. B. H. M. S.

"EDWARD T. HISCOX, *Recording Secretary.*"

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that, at the celebration of the Lord's Supper, the Moderator preside; the Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., and the Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., administer the Bread; the Rev. J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., and the Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., administer the Cup; also, that the *Elders*, Hon. Joseph Allison, Alfred C. Post, M.D., Cornelius R. Agnew, M.D., E. M. McPherson, Oliver R. Kingsbury, and Hon. Israel S. Spencer, distribute the Bread; and the *Elders*, Hon. James Pollock, Hon. James K. Moorehead, Redick McKee, Duncan McDonald, and Tuthill King, distribute the Cup. The recommendation was adopted.

The Moderator announced the Special Committee of Fifteen, on the Report of the Committee on the Five Million Memorial Fund, as follows: James Eells, D.D., George L. Prentiss, D.D., Elijah R. Craven, D.D., Samuel Wilson, D.D., Frederick A. Noble, Charles A. Dickey, Samuel T. Carter, and John Edwards, *Ministers;* and Hon. Joseph Allison, Hon. Samuel J. R. McMillan, Hon. William P. Lynde, Oliver R. Kingsbury, David S. Morris, William L. Waller, and John G. Barrett, *Elders.*

Adjourned until this afternoon, at 2½ o'clock.
Concluded with prayer.

Digitized by Google

WEDNESDAY, May 24th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The Committee on Correspondence presented their Report, which, having been amended, was adopted as follows:

The Committee beg leave to make the following Report: Letters of fraternal greeting have been received from the Rev. Edward F. Cutter, Delegate of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Maine, and the Rev. George F. Wright, Delegate of the General Convention of Congregational Ministers and Churches in Vermont. In answer to a resolution put into their hands, urging the appointment of Delegates to the Church of Scotland, your Committee desire to say, that precisely the action contemplated by the resolution was taken by the last General Assembly, as will be found by referring to page 107 of the Minutes. Your Committee would nominate the following persons as Delegates to Corresponding Bodies:

1. (1) To the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland; (2) To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland; (3) To the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; and (4) To the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Great Britain and Ireland: Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., Rev. James B. Dunn, Rev. Arthur Mitchell, and James Allison, D.D.; and Elders Edward Wells and the Hon. Theodore H. Nevin.

2. (1) To the General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church, and (2) To the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in connection with the Church of Scotland: *Ministers*, John Hall, D.D., Burtis C. Megie; *Elder*, Hon. John Hill.

3. To the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America: Alexander Reed, D.D., and Alfred Nevin, D.D.

4. To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America: Joseph G. Monfort, D.D., John Patton, D.D.; Elders, Hon. James Pollock and Hon. Henry W. Williams.

5. To the General Assembly of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodists: Rev. John E. Thomas and Hon. Llewellyn Breese.

6. To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States: Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., and Rev. Daniel Rice, D.D.

7. (1) To the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the Lower Provinces of British North-America, and (2) To the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in connection with the Church of Scotland, which meets at St. John's next month: Rev. Messrs. James B. Dunn and Charles S. Durfee, and *Elder* Reuben Crooke.

8. To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Rev. John L. McKee, D.D., and Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.

Your Committee would also report, that a communication has been received from the General Conference of Churches in Connecticut, notifying us that they appointed no Delegate this year, as steps were being taken toward the formation of a National Convention of Congregational Churches, which would more properly send Delegates to represent that body in our General Assemblies.

Digitized by Google

The Delegates from the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Great Britain and Ireland—Rev. William France and Rev. William M. Taylor; the Delegates from the General Assembly of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church—Rev. John Davies and Thomas Lloyd Williams, Esq.; the Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America—Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, D.D.; the Delegate from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—Rev. John H. Coulter; the Delegate from the General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church—Rev. D. H. McVickar, LL.D.; and the Delegate from the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in America—Rev. John N. Dick, D.D.—were introduced, and, having addressed the Assembly, were responded to by the Moderator.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. Then, according to the plan for the Excursion to Lake Forest, adjourned until 8 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 25th, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and heard the Memorial Discourse of the Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., on the late Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.

Adjourned until Friday, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and occupied the appointed time with devotional services.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resolved, That a telegraphic communication, signed by the Moderator in the name of the Assembly, be sent to the International Convention of Young Men's Christian Associations now in session in Washington, D. C., expressing to them our brotherly salutations, with assurances of our prayers for Divine guidance and success in their efforts to promote evangelical religion, and advance the kingdom of the Great Captain under whose banner we are all enlisted.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the Report of the Special Committee on Manses, presented a report recommending to the favorable consideration of the Assembly the Resolutions attached to the Report, with an amendment limiting the cost. And the Resolutions as amended were adopted as follows:

Digitized by Google

First. That the Committee on Manses be continued and enlarged by the addition of five members.

Second. That the Presbyteries be requested to appoint a Committee on Manses to coöperate with the Assembly's Committee, and to take charge of the matter within the bounds of their Presbytery, and the churches are instructed to aid in carrying out the wishes of the Assembly.

Third. That the Committee be authorized to prepare, and publish when completed, a detailed report of the result of their labors, with such suggestions as may be deemed useful. That drawings and specifications and plans for manses, ranging in cost from $1500 to $6000, be added. That a copy of said Report be sent to the Moderator and Clerks of the General Assembly, of the Synods, and the Presbyteries, and to each member of the Committee on Manses of the Presbyteries, and 500 additional copies for the use of the Assembly's Committee, in carrying out the object of their appointment.

Fourth. That the Treasurer of the General Assembly be instructed to pay for the necessary expenses, not exceeding one thousand dollars ($1000), incurred in the preparation, publication, and distribution of the Report of the Committee on Manses, from the Contingent Fund of the General Assembly. It was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be presented to Mr. Joseph M. Wilson, for his protracted and self-denying labors in the securing of Manses for the comfort of the ministers of the Presbyterian Church.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Report; after which the Assembly was addressed by Rev. John C. Lowrie, D.D., one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, and others. The hour of adjournment having arrived, the consideration of the Report was suspended.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 26th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

In regard to the work of the American Peace Society, it was

Resolved, That this General Assembly do hereby express their cordial sympathy in all judicious efforts to disseminate the principles of peace among men, so that, as far as possible, the terrible evils of war may be avoided. And the Assembly bids the Society "God speed" in all lawful and scriptural efforts to accomplish the objects of its organization.

Resolved, That the Mileage Committee be authorized to pay the Commissioners in accordance with the Rules of the last General Assembly (Minutes, 1870, pp. 59, 60).

The Committee on Devotional Exercises were instructed to arrange for a public meeting in behalf of Foreign Missions on the evening of the next Lord's Day.

Digitized by Google

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the Report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, was resumed. The Rev. John H. Shedd, Missionary to Persia, by invitation, addressed the Assembly. Addresses were also made by several members.

The Report and the accompanying Resolutions, after amendment, were adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee, to whom was referred the Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, respectfully report to the General Assembly: That they have carefully examined the Records of the Board, and recommend their approval as far as written, as exhibiting a full and satisfactory account of the transactions of the Board, and a judicious and faithful administration of the great trust committed to their care.

The Committee have also carefully examined the Annual Report of the Board, and recommend the following action thereon, viz.:

The General Assembly receive with devout gratitude to God the Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, because of the cheering success which it presents of the great work of the Church, in giving the Gospel to the heathen world.

The Board was organized in its new form, as the Board of the reunited Church, on the 13th of June, 1870, and has prosecuted its work with vigor and success throughout the year. The thanks of the Church are due to the officers and members of the Board, for the zeal and faithfulness with which they have done their work. During the year, the missionary forces of the Church have been largely increased. Forty-one missionaries have been sent out from the Church at home. Seven of these have returned to their fields, after a season of refreshment, and work for the Cause at home; and thirty-three are new laborers in the foreign field.

With Christian magnanimity, the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions transferred five of their most successful missions, with forty-three of their efficient and devoted missionaries, and a large number of native licentiates, teachers, and helpers, to the care of the Board. The Assembly take this opportunity of expressing, to the officers and members of the American Board, their high appreciation of the Christian kindness and courtesy, with which this transfer has been made, as well as of the delicacy and strength of the ties which the missionaries were called upon to sever, in faithfulness to the Church of their fathers. And the General Assembly hereby pledge the Presbyterian Church, under the grace of God, to a due enlargement and vigorous support of the work, so nobly begun under the supervision of this true co-worker in the great field of missions.

Thus, during the year, eighty-four missionaries have been added to the forces of the Church, in its missions among the heathen. The Board have now, under their care in the field, 661 laborers, who have gathered 3562 communicants in organized congregations, and have 10,059 pupils under instruction in Christian schools. Twenty-six missions, with more than two hundred stations and out-stations, are permanently occupied among the heathen and false religionists of the world.

Nor are these missions planted at random, but with a wise reference to the races and peoples of the earth, and to the great command to "preach the Gospel to every creature." They occupy strategic points of the great field of conflict. They gather the forces of the Church of

Digitized by Google

Christ in the heart of the Mohammedan, Brahminical, and Buddhistic empires, and afford promise of great enlargement and rapid advancement in the progress of the Gospel. These soldiers of Christ, in the advanced guard, have gained a position in the strongholds of the great superstitions of the world, and they must be both sustained and rapidly strengthened, if the Church would be true to her historic faith, her opportunities, and her Lord.

The Assembly also record, with gratitude to God, the generous support which the Board has received, from the pious offerings of the Church and her praying members during the year. True, the Board closes the year with a debt of $43,252.77; but it began the year with a debt of $349.22 greater. And, when the enlargement of the field, and the large increase of the number of missionaries to be supported, are considered, along with the fact, that, in this year of adjustment and reorganization, the Church has laid her memorial of seven and a half millions on the altar of God, the Assembly are persuaded, that the whole communion should "thank God and take courage." The debt is due, not to the fact that the Church has withheld its consecrated gifts, but to the fact that God has blessed the gifts of previous years, and so filled our Church with blessings unto the overflowing. He has done more for us than our slow faith had taught us to expect. Yet it is a sad truth, that only about one half of the churches have made any contribution to the special work. Recognition of the work of the Treasurer is due, for the clear statement of the funds which has been rendered, in which due credit is given, not only to the churches and individuals, but to the Sabbath-schools, and children of the Church, for all the sums devoted to the work of Foreign Missions.

From the account rendered, it appears that the whole receipts of the year have been $330,550.39, and that the children have given $23,563.37 of the amount. Here the Assembly express their gratification, not simply because of the amount given, but because the gifts are an assurance, that the Church, by the instruction of her children, is preparing the way for the true triumphs of the work of missions. The Board are directed to use all proper means to increase and perpetuate the interest of the children of the Church, in the work of giving the Gospel to the heathen.

The Assembly also recognize, with gratitude to God, the effort to organize the women of the Presbyterian Church, for the purpose of sustaining the work of the Board of Foreign Missions, under the direction and control of the Board. The women of the church have always been forward in every good work, both at home and abroad. But their identity with our work among the heathen hath hitherto lost much of its power for good, by reason of their inability to realize a direct contact with the work of their heart and prayers. They must work, not abstractly, but directly, if they would work efficiently and in accordance with the laws of their nature.

The Home Board have always been sustained by the Presbyterian women, because they could see how they could do something more than pray for their brothers and sisters in the home field. Here there arose in their vision the sick to be nursed, and the children to be cared for. But, in the work of Foreign Missions, they seemed to lose all contact with the missionaries at work, and consequently to lose that tender and self-sacrificing sympathy with the work itself, which their consecration to the Lord demanded.

Digitized by Google

The question which every pastor has met repeatedly has been: What can the women of our Church do for the heathen, or for the missionaries laboring among them? That problem has begun to be solved by the women themselves.

Early in the past year, "The Women's Foreign Missionary Society" was organized in the city of Philadelphia, as auxiliary to the Board of Foreign Missions, with the pious determination to assume the support of every woman, called of God and commissioned by the Board, in the foreign field. The reality and meaning of this determination may be gathered from the fact, that, after six months of work, they have provided a support for one half of their sisters who have gone to the heathen. The object of the Association is to engage the earnest and systematic coöperation of Christian women and children, in sending out and supporting women on the mission field, under the direction of the Board, and to sustain heathen children in the schools. This Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church has already, in six months, gathered and sent to the Board $6070.25, and has $800.10 in its treasury.

In entire subordination to the Board, they are pushing the work of organization, and kindling the fires of Christian fervor in all parts of the Church.

By united prayer and effort they seek to push the work in all directions.

The organization in Philadelphia was followed, by the enlargement of the organization of "The Ladies' Board of Missions" in New-York, and "The Women's Presbyterian Board of the North-west, in Chicago," to include the work of Foreign as well as Home Missions. Besides these, there are Ladies' Associations in many of the churches, some of which have sustained the work of evangelizing the heathen for many years.

The General Assembly recognize the hand of God, and the spirit of pious consecration and prayer, in this whole movement, and direct the Board of Foreign Missions to encourage and control this effort as far as practicable. Thus may it follow, that the 300,000 female members of our Church will be led to do their full part, in Christianizing the women of the heathen world.

The Assembly also express the earnest hope, that the work may not be hindered and perplexed by the continuance of separate organizations and centres of influence; but that the women of the Church may be able to unite in one great organization, under and in contact with the Board of Foreign Missions. Thus in concert, in unity, and in simplicity of devotion, both cheer and push forward the work of the Church among the heathen.

The Board report, that the necessities of the Missions already existing, and the enlargement of the work demanded by the providence of God, will require from the churches the contribution of $500,000 for the current year. And an examination of the field, the missions, and the work, clearly bears them out in this estimate.

Therefore, in view of all the facts brought to the knowledge of the General Assembly,

The Committee recommend: 1. That all the Christian churches under the care of the Assembly be urged to hold at least monthly meetings for prayer in behalf of Foreign Missions; also to observe the first Sabbath in January, 1872, as a day of Thanksgiving for the suc-

Digitized by Google

cess of this work hitherto, and, if they have no other time appointed for contributing to this Cause, to make this the time.

2. That the Secretaries be recommended, to notify all the churches, that have given nothing to Foreign Missions during the past year, that the Assembly expect every member of their communion to contribute to this Cause as the Lord hath prospered them.

3. That the Board be requested to hold conventions or missionary meetings, in connection with pastors and church courts, in the centres of influence, for the purpose of disseminating information among the people, and increasing their devotion to the work of evangelizing the world. And that, in these conventions, they use, as far as may be expedient, the foreign missionaries who may be in the country.

4. The Assembly heartily indorse the estimates which require half a million of dollars for the current year, and enjoin it upon all ministers and elders to press the Cause upon their people, in the hope that every communicant will give to the Treasury his proportion of the sum.

5. That the Church at home has reason to be cheered and strengthened in faith and works, by the devotion and self-sacrifice of the missionaries and the churches gathered among the heathen, in their support of this great Cause.

6. That the Assembly observe with special interest the success, which has attended the labors of the missionaries among the Romanists of North-America, and the access which is given to this class of people in Mexico; and recommend the Board to cherish a regard for the claims of these people upon our Church for a pure Gospel, and to enlarge the work among the Papists generally as fast as practicable.

7. That the attention of the pastors and churches is earnestly called to the excellence of the Publications of the Board, which they are urged prayerfully to read and consider.

8. That the Board be directed to encourage, as a rule, the organization of all the minor church courts on the mission fields; and to establish the churches on a sound Presbyterian basis as fast as practicable.

9. That, hereafter, the first Wednesday of the sessions of each Assembly be devoted exclusively to the great work of Foreign Missions, and that the entire Church be recommended, on that day, to make the work of our Board of Foreign Missions the subject of special prayer.

10. The following persons are nominated as members of the Board: *Ministers:* William M. Paxton, D.D., John D. Wells, D.D. *Elders:* Robert Carter, William A. Booth, Ezra M. Kingsley—to serve from 1871 to 1874; and James P. Wilson, D.D., in the place of Howard Crosby, D.D., resigned.

Resolved, That the recently organized policy of the Government in reference to the Indians, by which a Board of Indian Commissioners is appointed, consisting of distinguished patriotic and Christian men, who represent the different denominations of the land, and who discharge their duties without salary, in its spirit, and to a large extent in its practical operation, is worthy of the indorsement of this Assembly; and further, we pledge to our Chief Magistrate, and the Board of Indian Commissioners, our sympathy and constant support in carrying out this policy.

The Report on the Benevolent Work of the Church was made the

Digitized by Google

second order of the day for to-morrow morning; and, if not finished to-morrow, the first order for Monday morning.

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, on a Sustentation Fund, presented their Report, and, pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until this evening, at 8 o'clock.
Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 26th, 8 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. After which, in accordance with previous arrangement, the Assembly united, with a large number of Christian communicants, in the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and occupied the appointed time with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the sessions of Friday afternoon and evening were read and approved.

It was *Resolved*, That in view of our glorious Reunion, and the establishment of the working machinery of our Church by this Assembly, our pastors and churches be urged to seek a renewed outpouring of the Holy Ghost, and a general revival of religion throughout our bounds.

The Special Committee on the Report relating to the "Sayre Female Institute," of Lexington, Ky., presented a Report, with a resolution attached. The Report was accepted, and the resolution adopted as follows:

Resolved, That the whole subject of the overture of Rev. J. K. Lyle, and the Memorial of the late David A. Sayre, with all the papers relating to it, including the Report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly, and this present Report, be referred to the Synod of Kentucky which is in connection with this General Assembly.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church presented several Overtures, with accompanying recommendations which were adopted, as follows:

Overture, No. 1, from the Presbytery of East-Florida, with a statement that, owing to the decease of one of their ministers, and the removal of another, they were reduced to a membership of only two ministers; and, that, by the advice of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, they had, at their recent meeting, received a third minister; and, having thus obtained a constitutional quorum, had transacted

Digitized by Google

the business of their stated meeting. They ask the Assembly to legalize this proceeding.

The Committee recommend that the action of the Presbytery of East-Florida in receiving the Rev. Matthew L. P. Hill, under the circumstances stated in the Memorial, be, and the same is, hereby ratified and confirmed.

Overture, No. 2, from the Synod of Genesee, asking the Assembly to sanction the change in the name of that Synod from "Genesee" to "Western New-York."

The Committee recommend that the request be granted, and that the name of the Synod be changed accordingly.

Overture, No. 3, from the Presbytery of Cedar, asking the General Assembly, to request the Presbyteries to have a list prepared of their aged and infirm ministers, as retired members—each name to be so enrolled by Presbyterial vote—and that these names be put at the head of the Presbyterial rolls; and that in the Minutes they be distinguished in Italic letters.

The Committee recommend, that it is inexpedient to take any such action.

Overture, No. 4, from the Presbytery of Holston, urging the propriety of such a change, in the Form of Government and in the Book of Discipline, as would allow a church Session quietly to drop, from the roll of the church, the name of any one who, after deliberate and serious reflection, expresses to the Session his conviction that he has never met with a change of heart.

The Committee recommend, that the Assembly decline to send down to the Presbyteries any overture on the subject proposed by this memorial.

Overture, No. 5, from the Presbytery of North-River, asking that the statistical columns in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly be so altered, as to show the actual amount contributed by each congregation to the support of the ministry. The Committee recommend that the request be granted, if practicable.

Overture, No. 6, from the Synod of Baltimore, and

Overture, No. 7, from the Presbytery of Chester, respecting the succession to the late Presbytery of New-Castle: The Committee report, that the Synod of Philadelphia, in its reconstruction of Presbyteries, declared that the Presbytery of Chester was the legal successor of the late Presbytery of New-Castle; and that the Synod of Baltimore also declared that its present Presbytery of New-Castle was the legal successor of the old organization. It appears, however, that the ministers and churches of the old Presbytery are equally divided between the present Presbyteries of New-Castle and Chester, and so neither is entitled to the succession. The Committee think that, as the present Presbytery of New-Castle has the name of the late organization, the town where the first organization was made, the chief part of the original territory, early history and associations, and a valuable charter from the State of Delaware under which some property is now held, it should, also, have the succession, and the following resolution is, therefore, recommended:

Resolved, That the Presbytery of New-Castle, in the Synod of Baltimore, be and the same is hereby declared to be the legal successor of the late Presbytery of New-Castle, and as such is entitled to the pos-

Digitized by Google

session and enjoyment of all the rights and franchises, and liable to the performance of all the duties of that Presbytery.

It is also recommended, that the candidates and licentiates who were under the care of the former Presbytery of New-Castle, at the date of the Reconstruction Act of 1870, but who resided in the territory embraced in the present Presbytery of Chester, be attached to the latter Presbytery.

Overture, No. 8, from the Presbytery of St. Paul, asking for the relegation of St. Louis County, Minnesota, to the Presbytery of St. Paul, Synod of Minnesota. The Reconstruction Act, by special provision, embraced the county of St. Louis in the Synod of Wisconsin, instead of that of Minnesota, to which it geographically belongs. The change now asked for by the overture will make the Synod of Minnesota embrace the whole of the State of Minnesota. The Committee, therefore, recommend that the request be granted.

Overture, No. 9, from the Synod of Illinois, Central, asking for the transfer of the townships of Osage and Groveland, La Salle County, from the Synod of Illinois, North to that of Illinois, Central. As no reason is given for the transfer, the Committee recommend that the request be not granted.

Overture, No. 10, from the Presbytery of Wooster, asking the Assembly to change the eastern boundary of the Synod of Columbus, so as to include the church of Canal-Fulton. As no reason is given, the Committee recommend that the request be not granted.

Overture, No. 11, from the Synod of Wisconsin, asking the Assembly to transfer the church at St. Croix, Wisconsin, to the Synod of Minnesota. As no reason for the change has been given, the Committee recommend that the request be not granted.

Overture, No. 12, from the Presbytery of Wisconsin River, requesting the Assembly to transfer the church of Monticello from that Presbytery to the Presbytery of Freeport. No sufficient reason having been given for the transfer, the Committee recommend that the request be not granted.

Overture, No. 13, from the Presbytery of Carlisle, asking the Assembly to transfer to their care, from that of the Presbytery of Baltimore, the churches of Hagerstown, Williamsport, and Clear Spring, in Maryland, and, from the Presbytery of Westminster, the church of Monaghan, in Pennsylvania. The Committee report, that the granting of this request would disturb the geographical and State lines, according to which the Synods and Presbyteries were reconstructed; and that a remonstrance against the transfer has been presented from members of the Presbytery of Carlisle. It is, therefore, recommended that the overture be answered in the negative.

Overture, No. 14, from the church of Milford, Pa., asking to be transferred from the Presbytery of Lackawanna, Synod of Philadelphia, to the Presbytery of Hudson, Synod of New-York. The Committee recommend that the request be granted.

Overture, No. 15, from the Presbyteries of New-Brunswick and Philadelphia, conjointly, asking the Assembly to restore the church of Morrisville, Pa., to its former connection with the Presbytery of New-Brunswick. As the granting of this joint request would disturb the division by State lines, on which the Synods were reconstructed, the Committee recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Overture, No. 16, from the American Presbyterian Church of Mon-

Digitized by Google

treal, Canada, asking the Assembly to transfer it from the Presbytery of Champlain to the Presbytery of New-York. In view of the peculiar circumstances of this case, the church being outside of the United States, the Committee recommend that the request be granted, and that the Presbyterial connection of the American Church of Montreal be hereby changed accordingly.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented their Report, which was accepted, and put on the docket.

The election to fill vacancies in the Professorships and Boards of the Theological Seminaries, and in the several Boards of the Church, was made the order of the day for Monday next, at 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief was presented; after which the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. George Hale, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary of the Relief Fund, and others.

The Report, after amendment, was adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on the Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers respectfully report:

From the documents placed in their hands, the following facts appear:

In accordance with the instructions of the General Assembly, the last year, the two Committees of the reunited bodies, viz., that of Ministerial Relief (N. S.) and that on Disabled Ministers (O. S.), continued in office until they could transfer their business and funds into the charge of the Trustees of the Assembly, their appointed successors. This was done on the 24th of June, 1870, when the Committee, elected by the Trustees to act in the matter, held their first session. Accordingly we have, in the Report presented to us, the accounts of three Committees—those of the two outgoing ones and those of the one now holding office.

A fitter body to be continued in charge of this important trust could hardly be chosen. The list of names enrolled on the first page of the Report—names, many of them, of highest eminence alike in church and state—affords the best guarantee for confidence in the safe and judicious management of this trust. Of the Committee chosen by them, the Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D., is Chairman; the Rev. George Hale, D.D., Secretary, and the Rev. Charles Brown, Treasurer—the last being the only one not a member of the Board of Trustees.

The rules, adopted by the Committee for the transaction of business, are substantially the same as those by which both of the old Committees were governed.

In the results given of the year's work, we see the most gratifying indications of steady progress in this Cause, as also of its great utility. The total amount of contributions was $64,339.99, being an excess over the previous year of $13,687.02. This increase, during a year of unusual demand, is a cheering evidence of a growing determination, on the part of the Church, to wipe away the reproach resting upon it, in consequence of past neglect. May it steadily continue.

The Permanent Fund has been augmented to the sum of over $85,000. This has been done partly through legacies, amounting to $9419.75, and partly through Memorial offerings, amounting to $12,000, with the

Digitized by Google

prospect of additions. Of the first importance is it, that this sum be greatly enlarged, and held as a pledge, on the part of the Church, that the provisions made for its disabled servants, or their dependent ones, should be put beyond a peradventure, beyond the fluctuations of annual contributions.

The appropriations have advanced in equal ratio with the contributions, the total being $67,371.74, showing an excess over the preceding year of $14,682.50. This sum has been distributed as needed; to ministers, 108; to widows of ministers, 144; and to orphans of fifteen families. Of these, sixty-one are new cases. Looking over the records of the Committee, we discover, among those thus assisted, the names of some who once were leaders in our Assemblies, and foremost in the advocacy of the measures of our Church; the names, also, of others noted for their self-denying zeal in less prominent frontier labors. These have their declining years now gladdened and made comfortable, by this just payment of what is due them for past services. The thought of who they are, and what they have done, only serves to enhance our sense of the heavy disgrace which would have been incurred, had they been left to chance charities, instead of receiving, as they now do, the kind care, such as children owe to parents in the time of their weakness and decay.

Though the income has not equaled the disbursements, yet by reason of a balance in the treasury of last year, there still remains on hand the sum of $6405.17. This, however, will soon be taken up, in paying such installments as will become due from time to time, amounting to over $14,000. There should be, therefore, no relaxation of effort in behalf of this Cause, at a time when heavy exactions are suddenly breaking down the strength of the strongest, and often putting their families in circumstances the most trying. The Treasury of this fund should be fully supplied, so as to meet all the fair draughts.

And here we are reminded that, since the last Assembly, one has been suddenly called to his rest, who was deeply interested in the Cause of Ministerial Relief, and who presented an interesting Report on the subject to the Assembly of which he was a member three years ago; we mean the Rev. Dr. Sherman B. Canfield, the able and faithful pastor of the First Church of Syracuse, N. Y. We would commend those whom he has left behind, to the warm sympathies of the brethren who knew his worth, and highly valued his eminent services.

It is gratifying to learn, that thus far the Committee have been able, promptly, to meet every call for aid. Many cases of need, no doubt, yet exist, which ought to be inquired into, and reported by Presbyteries and individuals. It often happens, that a false delicacy operates to hinder application for relief, on the part of some of the most deserving. Let such be encouraged to make known their circumstances, and receive the benefit to which they are entitled accordingly. Your Committee would, in compliance with the suggestions of the Report, earnestly recommend, that this Assembly repeat the action of former Assemblies in this matter, in the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That all the Presbyteries appoint Standing Committees, to take in charge the whole subject of Ministerial Relief within their respective limits.

2. That diligent inquiry be made, so that none who are in want and entitled to aid shall be neglected.

3. That annual collections shall be taken up in the churches, and

Digitized by Google

that all suitable means be employed to increase the funds of this Cause, both for current use, and for permanent endowment.

An overture has been placed in the hands of the Committee, inquiring what shall be done with such ministers as are able and willing to work, but on account of age are regarded with timidity or indifference by destitute churches. The case of such ministers must be acknowledged as a trying one. Not being allowed to demit their sacred office, yet not being able to live by the discharge of its duties, they seem to claim our sympathy no less than those who are incapacitated for work by sickness or exhaustion. Your Committee will, therefore, still further recommend the appointment of a special Committee who shall take up the subject and report their mature deliberations to the next Assembly.

In conclusion, we heartily congratulate the Church and the Assembly, on the steady growth of interest evinced in the Cause of Ministerial Relief, and also on the faithful management of the funds appropriated to it. The Cause, however, needs to be still further pressed on public attention, and the Church to be brought to feel still more its sacred and binding character. The duty of Ministerial Relief is one which affects the honor and the interest of the churches, no less than it does the comfort and welfare of ministers and their families. To abandon those who have faithfully served at the altar, and have enjoyed the right to live by the altar, and suffer them to linger around it at last in destitution and suffering, when no longer capable of service, is to vitiate the sacrifice which is laid thereon. The God, who "careth for the oxen," cannot be supposed to look with complacency, or indifference, upon such neglect of His ordained servants. Still further, the sight of such neglect is seriously calculated to deter young men from entering the ministry in our connection. No small courage and self-denial does it require, to confront the prospect of being left to provide for one's self, in the time of weakness and age, or of leaving dear ones, at death, to want and charity, after having toiled through life on a bare support. And it is a fact, at once melancholy and significant, that pious young men have been known to turn away from us in view of it, to join other standards, or to enter on secular callings. This obstacle to ministerial consecration is now happily in process of removal. Anxiety for the future is now in a measure abated, by the thought of this just and kindly provision, which the Church is making for the days of darkness; and we can now cheerfully accept the daily bread, without troubling ourselves with needless cares for the morrow. Not that our Heavenly Father is in any case to be distrusted; but, as the faith of Elijah was no doubt confirmed by the sight of the ravens with their laden bills, so will our faith be strengthened as we see the well-filled hands of this Committee stretched out to supply our lack. God grant that they may never hang down for emptiness.

The Report of the Special Committee on a Sustentation Fund was made the first order for Tuesday next.

The following Memorial, from the Presbytery of Dayton, was read and referred to a Special Committee of five, to be appointed by the Moderator:

"The Presbytery of Dayton respectfully memorialize the General

Digitized by Google

Assembly in behalf of an interest, to which, as it seems to them, the mind and heart of the Church have not been duly directed.

"Including the Missions lately transferred by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, our Foreign Board must now have, under its care, not fewer than one hundred and twenty ordained missionaries and assistants, sent from this country. They represent at least one hundred families, including, as we may suppose, five hundred souls. Three-fifths of these are children and youth, who must be sent to this country for proper education.

"Every year some of our missionaries are returning home, to spend months in searching for suitable Christian families, where they may leave their children, with a reasonable hope that their place, as parents, may be filled by the friends to whom they intrust their children. Not a few of our best laborers in foreign lands, unable to find such homes, have been obliged to relinquish the work to which they have devoted their lives, and for which, after toilsome years of preparation, they have become thoroughly qualified. Even if friends are secured, who will accept the weighty responsibility, our missionaries must return, burdened with the reflection, that their loved ones are dependent on contingencies inseparable from every private family. Death may deprive them of their new-found protectors, while continents and seas separate them from their natural guardians.

"Should not some provision be made by the Church, permanent in its character, and placed under her faithful supervision, to meet this pressing necessity? Our country furnishes asylums for the orphans of her volunteers. Should the Church be less solicitous for the offspring of those soldiers of the cross, who, in answer to her prayers, and by the aid of her alms, have gone abroad to plant the banner of her Lord among distant and heathen nations?

"Reason, experience, and Scripture concur in forbidding us to rely only on unmarried missionaries. If married, shall they be required to train up their children, in the midst of all the abominations of heathenism, with all the risks of health and life, inseparable from the climates and conditions under which they labor? And, if the children must return for a time to the land of their fathers for Christian education, shall the Church leave them to the uncertainties of private support and culture? If our missionaries must return to their distant fields of labor, shall not their hearts be relieved of anxiety, so far as a suitable provision for their offspring can relieve them? Is it not enough, that, under a controlling sense of duty, and out of a wise regard for the best interests of their little ones, they consent to a separation, the most painful trial of the missionary life?

"We do not feel competent to enter into details, nor is this necessary. Several plans may suggest themselves as practicable: for example, the establishment of one or more Mission Homes, under the care of a returned missionary, where the younger children may be safely intrusted to the care of the Church; and the founding of scholarships, in established Institutions, for the education of older children. But we simply ask the Assembly to appoint a Committee, charged with the duty of investigating this whole subject, to report to the next Assembly. We cannot but hope that, whatever difficulties may environ the question of duty, a wise and satisfactory conclusion may be reached."

The following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Digitized by Google

Whereas, The invitation to the entertainment given by the citizens of Lake Forest, in which a large part of the Assembly participated so pleasantly, had the double object of providing an agreeable day's recreation for the members of the Assembly, and also calling to their notice the Presbyterian educational enterprise in which the people of Lake Forest are so efficiently engaged; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we hereby return our cordial thanks to the citizens of that place for their generous hospitality.

Resolved, 2. That we recommend their important educational undertaking to the Presbyterian Church, especially in the North-west, as worthy of their most earnest attention and coöperation.

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 29th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and occupied the appointed time with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported a number of Overtures, with accompanying recommendations which were adopted, as follows:

Overture, No. 17, from the Synod of Illinois, South, asking that the name of the Synod be changed to "the Synod of Southern Illinois." The Committee recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Overture, No. 18, from the Presbytery of Crawfordsville, asking the Assembly to send down an overture, for the creation of Judicial Commissions by the Assembly, for the trial of all appeals to the Assembly, except such as relate to heresy and construction of the Constitution. The Committee recommend, that it is inexpedient, at this time, to take such action.

Overture, No. 19, from the Synod of Columbus, asking for the transfer of the Church of Buffalo, in Guernsey County, with its pastor, the Rev. H. C. Foulke, from the Presbytery of St. Clairsville, Synod of Cleveland, to the Presbytery of Zanesville, in this Synod. Also, a remonstrance from the Presbytery of St. Clairsville, on the ground that the church and pastor had refused to acknowledge their Synodical relation as declared by the last Assembly, and that the Presbytery of St. Clairsville have remonstrated with the Synod of Columbus, against the illegal reception of the church and pastor. The Committee recommend that the request be answered in the affirmative.

Overture, No. 20, from eight ministers and ruling elders in the Indian Territory petitioning for a new Presbytery of that name. The Committee report, that it does not appear that the number of ministers, now constitutionally requisite for the formation of a Presbytery, are found among the petitioners, or in the proposed region; therefore, that the answer be in the negative.

Overture, No. 21, from the Synod of New-Jersey, referring to the Assembly an Overture from the Presbytery of Corisco, asking whether an ordained minister can occupy the position of a ruling elder in the Church. Also,

Digitized by Google

Overture, No. 22, from the Synod of Wisconsin, asking whether a minister, who has been compelled, in the providence of God, to lay aside active ministerial duties, is eligible to the eldership. The committee recommend that the Synod and Presbytery be referred to the action of the General Assembly (O. S.) of 1856, and that that action be now reaffirmed by this Assembly, that an ordained minister cannot be also a ruling elder in a congregation. And that the Presbytery of Corisco be, also, informed that, in exceptional cases, on foreign missionary ground, it may become expedient for a minister to perform temporarily the functions of a ruling elder, without being specially set apart to the office.

Overture, No. 23, a Memorial from the Synod of Minnesota, asking the Assembly to attach the Santee Reservation in Nebraska to the Synod of Minnesota. It appears, by the Memorial, that the Pilgrim church among the Santee Indians in Nebraska was, by the Reconstruction act, placed within the Synod of Iowa, South; and, as it would seem to be advisable, that all the churches in the Dakota Mission should be under the care of one Synod, the Committee recommend the granting of the request.

Overture, No. 24, from the Presbytery of Northumberland, asking that the Church of St. Mary's be transferred to that Presbytery. No reason having been given for the request, the Committee recommend that it be answered in the negative.

Overture, No. 25, from the pastors and missionaries in the Territories of Montana, Wyoming, and Utah, asking for the erection of a new Presbytery to embrace the ministers and churches in those Territories. Also,

Overture, No. 26, from the Presbyterian Church of Corinne, Utah, preferring the same request. Also,

Overture, No. 27, from the Presbytery of Missouri River, asking that the ministers and churches in the Territories of Montana and Wyoming be transferred from the care of that Presbytery to that of the Presbytery of Colorado. Also,

Overture, No. 28, from the Presbytery of Colorado, asking the erection of a new Synod to be composed of the Presbyteries of Colorado and Santa Fé, now in the Synod of Kansas, and the new Presbytery asked for in Overtures 25 and 26, a request indorsed by the Commissioners from the other Presbyteries of the Synod of Kansas.

In conformity with these several petitions, the Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly hereby constitutes the PRESBYTERY OF WYOMING, to be composed of the Rev. Edward E. Bayliss, of the Presbytery of Des Moines; the Rev. Franklin L. Arnold, of the Presbytery of Iowa City; the Rev. William G. Kephart, of the Presbytery of Missouri River; the Rev. Lewis Hamilton, of the Presbytery of Colorado, and the Rev. John F. Stewart, of the Presbytery of Colorado, with the churches in the Territories of Montana, Wyoming, and Utah; that the first meeting of the Presbytery be held at Laramie, Wyoming Territory, on the second Friday of June, 1871, at 7.45 P.M.; and that it be opened with a sermon by the Rev. William G. Kephart, or, in his absence, by the oldest minister present, who shall preside until a Moderator be elected.

Resolved, 2. That the SYNOD OF COLORADO is hereby constituted;

Digitized by Google

to consist of the ministers and churches in the Presbyteries of Colorado, Santa Fé, and Wyoming; and that said Synod meet at Pueblo, Colorado, on the fourth day of September, 1871, at 11 o'clock A.M., and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Sheldon Jackson, or, in his absence, by the oldest minister present, who shall preside until a Moderator be elected.

Overture, No. 29, from the Synod of Toledo, in reference to Vacant Churches and Unemployed Ministers. The Committee, in view of the importance of the subject, and the impossibility of a Committee giving to it, during the sessions of this body, the consideration which it deserves, recommend that a Special Committee of seven be appointed to consider and report upon it to the next General Assembly.

The Judicial Committee reported

Judicial Case No. 1. A complaint of certain members of the session of the Church of Eaton, Ohio, against the Synod of Cincinnati.

The Committee recommend, that the complainants have leave to withdraw their complaints without prejudice, and that they be advised to present the same to the Synod of Cincinnati.

Also, *Judicial Case No.* 2. A complaint of Christian Kern and others of the First Presbyterian Church of New-Orleans.

The Committee recommend, that it be again referred to the Presbytery of New-Orleans, with the injunction that the complainants be allowed a hearing.

The recommendations were adopted, and, there being no further business before them, the Committee were discharged.

A telegram was received in response to the telegraphic dispatch from the Assembly to the International Convention of Young Men's Christian Associations, as follows:

The International Convention of the Young Men's Christian Associations tender their hearty thanks to the General Assembly for their congratulations and assurances of brotherly and Christian sympathy, and will ever pray that the Great Head of the Church may prosper and preserve the great Church represented by the Assembly, for the promotion of His glory and the salvation of souls.

JOHN WANAMAKER, *President.*

It was resolved that, after to-day, evening sessions be held, for the transaction of business.

It was resolved, that the Committee on Correspondence with Foreign Bodies be directed, to consider and report on the expediency of so arranging such correspondence, that Delegates shall be appointed to such bodies, and received from them, not oftener than once in three or five years, instead of yearly, as now; and also, on the expediency of setting apart the evening of the first Monday, or some other evening of the sessions of the Assembly, to the hearing of Delegates to this body.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, on the Benevolent Work of the Church, and were addressed by Rev. J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., the Chairman of the Committee, and others.

Digitized by Google

Pending the consideration of the Report, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 29th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The Mileage Committee were instructed to pay the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners representing the Freedmen's churches of the South, even though such churches shall have failed to pay the full amount of their assessments.

The Committee was also instructed to pay the necessary traveling expenses of Rev. John T. Shedd, of Persia, from his residence in the State of Ohio.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of Professors and Directors of the Theological Seminaries and Members of the Boards of the Church.

The Rev. GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D., of the Presbytery of New-York, was unanimously elected to the "Cyrus H. McCormick" Professorship of Didactic and Polemic Theology, in the Theological Seminary of the North-west.

The following persons were duly elected Directors of *the Theological Seminary of the North-west*, to serve for four years:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Fielding N. Ewing,	Anson P. Waterman,
William W. Harsha,	John Forsythe,
Arthur T. Pierson,	Henry G. Miller,
Abbott E. Kittredge,	Nathaniel S. Bouton,
Arthur Mitchell.	Claudius B. Nelson.

To fill a vacancy in the class for 1874,—Hon. Daniel B. Green.

The following persons were duly elected Directors of *the Danville Theological Seminary:*

Ministers.	*Elders.*
John M. Worral, D.D.,	Daniel J. Curry,
Henry P. Thompson,	William H. Kinnaird,
James T. Lapsley,	Buford N. Penick,
John H. Nesbit,	James McCampbell,
Archer C. Dickerson.	Isaac W. Scott.

To fill the vacancy in the class of 1873, occasioned by the resignation of the Rev. Robert L. Stanton, D.D.,—the Rev. William C. Young.

To fill the vacancy in the class of 1872, occasioned by the resignation of Mr. E. H. Camp,—Mr. George W. Birch.

The following persons were duly elected members of *the Board of Foreign Missions*, to serve for three years:

Digitized by Google

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
William M. Paxton, D.D.,	Robert Carter,
John D. Wells, D.D.	Ezra M. Kingsley,
	William A. Booth.

To fill the vacancy in the second class, occasioned by the resignation of the Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D.,—Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D.

The following persons were duly elected members of *the Board of Publication*, to serve for three years:

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Alexander Reed, D.D.,	Theodore W. Baker,
J. Grier Ralston, D.D.,	John Sibley,
Robert M. Patterson,	James T. Young,
Thomas Murphy,	H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.,
James M. Crowell, D.D.,	Edward R. Hutchins, M.D.,
Stephen W. Dana,	William L. Hildeburn,
Richard H. Allen, D.D.,	William E. Camp,
William T. Eva.	Horatio B. Lincoln.

To fill the vacancy in the second class, occasioned by the resignation of the Rev. Matthew B. Grier, D.D.,—the Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.

The following persons were duly elected Trustees of *the Presbyterian House*, Philadelphia, to serve for two years:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Daniel March, D.D.,	John C. Farr,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	Samuel C. Perkins.
William T. Eva.	

To fill the vacancy occasioned by the decease of the Rev. Albert Barnes, to serve for one year,—the Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D.

The following persons were duly elected members of *the Committee of Missions for Freedmen*, to serve for one year:

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
James Allison, D.D.,	Robert Albree,
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D.,	John C. McCombs,
John Gillespie,	Robert C. Totten,
Peter S. Davies,	James B. Lyon,
Frederick A. Noble,	William C. Aughinbaugh,
Elliot E. Swift, D.D.	Henry Forsyth.

The consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Benevolent Work of the Church was resumed. After considerable discussion, the Report was laid on the table, for the present, in order to receive and consider a substitute for a portion of the Report. This paper, with an amendment, and all others relating to the subject, were, after discussion, referred to a Special Committee, consisting of the Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D., the Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., the Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., the Rev. William Y. Brown, and Mr. William Rankin.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

Digitized by Google

TUESDAY, May 30th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and occupied the appointed time with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following Preamble and Resolution were unanimously adopted, viz.:

Whereas, The General Assembly were, on Saturday last, furnished with a delightful excursion on the Lake, by James D. Waller, Esq., and were afterward generously entertained at his beautiful home in the neighborhood of the city; therefore,

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly are hereby tendered to Mr. Waller, and to the different members of his family, for their considerate kindness, in thus ministering to our pleasure, which we appreciate the more, because of the generous sentiment which dictated it, and the grace with which their hospitality was dispensed to the Assembly.

The following Preamble and Resolution, also, were adopted, viz.:

Whereas, In a document published by order of the House of Representatives of the Thirty-fifth Congress, numbered, Ex. Doc. 38, statements are made, in regard to the history of the Protestant Missions among the Indians in Oregon, the massacre of Dr. Whitman, his wife, and other Americans, by the Indians in the interest of the Popish missionaries and the Hudson's Bay Company, and the outrages upon American friends perpetrated at the same time, which are untrue and injurious;

And *Whereas*, The Senate of the United States, in the Forty-first Congress, published a clear and well-attested refutation of the former document in Ex. Doc. Senate, No. 37;

And *Whereas*, But a limited number of this last document were printed, and one half of the edition was destroyed by parties interested in suppressing the truth;

And *Whereas*, A more general diffusion of the facts in this case is demanded by the truth of history, by fair dealing, and by regard to the memory of the martyred men and women who fell beneath savage barbarity in consequence of their loyalty to the United States; therefore,

Resolved, That it be recommended to all the ministers of this General Assembly as citizens of the United States, and to all citizens friendly to civil and religious liberty, the truth of history, and the vindication of a great and good man who sacrificed himself to save the vast region of the North-west to our country, to urge, by memorial or otherwise, upon the House of Representatives, to publish a fair and adequate edition of *Senate Ex. Doc.*, No. 37, of the Forty-first Congress.

The following persons were appointed a Committee to announce to the Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., his election as a Professor in the Theological Seminary of the North-west: Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., Rev. Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., and Mr. Henry N. Beach.

The Special Committee to whom were referred the papers relating

Digitized by Google

to the Benevolent Work of the Church, presented a Report, which, after discussion, was adopted as follows:

Resolved, 1. That, in order to the systematizing and developing of the liberality of our people, and fostering the aggressive interests of our Church in accomplishing the work assigned us in the providence of God, there shall be a *Committee of Benevolence and Finance*, which shall consist of fifteen members, composed largely of business men, of acknowledged skill in the management of financial affairs, and one member additional from each of the Boards. It shall be located in the city of New-York; and it shall be its duty to use all proper means to promote, throughout the Church, the regular and systematic consecration of property to the Lord; and to superintend the collection of funds for the whole benevolent work of the Church. The contributions to be sent directly to the Treasurers of the several Boards and Committees of the Church.

Resolved, 2. It shall receive regular monthly statements of their receipts, from all the Boards of the Church, that the financial condition of these Boards, as well as the actual benevolence of each congregation, may be at all times before the Committee. This Committee shall also receive, and report to the General Assembly, to be disbursed by the Assembly, any moneys from churches and individuals, that may be given without any specific designation.

Resolved, 3. The expenses of said Committee shall be borne *pro rata* by the several Boards.

Resolved, 4. The Assembly enjoin, upon all the churches, the practice of periodical giving to all Causes recommended by the General Assembly, according to the principles commended in the Word of God.

Resolved, 5. In order to carry out this plan, the General Assembly enjoin upon every Presbytery, to appoint a Standing Committee on the Benevolent Work of the Church, of which the Stated Clerk shall be Secretary. It shall be the duty of this Committee, to use all means in their power to have brought, before all the congregations in the Presbytery, the plans that may be recommended for securing contributions, and to give each pastor and session information of the wants of the various objects, and what is expected of each congregation. Every Presbytery is required to question each pastor, stated supply, and elder present, at every stated meeting in the spring and fall, whether the directions and recommendations on this subject have been complied with, recording the answers on the minutes.

Resolved, 6. At least as often as once every six months, these Standing Committees shall report to the Committee of Benevolence and Finance, so far as they can, in relation to the different objects for which contributions have been made, by the churches within the limits of their respective Presbyteries, with the amount contributed for each, together with such other information, as to the general benevolent work of their churches and Presbyteries, as shall seem necessary, or shall be called for by the Committee.

Resolved, 7. No church, not complying with the directions of the Assembly to make collections for the several Boards, shall receive aid from the funds of the Church.

Detroit, Michigan, and Springfield, Illinois, were put in nomination as places for the meeting of the next Assembly.

Digitized by Google

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the Report of the Committee on the Five Million Memorial Fund, presented their Report, which was accepted, and the Resolutions adopted unanimously by a rising vote, as follows:

The Convention of the united Churches at Pittsburgh, Pa., in November, 1869, agreed with enthusiasm to the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That it is incumbent on the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, one in organization, one in faith and one in effort, to make a special offering to the treasury of the Lord, of Five Millions of Dollars; and we pledge ourselves, first of all, to seek in our daily petitions the blessing of God to make this resolution effectual; and second, that we will with untiring perseverance and personal effort, endeavor to animate the whole Church with the purpose to secure the accomplishment of this great work before the third Thursday of May, 1871."

The Joint Committee reported this resolution to the General Assembly at Philadelphia, and recommended that a Committee be appointed to raise and disburse this Memorial Fund, the contributions to be limited to the objects specified in their further report. This recommendation was adopted, and the Committee was appointed, whose Report of a year's service has so thrilled this Assembly, and the whole Church,—the further consideration of which was referred to this Committee.

The details of their work as respects responsibility, devotion, energy, and patient toil, can be known only to the honored brethren whose names will forever be identified with the result. The result itself is grand, perhaps without parallel, viz., that $7,607,499.91 were contributed to the Fund during the year, besides more than $2,000,000 which were given for objects that might properly be included within the list adopted, but which, because of the choice of the donors, or for reasons growing out of the strict construction of their rules, the Committee did not feel at liberty to include in the Fund; and at least $200,000, given to various educational institutions, which were not reckoned, lest the amounts composing this sum might possibly have been reported by the churches, and thus be duplicated, though this was not likely;—making a total of what the Church has really given during the year to be $9,807,499.91—or in round numbers, which will hardly be below the truth, $10,000,000. A notable fact connected with this memorial gift, moreover, should ever be borne in mind, viz., that it is not laid on the altar at the sacrifice of the regular benevolent work of the church, but is additional to contributions to our Boards, in the aggregate "greater than in any previous year of our history."

Such is the condensed record of a work, among the most remarkable, all things considered, of all that are mentioned in the annals of the Church.

Your Committee will not be expected to present again in detail the items and facts of the admirable Report given into their hands, Yet there are some inferences from these, and some considerations respecting them, which they commend to the attention of the Assembly.

1. It is manifest that the great success of this effort has been largely dependent on the wisdom, efficiency, and Christian spirit of the gentlemen who formed the "Memorial Fund Committee." It is difficult to conceive the magnitude, and, in some phases of it, the perplexity of

Digitized by Google

the attempt to obtain and wisely distribute $5,000,000 on such conditions as were imposed upon this Committee. That it should have been done at all is a marvel. That it should have been done with such rare ability, and satisfaction of the Church, and manifest approbation of her Head, may well excite our gratitude and praise.

2. This great success leaves no doubt, that there is among our members a degree of love to Christ, and love for our Church; a willingness, on the part of the rich, to give of their abundance, and, on the part of the poor, a desire to give, through their self-denial, toward the complete equipment of Zion in all her departments for the service of her Lord, and for the salvation of men, which may be trusted in any future emergencies, or when there is urgent necessity for advance. We have been too ready, perhaps, to say that Presbyterians have little zeal for the vigorous progress of their own denomination. We have been expected to aid in the support of union and voluntary agencies for the spread of the Gospel, and the redemption of the world. Nor should we wish to be hereafter unworthy of the honor, on this account, which others have been free to render. But we have not been known to have such "*esprit de corps*," such reliable and self-sacrificing, and generous, sanctified self-love, and regard for our distinctive organic peculiarities, as is now most clearly demonstrated. We have known—the world has had proof—that Presbyterians love Christ, love Christians of every name, love the common cause in which all Christians should ever take an abiding interest. Hereafter, while we would love neither Christ nor Christians of every name, nor our common cause, any less, but even more, we can point to the history of this glorious year for proof, that Presbyterians love, intensely, enthusiastically, and because of its vital connection with the glory of Christ and the success of His kingdom, the Presbyterian Church. We can make this fact the basis for more extended and permanent agencies for evangelization. We can make it a new point of departure, as respects our whole future career. We can trust our people respecting the sublime mission that we believe our denomination should accept, in the current religious history of our nation and the world.

3. As intelligent preparation for great efficiency implies the purpose to attempt it, we may assume that the Church intends to enter upon the broader work, for which both the spirit that she has manifested and the effort that she has made have prepared her; and her leaders may be bold in their plans for progress, if they are prudent and wise. Pastors and elders in our separate churches—Presbyteries within their bounds—our Boards, in prosecuting the more general work of the denomination, may take this marvelous exhibition, which will grow upon us, as we contemplate it, as their warrant for the hearty co-operation of our members of all classes, in any carefully digested schemes for extension, and doing the Master's will. There is great promise of growth, and consequent usefulness, in this outpouring of money. It has taught the people that, with the blessing of God, it is easy to do great things; that even improbable things may be achieved by the Church; that liberality is itself a blessing. It has taught them that the poor are of importance, even in money-giving, as well as the rich. It has cultivated a more general interest in the benevolent work of the Church, because a much larger number have stock in the means by which it is to be promoted. Prayer is more earnest, intelligence is more universal, the ear of the whole number is more sensitive to ap-

Digitized by Google

peals, and while recklessness and zeal without knowledge will result as ever before, true forecast, and prudent calls for advance, will meet cheering and eager response. Your Committee feel, that this is the marked and special lesson of this success. It is the clear summons of our Lord through the Church, to those who are her leaders, that they be men prepared for the events with which Providence is burdened. It is the assurance that He vouchsafes, that whatever piety requires for the prosecution of its ends, it shall not be withheld.

4. Although a large portion of our churches have contributed to the Fund, and the Committee have been persistent in their efforts to induce all to have a share in the gift, there are some that have neglected the opportunity, and some that have been obliged to postpone action till it was too late, according to the provision of the resolution that the books be closed on the third Thursday of May. For every reason, it is desirable, that these churches be permitted to place themselves on the roll, while it is also important that the date first proposed be the end of the proper work that the Committee had in hand. This may be done by the publication of a supplemental list of churches, to include all that may send their reports before a certain fixed date of the coming year, the churches designating, as before, the objects to which they wish their contributions to be applied. It is suggested to such churches that, so far as possible, they bestow their gifts for the special benefit of the regular agencies of the Church, as such gifts are to be added to the Memorial Fund, by the direction of this General Assembly.

5. The figures of the Memorial Committee are to be relied upon as correct in all their particulars. But it is to be regretted, that there has been no uniform rule, adopted by the Presbyteries, respecting their report of the sums given to different objects. Some report Memorial offerings, also, in the columns of their statistical tables, and others make no such report. So that these tables cannot be a fair exhibit of what has been done during the year for the several departments of Church advance. Your Committee are not able to suggest any practicable remedy for this misfortune, and therefore are content with this mere reference to it. For reliable particulars concerning the distribution of the Memorial offerings, we must examine the detailed report, and list of churches, to be published by the Committee.

Having alluded to these inferences and considerations, among the many that might be presented, we conclude our Report, by recommending that the Assembly adopt the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That we devoutly thank Almighty God, of whom come both riches and honor, and who also can give strength unto all, so that they may be able to offer willingly after this sort, that he has inclined our people to lay this Memorial gift upon his altar.

Resolved, 2. That we thank our brethren who have served the Church on the Committee—the most satisfactory results of whose wisdom and patience and work is given us in this Report—for their fidelity and devotion, in the discharge of this sacred yet difficult duty to which they were called, while we feel that this result must be their most worthy reward.

Resolved, 3. That we congratulate the Church upon such proof of what she is able to achieve, and of her more complete equipment for the future, on the broad threshold of which our Reunion has placed

Digitized by Google

her, with the promise of great success; and that the contribution of so large a sum of money, in addition to the support of the regular agencies of the Church, leaves no doubt that she can hereafter answer any demands, which the increased and more active piety of her members may make upon her wealth.

Resolved, 4. That while there is evident need of even more money, especially for the relief of our new churches—six hundred of which are believed to be still without houses of worship—and for the greater success of our home and foreign missionary work; and, while we believe the Church is willing to respond to this necessity, the raising of this money may now be accomplished by the Boards of the Church; and the continuance of any special agencies for this purpose will not be wise.

Resolved, 5. That we accept this Report of the Committee as evidence of their completed work; yet that the Committee be continued till the session of the next General Assembly, that they may superintend the details that may still require their attention, and make their final report to that body.

Resolved, 6. That, as there are some churches which, for various reasons, have been unable to make their reports, yet desire to have a place among those contributing to this Fund, the Committee be requested to delay the printing of the roll of churches and individuals so contributing, till the first of August next. That, before that date, any churches or individuals may have opportunity to report for regular insertion, any sums that may have been given previous to the third Thursday of May, and all others may report what they desire to be added to the Fund, their names and gifts being printed in a list that may be regarded as a supplement to the regular Report.

The Moderator was authorized to appoint the Committee of Benevolence and Finance; and the Committee were authorized to fill any vacancies that may occur in their body.

Adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.
Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 30th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The Reports of the Committees on Synodical Records were made the first order for this evening, at eight o'clock.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following supplementary report, which was adopted, as follows:

In reference to the paper sent to them from the Assembly, the Committee suggest,

1st. That the first Monday evening, after the opening of each Assembly, be appropriated to the reception of Delegates.

2d. That no change be made as to the annual appointment of Delegates by the General Assembly.

They further nominate the Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., of the Pres-

Digitized by Google

bytery of New-York, and the Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D.D., of the Presbytery of Brooklyn, as Delegates to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to assemble in May, 1872, at the city of Brooklyn, N. Y.

The consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was made the second order for this afternoon.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on a Sustentation Fund, and were addressed by Rev. Melancthon W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D., the Chairman of the Committee, and others. The Report was then adopted, as follows:

The Gospel Ministry, though commissioned by Jesus Christ, is sent forth by the Church, and must be sustained by the Church. "How shall they preach except they be sent?"—*Rom.* 10 : 15. "Even so hath the Lord ordained that they which preach the Gospel should live of the Gospel."—1 *Cor.* 9 : 14. Although the particular congregation which is served by the living preacher is, in a sense, more immediately obligated, as being more directly interested and obliged, yet the Church at large is surely bound to secure a maintenance for her ministers, as ordained by her for the work at large, and as belonging to her necessary apparatus for evangelizing the world.

The Old Testament economy recognized the principle as fundamental. The servants of the Temple "lived of the things of the Temple." —1 *Cor.* 9 : 13. The priests were common partakers with the altar. The public law of tithes was based on the duty of those who cultivated the soil, to give to those who devoted themselves to the service of God in the sanctuary. And the same principle yet applies. They who minister in spiritual things are to partake of the carnal things of the people. It has been commonly reckoned, that a Levite's income was five times that of the secular classes. Whilst this estimate is to be abated, yet the clear idea is that of ample provision for the servants of God's house. And our freedom, under the New Testament, is not a freedom from this obligation of the Church to her appointed ministry.

Our Presbyterian system, also, maintains that each minister is the servant of the whole Church, subject to her direction, and amenable to her jurisdiction, and entitled also to her protection and support in his work. It regards the Church as a unit—as one body—and all as members one of another, so that, when one member of this body of Christ suffers, all the members are supposed to suffer with it. And the duty is plainly inculcated, upon this principle of Church unity, applied as well to the individual churches, as to the individual members of each church—"Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ." "Fellow feeling and fellow helping" is the duty enjoined, as opposed to that selfish isolation which stands aloof, or contents itself with cheap expressions—"Be ye warmed and filled." And this duty of mutual aid is no less true and urgent, though every man (and every church) shall bear his own proper load. "We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves." The principle is great. "The voluntaryism is not optionalism."

But the Scripture does not, by any means, overlook the particular obligation which the individual church owes to its minister. "Let him

Digitized by Google

that is taught in the word communicate unto him that teacheth"—and that, not in a few things, and sparingly, but "*in all good things*," and sharing with him. And it is just here that the Apostle adds that fearful warning, "Be not deceived; God is not mocked, for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap." Farmers can well appreciate the simile, as applied to enforce the duty of churches to support their ministers—that so surely as they sow scanty support, they shall reap scanty results. And this very order to the Galatian churches is referred to by Paul, as the basis of his inspired scheme of systematic beneficence, as given to the Corinthians—the weekly Sabbath consecration, on Christian principle, of a fair proportion of our income to the Lord. 1 *Cor.* 16 : 1, 2.

But the church is charged with the great work of evangelizing the world. She must, therefore, send the Gospel to people that are either unable or unwilling to pay for it. This duty she recognizes in her Foreign Missions. And it is often quite the same in her Home Missionary work. The duty of planting new churches, and of maintaining the Gospel ordinances until they shall be well established, in the new settlements, cannot be disputed. The work is vast. It can scarcely be overtaken by us in the rapidly advancing march of commerce and civilization on our broad continent.

But there is still another aspect of the work that demands attention. It is the nurturing that comes after the planting, and without which the labor of planting must be in great part lost. It is the sustaining of feeble churches already located. It is, in this case, a duty owing to the poor, to aid them in maintaining the ordinances of Christ's house. It is not now a duty merely on the score of keeping alive the ministry, but also of keeping alive the churches which we have already planted, and maintaining them by timely and adequate aid for becoming self-sustaining under our care. This is a work that comes within the purview of our Home Missionary Board, but is only very partially accomplished. It is no longer ministerial sustentation than as a minister is at his post, laboring in the particular church, and receiving the benefit of aid granted to that church under the direction of its Presbytery. It is a plan for aiding feeble churches, to maintain the living ministry, subject in all cases to the Presbyterial oversight and control. Your Committee have directed their attention to this work, as instructed by the General Assembly, to investigate the case, collate the statistics, and if possible devise a feasible scheme for *Ministerial Sustentation.*

The necessities in this field are not of any recent origin. They are of long standing. They are clamorous for relief. They have not arisen from any sudden disestablishment, but from lack of any establishment, whatever, either of Church or of State. The facts, elicited by your Committee, reveal a state of things that needs only to be brought to the view of the Church, to commend any well-matured system of relief. It is not now a scheme for providing for our ministers in the event of their death, but while they are living, and to keep them alive—to keep them from dying of starvation, or of harassing care, or of crushing overwork. The question here is simply how our toiling and unpaid ministers are to live—not how we may provide for their families, after we have left them to a premature and penniless death. That also is a duty we owe to them, all the more that it comes too late for themselves, to care for and keep their families.

In a multitude of cases, the living question with our ministry to-day

Digitized by Google

is a question of the living—a question of starvation or of virtual demission of the ministry for a bare subsistence. And hereabouts lie all the evils of temporary charges, place-seeking, degradation of the minister by candidating and bargaining for hire, secularization of the ministry by worldly occupations to relieve actual want, the ruin of health and spirits by worldly anxieties. And all this leads to a necessary forsaking of weak churches, to die out for lack of a little timely aid. And so, also, it comes to pass that our young men are discouraged from entering the service. And even the sons of Christian ministers are awed from undertaking the work, by what they have seen, and what they have heard, of poverty and neglect in the household. A case is mentioned to us in our correspondence, and it is only one of many, where two sons of a minister were deterred from their father's profession, by the filial and fraternal responsibility, which made the father's poverty in the ministry a reason why they must turn to other avocations, to keep up the household. How else has it occurred, as it is this day, that, out of 4238 ministers reported on our roll, only 2700 at the utmost, are in any ministerial charge; that 880 are marked "*W. C.*"; besides 630 miscellaneous and blank; that only 1625 of the whole number, at the utmost, are pastors, including those in Congregational and foreign charges; and that, out of the 4526 churches reported on our lists, more than one fifth of the whole number are *vacant!* Especially, how else does it occur, that there are about *a thousand* of our working ministers, who stand in the equivocal and temporary relation of "*Stated Supplies*," a relation unknown to our Constitution? How else can it be, except that the support is too meagre and contingent to admit of any fixed relation? And thus ministers and people stand in only a loose and partial connection, quite alien from the true idea of the Pastorate.

We cite a few instances from our correspondence: One says, "My salary for six or seven years has not averaged more than $550. Of course the balance of support must be earned by other labor. At present I receive $800. But nothing less than $1000 will support my family of four children, to be clothed and educated as they ought to be. The year before last I was without a charge, no opening at hand, no money with which to travel and find a place. Rather than be idle I lectured and labored in the cause of temperance, and took such aid as the people would give, and for family necessities have been obliged to sell all the loose property about the house, and do not suppose it will more than pay grocery bills. For my children's sake, I feel compelled to give you these facts."

Another says, "I have preached, for two years, with twenty-one members, for less than half the cost of board for self and wife. A sustentation fund is necessary if small churches are to have the Gospel. Am I called to stay, even at the earnest entreaty of my people?" Another, "I am compelled to secular labor to keep off want." Another says, "Salary $400 a year, supplemented by manual labor. Had the salary been $1000, could have devoted all my time to the work. Every day's diversion to manual labor has raised the question: 'Is this right?' But it is the only recourse except to abandon the field." Another, "Not able to pay bills; have taken a free school at $40 per month; will have to go in debt." Another, "Have had for years a wretched salary, and but for some private means should have starved. Save us from the disgrace of a starved ministry!" Another

Digitized by Google

says, "My family connections have aided us till their means are exhausted." One of our well-established pastors, in Ohio, writes, "Something ought to be done, and done quickly. We are helping one or two to eke out a subsistence. Others are actually suffering in soul and body for lack of necessaries of life." Another, with a salary of $600, says, "The balance is sought by gardening and farming, but with extreme embarrassment and sorrow." Another, "Have paid in the last seven years, for bare support, $8000 above my salary; preaching in cloth worth 50 cents per yard. Many of our best men have gone out of the State for lack of support, and I must have done so, but for a small patrimony that is now exhausted." Another, "Have not received half enough to pay board. Ashamed to tell to what straits I have been reduced in the last three years." Another, "My salary does not support my family. The deficiency is made up by the interest of some money belonging to my wife, which, however, ought not to be used for any such purpose, but should be reinvested for support in old age." Another, "Have lived somehow on what I had previously laid up, from teaching, with some occasional gifts from friends, and from what I could earn outside of my calling, by correspondence, reporting for the press and the like, in connection with preaching." Another, in Ohio, "$800 from the people, but inadequate; have had to supplement by teaching, and paying old debts by over-work." Another, "Have labored in the ministry twenty-six years, chiefly as a Home Missionary; have lived on a patrimony of $25,000 till it is reduced to $800. That is, twenty-six years of service, and $24,000 of money, for the privilege of preaching the Gospel, and $1200 is necessary for family support. Must get a better charge, or must resort to something else for a living. Am offered $2500 a year by a mercantile firm to attend to a portion of their business, but cannot bear to give up the Gospel ministry." Another says, "I have lived plainly in the whole course of my ministry, and I have spent $20,000 to maintain my family, and have the satisfaction of serving Christ in this work."

These are by no means solitary instances. Others take this rare occasion, when the subject is fairly opened to view, to inform us of the facts, in like manner, that they have pursued their ministerial calling at a private cost of their own, or their wife's, patrimony, in from $20,000 to $30,000. One in Pennsylvania writes, that, for a life-long service, his average salary has been $400, and he has eked out a living by occasional work as a surveyor of land; or by engineering for a railroad; or by doing little jobs *at repairing of watches*, for which he has some repute. One who has spent his all in the work, says, "$1200 will barely suffice to keep my family of four persons. To rule a man down, in these circumstances, to $400 missionary funds, paid generally two months after it is due, and the chances of $400 from a poor people, thus 'requiring brick without straw,' *is murder by slow degrees.* Yet I have never been extravagant, but noted among my people for plain living. But then the wife, now failing, whose patient faith and wisely tempered zeal have, thus far, done more than any other human agency to sustain me; and then, too, these daughters to be educated, and within sixty days I must go out candidating, and seek a better place, or I must quit the ministry, and resort to something else for a living." Another, "I have lately resigned my charge, and am one of the unfortunate *W. C.'s* just as able and willing

Digitized by Google

as ever to serve the Church. But should I, or any other *W. C.*, be compelled to beg for work in our own household? *No! A thousand times, No!* We have feeling; we have a sense of honor. We have toiled to qualify ourselves to serve the Church, and some of us have spent our own or our wife's fortune to supplement an inadequate living, laboriously earned, and here we are with dear wives and little ones about us, and *with our hands tied!* Like marriageable young ladies who cannot propose, but must wait for the fortunate (or unfortunate) lover when the proposal is made to them, or die in maidenhood; so are we *W. C.'s.* What shall we do? Can you not devise some method to knock in the head this growing independency in our churches, and to give every willing minister work and wages? You are called to meet a serious issue. You may cry for young men to enter the ministry, but your cry will meet with but a feeble response, until a permanent provision is made to give every man a support that shall be adequate and independent of the church which he serves. This permanent provision will bring out the candidates. I have two promising sons whom I have consecrated to the ministry from their birth; but it is a painful trial to be faithful to that consecration."

How many more cry out in language which betrays the tears—"*What can we do?* How can you help us? God bless you in this good work. You wonder how we live. We can scarcely be said to live. You ask how our salary is raised. *It is not raised.*"

Here is a large class of educated men, with cultivated tastes, and with wives of refinement, used to comfortable living, who endure drudgery and suffer hardships and privations which they would shame to tell; their children growing up with meagre facilities of schooling; the minister, who should owe no man any thing, unable to worry through the year without debt, always under the harrow, wasting his best energies in making ends meet; and they who are called to preach the Gospel with all boldness, put to shame before their people by unpaid bills and unsuccessful struggles with poverty. And yet they would not lift the veil from the public eye, and would scorn to be presented as objects of common charity. These men feel, nevertheless, that they have a righteous claim upon that Church which they delight to serve. They ask us whether the commands of God can be inconsistent, one with another, when he bids us to preach the Gospel to every creature, and also bids us to provide for our own house. What is the truth on this great subject? Let us have a distinct and authorized view of the case. The conditions of the problem are simple and clear. Some think of scriptural times, of the Seventy, and of Paul. If these men were exceptionally called as Paul was, commissioned by a poor, infant, persecuted church, then they could "work, with labor and travail, night and day, that they might not be chargeable" to any people. But is this their case? Does the Church in our day call for an unpaid ministry, living by their secular trade? And was not Paul aided by the churches? Could we ask Paul, in our land of great Church organizations and Church resources, to spend his best hours at tent-making, so as to preach in the fragments of his time? If Simon Peter might go a fishing, after the resurrection, it was to learn how he was called rather to be a fisher of men, and how, at the command of Jesus, he could cast the net on the right side of the ship, and gather a multitude to land, so that the net should not be broken. And so these men are willing and forward to labor on the scantiest pay,

Digitized by Google

among poor flocks and on new fields. But the great and wealthy Church, which ordains them to service, owes them a living support; and deliberate neglect is crushing. The sympathy of the stronger churches, and of the better supported ministers, is all the more refreshing in such case.

Yet it cannot be denied that many of our people, both officers and members, have very confused and unfair views of the whole subject. They will talk of a minister *going into the market* as any other man, to seek his living; as though there were any such market for the Gospel, as there is for any thing else. They will speak of the Master—that "He had not where to lay his head." And is this to be the standard of obligation for the Church, the rejection which Jesus suffered, when he came to his own and his own received him not? They will quote his direction to the apostles, "Into whatsoever city or town ye enter, and they receive you not, shake off the dust of your feet for a testimony against them." And this very thing, of going from town to town, is what your Stated Supplies are doing. But shaking off the dust does not shake off the poverty, nor buy the needed bread! And this age of the Church is not an age of miracles. And God will never work a miracle to confirm the Church in parsimony, or to encourage the Church in denying to the laborer his hire.

It must be confessed, also, that many of our practical business men look upon this whole subject in a purely commercial light. They regard, with some sort of suspicion, the case of a poorly paid minister. They are prone to conclude, that he is not worth a living salary; that he is unfit for his work; that in this great country a man could, and should, make his own way in his profession; that a man is worth what he will fetch, and will fetch what he is worth; and that poor pay indicates poor preaching, as poor preaching often results from poor pay. But, even if the poor man is unfit to preach to any people in the land, there are other ways of dealing with the case, far less inhuman than by starvation or public scorn. And—*query*—whether the plain sermons of Peter, or of Jesus himself, would have seemed great to the majority among us, or such as to gain for them the most numerous calls, or the highest salaries.

The cold shoulder is too often given, in this day, to many faithful, toiling men, of whom the world is not worthy. Grant it, that some may have mistaken their calling, or that some are not, by any means, worth so much as others; yet there is a field for every true and faithful minister of Christ in this broad land; and the Church ought to sustain him on his field, *as much if he be at work in America*, as if he were at work in India or in China.

There are also delinquent churches not a few; grossly, shamefully delinquent; people who drive the hardest bargains with the minister; who inquire only *how little he can live upon;* and this is still the inquiry, when the church has grown to be one or two hundred strong, as well as when it was only a membership of fifty; people who do not ask what the minister's service is worth to them and to their households, nor what is their individual obligation, "*every one of them laying by him in store*, as God hath prospered him." Rather than this, we find churches taking advantage of the numerous applicants, to hire at a bargain, on terms that they themselves would scorn to accept for any industrial avocation. The pitiful result is, that men are engaged as "Stated Supplies," just as a mowing or reaping-machine is engag-

Digitized by Google

ed, at so much for the use of the apparatus; and *that* to be driven round the field, and for a portion of their time, at a portion of the pay, where they are needed all the time, at full pay. And so it occurs, to the shame of the Church, that there is no profession that is so poorly rewarded, and no service of any kind that is so poorly paid. Educated talent in the ministry is often paid less than the poorest unskilled labor,—the car-driver or errand-boy receiving more, and the carpenter and mason on your houses receiving double. This fact is confused, in many minds, with the idea that the ministry ought to be poor; and that penury is for them the appointed means of grace; and that they can somehow be better ministers if put upon starving rations; or that any fair compensation, as between man and man, would possibly deprive them of the beatitude of the kingdom. We say, if poverty be their lot in the providence of God—well; but not well, if it be by the policy of the Church, or the providence of man. And this wicked parsimony, in some churches, is the standing argument with many against any scheme for Ministerial Sustentation. As though this were not a very condition of things, in which a faithful minister may deserve to be maintained by the Church at large, as a missionary to the heathen is maintained, even though it be among our American heathen, who most need the Gospel, but do not properly value it.

And now, when it is considered that a few dollars carefully applied would give the needful relief to a devoted minister of Christ, and cheer him in his depression, and lift off from his soul the heavy burden of want, and give him some "proper support and encouragement in the Lord;" when it is found, on actual calculation, that a sum no greater than has lately been given by single individuals as a memorial, would set on foot our proposed scheme, and operate it for one year, to the relief of hundreds of faithful men; might not some one of our merchant-princes covet the honor and the pleasure, and the high reward, of laying down these few thousands, to do, even for one year, the noblest work that such an amount ever did under the sun, lightening more loads, drying more tears, stimulating more Christian services, and blessing more Christian hearts and households of God's poor servants, than was ever allotted to that sum of money to do? But no! This is not the scheme. The churches will covet a share in the work, and every man, woman, and child will demand to have a part in feeding and clothing the Master in his needy ministers, and in his feeble flocks.

The Committee have addressed 2729 circulars to all those, whether Pastors or Stated Supplies, who are in actual charge; and they have received returns from about 2100, leaving unreturned about 600.

Of this remainder, two hundred to two hundred and fifty are Home Missionaries; many of whom, it may be presumed, have not received the circular, nor even the newspaper notice. And, of the rest, some are *in transitu*, while some who are *in situ*, have probably thought it not necessary for them to report.

The Committee ascertain, that, of 2729 addressed, 1050 to 1100 are at this time aided by the Board of Home Missions, chiefly in sums less than the amount applied for and recommended by the Presbytery. These are, in great majority, "Stated Supplies," and the larger portion of them are Home Missionaries.

Out of the 2100 reported to us, we find that 1248 Pastors and Stated

Digitized by Google

Supplies are now receiving, from their congregations, under $1000 in regular salary, including manse. And those who receive at and over $1000, from their congregations, number 852. Of the 1248 who receive under $1000, there are 432 Pastors, and 816 Stated Supplies.

There are 339 who receive less than $1000, and at and over $800. Of these, 151 are Pastors, and 188 are Stated Supplies.

There are 909 who receive less than $800. Of these, 281 are Pastors, and 628 Stated Supplies.

There are 287 who receive less than $800, and at and over $600. Of these, 136 are Pastors, and 151 Stated Supplies.

And there are 622 who receive less than $600. Of these, 145 are Pastors, and 477 are Stated Supplies.

In some cases, there are items reported as *extra*—by "donation visits," or provisions, which cannot be counted in, because they cannot be counted upon.

These figures represent startling and saddening facts, calling loudly for action. Your Committee are impressed with the magnitude of this work, as well as with its urgent necessity. They are aware, also, of various plans that are in the minds of brethren, and of objections that may be urged against any plan, however well advised, which can be presented. They are certain, also, that every thing that is desirable cannot be accomplished immediately; and that, if only the great principles can be now laid down, and well established in the Church, and some fair scheme can be set in operation forthwith, it will have expansion and correction until it is consummated.

There are three schemes which have been chiefly discussed and tried, offering a solution of our problem.

I. The scheme of the Free Kirk of Scotland, *a Common Fund*, share and share alike, with supplements *ad libitum* in the wealthier charges. But the conditions of the problem in this country are quite different from those in Scotland, as to extent of territory, and as to number and variety of charges. Besides, the circumstances originating the scheme are wholly unlike. If here we were brought into conflict with the state, whereby our entire ministry were deprived of their stipends, and were cast *en masse* upon the honor and energy of the churches for support at once and altogether, then, indeed, such a system might be successfully operated here. Especially, if there were the church authority in practical exercise here as there, it might more readily be done. But this would entirely revolutionize our system of pastoral settlements. And yet, with all the difference in the method, there is no great difference in effect, whether all the churches throw into a common fund up to a certain limit, and draw out again in equal shares, supplementing beyond that amount for themselves, as they may be able, or whether they raise a supplementary fund for the feeble churches up to a respectable minimum. In either case, this is by annual contribution.

II. A second, or Endowment scheme, is that of a *Permanent Sustentation Fund*, yielding an annual income sufficient for the purpose. This is the idea, seemingly, in the mind of the Assembly of 1870, appointing this Committee. But the plan of Endowment is liable to sundry objections in the minds of many, and as a matter of Church economics and financial policy, it seems to your Committee most desirable to call for the annual contributions, and to make the scheme

Digitized by Google

thus keep alive the sympathies and charities of the people. This is the scheme now at work in the Presbyterian Church of Ireland.

III. The third scheme, and that which we propose for your adoption, is that of *Supplementary Aid.* This is by annual contribution, not, indeed, so as to exclude larger sums, given at one time, by legacies, or where this is preferred by the donor as a method of dispensing an annual interest. But it is recommended rather as a yearly appeal for the yearly necessity, as a means of stimulating the whole Church to her great work, and of binding together all the parts in a living brotherhood, not to be lost sight of. This scheme is operated by the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, with much success. Let this scheme be applied now to an actual calculation.

There are 348 Pastors who receive less than $1000, down to $500. Within the same limits there are 676 Stated Supplies. There are 77 Pastors and 147 Stated Supplies who are under $500.

Of the 348 Pastors who receive $500 and over, less than $1000, the average salary is $720. The amount necessary to raise these to $1000 each, would thus be an average of $280, or a total of $97,500.

But the Home Mission Board is already aiding these to the amount of about $30,000. If, therefore, we should, for the first year, raise for sustentation an extra sum of $67,500, this whole number of 348 Pastors could be put upon a salary of $1000 each. The average aid which the Board furnishes is reported as about $275 to $300 per year; and the average aid from this Sustentation scheme would be about the same. If, however, we bring within this scheme only such charges as contribute an average per member, such as we propose, then only 155 charges will be included at the present, and these charges are found to average $675 in salary, leaving the amount to be raised only $50,000. And this amount, raised for this object, would relieve the Board of what they are already paying on this account, say $15,000, making only $35,000 *extra.* If, now, we estimate for those unreturned, there would come under our scheme not more than 400 in all, and 175 as restricted, calling for *only* $40,000 extra to present appropriations, for the first year.

We have thus shown, from actual calculation, how practicable is this scheme for an easy and prompt beginning. Not by any means, however, to stop with this result, but always enlarging, by a number of new churches coming in, and by an increasing number fulfilling the conditions proposed as entitling to aid. New churches will be encouraged by the guarantee of being aided, after having attained to a certain stage of development; and so, while our denomination wipes off a great reproach, it will receive a new element of increase and of strength.

Your Committee, therefore, respectfully submit for the adoption of the General Assembly, the following

SCHEME OF SUSTENTATION.

(I.) That all the charges throughout the Church be divided into two classes—"*Full Pastoral Charges,*" *and* "*Church Extension (or Mission) Charges.*" The former comprising such as have Pastors, and are sufficiently advanced to pay a salary of $500, provided only that this be equal to the minimum hereinafter named for the membership. The latter class to include all such charges as have Stated Supplies, and such pastorates as pay less than $500 *per annum* of salary, or less

Digitized by Google

than the minimum rate per member. Only the former class are, at present, to come under the Sustentation Scheme for aid. The latter class, if needy, are to be under the care of the Board of Home Missions, until they are advanced to full pastoral charges, and are so certified, by vote of Presbytery, as entitled to aid under this scheme.

This does not leave the smaller pastorates and the Stated Supply charges unprovided for; they are classed as more or less *incipient* and experimental, and they are to be treated as exceptional and special. They require aid according to their case, sometimes even more aid for the time than this scheme proposes.

The propriety of thus beginning with pastoral charges, already somewhat developed, is: 1st. That *all* cannot be aided by this scheme, at the outset. 2d. A beginning is made with those who are in regular ecclesiastical relation, in hope of thus aiding to bring to an end the anomalous and disorderly system of Stated Supplies, that it may give place to the pastoral relation in the great majority of cases; and 3d. This will encourage new churches to spring up, in prospect of such help as they advance.

(II.) The aim of this Sustentation scheme shall be to make the *minimum* of salary in the full pastoral charges $1000 per annum. At present, the annual value of the *manse* shall be included in this; but ultimately, and so soon as possible, $1000 in *money* shall be the minimum, it being always understood that the pastor shall be wholly employed in his work, and that no grant shall be made without the indorsement of the Presbytery.

This is not "*equalizing salaries;*" it is only aiming to establish a fair minimum, and by the plan, this is so far subject to the inspection of the Presbytery, in any case, that it is not granted except on the Presbyterial indorsement. It is, therefore, not likely, in any instance, to be excessive. This figure is believed to be only fair. If, in some cases, a smaller sum might answer, because of a less numerous or less expensive household, this may be reserved for the Presbytery to indicate; but who will say that it is too much, if a boy-clerk, or average mechanic, may claim as much and more?

But, on the other hand, much of this Sustentation work is to be done by bringing those churches which are now delinquent, up to their proper rate of contribution to the pastoral support. Here the Presbytery may lawfully insist—for every call which is presented by the hand of the Presbytery to a pastor, contains an obligation to pay him a certain sum, "*in order that he may be free from worldly cares and avocations.*" The sum, then, ought, in all fairness, to meet this end. The Presbytery may so require. It is their duty to search into the transaction just at this point, and to demand that this admitted obligation be faithfully complied with. We have estimated, that a moderate rate would be an average of *two cents per day* for each member of the church, or $7.30 per annum—not that each member should actually give this amount, but that, some more, and some less, the membership, aided by the congregation, should contribute an average equal to this. This average rate from the entire membership would give every minister in the church a salary of one thousand dollars. Accordingly, it is hereby provided,

(III.) That only those churches shall be, at present, entitled to aid from the Sustentation Fund, who are paying the pastor an average of $7.30 per annum for each member.

Digitized by Google

This is not discriminating unfairly against poor charges; for very few cases will be found where this rate cannot be reached, with a little enlargement of view, and a little self-denial of the people. They who cannot reach it will come under the Board of Home Missions for aid, as Church extension charges.

This proviso aims to screw up one very loose part of our financial machinery. Not a few churches are reported in our farming districts, of 200, 300, and over, of members, where the salary does not exceed $600 or $800—less than $3 per member, and even down to $1.50. It is believed that, in many cases, this is from sheer parsimony; while, in exceptional cases of weak and struggling churches, it is all that can at present be done, and such will be aided by the Home Mission Board, as candidates for the full pastoral charge. An incentive will thus be furnished to the smaller churches, to increase their *pro rata* of contribution, so as to come within the scope of this provision; and the liability to abuse is reduced to a minimum, because, by the conditions (of $500 salary and $7.30 *pro rata*), those aided are the young and enterprising churches who pay the largest *pro rata*, while the aid ceases so soon as they reach 135 members. (We find, by calculation, that of those between $500 and $1000 salary, the larger portion pay the largest average salary, but the smallest *pro rata;* and that the smallest membership pay the largest percentage.)

(IV.) It is further provided, That each Presbytery be enjoined by the General Assembly, through the Synod, to investigate immediately the case of all churches having over 200 members, who are paying less than $1000 salary, and that, unless good and sufficient cause can be shown for the lack, those churches be enjoined to raise the amount to an average of $7.30 per member, as the fair minimum for the pastor; and that all cases of flagrant neglect be treated by the Presbytery, as the case may be, reporting the same to the Synod and General Assembly. By this means we aim to make the churches self-sustaining as rapidly as possible.

A case may be mentioned, which we would fain believe is rare in our Church: a membership of 200, owning forty first-class farms, promising only $625 salary, and pretending actually to pay only $400 or $500 of this; and, at the time of reporting to your Committee, not a cent of the salary had been paid for 1870, and part of 1869 was yet unpaid; and this not on the frontier, but in one of our old States.

And whereas it is believed, that much of the deficiency in funds comes from a failure to Presbyterianize and popularize our finances, with a view to enlisting all the people;—therefore,

(V.) It is provided, That every church session, as a condition of aid from this scheme, shall, in co-operation with the trustees, or other representatives of the congregation, appoint a Committee, who shall institute and carry out a plan of weekly or monthly contribution to this object, and to all the Boards of the Church; so as to present, to every member of the church and congregation, the opportunity of such stated contribution, according to the apostolic order (1 Cor. 16 : 2); that so every church seeking aid may give every reasonable assurance of self-aid, as an ordinance of worship, in the way of God's appointment, and according as it has gone well with them.

(VI.) That in like manner, not only such churches as are aided by this scheme, but every church session, be required by the General Assembly to set on foot forthwith, and earnestly to prosecute, a plan,

Digitized by Google

that shall extend to every member of the congregation an opportunity of contributing to this Cause (and to all the Boards of the Church), either by the envelope system or by collectors, reaching each in person; and that the Presbyteries be enjoined to see to it that this requirement is complied with.

Many of our churches give nothing to our great schemes of beneficence. Many, in our best churches, are not reached by the ordinary method. It is the plain duty of the officers, to afford to each worshipper the opportunity to contribute; and every church has a right to this means of education and cultivation in the divine life. And then, the mites are mighty. "*The power of the littles*," as Chalmers pleaded for it, wrought such distinguished success for his church schemes.

(VII.) To cultivate the principle of ministerial fraternity and sympathy, that each pastor shall aim to secure from his people an amount equal to at least one twentieth (and rather one tenth) of his own salary, annually, toward supplementing the salaries under this scheme.

(VIII.) That each church be required to report, through the Presbytery, to the General Assembly, the pastor's salary actually paid by them for the year (and any arrearage, if there be any), and that this be published in a separate column of the Assembly's Minutes, year by year.

This is regarded as of great importance, in order thus to lay bare the whole subject to the eyes of the Church at large, and of the individual churches; that thus each church may compare what they are doing with the membership and with the average of other churches, so that the delinquent may be stimulated by such needful statistics to a higher aim.

(IX.) That each Presbytery shall appoint one efficient member, whose duty it shall be to examine every application for aid under this scheme, and to report to the Presbytery full information, as to the prospects of the church for usefulness and growth, and as to the possibility of consolidation, or association, with a neighboring church and as to the amount of self-help, with other conditions, entitling it to aid under this scheme: Also, to receive moneys from the churches of the Presbytery, and to remit monthly to the Central Sustentation Committee.

(X.) That a Central Committee of *Seven* be annually appointed by the General Assembly, to supervise this work, having a Secretary appointed by the Assembly, to conduct the operations, to keep accounts with the Presbyterial Treasurers of Sustentation, and, every way, and by all means, to further the great object in view.

It may be said that this work falls naturally under the Board of Home Missions, and can as well be done by them, and that no additional object should be presented to the churches. But it is plain, from all our experience as a Church, that the Board of Home Missions has already in its church-extension work more than it can well accomplish. And your Committee are fully of the opinion that, unless this scheme is set on foot, as distinct from the pioneer work of that Board, and unless it shall be presented as something extra and specific, it cannot be successful. A direct and special appeal must be made for this object, and our Reunion as a Church ought surely to be signalized, by such a provision for our toiling and struggling ministers.

We are persuaded that the Church needs to be aroused to this duty,

Digitized by Google

as a very condition of her thrift, if not of her existence, in our widely extended land. The cry comes up to us from the most accredited sources, that prompt action in this matter is most urgently necessary; else many a weak church must utterly be abandoned, and suffering pastors must fail for lack of bread. The past delinquency of the Church at large must be greatly owing to lack of information. And, in the language of Dr. Robert Buchanan, of Glasgow, urging us to action, "there needs only that our Presbyterian principles be applied to the finances of the Church, in order to secure far greater results than have ever hitherto been reached." It is a noteworthy fact, that all the Presbyterian Churches of Great Britain and Ireland, as well as the Methodist Church there, have, in successful working, a scheme of ministerial sustentation.

We have aimed to show that our scheme is feasible. It can be set on foot and operated, with enlarging results, year by year, with very little strain upon any of our churches, and with seasonable help to the weak, so as to give a great impulse to our prosperity and increase. Our denomination will have a new power in the land, as providing for those of its own house, and so conserving the faith. It is truly encouraging to find, that we can so easily make a start. By the terms of this scheme, we have only 155 cases to begin with; but this is only the introduction of a system which provides for a gradual expansion, and the best result would be that the 155 should be doubled for the next year.

In review of the whole subject, we see the present sad condition of things—the working force of the Church most seriously reduced and decreasing. Out of our 4000 and over, of ministers, only about 1600 are Pastors in actual service; over 1000 are in the shifting relation of Stated Supplies; about 900 W. C.'s, and over 600 more who are miscellaneous, and also without pastoral charge. We estimate that two thirds of our ministers, in charge, receive less than $1000 from their churches. And one third of them receive less than $600. Besides all this, many even of the Pastors are unsettled, and ready to quit their field for lack of adequate support. They do not appeal to the Church for charity. No! They are ready to endure hardness; but they must live. They must support their families, must pay their debts, must educate their children, must have some common supply of information, in books and papers. They cry to the Church for *justice*, for sympathy and co-operation of the older and richer churches. They are willing to cultivate the wastes—to go to the front in the battle; but they must live. And God declares that they have a right to live comfortably and well, that they may better serve his cause.

Many of the W. C.'s would gladly be at work; many such are without charge unwillingly. Many of the Stated Supplies have been "persecuted, afflicted, tormented," in seeking a settled pastorate. The scrambling for the better vacancies, out of a lawful desire to live of the Gospel, *while it is reckoned a shame to the ministers, is a shame to the Church at large.* The Church has degraded them by cold neglect, and then has complained of the degradation.

In the view of your Committee, there is a relief from all this, or from the major part of it. Insure the faithful, working Pastors a fair living, and the Stated Supplies will soon become Pastors, and so this mischievous excrescence upon our system will be cast off. Many of the W. C.'s will be at work. The ministry will also become more efficient,

Digitized by Google

and so more worthy of their calling. For, in many cases, it is not that these men are poorly fitted for their work, as some imagine, that they do not settle; it is more often because they are rendered inefficient as ministers, by the worriment, and distraction, and discouragement imposed upon them, as if they were a *mendicant* order, in our noble Protestant Presbyterian Church.

It is most manifest, that the proper working force of our ministry is greatly lost to our Church, for lack of some system of Sustentation. But if the churches themselves can be brought up, as is proposed by this scheme, to increase their payments to the Pastor by only a fair average *per member*, and if, besides, the older and wealthier churches will help the weaker, then the W. C.'s getting at work, and the Stated Supplies becoming Pastors, and the churches having 140 members becoming in so far self-sustaining, the scheme will gather in new churches, and still other new churches will spring up under this fostering care. And so the whole working machinery will become strengthened and enlarged, and every part of it will gain new power, and our goodly Church, now reunited by the grace of God, will accomplish vastly more than ever hitherto, for Christ and his covenant.

We are well aware that the success of any important scheme, for the promotion of a Christian liberality, depends mainly upon a revived piety in the churches. But we look, under God, to the Ruling Eldership, as the leading agency to give furtherance to this enterprise. An awakened interest must be excited among the people, misapprehensions must be corrected, prejudices must be removed, objections must be met, and vigorous impulse must be given to the work, by the cordial enlistment of those officers, who are the right arm of the ministry, and the spiritual representatives of the people. We invoke their aid at the outset, and throughout. We rely upon their leading influence in assemblies of the Eldership, and in their particular congregations, to agitate the subject, and not to let it sleep; to see to it, that it shall not fail for lack of their sympathies and their earnest prayers and endeavors. The work is most appropriately theirs to undertake and prosecute before the people, on behalf of the toiling and struggling ministry. It is a work that deeply concerns the spiritual growth of our Churches. For "the liberal soul shall be made fat, and he that watereth shall be watered also himself."

The election of a Secretary of the Sustentation Fund for one year, in accordance with the recommendation of the Report, was made the first order for to-morrow morning.

The Standing Committee on Education presented a Supplementary Report, which was adopted, as follows:

The following persons, whose term expires with this Assembly, are renominated as members of the Board of Education for the term of three years: *Ministers*, Herrick Johnson, D.D., Elias R. Beadle, D.D.; *Laymen*, Morris Patterson, Samuel Field.

To fill vacancies caused by resignation:

For one year, Mr. R. S. Walton, in the place of B. B. Comegys.

For two years, Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., in the place of Alexander Reed, D.D., and Rev. William T. Eva, in the place of Rev. Peter Stryker, D.D.

Digitized by Google

The following are nominated as members of the class of the old Board of Education, whose term expires with this Assembly, *for four years*, or for so long a period as the Assembly may continue the existence of that Board short of four years:

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Melancthon W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D.,	John Newland,
William M. Paxton, D.D.,	Nathaniel Ewing,
Charles W. Shields, D.D.,	Joseph McKnight,
John C. Backus, D.D.,	James Schoonmaker,
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	Morris Patterson,
Frank Chandler,	Henry D. Gregory,
Edwin R. Bower,	James F. Gayley,
Elias R. Beadle, D.D.,	Henry Day.

On the same principle, the following persons are renominated as members of the Permanent Committee on Education *for three years*, or such shorter period as the General Assembly may hereafter determine:

Ministers, George L. Prentiss, D.D., Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D.; *Laymen*, Ezra M. Kingsley, James M. Dunning, Charles A. Davison.

The Rules, submitted by the Board of Education, have been examined by the Committee, and, with a few unimportant changes, are recommended for approval by the General Assembly.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, which had been recommitted, was again presented, with additional recommendations; after which, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., the President of the Board of Domestic Missions, and others; when the Report was adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, to whom was referred the Sixty-ninth Annual Report of the Board of Domestic Missions, and the first Annual Report of the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, and also certain Overtures with reference to the prosecution of the work, would respectfully report, as follows:

We unite with the Board in thankful recognition of God's benignant favor during the past year. Amidst the difficulties and perplexities attending reorganization and consolidation, it has been impossible to meet all the demands of the field, and to satisfy all the expectations of the laborers in it. The work of reconstructing the machinery of the Church, so as to adjust it to our changed circumstances, has been too vast and complicated, to be effected wholly without friction. But we make grateful record of the fidelity of the Board to their great trust. In reviewing their first Annual Report, and looking out upon the field of their operations, we are impressed with

The Marvelous Development. The country is striding to material greatness. We are peopling the continental solitudes with almost the swiftness of thought. Villages are born in a day. New spiritual harvests, ripe for reaping, spring up in a night. The things that were not, yesterday, are the things that are, to-day. Five millions have made their homes, west of the Mississippi, during the last decade. Three new post-offices a day are alike the evidences and demands of

Digitized by Google

intelligent progress. In Nebraska alone, sixty homesteads and nine thousand acres have been the average sales to actual settlers, every day of the past year. We are civilizing and developing and peopling our vast spaces literally by steam. For a railroad is scarcely born in the brain of some man of enterprise, before it is banding some State or Territory with its iron lines, and pulling after it industry and wealth and houses and people.

The Open Door.—Never did God set before his Church such an open door. Never did he bless his people with a grander opportunity. The means of communication and the facilities of intercourse multiply, even more rapidly than the enlargements and necessities of the field. There are no far-off isolations compelling neglect. We can almost touch the two oceans between the Sabbaths. No indifference, therefore, can be justified on the ground of inaccessibility.

The Agencies Employed.—What have we, as a Church, in the way of agencies for this great work? First of all, our admirable system of Church Polity, concerning alike liberty and law. At once flexible and stable, meeting the demands of the remotest frontier, and adapted as well to our populous cities. We have, also, an efficient Executive Board, in close and sympathetic connection with twelve hundred and thirty-three missionaries,—faithful men of God, illustrating, in their cross-signed lives, the spirit and the power of the Gospel which they preach. They constitute about one third of the entire ministerial force of our Church; making us apostolic and Christ-like, in so far as they thus prove, in our possession of the spirit of Missions, that we are possessed of the mind and heart of the Master. In support of these men, and in aiding the prosecution of their work, we have expended upward of $350,000.

The Achieved Results. Have these men given good proof of their ministry? What is the result of this large expenditure of money and toil? Much that escapes all analysis—that can never be put into speech—that can be tabulated only in the minutes kept by God; but much, also, that we can see with our eyes, and handle with our hands, and on account of which the heart of our reunited Church should be stirred and thrilled with grateful joy. More than a seventh of the missionaries have failed to send in their statistical Reports, and yet the balance cheer us with the record of the organization of 156 churches during the year, the birth to God of over 5000 souls, and the union with the Church, on profession of faith, of over 6000; while nearly 100,000 children and youth have been under their care in the Sabbath-school. In addition to this, over 300 church-edifices have been built, or repaired and enlarged, and $228,000 of church debts have been cancelled; and the same mission fields, for which we have expended $350,000, have poured back into the Treasury of the Memorial Fund $339,410!

All this has been accomplished, while the Church was in the midst of the process of reconstruction, with Presbyteries changing their officers and boundaries, and the whole machinery of church-work necessarily disarranged in the confusion coincident to consolidation. It has been accomplished, with want often staring our missionaries in the face, and with the Board staggering, through many months of the year, under the painful and oppressive consciousness of an empty and over-drawn Treasury. Let us thank God that, though the year

Digitized by Google

has been one of unusual trials and difficulties, it has borne such fruit to the glory of his holy name.

The Necessity of Enlargement.—But the work must be enlarged. The necessity and opportunity can alone be the measure of our duty; and the necessity and the opportunity are widening every day. The old grooves of Christian effort, the old standards of Christian giving, the old measures of Christian activity, will not answer. We must be as quick with our gospel according to Christ, as the world is with its gospel according to Mammon. We must move with the spirit of the age. We must conceive and achieve large things for God, proportionate to the peerless privilege with which he favors us.

Our grand Memorial enterprise, instead of being any longer a measurably diverting movement in connection with the work of Missions, is now solidified as a base of inspirational and fortifying power. We have adjusted our forces. We are equipped for service. Love has lived down all apprehension. Trust has disarmed all doubt. God's Holy Spirit has welded us together. Behind our more than twelve hundred missionaries, are the members and material resources and spiritual activities and powers of a reunited Church. Before them, and before us, is a continent to be possessed for Christ. This is "the great door and effectual" set, in our path, of God. These are "the gates" through which we are to go, casting up the highway, gathering out the stones, and lifting up a standard for the people. We indorse and commend the courage of the Board as they say, "Trusting in God, though our Treasury be empty, we have resolved to go forward, to lay out large plans, to project generous schemes for the future." There is no other course left us, without proving recreant to the duty and the claims of Christ, and our common humanity. Let us consecrate the work, by consecrating ourselves to the work and in the work, and God will crown the new year with larger tokens of his love and favor.

The Basis.—In accordance with the suggestions of the Board, and in compliance with the obvious necessities of the case, growing out of the Reunion, your Committee would recommend the following, for adoption by the Assembly, as a new embodiment of the principles and laws of Home Missions, to be the outline or basis of operations for the time to come:

1. *The Work.*—The work of Home Missions is based upon our Lord's command, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature," so far as that command is applicable to this country. The grand purpose of the Assembly, is to establish self-sustaining churches, as fast and as far as possible, and so to increase the solid material and power of the Church; and so to accumulate strength, to go forward with the work as our population increases, till all the people shall be able to hear the Gospel. Ministers and means are to be distributed, according to the relative importance and promise of different fields, and in view of the necessities of the whole country, that there may be equality and no partiality.

2. *Mode of Operations.*—The Church conducts this work, through a Board responsible to the Assembly alone, under its advice and control; which Board is expected to exercise sound discretion and good judgment, in carrying forward the Home Missionary Work. This Board consists of fifteen members, of whom not more than eight shall be ministers of the Gospel; arranged in three classes, to serve one,

Digitized by Google

two, and three years respectively, and their successors to serve for three years, to be appointed by the Assembly. Five of the Board shall be a quorum, for the transaction of ordinary business; and the majority shall be a quorum for the election of officers, and the determination of their salaries.

3. *Of the Board and its Duties.*—The Board shall elect annually two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, and such other officers as may be requisite for the successful prosecution of the work. They shall have power to fill, until the meeting of the next Assembly, their own vacancies, to appoint their own meetings, to determine the specific duties of their officers, and make their own by-laws. They shall undertake the work of aiding such congregations as are unable fully to support the stated preaching of the Gospel; shall appoint and commission the missionaries, and shall give them all needful instruction as to the place and character of their labors.

4. *Of the Relations of the Board to the Presbyteries.*—It is not the design of the General Assembly, to supersede the action of the different ecclesiastical bodies connected with it, but to encourage and give unity and efficiency to their action, so as to bring out the full adaptation and force of the Presbyterian system in connection with Home Missions; the Presbyteries are requested to appoint a Committee on Home Missions, to report to the Board the destitution in their own bounds, to select and nominate missionaries for their own fields, and to recommend the amount of their compensation; it is understood, that the appointing power is wholly with the Board; that no contract made by a Presbytery, or a Presbyterial Committee, can have any binding force on the Board; and that, excepting in extreme cases, such as frontier work, no appropriation shall be made to any congregation that is not indorsed by the Presbytery, or the Presbyterial Committee of the Presbytery with which the congregation is connected.

5. *Of the Union of Contiguous Congregations.*—It is earnestly recommended to the Presbyteries, and to the Board, to encourage more and more the union of small congregations in the support of one pastor, which congregations separately are unable of themselves to sustain a minister; and to encourage settlements as pastors; and this, with a view to the more efficient support of the ordinances, and with less expense to the missionary funds.

6. *The Duties of Presbyteries.*—Presbyteries should carefully weigh the relative claims of old organizations and of new enterprises, that one may not be sacrificed to another. As to the former, they should ascertain if any ought to be discontinued, what may be done to stimulate them to greater efforts of self-support, and if appropriations to them should not be curtailed or refused; and as to the latter—the new enterprises—they should be undertaken, only where the providential indications point out their necessity, and never to establish denominational interests where there is no call nor use for them, or where another denomination, of like general faith and order, is in possession of the field, and doing all that is fairly needed to supply it with the Gospel.

7. *Applications.*—Applications, forwarded by the Presbyteries to the Board, should state all the facts which the Board should know, in order to form a correct and intelligent estimate of the importance and necessities of the case: such as the location of the church; its positive and relative, its present and prospective importance; its proximity to

Digitized by Google

other Presbyterian churches; its age, numbers, pecuniary ability and necessities; as well as the number in the missionary's family; the price of house-rent; the length of time the church has been receiving aid, and the prospect of its independence of outside assistance. No church should be recommended for an appropriation, which does not put forth all reasonable exertions to sustain the preaching of the Gospel, make an annual contribution to the Treasury of the Board of Home Missions, and satisfy the Presbytery that it has complied with its engagements to its ministers.

8. *Distribution of Funds.*—While the Assembly expects the Board of Missions, to pay great respect to the advice of the Presbyteries, touching missionaries laboring within their bounds, yet, in the distribution of its funds, the action of the Board must be controlled by the state of the Treasury, and the relative importance of the various missionary fields under its care. Moreover, the appropriations should be made with reference to the necessities and prospects of congregations, rather than in view of the wants of missionaries; it being regarded that the support of the ministry is one of the means of building up a church.

9. *The Foreign Population.*—The Board of Missions is requested to keep in view the increasing number and religious wants of the foreign population in this country, and to do whatever may be practicable to furnish them with the ministry and means of grace.

10. *Theological Students.*—The Board is recommended to continue its missionary enterprises, in the destitute yet growing neighborhood in the vicinity of the large cities, in which, or near which, our Theological Seminaries are located, and to systematize and make more effectual the employment of the students in such connection.

Additional Recommendations.—Your Committee would urge the adoption of the following additional recommendations:

I. That the missions in New-Mexico be transferred to the Board of Foreign Missions.

II. In answer to the overtures concerning synodical missionaries, that the matter be favorably considered by the Board, but that the appointment of said missionaries be left to its own discretion, it being understood that each case is to be decided by the Board upon its merits.

III. That all contributions, made by the Church for the organization and support of churches in missionary fields, be placed in the statistical column devoted to Home Missions, whether forwarded to the Treasury of the Board or not.

IV. That the Report of the Committee, appointed by the last General Assembly to secure the necessary legislation to complete the consolidation of the "Board of Domestic Missions" and the "Committee of Home Missions," be referred to the present Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, with instructions to perfect and secure all needful legislation.

V. That the Secretaries be requested, to respond as promptly as possible to all business communications, from the missionaries of the Board, and from the Presbyterial Committees.

VI. That the churches, throughout our entire bounds, be charged anew with their obligations to support, with greatly increased contributions, the work of this Board, in view of its now depleted treasury and its threatened financial embarrassment, and in view of the widen-

Digitized by Google

ing necessities of the field; and that $375,000 be the least sum which we regard it as our duty to raise, for the vigorous prosecution of the work, during the coming year.

VII. That, as the rate of expenditure is measurably uniform throughout the year, no one month be designated for the taking up of collections for this Cause; but that each church designate for itself the month that will bring most to the Treasury of the Board, and in no case fail of an annual contribution.

VIII. That, hereafter, the first Tuesday of the sessions of each Assembly be devoted exclusively to the consideration of the cause of Home Missions.

In reviewing the Sixty-ninth Annual Report of the Board of Domestic Missions, your Committee would recognize the long-continued and faithful services of the Board, and would recommend that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Board, and especially to the Secretary, for the efficient manner in which the great work has been conducted.

We find that the receipts from all sources from March 1st, 1870, to April 13th, 1871, were $37,224.36; which, with the balance on hand March 1st, 1870, viz., $65,037.69, made the available resources of the Board $102,261.95. The payments to the missionaries were promptly and fully made up, to the 15th of July, when the missionary operations of the Board, and $30,000 in the Treasury, were transferred to the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions in New-York City. Since that time, the further sum of $10,800 has been transmitted, leaving, in the Treasury of the Board, on the 13th day of April, 1871, the sum of $379.72.

Your Committee would recommend, in accordance with the suggestion of the Board of Domestic Missions, that the Board be perpetuated in order to preserve the title to the real estate in the Board's possession, and to collect the legacies made to the Board. To this end the Committee would recommend the re-election of the following persons whose term of service expires at this time:

Ministers—Charles C. Beatty, D.D., Nathaniel C. Burt, D.D., Everard Kempshall, D.D., Willis Lord, D.D., J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., Randolph A. De Lancy, D.D., William D. Howard, D.D., John L. McKee, D.D., John McLean, D.D., J. H. Mason Knox, D.D., Joseph McElroy, D.D., John Hall, D.D., F. Reck Harbaugh, Joseph G. Symmes, Ephraim D. Saunders, D.D.

Laymen—James Lenox, E. M. Doty, Archibald McClure, G. N. Loomis, C. C. Beatty, M.D., S. M. Breckinridge, Henry Harper.

A Memorial from the Synod of Cincinnati, on Christian Union, was presented.

Pending the reading of the Memorial, the Assembly adjourned till 7¾ o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, May 30th, 7¾ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the afternoon session were read and approved.

The Memorial from the Synod of Cincinnati was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Digitized by Google

It was *Resolved*, That should the person to be elected as Secretary of the Sustentation Committee, decline to serve, or in case of his death, or resignation, before the meeting of the next Assembly, the Committee be authorized to appoint one in his place.

George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., and William T. Eva, *Ministers;* and William J. McElroy, John D. McCord, and Hon. William A. Porter, *Elders;* were appointed a Committee to take into consideration and adjust, if possible, the conflicting claims of our church in Jacksonville, Florida, with a church in connection with the Southern Presbyterian Assembly in the same place, to the church property. Also any similar cases in other places, in regard to church property.

The Committee of Conference with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions presented their Report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Special Committee to whom were referred the Annual Concerts of Prayer, and the celebration of the Lord's Supper, presented their Report, which, after amendment, was adopted as follows:

So long as the unequivocal promises of the Word of God appeal to the faith of the disciple, so long must the Church lay heavy stress on supplication in which "two, or more, agree on earth, as touching any thing that they shall ask." Nothing can be more definite and positive, than the manifold assurances that, to the prayerful souls,—those who, individually, abiding in Christ, unitedly pour forth their requests at the throne of grace,—God will lend a gracious ear.

These promises are confirmed by history. The experience of the prayerful adds its clear witness to the divine faithfulness. The most marked results have followed concerted prayer, in the Church of Christ, from the day when Peter was miraculously delivered from his chains until now. The whole history of the Church, under both dispensations, presents one unbroken series of proofs as to the efficacy of united prayer.

1. *The Monthly Concert.*—The Assembly call attention to the fact, that, in the observance of this venerable custom of the Church, there is no longer either uniformity or regularity, while in some cases, it has fallen into utter neglect. It is now more than a century and a quarter since, in Scotland, stated seasons of special and united supplication began to be kept, with reference to the outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon the whole race of man. From Scotland, the contagion of this holy enthusiasm spread into England, and finally into America. The same thought quickened the golden pen of Jonathan Edwards, in his "humble attempt to promote explicit agreement and visible union of God's people in extraordinary prayer for the revival of religion, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom on earth." At about the time when the American Board began its noble career, the first Monday evening of each month began to be set apart as the time for this concert of prayer. In some churches it is, after more than half a century, maintained as regularly as the services of the Lord's day; in others, it has fallen into neglect; in still others, it has never had any foothold.

The importance of its revival throughout our churches, and of its regular and uniform observance, cannot be overestimated. It designates a particular time, not only for the joint prayers of Christians for

Digitized by Google

the conversion of the world, which should be offered at all times; but it provides stated seasons for the discussion of themes, the rehearsal of facts, and the presentation of intelligence connected with the condition of the world, and the advance of the kingdom of Christ. Its value as an educator, contributing to intellectual culture, and enlarged information as to the civil, social, and religious estate of mankind; its value as a revealer, opening up to us the profound depth of man's natural, moral and spiritual degradation; its value as a quickener, giving new life to our prayers, wider range to our sympathies, intenser warmth to all our Christian emotions; its value as a reminder, constantly keeping before us the needs of a perishing world, and our duty with reference to the supplies of the bread of life,—all these combine to make the regular and uniform observance of the Monthly Concert for prayer both a duty and a privilege to our churches. Its careful, devout observance would serve to keep before every believer's thought and prayer that reclamation of the world to God, which is the grand inspiring idea of our religion.

Absolute uniformity, in its observance, is perhaps impracticable, after a fair trial of so many expedients. The day originally set apart has, in many cases, given way to the evening of the first Sunday of the month; a change that, on the whole, is to be approved. We recommend that, in connection with these missionary meetings, every effort be made to bring the individual members of our churches into the habit of gathering items of missionary intelligence, both for their own information and for contribution to the interest of the occasion.

2. *The Week of Prayer.*—The observance of the first week of each new year, as a special season of united supplication throughout the Christian world, has already been attended and followed by results too grand to allow of a question as to its claim upon our churches.

3. *Day of Prayer for Colleges.*—In addition, the Committee would express the hope, that the recommendation of the last Assembly may be reaffirmed, changing the day of prayer for Colleges, Seminaries, and Schools, to the last Thursday in January, instead of February.

4. *Assembly's Mission Meeting.*—We call attention to the fact that, in accordance with the resolution already submitted during the sessions of the present Assembly, the first Wednesday of the sessions of each future Assembly is set apart for the consideration of the Foreign Missionary work of our Church, and for devout supplication in its behalf throughout the Church.

5. *Young Men's Christian Associations.*—We further suggest, that, in compliance with the request of the National Convention of Young Men's Christian Associations, the second Sabbath of November be observed as a day of prayer for the young men of our land, that they may be saved from vice, crime, and unbelief, and made the true servants and soldiers of Christ.

6. *The Lord's Supper.*—In regard to the celebration of the Lord's Supper, in connection with the stated meetings of the judicatories of the Church, your Committee feel hardly prepared to recommend any absolute and universal change. And yet it cannot be denied, that grave objections exist as to the manner in which this sacred service is often observed. Too much, as a matter of form, crowded in between hours of pressing business, if not of exciting discussion, with little or no preparatory exercises, it is not strange that this, which should be the richest feast of blessing, the very climax of privilege,

Digitized by Google

has so often proved dull and formal, and of little spiritual advantage. As originally instituted by our Lord, this sacrament was a "supper," observed at an appointed "hour," "when the even was come" of "the same night in which he was betrayed." Might not many impressive associations be secured if, in the imitation of his example, it were, whenever possible, appointed for *an evening service*, exclusively distinct from all the business of the day?

"With desire," he said, "have I desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer." Ought not his ministering servants, in their stated assemblies, to guard against any influences which may tend to cool the ardor of their "desire" for the recurrence of the Sacred Feast?

"Let a man examine himself," said the apostle, "and so let him eat that bread and drink that cup." Ought not careful arrangements to be made for "attending thereto with diligence, preparation, and prayer"? And, unless due opportunity be given for such preparation, would it not be better, at our ecclesiastical meetings, not to appoint the formal service at all?

Your Committee recommend, that the attention of Judicatories be called to this important subject, and that, independent of past customs, they be enjoined to take such action with reference to it, as may seem most in harmony with the Divine arrangement, and best calculated to promote the spiritual welfare of themselves and the congregations with which from time to time they may meet.

Resolved, That the Committee of Arrangements for the next General Assembly be instructed, to provide for the celebration of the Lord's Supper, on the evening of the first day of its sessions.

The Committees on Synodical Records severally presented their Reports, and on their recommendation the Records of the following Synods were approved as far as written: Albany, Baltimore, China, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Genesee, Geneva, Harrisburg, Illinois Central, Illinois North, Indiana South, Iowa North, Iowa South, Kentucky, Long Island, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New-Jersey, New-York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Tennessee, Toledo, Utica, and Wisconsin. Also, the Records of Illinois South, with the exception of the change of the name of the Synod.

The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, Urgent necessity exists that the vacant chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology in the Seminary of the North-west be filled at once; it is

Resolved, That, in case the Rev. Dr. Prentiss shall find himself unable to accept the appointment to said chair, and in case it is impossible, or undesirable, at present for the Seminary of the North-west to avail themselves of the plan for the conduct of Theological Seminaries authorized by the last General Assembly, the Directors of the Seminary of the North-west be, and hereby are, empowered to act as a Committee of this Assembly to nominate a suitable incumbent to said chair, who shall at once enter on the work of instruction, and whose confirmation in office shall be referred to the next Assembly.

The expenses of the following Committees were ordered to be paid: Sustentation, Benevolence and Finances of the Church, and Conference with the United Presbyterian Church.

Digitized by Google

The Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was taken up and adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries respectfully report to the General Assembly, that they have examined the papers referred to them which represent the condition of the several Schools of Theology under the care of the Church. These are Princeton, Union, Auburn, Western, North-western, Lane, and Danville, which are strictly Theological Institutions; and Lincoln University, Newark German, and Dubuque German, which are preparatory and literary as well as Theological. They have also examined the Report of the Committee of Five appointed by the last General Assembly, "to propose such alterations in the several plans of these Institutions," as may bring them as nearly as practicable into uniformity of operation and of relation to the Assembly, and find:

1. That to prevent a possible ambiguity, this Committee, "with the approbation of the Directors and Professors" of Princeton Seminary, propose the following as a substitute for Section I., Article 2 of the plan of that Institution, viz.:

"The Board of Directors shall consist of twenty-one ministers and nine ruling elders; of whom one third, or seven ministers and three elders, shall be chosen by said Board annually, to continue in office three years; and the Board shall also have power to fill all vacancies which may occur in its body; all of these elections, however, shall be subject to the veto of the General Assembly, to whom they shall be reported at the next meeting thereafter."

2. That the same Committee also addressed a circular letter to the Seminaries at Allegheny, Danville, and Chicago, inviting them to send up, to this General Assembly, a statement of what alterations in their several plans may be practicable, to bring them into general conformity with that of Princeton as modified by the last Assembly; and a summary of the action taken by these, and by all the others, is herewith submitted, as follows:

(1.) At the annual meeting of the Trustees and Commissioners of the Theological Seminary at *Auburn*, (May 11th, 1871,) it was . . . "*Resolved*, That the Boards of Commissioners and Trustees of the Auburn Theological Seminary are anxious to comply with the proposal of the last General Assembly, to submit the election of Professors in this Institution to the concurrence of that body; and that a Joint Committee be appointed, to consider whether the proposal of the General Assembly can be complied with, without change of the Charter of this Seminary; and if, in the judgment of this Committee, such a change in the Charter is necessary, the Prudential Committee is hereby authorized to apply to the coming Legislature, in the name of these two Boards, to make it."

They further intimate that one of the embarrassments in their action was, that "no time was fixed for the action of the General Assembly in the exercise of their" proposed veto power.

(2.) At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the *Western Theological Seminary*, October 14th, 1870, it was *Resolved*, That we accept the powers and authority offered, by the action of the General Assembly, to the Theological Seminaries now under the control of the General Assembly; as contained in the second resolution of the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries, recorded on page 63 of the Minutes of 1870.

Digitized by Google

(3.) The Board of Directors of the *North-Western Theological Seminary* report, . . "In regard to the relations of the Seminary to the General Assembly, the Board, finding that there are legal points involved in this question, which require careful investigation, referred the whole matter to a Committee, with instructions to report to the Directors at their next annual meeting in April, 1872."

(4.) The Board of Trustees of the *Lane Theological Seminary*, report, that they have "most cordially adopted this plan by the following action:

"Every election of a Professor in this Institution shall be reported to the next General Assembly, and if the said Assembly shall by vote express its disapprobation of the election, the Professorship in question shall be *ipso facto* vacant from and after such vote of the General Assembly; it being understood that, in such case, it is not the pleasure of this Board that such Professor shall continue in office."

(5.) *Danville.*—The Board of Directors cordially approve the plan of the General Assembly, as to harmonious operations of all the Theological Seminaries within their jurisdiction, and simply ask further time to perfect the same in their relations to the Assembly. To effect this, a Committee has been appointed to investigate the whole subject, and to report to the Directors at their next meeting, whether they can legally adopt the plan of the Assembly.

(6.) The Board of Directors of the *German Theological School*, Newark, N. J., report that the requirements of the Assembly were met by the procurement of a Charter, in which the following provisions were inserted: "The first Board of Directors of said corporation shall be divided into three classes, to be numbered one, two, and three; the term of the first shall expire in one, the second in two, and the third in three years, from the first day of May last." . . "Each class of Directors shall hereafter be chosen for, and hold their office during three years, and until a new election to supply the place of such class." The election of three Directors to fill vacancies "at the stated spring-meeting, shall be subject to review at the next General Assembly, . . and in case the said General Assembly shall disapprove of such election, the office of the Director or Directors disapproved of, shall thereupon become vacant." The provisions with respect to the relations of the regularly appointed Professors, the Board propose to incorporate in the Constitution of the School.

(7.) The Constitution of the *German Theological Seminary of the North-West*, at Dubuque, Iowa, prescribes that . . "it shall be hereafter the duty of the Board itself to fill all vacancies occurring in their number, whether by expiration of term of office, by resignation, death or otherwise: Said election, however, shall only be deemed valid, and those elected enter upon their office, after approval by the General Assembly." Also, "The Board of Directors . . shall establish the Professorships and appoint the Professors and Instructors, . . . and always subject to the approval and control of the General Assembly."

(8.) *Lincoln University.*—Since the last meeting of the General Assembly, the charter of Lincoln University has been so amended, by special act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, as to place the Theological Department of that Institution under the care of the General Assembly, in accordance with the general plan adopted for the supervision of Theological Seminaries.

Digitized by Google

Your Committee recommend, under this head: 1. That the General Assembly approve and authorize the proposed amendment to the plan of the Seminary at Princeton.

2. That the Assembly declare, that the true meaning of the act subjecting the election of a Professor to the veto of the Assembly, is that such election be reported to the next General Assembly thereafter; and, if not *vetoed* by that Assembly, the election shall be regarded as complete; according to the plan, ratified by the Assembly of 1870; see Minutes, pp. 64, 65, 148.

3. That the General Assembly accept the oversight of the Theological Department of Lincoln University, as provided in the amended charter of that Institution, and approve the appointments and proceedings of the Board of Trustees as reported at this time.

In reference to the respective Seminaries, your Committee report, respecting:

1. Princeton Seminary.

Your Committee have examined the Annual Reports of the Directors and Trustees, respectively, of Princeton Seminary, and find them complete and satisfactory.

The ordinary statistics need not be given here, inasmuch as they may be found in the printed copies of said Reports, in the Appendix to the Minutes of this General Assembly.

It is gratifying to notice, that arrangements for a *fourth year* of study are so far perfected, that six students have availed themselves of this provision in the pursuit of special studies and attendance on regular recitations throughout the year.

Also that, through the generosity of a friend of the Seminary, the students have been furnished with *three courses of special lectures;* one on *Natural Theology and Apologetics*, by the Rev. Dr. McCosh; one on *Assent to Truth, its nature, criteria, and objects*, by the Rev. Dr. Atwater; and one on *Egyptology*, by the Rev. Dr. J. P. Thompson.

Also, that several munificent friends of the Seminary having offered the larger part of the funds necessary for the endowment of a chair of *Christian Ethics and Apologetics*, such a chair has been erected by the Board of Directors, and the Rev. Charles A. Aiken, D.D., called to its occupancy.

It is gratifying also to notice, that two members of the graduating class have devoted themselves to the Foreign Missionary work, and a third has the same course in serious contemplation.

These reports, as a whole, indicate the continued prosperity and success of this favored Seminary, and suggest congratulation to the Church and gratitude to God, in view of the growing completeness of its educational equipments, and the Christian and considerate munificence of its friends.

Your Committee recommend that the Assembly recognize the above-mentioned election, by the Board of Directors, of Rev. Dr. Charles A. Aiken to the newly-established Professorship of *Christian Ethics and Apologetics;* as also of the following persons to fill the vacancies occasioned in that Board, by expiration of term of office, viz.:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,	Ezra B. Fuller,
John Hall, D.D.,	George Junkin,

Digitized by Google

John C. Backus, D.D., Thomas C. M. Paton.
William E. Schenck, D.D.,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,
William C. Cattell, D.D.,
John Thompson, D.D.

2. UNION SEMINARY.

The Report on Union Seminary shows Six Professorships and two temporary Chairs of instruction.

During the year now ended, one hundred and thirteen students, representing seven different denominations, have composed its classes; and out of this number thirty-two have completed their course.

The Seminary has a rare and valuable library of above thirty thousand volumes. The amount of Permanent Funds reported is, in all, $411,000; and nearly $350,000, besides, have been subscribed for the purchase of lots and the erection of new buildings,—another fruit of this memorial year.

The vacancy, left in the Board of Trustees, by the death of the venerable Albert Barnes, has been fitly filled by the election of his successor, Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D.

The Brown Professorship of Hebrew yet awaits a fit incumbent; and a more important vacancy, left in the chair of Sacred Rhetoric, Pastoral Theology, and Church Government, by the death of the lamented Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., yet remains to be filled. The Committee cannot forbear to express the hope that the mantle of this beloved servant of God, whose praise is in all the churches, may fall on one eminently fitted to train young men both for pastoral fidelity and pulpit efficiency. If the Committee may venture to add a further suggestion, it is to the effect, that if, in the laudable effort to provide this school of the prophets with ampler endowment and larger facilities for usefulness, a *new chair* might be erected exclusively for instruction in Sacred Rhetoric, Pulpit Oratory, and Homiletical Criticism, leaving Pastoral Theology and Church Polity to be united in a separate department of instruction, it might at once make a special instructor in elocution unnecessary, and make the vacant professorship hitherto filled by Dr. Skinner, less oppressive and onerous by reason of multiplied duties.

It ought to be added, that, besides the regular exercises of the Seminary, a course of ten lectures have been delivered, during the year, by James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., President of the College of New-Jersey, on the Ely Foundation, and a course of two lectures on Physical Health, by Dr. Willard Parker, on a foundation established by himself.

3. AUBURN SEMINARY.

The number of Professors is five, viz.: Rev. Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity; Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Professor of Christian Theology; Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology; Rev. Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism; and Rev. Willis J. Beecher, Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature. The whole number of students is thirty-five, of whom nine completed their course this year.

Digitized by Google

The Committee recommend the following resolutions, viz.:

1. That the Assembly express their deep sympathy with the Directors and Faculty of Auburn Theological Seminary in the afflictive Providence which has, during the past year, removed from among them the Rev. James E. Pierce, Professor of Hebrew.

2. That the Assembly hereby indicate to the Board their gratification that, by the election of the Rev. Willis J. Beecher, the vacancy thus occasioned has been so promptly filled.

4. Western Seminary.

There are in this Seminary five Professors, two Instructors, and seventy-four students.

The Chair of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology still remains vacant, the successive elections of the Rev. Drs. Ellinwood and Eells having proved ineffectual.

The Report of the Directors mentions, with expressions of sorrow, the death of the Rev. Samuel McFarren, D.D., Vice-President of the Board, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

The number of students who have completed the course of study, during the past year, is twenty-five.

The Seminary reports eighteen scholarships. The library has received an addition of 834 volumes.

5. Lane Seminary.

This institution, located at Walnut Hills, near Cincinnati, O., reports five Professors and one Lecturer, as follows: Rev. Henry Smith, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Sacred Rhetoric; Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology; Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity; Rev. Llewellyn J. Evans, Professor of Hebrew Exegesis; Rev. Thomas E. Thomas, D.D., Professor (elect) of Greek Exegesis; William H. Muzzy, M.D., Lecturer on Hygiene.

The number of students is thirty-three, of whom eight completed the course of study.

The Scholarship Fund amounts to more than $25,000, of which $12,000 is the munificent gift of Preserved Smith, Esq., of Dayton, O. The annual expense of a student at this Seminary is from $100 to $130.

The library numbers 12,000 volumes.

The Board report the decease of the Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., long known as an efficient laborer in the interests of the Seminary, both financial and professional, and of late an Emeritus Professor. Also, that the Rev. Thomas E. Thomas, D.D., has been elected to the chair of Greek Exegesis. Your Committee recommend,

1. That this Assembly join with the Board of Trustees in a lively appreciation of the labors, graces, and usefulness of the Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D.

2. That the Assembly approve the election of the Rev. Dr. Thomas to the chair of Greek Exegesis.

6. Danville Seminary.

Both Boards, Trustees, and Directors report to the General Assembly as follows: Professors, four in number; and students, six. Two

Digitized by Google

of these Professors—Rev. George D. Archibald, D.D., elected by the General Assembly to the chair of Pastoral Theology, and Rev. Samuel H. McMullin to that of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History—have both accepted the Professorships, and been regularly discharging their duties since last September, in accordance with the change of terms proposed by the last General Assembly.

The amount of the Seminary's Permanent Funds is $163,257.57, with a Seminary property valued at $29,270.84; annual ground-rents, $1604.17; and a library valued at $10,000; while some friends of the Seminary have made memorial gifts to the Seminary of $1500 during the year.

Ten new Directors of the class of 1871 are to be chosen by the Assembly; also two others, one of the class of 1872, and one of the class of 1873, because of resignations.

It will be observed that the whole number of students during the year has been but six.

It is beyond all doubt the true policy of the Assembly, through all its various Boards and training schools, to administer its affairs with the wisest economy and financial integrity, especially in view of the great need of funds in all its benevolent operations. It will not be strange if it shall seem to many, in view of these things, inexpedient, if not improper, to sanction such outlay of capital with so disproportionate a result. But, it must be remembered, that the troublous times through which the Danville Seminary is now passing, incident to the disturbed and unsettled condition of Southern affairs, call for our profoundest sympathy; and we express the hope and prayer, that the day may speedily dawn, when this large expenditure of funds and energies may be rewarded by more ample and encouraging results.

The following persons are nominated for Directors: *Ministers*, John M. Worrall, D.D., Henry P. Thompson, James T. Lapsley, John H. Nesbit, Archer C. Dickerson; *Elders*, Daniel J. Curry, William H. Kinnaird, Buford N. Penick, James McCampbell, Isaac W. Scott.

William C. Young, *vice* Robert L. Stanton, D.D., resigned—of class of 1873.

George W. Birch, *vice* E. H. Camp, resigned—of class of 1872.

7. North-Western Seminary.

The Board of Directors report, that the number of students in attendance during the past year is 38, of whom 8 completed the course. The number of Professors is three, besides one Instructor. The Professorship of Didactic and Polemic Theology is still vacant. The number of scholarships is 8. The Treasurer's Report indicates a satisfactory state of the finances. The aggregate of Funds, exclusive of Seminary buildings and grounds, is $138,620.

Your Committee, with a high appreciation of the importance of this Institution, have given anxious consideration to its interests, and they are unanimously of the opinion,

1. That it is indispensable, that the chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology be immediately filled, and they urge upon the General Assembly, that, in prompt deference to what is the evident mind of the Church, they re-elect to this chair the Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., of New-York.

2. That the General Assembly should create the chair of Christian

Digitized by Google

Ethics and Apologetics, in the earnest hope that private munificence may soon furnish the requisite endowment.

3. The Committee call attention to the suggestion of the Board of Directors that, as soon as practicable, the duties of the Professorship of Biblical Literature be divided, so as to arrange for a separate chair of Instruction in the Literature of the Old Testament; and they express the hope, that liberal friends of the Institution may be found to endow such a chair at no distant day. We see, however, no necessity for *immediate action* on this matter, inasmuch as the present chair is filled by so accomplished and competent an instructor.

4. For Directors to serve until 1875, the Committee nominate as follows:

Ministers: Fielding N. Ewing, William W. Harsha, Arthur Mitchell, Abbott E. Kittredge, Arthur T. Pierson.

Elders: Anson P. Waterman, John Forsythe, Henry G. Miller, Nathaniel S. Bouton, Claudius B. Nelson.

To fill a vacancy in the class of 1874, Hon. Daniel B. Green, of Ypsilanti, Mich.

8. Newark German Seminary.

This Institution forwards, to the General Assembly, a printed Report which had been previously addressed to the Presbytery of Newark, and which gives a full and interesting account of its organization and wants.

The Directors have undertaken to raise $30,000, and are encouraged to hope for final success.

The following persons have been chosen Directors to serve for three years, viz., Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., Rev. Charles S. Knox, and Mr. Daniel Price.

9. North-Western German Seminary.

The papers submitted are a certificate of Incorporation, a copy of the Constitution, and the Report of the Board of Directors. It appears that the Institution was organized strictly in accordance with the expressed will of the last Assembly.

Twenty-three students have been in attendance, under the care of two Instructors.

Rev. A. Van Vliet, the first Professor, the indefatigable founder of the Institution, worn out by excessive labors, retired from the chair of instruction as Emeritus Professor, and a few weeks since yielded up his valuable life.

The present instructors are the Rev. Jacob Conzett, Rev. Godfrey Moery, and Mr. Jacob Stark.

The present accommodations are quite insufficient. Better buildings and about $65,000 of endowment are greatly needed.

10. Theological Department of Lincoln University.

A Report from the Trustees of said University, with reference to its Theological Department, has been submitted to the General Assembly and examined by your Committee, who recommend that it be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

It appears from this Report, that the Incumbents of three endowed

Digitized by Google

Professorships are already available for furnishing instruction in this Theological School for colored young men.

1. The President of the University, Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D.D., is, by the terms of the Charter as well as by the appointment of the Trustees, Professor of *Christian Ethics and Apologetics.*

2. The Rev. Edwin R. Bower was inaugurated in January, 1868, to the *Baldwin Professorship of Theology*, endowed in the sum of $20,000 by the late John C. Baldwin, of Orange, N. J., who made it a condition of his gift, that the Incumbent of the chair thus endowed "shall hold and teach, that the Old and New Testaments are the word of God and the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the doctrine of the Trinity, and parity of the ministry as held by the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America."

3. Rev. Ezra E. Adams, D.D., entered, in January, 1867, on the duties of Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, on an endowment of $20,000, given by the Hon. William E. Dodge, of New-York City.

In addition to these regularly elected and permanent Professors, other Professors and ministers of the Presbyterian Church have, at the invitation of the Trustees, given instruction during the year: Rev. Lorenzo Westcott, in Church History; Rev. Gilbert T. Woodhull, in Biblical Greek; and Rev. William R. Bingham, on the Subject of Pastoral Care.

The collegiate education of colored young men is so new a thing that, of course, this Theological School must be quite in its infancy; but the vigorous success already attained in the collegiate department of the University cannot fail, under the Divine blessing, to furnish material for the speedy enlargement and permanent growth of its theological department.

Meanwhile, and in view of the immediate demand for colored ministers among the Freedmen, provision is made for a shorter and simpler course of education for the ministry, for those pious young men of color who give promise of usefulness in the Christian ministry among the men of their own race, but to whom a collegiate course is impracticable.

Your Committee believe, that this young Theological School is of great importance and blessed promise, in connection with the work of the Church for the colored race; and recommend that the Assembly bestow upon it an assiduous and nourishing care, and commend it to the generous and needed benefactions of the Church.

Your Committee recommend, that these Reports of the Boards, and of the Treasurers, be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion presented their Report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The following persons were appointed the Committee on the *Digest*, viz.: Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Alexander T. McGill, D.D., LL.D., and Robert M. Patterson, *Ministers.*—Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D., and Hon. William Strong, LL.D., *Elders.*

The following persons were added to the Committee on *Manses*,

Digitized by Google

viz.: Samuel C. Palmer, Samuel C. Perkins, Ellwood Wells, Charles P. Kellogg, and Thomas L. Mortland, *Elders*.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 31st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and occupied the appointed time with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Rev. MELANCTHON W. JACOBUS D.D., LL.D., was elected Secretary of the Committee on Sustentation.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported several Overtures, with recommendations which (with the exception of No. 20) were adopted as follows:

Overture, No. 1, from the Presbytery of Neosho, on the Dismission of Church Members.

The Committee recommend the following action:

Resolved, That the General Assembly urge upon the Sessions of Churches the importance of giving, to members who remove from them, either letters of dismission and recommendation to a particular church, or, in case of uncertain destination, letters of credence; and, that on the reception of members from other churches, they notify immediately the church from which the member has been dismissed. And they, also, urge upon all our churches the use of the printed blanks for the dismission and reception of members furnished by our Board of Publication.

Overture, No. 2, from the Presbytery of Newark, on capital and italic letters, and marginal readings, in the English version of the Scriptures. The Committee recommend the following action:

Whereas, An acquaintance with the meaning of the use of capital and italic letters, in the English version of the Scriptures, and also of the marginal renderings, and the meaning of the two distinctive marks referring to these renderings, is important to a complete understanding of the version;

And, *whereas*, The knowledge of the Church on these subjects is exceedingly limited; therefore,

Resolved, That the General Assembly submit, to the Directors of the American Bible Society, the propriety of publishing, in their future editions of the Scriptures, a brief statement of these points.

Overture, No. 3, from the Presbytery of Iowa City, on Psalmody and Church Music. The Committee recommend that it be referred to the Special Committee on Psalmody appointed by this Assembly.

Overture, No. 4, from the Synod of China, on the subject of the establishment of Institutions in China for the training of Candidates for the Ministry, asking the Assembly to set apart $50,000 of the Memorial Fund for this purpose. The Committee recommend,

That the General Assembly cordially approve of the establishment of literary and theological institutions, in connection with our foreign missionary work, whenever it is practicable. And for this purpose

Digitized by Google

the Committee having charge of the Five Million Fund are hereby instructed to extend, to the brethren in China, such pecuniary aid as it may be in their power to grant.

Overture, No. 5, from the Presbyteries of Steubenville and North River, asking that the various Boards be directed to close their fiscal year at the same time; and, that they adopt a uniform system in reporting their receipts in the Monthly Record. The Committee recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly hereby recommend the several Boards, excepting that on Foreign Missions, to close their fiscal year on the 1st day of April annually.

Resolved, 2. That the General Assembly hereby instruct the several Boards to report their receipts in a uniform method, viz.: By synods, presbyteries, and churches, in alphabetical order.

Overture, No. 6, from the Synod of Toledo, and from the Presbyterian Historical Society; asking the Assembly to take order for the celebration, during the year 1872, of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the completion of the work and life of JOHN KNOX in Scotland; the organization of the First Presbytery in England; and the Martyrdoms of St. Bartholomew's day in France. The Committee recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the observance of this Tercentenary year be recommended to all our Synods, Presbyteries, and Congregations.

Resolved, 2. That a Committee of three, the Moderator being Chairman, be appointed, to secure an address or addresses, to be delivered during the Sessions of the Assembly of 1872.

Overture, No. 7, from the Presbyterian Historical Society. To the effect, that they have accumulated a large amount of materials of inestimable value for the future history of the Church, in a Library of more than 5000 volumes of books, 300 volumes of religious newspapers, hundreds of other periodicals, and more than 20,000 pamphlets, besides numerous portraits and other relics; that they are utterly without accommodations for the safe deposit, and appropriate use of these treasures; and asking that a commodious apartment or apartments, in the new Publication House at Philadelphia, be allotted to the Society's use.

The Committee recommend that the Petition be reported to the Trustees of the Board of Publication, with the recommendation of the Assembly, that, if consistent with the interests of their trust, such provision shall be made in the new building as will further the important ends proposed.

Overture, No. 8, from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, on the subject of Deacons. The Committee recommend—in response to the memorial regarding the functions of Deacons, and requesting that, in respect to the care of the poor, their business be so defined as not to exclude the poor and the sick *outside the Church*—the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly regards the office of Deacon as providing proper scriptural and feasible means for such exercise of charity, as will aid in extending the influence of the Church among the poor, and opening the way for more direct spiritual ministrations.

Resolved, 2. That the Assembly, rejoicing in all that is accomplished by others, express their most decided approval of all institutions for the care of the poor and sick, conducted by Presbyterians,

Digitized by Google

and, regarding with pleasure their increasing number, earnestly advises their multiplication.

Resolved, 3. That the Presbyterian Church has always recognized the office of Deacon; and the Assembly renewedly call the attention of the churches to the provisions of the Form of Government in the case. (See Chap. XIII., Sec. 2d.)

Overture, No. 9, from the Synod of China. Asking an appropriation to defray the expenses of their Synodical meetings. The Committee recommend:

1. That the Board of Foreign Missions be instructed to defray the expenses incurred in holding the meetings of the Synod of China, last October, to the amount of three hundred dollars ($300), and to appropriate eight hundred dollars ($800), to defray the expenses of the meeting of the Synod in October next.

2. That the Synod of China be recommended to consider, at their next meeting, the propriety of holding their meetings biennially, instead of annually.

3. That the Presbytery of Siam be, and hereby are, detached from the Synod of China, and reattached to the Synod of Albany.

Overture, No. 10, from the Presbytery of Logansport, asking the Assembly to set apart an additional column in the statistical report of the Churches and Presbyteries, for the purpose of exhibiting the contributions of the Bible cause. The Committee recommend that such change is inexpedient. Also, asking the Assembly to define more accurately, what contributions are to be credited to the several columns in the reports of the churches to the Presbytery.

The Committee recommend the following answer:

1. *Home Missions.* To include all moneys collected for the purpose, whether for the Board, or for any Home Missionary operation, including Mission Schools, carried on in connection with the Presbyterian Church. 2. *Foreign Missions.* To include all contributions for the spread of the Gospel in Foreign Lands. 3. *Education.* To include all that is given for the education of Candidates for the Ministry, whether to the Board or otherwise; for Theological Seminaries, Presbyterian Colleges, Academies, and Parochial Schools. 4. *Publication.* To include all moneys contributed to the Board, and for Synodical and Presbyterial depositaries, and Colportage. 5. *Church Erection.* To include all contributions for Church erection, *outside of the congregation*, whether through the Board, or otherwise. 6. *Relief Fund.* To include all moneys contributed for the support of disabled Ministers, and to aid the families of deceased Ministers. 7. *Freedmen.* To include all moneys contributed to the evangelization and education of freedmen, whether through the Board, or otherwise. 8. *Commissioners' Fund.* As at present. 9. The *Minister's salary.* 10. *Congregational.* To include all moneys contributed, for the congregation (excepting the Minister's Salary), the support of the Parish Sunday-Schools, the relief of the poor of the congregation, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 11. *Miscellaneous.* To include all other collections for Bible and Tract Societies, etc., and for general benevolence. And that these directions be printed on the blanks furnished to our churches and Presbyteries.

Overture, No. 11, from the Presbytery of Palmyra, asking the Assembly to set apart the coming year as an additional Memorial Year,

Digitized by Google

and that the fund to be raised this year be fixed at ten millions of dollars.

The Committee recommend the following answer: This Assembly has fully approved the plan of the Memorial Fund, and have rendered thanks to God for its successful consummation. But it is not expedient to repeat the effort for another year. Rather must the Church gird herself now for the liberal and energetic prosecution of her benevolent work through the ordinary and accepted agencies of the body.

Overture, No. 12, from the Presbytery of New-York, on the Demission of the Office of the Ministry.

The Committee recommend, that the Overture be referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. Drs. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, Charles Hodge, Henry B. Smith, George W. Musgrave, and Elijah R. Craven, to report to the next General Assembly.

Overture, No. 13, from the Librarian of the Presbyterian Historical Society, asking for an annual gift of fifteen copies of the Minutes of the Assembly for the use of the Society.

The Committee recommend that the request be granted.

Overture, No. 14, from Rev. David X. Junkin, D.D., and other members of this General Assembly, asking that the Assembly send an Overture to the Presbyteries, providing for an *Adsessor* of the General Assembly.

The Committee recommend that it is inexpedient.

Overture, No. 15, from the church of Stranger, Topeka, Kansas, asking that they be permitted to sell their present House of Worship, with a view to rebuild in another location. The Committee recommend, that the petition be referred to the Board of Church Erection, with powers.

Overture, No. 16, from the Presbyteries of Pittsburgh, and of Philadelphia Central, asking the Assembly for further action, clear and unmistakable, in regard to the manufacture, sale, and use, as a beverage, of intoxicating liquors. The Committee recommend the following answer:

This General Assembly, believing the manufacture, sale, and use of alcoholic stimulants as a beverage, to be contrary to the spirit of God's Word, and wholly inconsistent with the claims of Christian duty, *reiterate* the Testimonies of former Assemblies on this subject.

The Assembly, also, affirm their conviction of the *reprehensible complicity*, in the guilt of the aforesaid traffic, of those who knowingly rent their premises for such purpose, or indorse licenses that legalize it.

And further, to give emphasis to the action now taken, and the utterances of former Assemblies above referred to, the Board of Publication are directed to print an abstract of such former Testimonies as cover the points referred to in the Overtures, and send a Copy thereof to every Pastor and Stated Supply within our bounds, with the direction of the Assembly to read the same publicly from their respective pulpits.

Finally, the Assembly recommend the general circulation of a temperance literature, as tending to inform and arouse the public conscience with reference to the evils of Intemperance. And, to aid in this, they urge upon the attention of the Board of Publication the publishing, in addition to those now on their Catalogue, of such other treatises as shall be adapted to this end

Digitized by Google

Overture, No. 17, from the Synod of Illinois, South, "with a plan for the reorganization of the Board of Home Missions." The Committee recommend that no action on the Overture be taken.

Overture, No. 18, from the Presbytery of St. Clairsville, on the large number of vacant Churches and unemployed Ministers. The Committee recommend that the matter is not in such shape, that the Assembly can take action at present.

Overture, No. 19, on Representation in the Assembly, in reference to which the Committee recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That a Committee of Fifteen, of which the Moderator shall be Chairman, be appointed, to report to the next General Assembly a plan for reducing the number of Commissioners to the Assembly.

Resolved, 2. That this Committee be directed to publish their report, in the principal papers connected with our denomination, at least two months before the meeting of the Assembly of 1872.

Overture, No. 20, a *Memorial* from the Presbyteries of Chester and Blairsville, asking the Assembly at their present sessions to adopt some method for securing support for the Ministry when laid aside by infirmity or age, and also for their families, on the plan of Mutual Life Insurance.

The Committee made a recommendation, which, after considerable discussion, was laid on the table.

Overture, No. 21, from the Presbytery of Highland, in reference to Ministerial Sustentation, to which the Committee recommend the answer, that the Assembly have already taken substantially the action asked for.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported several additional Overtures, with accompanying recommendations which were adopted, as follows:

Overture, No. 30, from the Synod of Geneva, asking that certain counties be transferred from the Synod of Utica to the Synod of Geneva:

Also, *Overture*, No. 31, from the Presbytery of Cayuga, asking that the Synod of Geneva be enlarged, by the addition to its territory of the Counties of Oswego, Onondaga, and Madison, now forming the Presbytery of Syracuse within the bounds of the Synod of Utica:

Also, *Overture*, No. 32, from the Presbytery of Syracuse, asking that said Presbytery be transferred from the Synod of Utica to the Synod of Geneva:

Also, *Overture*, No. 33, from the Presbytery of Utica, containing resolutions, protesting against the transfer of the Presbytery of Syracuse, from the Synod of Utica, to the Synod of Geneva.

The Committee have thus an Overture from a Synod, and three Overtures from Presbyteries, in reference to the altering of the boundary line between the Synods of Utica and Geneva.

Inasmuch as but one of the Synods directly concerned has, so far as appears to the Committee, taken any action upon the subject, and as no satisfactory change could be made without also altering the bounds of Presbyteries, the Committee recommend, that the Presbyteries be directed to overture their respective Synods, in regard to the proposed change of boundary line between the Synods of Utica and Geneva, with the design of submitting the matter finally to the next Assembly.

Digitized by Google

Overture, No. 34, a Memorial from the Presbytery of New-York, referring to this Assembly the following case: Application was made to the Presbytery of New-York in April, to receive, by letter from the Presbytery of Cincinnati, the Rev. John Beveridge, now a resident of Northern Mexico, and to authorize the Rev. Andrew J. Park, now a member of the Presbytery of New-York, and residing in Northern Mexico, and the Rev. John Beveridge, when received by the Presbytery, to ordain to the work of the Ministry, if the way be clear on examination, Mr. Brigide Sepulveda, a converted Roman Catholic priest.

The Committee recommend the following answer:

Resolved, That inasmuch as there is no Presbytery, and not a sufficient number of Ministers of whom to form a Presbytery, in Northern Mexico, such request be not granted. In consideration, however, of the urgency and peculiarity of the case, the Board of Foreign Missions are hereby instructed to defray the expenses of Mr. Sepulveda's journey to and from New-York, for his ordination by the Presbytery of New-York, if the way be clear.

Overture, No. 35, from the Presbytery of Muncie, asking the Assembly to provide for such an amendment of the Constitution, as that any Church may elect both Deacons and Ruling Elders for a limited term of years. The Committee recommend that it is inexpedient at this time to take any action on the subject.

The Committee were discharged.

The Report of the Committee of Twenty-one was taken from the table. It was moved to refer that part of it not already disposed of to a special Committee to report to the next General Assembly, and this motion was laid on the table.

The Committee on Mileage presented their Report, which was adopted, as follows:

Received from Presbyteries, ...		$24,390 56
Premium on Gold, ...		2 50
Total, ...		$24,393 06
Paid Commissioners' traveling expenses, in full,	16,420 87	
Paid the Rev. Mr. Shedd, as ordered, . .	20 00	
Paid incidental expenses, checks, stamps, etc., .	6 50	
		$16,447 37
Balance in hand, ...		$7,945 69

All the Presbyteries, excepting those among Freedmen and missionary stations, have paid their apportionments in full, save only the Presbyteries of Butler, Blairsville, Des Moines, Iowa, and Winnebago.

We recommend that the Presbyterial assessment for the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds, for the General Assembly for 1872, be fixed at *six cents* per member.

The Rev. Charles Elliott, D.D., of the Presbytery of Chicago, was appointed a Delegate to the Synod of the Waldensian Church.

Digitized by Google

The *Fort Street Presbyterian Church*, DETROIT, *Michigan*, was chosen, as the place for the meeting of the next General Assembly; and Arthur T. Pierson and William E. McLaren, *Ministers;* Elisha Taylor, Jacob S. Farrand, and E. C. Walker, *Elders*, were appointed a Committee of Arrangements for the meeting.

The answers from the Presbyteries in reply to the Overtures, sent down by the last Assembly, were presented by the Stated Clerk, as follows:

(1.) The following ninety-one Presbyteries have answered the first Overture in the affirmative: Allegheny, Alton, Athens, Baltimore, Benicia, Binghamton, Blairsville, Bloomington, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Butler, Cairo, Carlisle, Cayuga, Cedar-Rapids, Champlain, Chemung, Chester, Chippewa, Cincinnati, Clarion, Columbia, Crawfordsville, Dayton, Elizabeth, Erie, Holston, Hudson, Huntingdon, Indianapolis, Iowa-City, Jersey-City, Kalamazoo, Kittanning, Lansing, Lehigh, Lima, Logansport, Mahoning, Marion, Mattoon, Milwaukee, Missouri-River, Monroe, Neosho, New-Albany, Newark, New-Brunswick, New-Castle, Newton, New-York, Niagara, Osage, Palmyra, Peoria, Philadelphia, Philadelphia-Central, Pittsburgh, Platte, Portsmouth, Potosi, Redstone, Rochester, Rock-River, Sacramento, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, St. Lawrence, St. Louis, St. Paul, San-Francisco, Schuyler, Shenango, Steuben, Steubenville, Syracuse, Union, Utica, Vincennes, Washington, Washington-City, Waterloo, Wellsboro, Westchester, West-Jersey, Westminster, West-Virginia, Whitewater, Winona, Wisconsin-River, Zanesville.

(2.) The following twelve Presbyteries have answered the first Overture in the negative, viz.: Albany, Allahabad, Chillicothe, Ebenezer, Genesee, Louisville, North River, Ottawa, Philadelphia-South, Santa-Fé, Springfield, Troy.

(3.) The following seventy-four Presbyteries have answered the second, third, and fourth Overtures in the affirmative, viz.: Allahabad, Alton, Athens, Baltimore, Benicia, Binghamton, Blairsville, Bloomington, Buffalo, Cairo, Carlisle, Cayuga, Cedar Rapids, Champlain, Chemung, Chillicothe, Cincinnati, Clarion, Columbia, Dayton, Elizabeth, Holston, Hudson, Indianapolis, Iowa-City, Kalamazoo, Lake-Superior, Lansing, Lehigh, Lima, Logansport, Mahoning, Marion, Mattoon, Milwaukee, Monroe, Neosho, New-Albany, Newark, New-Brunswick, New-Castle, New-York, Niagara, Osage, Peoria, Philadelphia-Central, Philadelphia-North, Pittsburgh, Portsmouth, Redstone, Rochester, Rock-River, Saginaw, St. Clairsville, St. Louis, San-Francisco, Schuyler, Steuben, Steubenville, Troy, Union, Vincennes, Washington, Waterloo, Wellsboro, Westchester, West-Jersey, West-Virginia, Whitewater, Winona, Wisconsin-River.

(4.) Three Presbyteries report that they took no action, in part or whole, on the Overtures, viz.: Transylvania, Wooster, Zanesville.

(5.) The following twenty-nine Presbyteries have answered the second, third, and fourth Overtures in the negative, viz.: Albany, Allegheny, Brooklyn, Butler, Chester, Chippewa, Crawfordsville, Ebenezer, Erie, Genesee, Huntingdon, Jersey-City, Kittanning, Louisville, Missouri-River, Newton, North-River, Ottawa, Palmyra, Philadelphia-South, Platte, Potosi, Sacramento, St. Lawrence, St. Paul, Santa-Fé, Shenango, Springfield, Syracuse, Transylvania, Utica.

(6.) One Presbytery (Westminster) answered *nay* to the second Overture.

Digitized by Google

The whole number of Presbyteries on the Roll is one hundred and sixty-six, of which eighty-four are a majority. The first Overture, therefore, has been adopted by a constitutional majority, and has thus become a Standing Rule. The other Overtures have failed to receive a majority of affirmative votes, so far as yet appears; only one hundred and seven Presbyteries having thus far reported, and fifty-nine having failed to report.

The second, third, and fourth Overtures of the Assembly of 1870, were ordered to be sent down anew to the Presbyteries, with an injunction to take action upon them, and forward their replies, duly attested, to the next Assembly.

The Moderator announced the following Committees: On

Manses:—Joseph M. Wilson, Hon. John Scott, Peter Carter, Robert McKnight, William G. Holmes, Samuel C. Palmer, Edward Wells, Samuel C. Perkins, Charles P. Kellogg, Thomas L. Mortland.

Sustentation:—*Ministers*—M. W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D., Frederick A. Noble, Sylvester F. Scovel, James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., James Allison, D.D. *Elders*—Hon. Hugh N. McAllister, Jacob D. Vermilye, George W. Lane, David Robinson.

The Hymn Book:—*Ministers*—Herrick Johnson, D.D., J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., James O. Murray, D.D. *Elders*—George Junkin, Ezra M. Kingsley, Gilbert Combs.

Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches:—*Ministers*—Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Robert Patterson, D.D., Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., Abbott E. Kittredge, David S. Johnson. *Elders*—B. W. Raymond, H. E. Seelye.

Representation in the General Assembly:—*Ministers*—Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D., Cyrus Dickson, D.D., Alexander Reed, D.D., George L. Prentiss, D.D., Alexander T. McGill, D.D., Herrick Johnson, D.D., Elijah R. Craven, D.D., Henry Darling, D.D., William E. Moore, John D. Wells, D.D. *Elders*—Hon. William A. Porter, Hon. William Strong, LL.D., Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D., Hon. Henry W. Williams, LL.D., George Junkin, and John D. McCord.

Benevolence:—*Elders*—Winthrop S. Gilman, John Taylor Johnson, Norman White, William Walker, William T. Booth, Benjamin F. Butler, William E. Dodge, Jr., Cornelius R. Agnew, M.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Gustavus S. Benson. *Ministers*—John Hall, D.D., Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., William M. Paxton, D.D., George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.

The Children of Deceased Missionaries:—*Ministers*—Arthur Mitchell, Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Morris C. Sutphen, D.D. *Elders*—Samuel C. Perkins and Alfred C. Post, M.D.

The Ter-centenary of the Death of Knox, etc.:—*Ministers*—Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D., and Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D. *Elder*—Samuel Agnew.

The Rev. William C. Wisner, D.D., the Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America; the Rev. David Tully, the Delegate to the General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church; and the Rev. Benjamin W. Chidlaw, the Delegate to the General Assembly of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodists, severally presented their Reports (through the Stated Clerk); which were accepted and put on file.

The Committee on Leave of Absence was discharged.

The calling of the Roll was dispensed with.

Digitized by Google

The following paper, expressive of the grateful sentiments entertained by the Assembly, was presented, and unanimously adopted, viz.:

Resolved, That we tender our sincere thanks to the Chairman, Rev. Arthur Mitchell, and the other members of the Committee of Arrangements, for the singularly complete and perfect preparation and provision made for the comfort and convenience of this great judicatory, in their protracted sessions, and for their indefatigable labors in our behalf; and especially for the daily and bountiful lunch which, at such expense and with such labor, has been furnished the Assembly in the Chapel.

Resolved, That we tender our thanks, likewise, to the Trustees and Session of the first Presbyterian Church, for the use of their edifice; and to all who, by donations of flowers, or by attentions of any kind, have contributed, in any degree, to the pleasure and profit of our stay in this Garden City of the West.

We would gratefully acknowledge, likewise, the thoughtfulness of those who provided such ample arrangements, in the south tower of the church, for correspondence and communication with our homes and absent friends; the courtesy of the Postmaster, Colonel Eastman; and the untiring energy and unwearied patience of the gentlemanly clerk in our branch Post-office, Mr. William Jackson, whose equanimity was only equaled by the importunity of his patrons.

The thanks of the Assembly are hereby tendered, also, to the several Railroad Companies, who have passed the Commissioners, at reduced rates, over their respective roads; and also to those who, in connection with the Press, have endeavored to furnish full and faithful records of the Proceedings, especially to the Editors of "The General Assembly Journal."

We hereby express to the Moderator, also, our thanks for the urbanity, dignity, impartiality, and ability wherewith he has presided over the deliberations of the Assembly; the uniform courtesy of his manner, the promptness of his decisions, and his patient endeavor to promote the harmony, and dispatch the business, of the Assembly. Our acknowledgments are due likewise to the Temporary Clerks, Rev. James Allison, D.D., and Rev. Joseph E. Nassau, for their efficient and unwearied discharge of duty; and to the Reading Clerk, the Rev. William T. Eva, who, as we trust, may long be heard "lifting up his voice, as a watchman on the walls of Zion."

The Minutes were read and approved.

After the offering of solemn praise and thanksgiving, the business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet at the *Fort Street Presbyterian Church*, in the city of DETROIT, Michigan, on the third Thursday of May, A.D. 1872.

CYRUS DICKSON,
Permanent Clerk.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,
Stated Clerk.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAY, 1871.

In the discharge of the duty assigned them, the Committee have been much embarrassed by the meagerness of many of the Presbyterial Narratives. In very many instances, these deal largely in generalities, and are deficient in the facts necessary for a full and accurate Report. Frequent complaints of the failure of the churches to report appear in the Narratives themselves.

PRACTICAL WORKING OF REUNION.

One fact of special interest attaches to all the Narratives in common, viz., that they represent the practical results of the first year of Reunion. In most cases, the practical benefits of the Reunion are left to be inferred from the facts of the Narratives; yet mention is not unfrequently made of its effect on the religious condition and work of the Presbyteries. In all such cases, the testimony to its beneficent results is distinct and unequivocal. It is mentioned as having given "a new interest and a new impulse;" as "working well" at points, where the evils of disunion have been most apparent; as having resulted in "aggressive evangelism;" and as having fully answered the largest predictions of its success. These special statements, coupled with the general aspect of the Church, as set forth in the Narratives, go to confirm faith in the wisdom of the step, and to furnish the Church with fresh ground for joy and thankfulness.

REVIVALS: PRESENCE OF THE SPIRIT.

A good proportion of the Presbyteries report revivals of religion within their bounds. Some of these have been of great extent and power; but the year can scarcely be called a revival year in the ordinary sense of that term.

Nevertheless, the religious aspect of the Presbyteries was perhaps never more encouraging. The indications are numerous of steady and healthful growth, consequent upon the faithful use of the *ordinary* means of grace. A decided departure is manifest from the too common tendency, to regard revivals as the *only* evidence of spiritual prosperity, and correspondingly to underrate those

Digitized by Google

evidences of the Spirit's presence and work, which appear in fidelity to the ordinary routine of Christian work and worship. There is no less appreciation of Pentecosts, but a growing appreciation of the duty of *continuing steadfastly* in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread and in prayers. The growth of the Church appears to have been quiet and steady, rather than spasmodic. The Presbytery of Newark, for example, reports no revivals, but larger accessions than usual. The Presbytery of Indianapolis reports, that God has richly blessed the ordinary ministrations, and that there has been no lack of the Spirit's presence. In the Presbytery of Morris and Orange, additions in all the churches indicate a blessing on the stated preaching. The Presbytery of Buffalo reports a healthy increase in nearly all its congregations, without special revivals, and of accessions on profession of faith nearly equaling those by letter. The Presbytery of Chicago reports a continued outpouring of the Spirit throughout the year; no sudden and transient excitement, but the *abiding presence* of the Holy Ghost. It is thus evident, that the appreciation of the stated means of grace, as vehicles of the Spirit's work, is steadily growing in the churches; and that there is decided movement toward that condition in which the Church, habitually alive in Christ, herself, works with the highest power and steadiness on the dead in trespasses and sins.

The special manifestations of this fidelity to ordinary church work are various. Frequent reference is made to the faithfulness and efficiency with which the

WEEKLY PRAYER-MEETINGS

are maintained. Several Narratives record the good results attending the organization of female prayer-meetings. Special mention is also made of deepening interest in the

STUDY OF THE BIBLE,

a point where there is such abundant room for the increase of care, diligence, and thoughtfulness. In connection with this, a hopeful sign appears in the Narrative of one of our most important Presbyteries, which records the increase of the practice of

EXPOSITORY PREACHING.

Occasional references are likewise found to a matter on which fuller information is greatly to be desired, viz., the sentiment and practice of the Church as regards

INFANT BAPTISM.

The scattered notices, however, furnish no ground for general conclusions. Pastors are aware of much carelessness, and of much latent heresy on this subject; and the Committee recommend, that members of the Presbyteries be urged to report more specifically thereon. No general mention is made of the maintenance of the

MONTHLY CONCERT

of prayer for missions. In several instances, the fidelity of the eldership is noted in attending the Church Judicatories, and their efficiency in maintaining prayer-meetings and Sabbath-schools. After all the steps which, by elders' associations and other means, have been taken to impress the claims, and to increase the efficiency of this most important arm of the Church's service, it is surprising that so little is said about it in the Narratives.

YOUTH OF THE CHURCH.

Closely related to the matter of fidelity to the Church's work, and as an important evidence of it, is the care bestowed by the Church on her youth. Every Narrative refers especially to the

SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK,

and the Reports, almost without exception, testify to increased interest and efficiency in its prosecution. Conversions through its agency are frequently

Digitized by Google

recorded. One church reports, out of forty-seven additions, thirty from the Sabbath-school. As regards Sabbath-school instruction, there are indications of improvement on the former loose and desultory style of teaching. One of these is the teachers' meetings for the study of the Sabbath-school lessons, referred to in a number of the Narratives. Special mention is also made of the use of the Catechism in schools. We are not informed, in any instance, whether the teachers' meetings are carried on by the pastors or by others. Special mention should be made of the Presbytery of Champlain, which has organized a Sabbath-school Institute, under the care of the Presbytery. With the abundant evidences of interest in this work, the evidences are equally abundant of the necessity of some decisive action on the part of the Church, looking toward a more direct and thorough supervision of the Sabbath-school work. The enthusiasm needs to be penetrated with knowledge; and the work opened to the reunited Church in this department is of prodigious magnitude, and of vital importance.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S ASSOCIATIONS.

It is not, however, in the Sabbath-school alone, that the interest in the young develops itself. The Narratives exhibit a growing recognition of the position and capabilities of our youth as workers in the Church. The formation of Young People's Unions in individual churches is several times recorded, the object of which is to enlist the young in promoting the social and religious interests of the Church. They maintain young people's prayer-meetings, in which they acquire the discipline for public religious duties, while they help to promote the spiritual welfare of those of their own age. In some instances their work is such as greatly to aid the pastors. They hold neighborhood prayer-meetings in the houses of the aged and infirm. They read the Scriptures and distribute tracts and papers to the patients in the hospitals. They find out strangers who may be passing the Sabbath at hotels, and send them cards of invitation to the churches. They hold religious services on the Sabbath at the Poor-Houses. The Presbytery of Steuben records a case, in which Sabbath services have been partly sustained, in a destitute neighborhood, by the Young People's Christian Union of the church of Corning, while another instance is given of services held on the wharves by the young men.

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

The Reports do not indicate a large number of young men preparing for the ministry. In one instance, it is stated that young men are largely inclined to the ministry, and that sixteen are under the care of the Presbytery. In one other, a large increase is noted.

CHRISTIAN ENTERPRISE.

The Reports generally indicate a large amount of enterprise in the direction of building, repairing, and completing churches. The Memorial movement has largely contributed to this result; and, as is well known, a large share of the Memorial Fund has been applied to such objects.

MISSION SCHOOLS AND STATIONS.

The Committee have reason to believe that much more has been done in the organization of Mission schools than appears in the Narratives. The Presbytery of New-Albany reports twelve or fifteen Mission schools in successful operation. The Presbytery of Westchester speaks of activity in parish mission work. One Church in that Presbytery has three mission districts. Another maintains preaching at four points, and, in destitute portions of the Presbytery, preaching is maintained from house to house. The Presbytery of Logansport reports the organization of female missionary societies in two or three churches, and exhibits a most laudable and gratifying care of the mission fields within its bounds. The mission churches are conveniently grouped, and each group is placed under the charge of a member of the Presbytery, whose duty it is to see it supplied, as far as possible, with preaching and ordinances.

Digitized by Google

BENEFICENCE.

It would seem almost unnecessary to speak of the Church's growth in "the grace of giving," after the announcement of the noble result of the Memorial effort. It is gratifying to know, that the offering of nearly $8,000,000 has not prevented our Church Boards from being liberally sustained, although in some instances, contributions to them have been affected by the Memorial movement. Signs are not wanting, moreover, of the development of a more scriptural and permanent basis of the Church's beneficence.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Every thing which looks toward the transfer of the impulse to give from outward pressure to the habitual prompting of the Christian conscience, every thing which goes to make giving an habitual expression of the Christian life, is to be heartily welcomed. Hence it is most gratifying to observe the references of the Narratives to the practice of systematic giving; and the fact that in every case, where the results of its adoption are stated, they indicate a very large increase in the contributions. One large church in the city of Troy has adopted the plan of weekly offerings, it having been already in successful operation in two others. The Presbytery of New-Castle reports its adoption in twelve churches with an increase of forty per cent in its contributions. The Presbytery of Redstone has urged its adoption in all the churches. The Presbytery of Winona reports in one church, which has commenced systematic giving, contributions ten times greater than in any previous year.

SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.

In several instances, reference is made to Christian liberality as specially related to the support of the ministry. Some of these references are gratifying; others quite the contrary. Some report increase in their pastors' salaries; others call loudly for the better support of the ministry. One Presbytery has laid down a rule requiring each church to present, at the spring meeting of the Presbytery, a statement of its account with its pastor, or stated supply, for the preceding year. The result was a revelation of considerable negligence. Prompt settlements were found to be the exception; and the Narrative dwells on the low state of religion growing out of this fact, and declares that it shows much talk and little sacrifice.

An important suggestion is contained in an item of the Narrative of the Presbytery of New-Castle, to the effect that the children are being regularly trained to contribute to the Boards of the Church; a practice which, if generally adopted, must conduce to the education of a generation of intelligent as well as liberal givers.

TEMPERANCE.

A number of the Narratives speak of activity and encouragement in the cause of Temperance.

PRESBYTERIAN ASSOCIATIONS.

A gratifying result of the Reunion has appeared in the association of the churches for Christian work. In two of our large cities, we have information of Presbyterian associations or alliances, embracing all the ministers and churches of the denomination. In one case, steps have been taken toward the erection of a hospital; in the other, a Presbyterian Home for aged women is already in successful operation, under the control of a Board, in which all the Presbyterian churches of the city are represented.

FOREIGN PRESBYTERIES.

Two Narratives have been received from foreign fields, viz., from the Presbytery of Siam and from the Synod of China.

The Presbytery of Siam reports no large additions, but gradual diffusion of

56419B

Digitized by Google

the knowledge of God and of forgiveness of sins through faith in Jesus Christ. The liberality of the native members of the church at Bangkok, in supporting the widows and orphans of those who have fallen martyrs to the truth, is commended, and general hope and confidence, even under the shadow of recent persecution, are expressed.

The Synod of China reports returns from but three Presbyteries. Within the bounds of these three, 139 members have been added, $644 contributed for benevolent objects; 12 candidates for the ministry are under their care; 157 pupils are enrolled in the 5 mission schools, from which 29 have been added to the churches. The members of one church are reported as having determined to consecrate one tenth of their earnings to the Lord.

OBITUARY RECORD.

In connection with the Reports from the foreign field, a communication was referred to this Committee by the Assembly, with instructions to embody in the Narrative a minute thereon. The Rev. Joseph Owen, D.D., Commissioner to this Assembly from the Presbytery of Allahabad, died at Edinburgh, Scotland, on the 4th of December, 1870, while on his way to attend the Assembly. He was for nearly thirty years an able, faithful, and successful missionary of the Cross, a Christian scholar of rich and varied acquirements, and a translator of the sacred Scriptures. In his protracted services, often amid perils and even violence and blood, he never left his field until, on his way to represent his Presbytery in this Assembly, he was called to his final reward.

The obituary record of the past year is large, and of peculiar and sacred interest. The fathers are fast falling asleep. Out of seventy-six names recorded, four have reached or passed four score years; twenty-two have reached or passed three score and ten; thirteen have reached or passed three score, and fourteen more have reached or passed fifty. Thus, out of seventy-six names, fifty-three have ranged from fifty to eighty-eight years of age, and only one is recorded under the age of thirty.

In this catalogue appear the names of four Moderators of the General Assembly: William Wisner, D.D., Albert Barnes, Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., and D. Howe Allen, D.D.

Three of this number were emphatically teachers in Israel, men who are moulding the thought of the Church, and opening to her the Scriptures, none the less, now that they have passed away.

The venerable and beloved Doctor Skinner, who, though dead, yet speaks through the lips of scores of gospel ministers on whom he set the mark of his vigorous intellect and consecrated character, fell asleep in Jesus on the first day of February, 1871, in the city of New-York.

Dr. D. Howe Allen, who wrought his liberal culture and practical ability and tact into the prosperity of Lane Seminary, broken down with his toils, peacefully closed his lingering illness at Granville, Ohio, on the 9th of November, 1870.

And Albert Barnes, who, when the memory of his lofty Christian manliness, his simplicity, his sweetness, his thorough consecration shall have become dim, shall be still living and teaching through the labor and communing of his morning study hours, walked with God until the 24th day of December, 1870, and then he was not, for God took him.

The venerable William Wisner, D.D., another of the four Moderators mentioned, was for many years a banner-bearer of Presbyterianism in Central New-York, as were Dr. Canfield and Dr. Condit. Dr. Wisner died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on the 7th day of January, 1871, at the advanced age of 88.

The memory of Dr. Sherman B. Canfield is fresh, as a finished scholar, a genial gentleman, a faithful and zealous pastor. On the Sabbath of the 10th of March, 1871, after faithfully preaching the Gospel to a large congregation in the city of St. Louis. he passed at once from his work to his reward.

Dr. Robert W. Condit died at Oswego, N. Y., on the 12th of February, 1871. He was a faithful preacher, a prudent administrator, successful in winning souls, and eminent for the purity and consistency of his Christian character.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Occupation.	Age.	Date.	Place.	Presbytery.
Adams, Joseph,	W. C.,	62	Mar. 6, 1871,	Frankville, Io.,	Dubuque.
Allen, D. Howe, D.D.,	P. Em.,	62	Nov. 9, 1870,	Granville, O.,	Cincinnati.
Anderson, James, D.D.,	S. S.,	68	Jan. 21, 1871,	Stelapolis, Io.,	Iowa City.
Anderson, William C., D.D.,	W. C.,	..	Aug. 28, 1870,	Junction City, Kan.,	Topeka.
Annan, John E.,	W. C.,	..	June 26, 1870,	New-York City, N. Y.,	New-York.
Barber, Eldad,	P.,	69	Mar. 27, 1871,	Florence, O.,	Huron.
Barnes, Albert,	P. Em.,	72	Dec. 24, 1870,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Philadelphia.
Bates, John H.,	S. S.,	53	May 10, 1871,	Glen Springs, S. C.,	Atlantic.
Beckwith, Baruch B.,	W. C.,	65	July 4, 1870,	Gouverneur, N. Y.,	St. Lawrence.
Benedict, Epenetus P.,	W. C.,	75	Aug. 15, 1870,	Patterson, N. Y.,	Westchester.
Boyter, Charles,	W. C.,	71	Oct. 31, 1870,	Beverly, N. J.,	Monmouth.
Bradford, Thomas B.,	W. C.,	54	Mar. 25, 1871,	Dover, Del.,	New-Castle.
Brice, William K.,	S. S.,	..	July 10, 1871,	Columbus Grove, O.,	Lima.
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D.,	W. C.,	60	Mar. 5, 1871,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Syracuse.
Carson, James C.,	W. C.,	60	July 5, 1870,	Salem X Roads, Pa.,	Blairsville.
Chapin, Ephraim,	W. C.,	81	Mar. 7, 1871,	Chicago, Ill.,	Geneva.
Chester, Erastus,	W. C.,	47	Sept. 28, 1870,	Cleveland, O.,	Cleveland.
Clark, William C.,	W. C.,	61	June 30, 1870,	Detroit, Mich.,	Detroit.
Clarke, John H.,	P.,	39	Sept. 23, 1870,	Tyrone, Pa.,	Huntingdon.
Cole, Thomas,	W. C.,	72	July 18, 1870,	St. Louis, Mo.,	St. Louis.
Condit, Robert W., D.D.,	C. P.,	74	Feb. 12, 1871,	Oswego, N. Y.,	Syracuse.
Cornes, Edward,	F. M.,	30	Aug. 1, 1870,	Yokohama, Japan,	Japan.
Crowe, Thomas S., D.D.,	P.,	49	Jan. 3, 1871,	Jeffersonville, Ind.,	New-Albany.
Dunlap, Silas G.,	S. S.,	37	Oct. 3, 1870,	Orrville, O.,	Wooster.
Eaton, William,	W. C.,	57	Aug. 31, 1870,	Pleasantville, Pa.,	Steubenville.
Ferguson, James S.,	W. C.,	78	Sept. 18, 1870,	Townhill, Pa.,	Lackawanna.
Folsom, Ezekiel,	W. C.,	72	Mar. 27, 1871,	Lake Forest, Ill.,	Chicago.
*Frost, Nathaniel,	Ch.,	..	July 14, 1868,	New-York City, N. Y.,	Philadelphia, Cent'l.
Harris, Hiram,	W. C.,	57	Aug. 12, 1870,	Reed's Corners, N. Y.,	Geneva.
Harvison, William P.,	P. E.,	..	Aug. 15, 1870,	Shirland, Pa.,	Pittsburgh.
Hickman, Gary,	H. M.,	..	June, 1870,	Wathena, Kan.,	Highland.
Hopkins, Timothy M.,	W. C.,	71	April 20, 1871,	Hannibal, Mo.,	Geneva.
Hughes, Levi,	S. S.,	53	Nov. 10, 1870,	Remington, Ind.,	Logansport.
Jones, John Levis,	S. S.,	45	May 3, 1871,	Solomon City, Kan.,	Topeka.
Kanouse, John G.,	S. S.,	70	May 30, 1870,	Sun Prairie, Wis.,	Columbus (N. S.)
Leavenworth, Chauncy,	W. C.,	61	Sept. 23, 1870,	Galesburgh, Ill.,	Schuyler.
Lee, Chauncy G.,	W. C.,	75	Feb. 20, 1871,	New-Haven, Ct.,	Westchester.
Lowrie, Isaac Newton,	F. M.,	29	Mar. 16, 1871,	Minneapolis, Minn.,	Rochester.
Lyon, George A., D.D.,	C. P.,	70	Mar. 24, 1871,	Avon Springs, N. Y.,	Erie.
McFarlane, James,	P.,	71	April 23, 1871,	Union Hill, N. J.,	Monmouth.
McFarren, Samuel, D.D.,	W. C.,	75	Aug. 1, 1870,	Blairsville, Pa.,	Blairsville.
McLaughlin, James,	W. C.,	..	Aug. 8, 1870,	Gilroy, Cal.,	San José.
Mather, Oliver W.,	W. C.,	56	Nov. 7, 1870,	Windsor, Ct.,	Detroit.
Miller, John V.,	W. C.,	53	Nov. 26, 1870,	Rural Ridge, Pa.,	Butler.
Moore, John, D.D.,	S. S.,	74	Aug. 19, 1870,	Parkville, Mo.,	Platte.
Morrison, Alexander G.,	P.,	72	Oct. 27, 1870,	Coatesville, Pa.,	New-Castle.
Niel, Peter,	W. C.,	73	Dec. 17, 1870,	Mount Eaton, O.,	Wooster.
Olmstead, James M., D.D.,	W. C.,	76	Oct. 16, 1870,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Philadelphia.
Owen, Griffith,	Ag.,	60	Jan. 14, 1871,	Baltimore, Md.,	Baltimore.
Owen, Joseph, D.D.,	F. M.,	..	Dec. 4, 1870,	Edinburgh, Scotland,	Allahabad.
Park, Oscar,	P.,	54	Jan. 25, 1871,	Chatsworth, Ill.,	Bloomington.
Pennington, Jas. W. C., D.D.	S. S.,	62	Oct. 22, 1870,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	East-Florida.
Pierce, James E.,	Prof.,	31	July 13, 1870,	Auburn, N. Y.,	Cayuga.
Robinson, Phineas,	W. C.,	72	April 30, 1871,	Franklinville, N. Y.,	Long Island.
Russell, James,	W. C.,	..	May, 1870,	Gilboa, N. Y.,	Otsego.
Sackett, Darius C.,	P.,	32	Feb. 10, 1871,	Canandaigua, N. Y.,	Chemung.
St. Croix, Peter L. De,	W. C.,	65	April 17, 1871,	Oswego, N. Y.,	Binghamton.
Skinner, T. H., D.D., LL.D.,	Prof.,	80	Feb. 1, 1871,	New-York City, N. Y.,	New-York.
Sloan, James, D.D.,	W. C.,	..	March, 1871,	Monongahela City, Pa.,	Washington.
Smith, Thomas T.,	W. C.,	56	Aug. 5, 1870,	Chenoa, Ill.,	Bloomington.
Spencer, Theodore,	D. Sec.,	71	June 14, 1870,	Utica, N. Y.,	Utica.
Stewart, Charles S., D.D.,	Ch.,	75	Dec. 15, 1870,	Cooperstown, N. Y.,	New-Brunswick.
Stinson, George W. H.,	P.,	..	July 5, 1870,	Brunswick, Ga.,	Knox.
Taylor, Horace S.,	F. M.,	56	Feb. 3, 1871,	Mandahasalia, India,	Huron.
Tidball, John C.,	S. S.,	36	Nov. 10, 1870,	Millersburgh, O.,	Columbus.
Timlow, William,	W. C.,	87	Dec. 30, 1870,	Amity, N. Y.,	Hudson.
Todd, Martin Luther,	P.,	30	Aug. 14, 1870,	Wheeling, W. Va.,	Washington.
Van de Luyster, John S.,	S. S.,	52	Sept. 22, 1870,	Zealand, Mich.,	Milwaukee.
Van Vliet, Adrianus,	P. & Prof	61	May 9, 1871,	Dubuque, Io.,	Dubuque.
Veale, James A.,	H. M.,	51	Jan. 1, 1871,	Topeka, Kan.,	Topeka.
Webber, Henry,	Tea.,	58	Feb. 24, 1871,	North-Sewickly, Pa.,	Shenango.
Weed, Henry R., D.D.,	P.,	83	Dec. 14, 1770,	West-Philadelphia, Pa.,	Washington.
*West, Amasa,	W. C.,	76	July 1, 1852,	Palmyra, Mo.,	Buffalo.
White, H. H.,	W. C.,	35	Sept. 24, 1870,	Sidney, Io.,	Missouri River.
Williams, W. Fred'k, D.D.,	F. M.,	53	Feb. 14, 1871,	Mardin, E. Turkey,	Utica.
Willson, Samuel, M.D.,	W. C.,	75	Aug. 2, 1870,	New-Concord, O.,	Zanesville.
Wisner, William, D.D.,	W. C.,	88	Jan. 7, 1871,	Cedar Rapids, Io.,	Cedar Rapids.
Wood, Josiah,	S. S.,	56	June 5, 1870,	New-Washington, Ind.,	Cairo.

* Not before reported.

Digitized by Google

ENCOURAGEMENT.

In conclusion, the condition of our beloved Church appears to be such as to encourage at once large hope and vigorous effort. There are evidences that much remains to be done. Wide fields are disclosed, white for the harvest; points on the walls where the Church will do wisely to place viligant watchmen. But there are signs of the clear apprehension of the great principles and methods of Christian work, signs of growing unselfishness and consecration and zeal; strong pulsations of the spirit of aggression, and records of large trophies won for Christ. And standing, therefore, before the record of the past year, the Reunited Church has good cause to lift up its voice and cry, "Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us—unto Him be glory in the Church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end."

By order of the General Assembly,

Z. M. HUMPHREY, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

II. Theological Seminaries.

I. PRINCETON SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton present, to the General Assembly, the following as their Fifty-ninth Annual Report:

Since the date of their last Report, the following sixty students have been matriculated, viz.:

Charles T. Anderson,	a graduate of	the College of New-Jersey.
Charles H. Asay,	"	" "
John M. Cross,	"	" "
D. Merchant Davenport,	"	" "
Edward P. Hawes,	"	" "
William J. Henderson,	"	" "
William R. Henderson,	"	" "
Benjamin C. Henry,	"	" "
J. Hall McIlvaine,	"	" "
J. William McIlvaine,	"	" "
Thomas B. McLeod,	"	" "
William Hamilton Miller,	"	" "
Thomas Parry,	"	" "
John Ellsworth Peters,	"	" "
Theodoric B. Pryor,	"	" "
Archibald Alexander Schenck,	"	" "
Asher B. Temple,	"	" "
William D. Thomas,	"	" "
William B. Waller,	"	" "
George K. Ward,	"	" "
Richard B. Webster,	"	" "
Robert G. Williams,	"	" "
Isaac Baird,	"	Dalhousie College.
D. K. Campbell,	"	" "
Kenneth McKay,	"	" "
William Gemmill,	"	La Fayette College.
George E. Jones,	"	" "
James H. Wright,	"	" "
Robert Christie,	"	Miami University.
Edward S. Scott,	"	" "
Harlan Page Ustick,	"	" "
Clarence W. Backus,	"	Union College.
Edward McKee,	"	" "
Horace S. Stanton,	"	" "
Norman White Cary,	"	Yale College.
Lewis E. Condict,	"	" "
James G. K. McClure,	"	" "
Samuel M. Jackson,	"	College of the City of New-York.
William Henry Roberts,	"	" " "
James M. Denton,	"	University of New-York.
John Reid,	"	" "
Edward Vincent,	"	Knox College.
David Winters,	"	" "

Digitized by Google

George H. Stuart Campbell,	a graduate of	Queen's University (Ireland).
David Magill,	"	" " "
Andrew Chambers,	"	Queen's University (Canada).
Frederick W. March,	"	Amherst College.
Leander G. MacNeill,	"	University of Edinburgh.
A. Glendenning,	"	Hanover College.
Charles Wood,	"	Haverford College.
W. A. Smick,	"	Pardee College.
James Rosborough,	"	University of New-Brunswick.
David W. Cassat,	"	Pennsylvania College.
John McColl,	"	Toronto University.
William S. Frackelton,	"	University of Michigan.
William S. Findley,	"	Westminster College, Pa.
E. P. Butler,	"	University of Vermont.
John Dixon,	not a graduate.	
James Urquhart,	"	
Jethro B. Woodward,	"	

Of these, Edward S. Scott and Robert Christie were received by dismission from the Seminary at Danville; George H. S. Campbell had taken a course of theology in the new college of the Free Church of Scotland; and D. K. Campbell, Andrew Chambers, Kenneth McKay, David Magill, and David Winters had been pursuing the study of theology in the Institutions which they respectively attended; they were accordingly admitted to an advanced standing in this Seminary.

Six students have passed a fourth year in the Seminary, for whom special studies have been prescribed and regular recitations held throughout the term.

The entire number of students in attendance during the whole, or a part, of this session is one hundred and twenty-four.

Certificates of having finished the whole course of three years have been conferred on thirty-two students, viz.:

James W. Boal,	John H. Lockwood,	Edward H. Robbins,
Duncan Brown,	Archibald McCullagh,	James R. Russel,
Andrew Chambers,	James F. McCurdy,	Thomas J. Sherrard,
Robert Christie,	Donald McGregor,	John G. Smart,
Robert H. Craig,	Donald G. McKay,	Alexander M. Smeallie,
Clement C. Dickey,	Kenneth McKay,	Edwin Smith,
Edwin P. Foresman,	Malcolm McMartin,	James H. Stewart,
Albert C. Fuller,	John Henderson Miller,	Augustus F. Vollmer,
John S. Glendenning,	Alexander B. Nicholson,	Samuel E. Webster,
Samuel M. Hageman,	John Peacock,	Joseph D. Wilson.
Robert J. Laidlaw,	John M. Richmond,	

A certificate of graduation was also granted to Samuel L. Gillespie, who continued his studies with this class until a few weeks since, when he left to make his arrangements to go as a missionary to Africa, for which country he has just sailed.

Another member of the class has resolved to go on a foreign mission; and at least one more has the subject under serious consideration. About one half of the class have already received calls to pastoral charges, or are assigned to definite fields of labor.

One student, Herman Bergner, has died during the session. His consistent Christian character, and his conspicuous diligence and fidelity in duty, gave high promise of usefulness in the work of the ministry, and have left a bright example to his former associates.

The condition of the Seminary has, in general, been satisfactory. There has been the usual punctuality in attendance on the lectures and recitations; the customary religious exercises have been observed with apparent interest and

Digitized by Google

devotion; and the conduct of the students, so far as this has been known to the Professors, has, in the main, been correct and exemplary.

In addition to the regular instructions given by the Professors, three courses of extraordinary lectures have been delivered to the students during the present term, the expense of which, as was intimated to the Board, last year, was borne by a generous friend of the Seminary. Dr. McCosh delivered a series of "Lectures to the Times" on "Natural Theology and Apologetics;" Dr. Atwater, on "Assent to Truth, its nature, criteria, and objects;" and Dr. Joseph P. Thompson, of New-York City, on "Egyptology."

Several munificent friends of the Seminary having offered the larger part of the sum necessary for the endowment thereof, the Board of Directors has erected a chair of "Christian Ethics and Apologetics," and has elected the Rev. Charles A. Aiken, D.D., now President of Union College, at Schenectady, N. Y., Professor to fill said chair.

The Board further report that they have re-elected the following persons to fill vacancies occurring in May, 1871, viz.:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,	Ezra B. Fuller,
John Hall, D.D.,	George Junkin,
John C. Backus, D.D.,	Thomas C. M. Paton.
William E. Schenck, D.D.,	
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	
William C. Cattell, D.D.,	
John Thomson, D.D.	

Respectfully submitted,
By order of the Board of Directors,
WILLIAM E. SCHENCK,
Secretary.

PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. CHARLES HODGE, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Exegetical, Didactic, and Polemic Theology.
Rev. ALEXANDER T. MCGILL, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. WILLIAM HENRY GREEN, D.D., Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature.
Rev. CASPER WISTAR HODGE, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Biblical Greek.
Rev. JAMES C. MOFFAT, D.D., Helena Professor of Church History.
Rev. CHARLES A. AIKEN, D.D., Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

William D. Snodgrass, D.D., *President*,
John C. Backus, D.D., *1st Vice-President*,
George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., *2d Vice-President*,
William C. Cattell, D.D., *Secretary*.

Ministers.	*Elders.*
William D. Snodgrass, D.D.,	Robert Carter,
Joseph McElroy, D.D.,	John K. Findlay,
George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	George Sharswood, LL.D.,
Robert Hamill, D.D.,	
Joseph T. Smith, D.D.,	
Robert Davidson, D.D.,	
Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D.,	
Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,	George Junkin,
John Hall, D.D.,	Thomas C. M. Paton,

Digitized by Google

William E. Schenck, D.D.,
John C. Backus, D.D.,
Elias R. Craven, D.D.,
William C. Cattell, D.D.,
John Thomson, D.D.,
Ezra B. Fuller,

John Maclean, D.D.,
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.,
William B. Sprague, D.D.,
John M. Dickey, D.D.,
William M. Paxton, D.D.,
Samuel Miller, D.D.,
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D.
James Donaldson,
Henry Day,
Levi P. Stone.

2. Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at Princeton, New-Jersey, send, to the General Assembly, this their Forty-sixth Annual Report.

The Treasurer's Report, approved by the Auditing Committee, shows a balance of $5809.36 in the Treasury.

Received, since April 26th, 1870, on the Permanent Fund,	$16,874 74
Balance at that time,	11,532 33
	$28,407 07
Paid the Professors' Salaries, etc.,	25,125 00
Balance due this Fund,	$3,282 07
Education Fund,	$8,937 45
Balance at that time,	6,100 33
	$15,037 78
Paid by order of the Professors, etc.,	14,280 00
Balance due this fund,	$757 78
Particular Fund,	$1,335 74
Balance at that time,	2,369 25
	$3,704 99
Paid by order of Messrs. R. L. & A. Stuart, per Dr. McGill,	1,407 50
Balance due this Fund,	$2,297 49
Library Fund,	1,050 28
Balance at that time,	45 82
	$1,096 10
Paid for Books, etc.,	607 33
Balance due this Fund,	$488 77
Sustentation Fund,	$600 00
Balance at that time,	35
	$600 35
Paid Students, by order,	585 00
Balance due this Fund,	$15 35

Digitized by Google

Contingent Fund, paid out,	$3,259 74
Balance then overdrawn,	7,734 08
	$10,993 82
Deduct amount received from interest, from students, and from Permanent Fund,	9,961 72
Overdrawn,	$1,032 10

RECAPITULATION.

Balance on Permanent Fund,	$3,282 07
" " Education Fund,	757 78
" " Particular Fund,	2,297 49
" " Library Fund,	488 77
" " Sustentation,	15 35
Total balance,	$6,841 46
Deduct overdrawn Contingent Fund,	1,032 10
Balance on General Account,	$5,809 36

During the year, one hundred and twenty-three volumes have been added to the Library, making the total, now, twenty-one thousand eight hundred and four volumes. Of the forty-two obtained by donation, three volumes were presented by the Smithsonian Institute; fourteen volumes by Miss Armstrong, of Trenton, N. J.; two volumes by Miss Jeannette Allen; two volumes by Miss Langstreth, of Philadelphia; and twenty-one volumes, with a few pamphlets, by an unknown friend in London, through Mr. John Boyd, of New-York City.

Two parcels of clothing for students have been received from the Third Church, Newark, N. J.; and one from the Female Charitable Society of Morris Plains. Mr. Halsted, of New-York, has presented a copy of *Life at Three Score and Ten*, by Rev. Albert Barnes," to each Professor and student of the Seminary.

"*The Sutphin Scholarship*" has, this year, been founded, through a bequest of twenty-five hundred dollars, by the late William T. Sutphin, of Freehold, N. J.; and "*The Elliott Scholarship*," through the gift of twenty-five hundred dollars, by the Rev. Jared L. Elliott, of Washington, D. C.

Through the Memorial Committee, the sum of twenty-five hundred and ninety-two dollars has been received from the First Church of Baltimore, Md., to "increase Professors' Salaries."

The recent action of the Board of Directors, establishing in the Seminary "*The Professorship of Christian Ethics and Apologetics*," and electing the Rev. Charles A. Aiken, D.D., to the new chair, was duly *ratified* by the Board of Trustees. To endow this Professorship, the sum of thirty-six thousand and seventy dollars has already been raised, and the income, temporarily, of fifteen thousand two hundred and fifty dollars additional has been pledged.

It is the conviction of the friends of this Seminary, that a further endowment of *three hundred and twenty thousand* dollars is needed, to put this Institution upon a proper footing; and efforts to this end are now in progress, through the co-operation of a joint committee of the Boards of Directors and Trustees.

The Hon. William A. Porter has been elected a member of this Board, to fill the vacancy created by the death of the late Stephen Colwell, Esq.; and the Rev. Matthew Newkirk has been chosen in the place of the Rev. William P. Breed, D.D., resigned, all of Philadelphia.

Respectfully submitted.

Signed, in behalf of the Board,

GEORGE HALE, *Secretary.*

Princeton, N. J., April 26th, 1871.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Hon. Henry W. Green, LL.D., *President*,
Rev. James M. Macdonald, D.D., *Vice-President*,
Rev. George Hale, D.D., *Secretary*,
George T. Olmsted, *Treasurer*.

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

James Lenox,
Hon. Henry W. Green, LL.D.,
Reuben Van Pelt,
Robert L. Stuart,
John F. Hageman,
John C. Green,
Rev. James M. Macdonald, D.D.,
Samuel H. Pennington, M.D.,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,
Rev. Lyman H. Atwater, D.D.,
Daniel Price,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,
Rev. Samuel M. Hamill, D.D.,
Hon. Edward W. Scudder,
Robert Lenox Kennedy,
Rev. Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,
Rev. Abraham Gosman, D.D.,
Rev. James O. Murray, D.D.,
Jacob D. Vermilye,
Hon. William A. Porter,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. Le Roy Scholarship, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New-York.
2. Banyer Scholarship, }
3. Lenox Scholarship, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New-York.
4. Whitehead Scholarship, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke County, Ga.
5. Charleston Female Scholarship, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the Gospel ministry.
6. ——— Scholarship, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.
7. Nephew Scholarship, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh County, Ga.
8. Woodhull Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.
9. Scott Scholarship, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
10. Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
11. Augusta Female Scholarship, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Ga.
12. Keith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
13. Gosman Scholarship, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New-York.
14. Wickes Scholarship, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island.
15. Othniel Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island.
16. H. Smith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
17. Anderson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New-York.
18. Kennedy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
19. Colt Scholarship, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore, Md.
20. John Keith Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks County, Pa.
21. Boudinot Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New-Jersey.
22. E. D. Scholarship, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange County, New-York.
23. Kirkpatrick Scholarship, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
24. King Scholarship, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange County, New-York.
25. Ralston Scholarship, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

26. Benjamin Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
27. Rankin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New-York.
28. Sweetman Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman, of Charlton, New-York.
29. Deare Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New-Brunswick, New-Jersey.
30. Mary Holland Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Holland, of Philadelphia.
31. Huxham Scholarship, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia.
32. Female Scholarship, of Orange Presbytery.
33. Peter Massie Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
34. Peter Timothy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.
35. Bulkley Scholarship, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Wethersfield, Ct.
36. Sarah Stille Scholarship, founded by Miss Sarah Stille, of Philadelphia.
37. Catharine Naglee Scholarship, founded by Miss Catharine Naglee, of Philadelphia.
38. John Hoff Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Hoff, of Philadelphia.
39. Auchincloss Scholarship, founded by Mr. Hugh Auchincloss, of New-York.
40. Henry Young Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Young, of New-York.
41. Henry Day Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Day, of New-York.
42. Robert McCrea Scholarship, founded by R. L. & A. Stuart, of New-York.
43. Janet McCrea Scholarship, " " " "
44. Kinloch Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
45. Agnes Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
46. Robert L. Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
47. Mary Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
48. Alexander Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
49. The Alexander Scholarship, " " " "
50. The Smith Family Scholarship, founded by Isaac R. Smith Esq., of Philadelphia.
51. The James Harper Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Eliza Harper, New-York.
52. The Charles H. Dod Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Caroline B. Dod, Princeton.
53. The Robert McClellan Scholarship, founded by legacy of Robert McClellan, Esq., New-York.
54. John James Irvin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Richard Irvin, New-York.
55. George Potts Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Crosby Brown, New-York.
56. Latimer Scholarship, founded by a Lady of Philadelphia.
57. Fowler Scholarship, founded by W. C. Fowler, of New-York City.
58. Dayton Scholarship, founded by George Dayton, of Peekskill, N. Y.
59. Arthur Pemberton Sturges Scholarship, founded by Mr. Jonathan Sturges, of New-York City.
60. Halliday Scholarship, founded by Messrs. William Nelson, Uriah Hill, Jr., and Sandford R. Knapp, of Peekskill, N. Y.
61. Stone Scholarship, founded by Mr. Levi P. Stone, of New-York City.
62. Susan Hamilton Thorn Scholarship, founded by legacy of Mrs. Susan H. Thorn, of Carlisle, Pa.
63. Edwin Emerson Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Edwin Emerson.
64. Sutphin Scholarship, founded by legacy of William T. Sutphin, of Freehold, N. J.
65. Elliott Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Jared L. Elliott, of Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

II. AUBURN SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The whole number of students in the Seminary, during the year ending May 11th, was thirty-five; of whom nine were in the Senior Class, ten in the Middle Class, and sixteen in the Junior Class.

Rev. James E. Pierce, Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, died on the 13th of July, 1870. He had already proved himself an able and successful teacher, and gave promise of uncommon excellence in his Department. He was universally beloved, and died greatly lamented.

Rev. Willis J. Beecher, a graduate of this Seminary, and class-mate of Prof. Pierce, has been unanimously elected to fill his place; and was duly inaugurated as Professor during the exercises of our last Anniversary.

A new fire-proof Library Building is now in the process of erection, to cost over thirty thousand dollars: the gift of Hon. William E. Dodge, of New-York, and of Hon. Edwin B. Morgan, of Aurora, on Cayuga Lake.

Our funds are receiving considerable accessions, and the Seminary bids fair to be gradually established on ample foundations; though the donations of the Memorial offering are not so large as to promise all the aid which the present wants of the Seminary seem to demand.

The past year has been one of exemplary diligence and fidelity on the part of the students. Our Senior Class were all invited to important posts of labor, some time before the close of the year; and there were not enough of them to supply the immediate demand—to say nothing of the Foreign and Western fields.

In behalf of the Faculty,

EDWIN HALL, *Temporary Clerk.*

The Faculty of the Seminary consist of the following:

Rev. Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism; and
Rev. Willis J. Beecher, Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature.

Auburn, May 17, 1871.

Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., *Stated Clerk, General Assembly, Chicago, Ill.:*

Dear Sir: At the annual meeting of the Trustees and Commissioners of the Theological Seminary at Auburn," on the 11th instant, it was

Resolved, That a Special Committee be appointed to consider the request of the last General Assembly, that all the Theological Seminaries consent to allow the General Assembly to exercise the veto on the appointment and dismissal of Professors. Rev. Drs. Fowler and Stillman and Hon. John Porter were appointed that committee on the part of the Trustees, who presented the following Report, which was adopted, viz.:

"*Resolved*, That the Boards of Commissioners and Trustees of Auburn Theological Seminary are anxious to comply with the proposals of the last General Assembly, to submit the election of Professors in this Institution to the concurrence of that body, and that a Joint Committee be appointed to consider whether the proposal of the General Assembly can be complied with without change of the charter of this Seminary; and if, in the judgment of this Committee, such a change in the charter is necessary, the Prudential Committee is hereby authorized to apply to the coming Legislature in the name of these two Boards to make it."

Copied from the Record of the Trustees.

S. Willard, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

III. WESTERN SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully present to the General Assembly their Forty-fourth Annual Report.

Since the last Report, the following students have been matriculated:

RESIDENT GRADUATE.

William Tate Gibson, Belfast, Ireland.

MIDDLE CLASS.

Robert R. Gaily, Fredericksburgh, Ohio.
William H. Park, Martin's Ferry, Ohio; Princeton, 1869.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Thomas Rush Alexander,	a graduate of	Washington and Jefferson College.
Cornelius Asbury.		
Anthony George Baker,	"	St. Cœur (Germany) College.
Frank Boyle,	"	La Fayette College.
William Brainerd Carr,	"	Jefferson College.
James S. Caruthers,	"	Vermilion College.
Neville B. Craig Comingo,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
Asahel Clark Crist,	"	Vermilion College.
Henry Augustus Dodge,	"	Hanover College.
Thomas Duncan Duncan,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
Hughes Oliphant Gibbons,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
Thomas Dale Logan,	"	La Fayette College.
Joseph Grimes Lyle,	"	Vermilion College.
William Ernest McCrea,	"	Vermilion College.
William McKibbin,	"	Princeton College.
Isaac William McVitty,	"	Western Reserve College.
Edward Payson Newton,	"	Princeton College.
Robert Baird Porter,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
James Linn Reed,	"	Princeton College.
Thomas Alexander Robinson,	"	Washington and Jefferson College.
David Junkin Satterfield,	"	Princeton College.
William Niccolls Sloan,	"	Vermilion College.
Samuel Stevenson,	"	Vermilion College.
Winfield Scott Stites,	"	Princeton College.
Francis Edwin Thompson,	"	Westminster College.

William H. Park was received by certificate from the Seminary at Princeton. He pursued his studies a few weeks only when he was compelled by failing health to go home, when he died suddenly from hemorrhage of the lungs, January 11th, 1871. He was a young man of extraordinarily high promise.

The health of the students has been good, and their attendance on class duties and their attention to study have been exceptionably good. The whole number in attendance during the term has been seventy-four (74), distributed as follows: Resident Graduate, 1; Senior Class, 25; Middle Class, 23; Junior Class, 25.

The following have completed the full course, passed the final examinations, and received diplomas:

Bingham Anderson,	Samuel S. Gilson,	William Reed Moore,
Richard Arthur,	Greer McIlvaine Kerr,	James Dickson Shanks,
Maxwell N. Cornelius,	William Alex. McCarrell,	William P. Shrom,
Theodore Crowl,	Stephen O. B. McCurdy,	George B. Smith,
William H. Filson,	John Keely McKallip,	Charles K. Smoyer,
David Brainerd Fleming,	Rob Roy McG. McNulty,	William Grove Stewart,
McNary Forsyth,	Dallas Valentine Mays,	Lesko Triest.
George A. Funkhouser,		

Digitized by Google

Certificates were also given to Henry James Brown, Beriah C. Montgomery, and David Ayres Newell, who had completed the course of studies, but who had been only two terms in connection with the Seminary.

At a meeting of the Board, October 14th, 1870, it was resolved, "That we accept the powers and authority offered by the action of the General Assembly to the Theological Seminaries now under the control of the General Assembly; as contained in the second resolution of the Report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries, recorded on p. 63, of the Minutes of 1870."

On the 29th of November, 1870, the Board unanimously elected Rev. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, D.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology. Notice of the acceptance of this appointment was communicated, by Dr. Ellinwood, to the President of the Board, in a letter bearing date December 24th, 1870. On the 13th of March, 1871, the Board of Foreign Missions elected Dr. Ellinwood one of their Secretaries, and at once communicated information of this proceeding to the President of this Board.

At a meeting of the Board, April 19th, a letter to the President, Rev. C. C. Beatty, D.D., from Dr. Ellinwood was read, in which, after referring to the correspondence which had taken place between members of the Board and himself, and the difficulties he had encountered in coming to a determination, he said:

"As matters now stand, I should feel unsettled and ill at ease were I to undertake the Professorship. My plans would be materially weakened by the known weight of sentiment against me, and the prediction often repeated, that the arrangement would not long continue unmolested. If, therefore, as you and others at the Seminary have often indicated, my convictions and feelings will have weight in your decision, I am constrained to say in all candor, that, in view of present aspects of the case, I think our mutual expectations ought to yield to what seem to be clear Providential indications of duty."

This clearly expressed what, in view of the whole matter, was the preference of Dr. Ellinwood. Therefore, the following paper was adopted:

1. *Resolved*, That the Board approve of the action of the Directors at an informal meeting held March 27th, by which they declined to release our claim to the Professor elect, Rev. F. F. Ellinwood, D.D.

2. *Resolved*, That developments, since March 27th, painfully press upon us the necessity of giving up our long cherished and duly authorized hope, of seeing Dr. Ellinwood occupy a Professor's chair in the Western Theological Seminary; and that we yield, under the conviction that he is himself inclined to accept the important position of Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, to which, after his acceptance of our call, he was elected.

3. *Resolved*, That, while we thus yield, we still highly appreciate the Christian spirit and known abilities of Dr. Ellinwood, and wish for him the most abundant success with the Board in which he is to be an honored member.

On April 20th, the Board elected to the chair, made vacant by the resignation of Dr. Ellinwood, Rev. JAMES EELLS, D.D., Pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Cleveland, Ohio. But, under date of April 26th, 1871, Dr. Eells, to the great regret of the Board, gave notice of his inability to accept, because of his peculiar relations to his pastoral charge.

With profound sorrow, the Board make mention of the death of their Vice-President, Rev. Samuel McFarren, D.D., on the 18th day of August, 1870, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. DAVID ELLIOTT, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. MELANCTHON W. JACOBUS, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegetical Theology.

Rev. SAMUEL J. WILSON, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Digitized by Google

Rev. A. ALEXANDER HODGE, D.D., Professor of Didactic, Historical, and Polemic Theology.
Rev. WILLIAM M. PAXTON, D.D., Professor of Homiletical Theology.
Rev. CHARLES C. BEATTY, D.D., LL.D., Lecturer Extraordinary on Practical Theology.
Rev. SYLVESTER F. SCOVEL, Instructor in Hebrew.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. CHARLES C. BEATTY, D.D., LL.D., *President.*
Rev. JAMES LAUGHLIN, *Vice-President.*
Rev. JAMES ALLISON, D.D., *Secretary.*

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Daniel W. Fisher,	Matthew Scott,
Moses A. Hoge, D.D.,	Hugh Campbell, M.D.,
Alexander Donaldson, D.D.,	James C. Lewis.
Sylvester F. Scovel,	
David H. Barrow,	
William R. Marshall, D.D.,	
David X. Junkin, D.D.,	
William B. McIlvaine,	Luke Loomis,
James Alexander, D.D.,	William Bakewell,
Cyrus Dickson, D.D.,	George A. Berry.
John Kerr,	
Henry B. Fry,	
David McKinney, D.D.,	
John Eagleson, D.D.,	
Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	James Schoonmaker,
James Eells, D.D.,	Hon. Robert McKnight,
John Robinson,	Thomas McKennen, M.D.
Joel Stoneroad,	
James I. Brownson, D.D.,	
George Hill, D.D.,	
Robert Hays,	
William D. Howard, D.D.,	James Laughlin,
Elliot E. Swift, D.D.,	Benjamin Rush Bradford,
Robert Dickson, D.D.,	Hon. Henry W. Williams, LL.D.
Robert B. Walker, D.D.,	
James Allison, D.D.,	
Richard Craighead,	
Ebenezer Buckingham, D.D.,	

By order of the Board,

JAMES ALLISON, *Secretary.*

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully present their Twenty-sixth Annual Report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

TRUSTEES.

JAMES LAUGHLIN, *President,*	THEODORE H. NEVIN, *Treasurer,*
JAMES B. LYON, *Vice-President,*	JOSEPH MCKNIGHT, *Secretary,*
Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Samuel Bailey,
Rev. John Kerr,	Henry B. Lloyd,
Rev. Richard Lea,	Robert Beer,
Rev. William B. McIlvaine,	William M. Bissell,

Digitized by Google

Rev. David McKinney, D.D.	Harvey Childs,
Rev. William T. Beatty	William Bakewell,
Rev. George P. Hays,	John A. Renshaw,
Joseph Dilworth,	William Thaw,
Hon. James P. Sterret.	George B. Logan,
Luke Loomis,	John D. McCord,
James Schoonmaker,	James R. Speer,
Robert H. Davis,	William Woods, M.D.,
William H. Forsythe,	Hon. James K. Moorhead.

The Treasurer's Report, audited and approved, shows the following Permanent Funds invested:

Endowment Fund,	$131,815 00
Reunion Professorship Fund,	40,000 00
Memorial Fund,	4,000 75
Scholarship Fund,	39,393 50
Contingent Fund,	12,150 00
Library Fund,	5,000 00
Sustentation Fund,	3,792 50
Library Building Fund,	800 00
Lectureship Fund,	25 00
Select Foreign Missionary Library Fund,	100 00
	$237,076 75

Receipts and Expenditures since April, 1870:

Endowment Interest,		$8,174 86	
Former Balance,		293 84	
		$8,468 70	
Paid Professors,		8,000 00	
Balance,			$468 70
Scholarship Interest,		$5,260 51	
Sustentation Interest,		329 75	
Former Balance (Sustentation),		1,294 58	
		$6,884 84	
Paid Students,	5,127 83		
Former Balance,	1,002 35		
		6,130 18	
Balance,			$754 66
Reunion Professorship Interest,		$2,292 50	
Paid,		2,292 00	
Balance,			50
Contingent Interest,		$2,292 10	
Former Balance,		99 66	
		2,391 76	
Paid Sundries;		3,865 53	
Balance,			$1,473 77
Library Interest,		$345 72	
Paid,	639 75		
Former Balance,	299 04		
		$938 79	
Balance,			$593 07
Balance overdrawn,		842 98	
		$2,066 84	$2,066 84

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Balance of Endowment Fund,	$468 70	
Balance of Scholarship Fund,	754 66	
Balance of Reunion Professorship Fund,	50	
Balance *vs.* Contingent Fund,		1,473 77
Balance *vs.* Library Fund,		593 07
Balance overdrawn,	842 98	
	$2,066 84	$2,066 84

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The McNeely Scholarship, founded by Miss Nancy McNeely, of Steubenville, Ohio.
2. The Dornan Scholarship, founded by James Dornan, of Washington County, Pa.
3. The O'Hara Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Harmar Denny, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. The Smith Scholarship, founded by Robin Smith, of Allegheny County, Pa.
5. The Patterson Scholarship, founded by Thomas Patterson, of Allegheny County, Pa.
6. The Ohio Smith Scholarship, founded by Robert W. Smith, of Fairfield, County, Ohio.
7. The Dickinson Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, of New-York City.
8. The Jane McCrea Scholarship, founded by Joseph Patterson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. The Hamilton Scott Easter Scholarship, founded by Hamilton Easter, of Baltimore, Md.
10. The Corning Scholarship, founded by Hanson K. Corning, of New-York City.
11. The Emma B. Corning Scholarship, founded by her husband, Hanson K. Corning, of New-York City.
12. The Susan G. Williams Scholarship, founded by her husband, Jesse L. Williams, of Fort Wayne, Indiana.
13. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 1, founded by herself.
14. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 2, founded by herself.
15. The James L. Carnaghan Scholarship, founded by James L. Carnaghan, of Sewickley, Pa.
16. The A. M. Wallingford Scholarship, founded by A. M. Wallingford, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
17. The Alexander Cameron Scholarship, founded by Alexander Cameron, of Allegheny City, Pa.
18. The "First Presbyterian Church of Kittanning, Pa.," Scholarship.

The following contributions have been made to the Library:

From the Smithsonian Institute, "Contribution to Knowledge," Vol. XIV.; "Miscellaneous Collections," 8 and 9; from Luke Loomis, six (6) volumes; from Rev. I. Y. Downing, late of Newport, Pa., eighteen (18) volumes.

The Reunion Professorship has been increased to $40,000, by an additional contribution of $5000, from Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.

The Memorial Fund, so far as paid in, amounts to $4000.75.

By order of the Board,

THEODORE H. NEVIN, } *Committee.*
JOSEPH McKNIGHT, }

Digitized by Google

IV. LANE SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Trustees.

The General Assembly, in May, 1870, at Philadelphia, proposed a plan for unifying all the Theological Seminaries of the Presbyterian Church as to Ecclesiastical supervision. (See Assembly's Minutes, pp. 63, 64.) The Board of Trustees of Lane Seminary most cordially adopted this Plan, August 23d, 1870, by the following action:

"Every election of a Professor in this Institution shall be reported to the next General Assembly; and, if the said Assembly shall by vote express its disapprobation of the election, the Professorship in question shall be *ipso facto* vacant from and after such vote of the General Assembly, it being understood, that, in such case, it is not the pleasure of this Board that such Professor should continue in office."

The following students have been in attendance during the past year:

SENIOR CLASS.

Edmund R. Brown,	a graduate of the College of	Wabash.
John M. Jenkins,	" " "	Durham, Eng.
William J. Jones,	" " "	Hamilton.
Josiah P. Landis,	"	Otterbein University.
Frank P. Lutz,	" of the College of	Marietta.
Henry N. Payne,	" " "	Hamilton.
Austin L. Thomson,	" " "	Hanover.
Horatio H. Wells,	" " "	Marietta.

MIDDLE CLASS.

George S. G. Brown,	"	Otterbein University.
Edwin B. Burrows,		
Addison M. Chapin,	" of the College of	Western Reserve.
Abram E. Garrison,		
Eber W. Gaylord,	" " "	Amherst.
J. King Gibson,	"	Miami University.
Theodore C. Jerome,	" of the College of	Hamilton.
Leo. Kofler,	"	Salsburg Monastery.
Benjamin H. Lea,	" of the College of	Maryville.
Charles Little,	" " "	Marietta.
Maxwell A. Phillips,	"	Michigan University.
Henry P. Smith,	" of the College of	Amherst.
Josiah Strong,	" " "	Western Reserve.
John Tenney,	" " "	Marietta.
William L. Whipple,	" " "	Marietta.
Augustus W. Williams,	" " "	Marietta.
James Williamson,	" " "	Hanover.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Frederick A. Drew,	a graduate of	Dennison University.
Robert L. Lyon,	"	Miami University.
Eugene R. Mills,	" of the College of	Wabash.
John P. Mills,	" " "	Wabash.
Horatio F. Olmstead,	" " "	Hanover.
Joseph W. Sanderson.		
Frederick D. Seward,	" " "	Western Reserve.
James G. Tidball.		

Total, 33.

The Faculty report, "fidelity and diligence on the part of the students generally, and that most of the young men have made good progress in the knowledge of those great themes claiming their attention."

Digitized by Google

An examination of three days' continuance, at the close of the term, was conducted by the Professors and Examiners appointed from various Presbyteries for that purpose, on all the Theological course. The Report of the Committee of Examiners, submitted to the Board, is as follows:

"The Board of Examiners, representing the Presbyteries of Cleveland, Zanesville, Dayton, Lima, Whitewater, Indianapolis, and Crawfordsville, having attended the examinations, would respectfully report:

"1. The classes show, that they have pursued faithfully the course of study and lectures prescribed by the Institution.

"2. A close examination, continued over four days, and going minutely into all the subjects considered, reveals, that the young men have given diligent attention to their studies, and have made a creditable attainment in the several subjects of the course.

"3. They evince a fair degree of independent inquiry and investigation, and an intelligent understanding of the teachings of the Bible according to the standards of the Church.

"4. We desire, also, to express our interest and gratification in the evident faithfulness and capacity manifested by the several Professors in their various departments, and congratulating the friends of the Seminary, on the addition, to the corps of Professors, of the Rev. Dr. Thomas, a man well approved in the churches for his ability and fidelity in the chair of instruction, we take occasion to commend this school of the prophets to the interest, the co-operation, and the prayers of the Presbyterian Church of the central valley of the United States, in which, in the providence of God, it is located.

"J. P. Safford, *Chairman.*

"*Cincinnati, May 9th*, 1871."

The following young gentlemen, having completed their full course of instruction, were granted diplomas:

Edmund R. Brown,	Frank P. Lutz,
John M. Jenkins,	Henry N. Payne,
William J. Jones,	Austin L. Thomson,
Josiah P. Landis,	Horatio H. Wells.

The following is the list of Professors for the coming year:

Rev. Henry Smith, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
Rev. Llewellyn J. Evans, Professor of Hebrew Exegesis.
Rev. Thomas E. Thomas, D.D., Professor (elect) of Greek Exegesis.

William H. Muzzy, M.D., Lecturer on Hygiene.
Professor Llewellyn J. Evans, Librarian.

The Rev. D. Howe Allen, who had labored for so many years in the service of the Seminary, but for some years had been laid aside from active duty, and sustained the relation of Emeritus Professor of Theology, ceased from all his earthly work, November 9th, 1870, and entered into his rest.

The Board are happy to announce the unanimous election of the Rev. Thomas E. Thomas, D.D., to the chair of New Testament Exegesis, and of his acceptance of the same. He brings to this chair, not only ripe scholarship, but long and successful experience, both as a teacher of youth and a pastor; large, practical common sense, and general acquaintance with the churches, especially in this field, which cannot fail to secure their confidence, and gather their sympathies around the Seminary. That his appointment will meet with the cordial approbation of the General Assembly, we cannot doubt.

The following is the Board of Trustees for the Seminary:

Digitized by Google

Rev. GEORGE M. MAXWELL, *President.*
FRANKLIN V. CHAMBERLAIN, } *Vice-Presidents.*
ANTHONY H. HINKLE, }
JAMES TAYLOR, M.D., }
Rev. WILLIAM VAN VLECK, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. OSCAR A. HILLS, *Recording Secretary.*
Rev. JOSEPH G. MONFORT, D.D., *Treasurer.*

Rev. Benjamin Graves,	Troy, Ohio.
Rev. Robert L. Stanton, D.D.,	Oxford, Ohio.
Rev. Willis Lord, D.D.,	Wooster, Ohio.
Rev. Israel W. Andrews, D.D.,	Marietta, Ohio.
Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D.,	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Mr. Ezekiel Ross,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Edward D. Mansfield, LL.D.,	Morrow, Ohio.
Rev. John M. Boal,	Urbana, Ohio.
Rev. Daniel Rice, D.D.,	La Fayette, Ind.
Rev. Addison Kingsbury, D.D.,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	Portsmouth, Ohio.
Mr. Franklin Chamberlain,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Rev. William M. Cheever,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mr. Preserved Smith,	Dayton, Ohio.
Hon. C. W. Potwin,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Hon. Stanley Matthews,	Glendale, Ohio.
Rev. George C. Heckman, D.D.,	Hanover, Ind.
Mr. W. W. Scarborough,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mr. John Shillito,	Cincinnati, Ohio.

An abstract of the Treasurer's Report, exhibiting the financial condition of the Seminary, is herewith submitted to the Assembly, as a part of this Report.

The Library contains about 12,000 volumes, selected with special reference to the wants of the students in Theology. Only a few books have been added by purchase the past year. But the Librarian is able to report such an increase in the Library fund as will secure an income of $550 to be devoted to that purpose. A few books have been donated: Hawker's works, 10 volumes, by Rev. Robert Sutton, Cincinnati. Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*, by Mrs. M. R. Mitchell, Philadelphia. Kent's Commentaries on American Law, by Mrs. J. Bergoyne.

KEMPER HALL.

The main building, or dormitory, now called "Kemper Hall," in honor of the family who gave the land to the Seminary, has been thoroughly reconstructed outside and in. The ladies of the churches co-operating with the Seminary have comfortably furnished the rooms; thus enlisting their prayers and sympathies in its behalf, and causing them to feel a deeper interest in the sons of the Church, who are preparing for their grand life-work of preaching the Gospel. The churches are beginning to feel that it is their Institution, and, we believe, they intend to give it their affections, their money, and their sons; and to place it on the widest possible basis of usefulness, as one of Christ's Training Schools for the Gospel ministry. We are also happy to report a growing interest in the Seminary, on the part of our substantial business men, as evinced in their liberal benefactions, and thoughtful care for its welfare.

What the Seminary needs now, more than any thing else, is a large increase of earnest consecrated young men within its walls, devoting themselves to preparation for the work of the Gospel ministry. The prospect is favorable for a larger Junior class at the opening of the next term, than we have had for many years.

SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

The General Assembly will see, from the Report of the Treasurer, that the Seminary has been quite successful in enlarging its Scholarship Fund, having

Digitized by Google

now over $25,000 devoted to that purpose. One gentleman, Mr. Preserved Smith, of Dayton, O., giving $12,000 of the amount.

The whole expense, per year, to the student, varies from $100 to $130. To meet this, the sum of $150 per annum is appropriated by the Committee on Ministerial Education, to each student whose circumstances require it. In special cases, some additional assistance is given.

The anniversary occurs on the 2d Thursday of May, the public examinations beginning on the Friday preceding.

The prospects of the Seminary—both as to endowment and students—are more hopeful than they have been for many previous years. The harmonious union of the two branches of the Presbyterian Church, and the election of several Trustees and one Professor from what was called the "O. S." branch, it is confidently hoped, will greatly increase the interest of the churches, throughout this entire field, in this School of the Prophets.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. P. PRATT,
W. M. CHEEVER,
JOHN M. BOAL, } *Committee.*

V. UNION SEMINARY, NEW-YORK.

At the beginning of the year the Faculty consisted of

1. Professors.

Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Davenport Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Pastoral Theology, and Church Government.
Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D., Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., Washburn Professor of Church History.
Rev. William G. T. Shedd, D.D., Baldwin Professor of Sacred Literature.
Rev. Philip Schaff, D.D., Professor of Theological Encyclopedia and Symbolics.
——— ——— Brown Professor of Hebrew.
Rev. George W. Sheldon, A.M., Instructor in Hebrew and the Cognate Languages.
Professor Mark Bailey, Instructor in Elocution.

The Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric, Pastoral Theology, and Church Government was made vacant by the death of Dr. Skinner, Feb. 1st, 1871.

2. Directors.

The Board consists of 28 members, half clerical and half lay, divided into classes, as follows:

Class I.—Term expires January 18, 1872.

Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Winthrop S. Gilman,
Rev. William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	William A. Booth,
Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Henry Day, Esq.,
Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D.,	D. Willis James.

Class II.—Term expires January 18, 1873.

Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D.,	Norman White,
Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D.D.,	Charles Butler, LL.D.,
Rev. Joseph S. Gallagher,	David Hoadley,
Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.	

Digitized by Google

Class III.—Term expires January 18, 1874.

Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,	John Taylor Johnston,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,	John Crosby Brown,
Rev. James O. Murray, D.D.,	Fisher Howe,

Hon. William E. Dodge.

Class IV.—Term expires January 18, 1875.

Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,	Alfred C. Post, M.D.,
Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D.,	Hanson K. Corning,
Rev. Robert Russell Booth, D.D.,	Joseph Howland.

The officers of the Board are as follows:

Charles Butler, LL.D., *President.*
Norman White, *Vice-President.*
Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., *Recorder and Special Agent.*
Rev. Joseph S. Gallagher, *Treasurer and General Secretary.*
Office, 27 Wall street.

3. Students.

The Annual Catalogue, published in December, 1870, reports:

Resident licentiates,	8
Senior class,	37
Middle class,	36
Junior class,	37
In all,	118

Of these, 6 joined the Senior class from other Seminaries, and 6 the Middle class. Of the 110 members of the three classes, 73 were Presbyterians; 15, Congregationalists; 8, Reformed; 5, Methodists; 4, Episcopalians; 3, Lutherans; 2, Seventh Day Baptists. Of the 32 who graduated in May, 10 have devoted themselves to missionary service in foreign lands. These are the names of the graduating class:

Gustav Alexy,	Henry H. Hamilton,	J. Newton Otis,
Walter H. Ayers,	Teunis S. Hamlin,	Willard Parsons,
Henry C. Bradbury,	Oscar J. Hardin,	George S. Payson,
J. De Hart Bruen,	Aaron S. Hartman,	Lewis A. Platts,
William B. Cary,	William J. Hoar,	George N. Snyder,
Theodore F. Chambers,	J. Henry House,	William H. Snyder,
Edward P. Clark,	Frank A. Johnson,	Josiah Welch,
William J. Cumming,	Edwin R. Lewis,	Christian W. Winnie,
Silas A. Davenport,	Patrick D. MacElroy,	Frank A. Wood,
John Ogden Gordon,	Matthew G. Mann,	John H. Worcester, Jr.
Granville S. Hall,	Charles Noble,	

4. Lectures.

In addition to the regular exercises of the Seminary, ten lectures, which have since been published, were delivered by President James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., of Princeton, on the *Ely Foundation;* and two lectures on *Health* were delivered by Dr. Willard Parker, of New-York, on a foundation established by himself.

5. Library.

The library of the Seminary, one of the most valuable theological libraries in the country, now contains more than thirty thousand volumes; more than three thousand having been added during the last three years, mainly through the liberality of Mr. Hanson K. Corning, one of the Directors, and Mr. David H. McAlpin, of New-York City.

Digitized by Google

6. Finances.

The permanent funds, yielding income for professors' salaries, and other current expenses, now amount to $311,000; besides a scholarship fund of $50,000. The three buildings owned by the Seminary may be worth about $50,000. Nearly $350,000 have been subscribed for the purchase of 65 lots on Avenue St. Nicholas, and the erection of new buildings soon to be undertaken.

ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, *Secretary of the Faculty.*

New-York, May 18th, 1871.

VI. DANVILLE SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary, located at Danville, Ky., respectfully submit to the General Assembly their Eighteenth Annual Report, as follows:

Soon after the adjournment of the last General Assembly, and in accordance with a statement made in our last Annual Report, a partial preliminary course of instruction was commenced in the Seminary, by Professor Yerkes, and continued until the opening of the regular term in the fall. Seven students attended this course of instruction.

At the adjourned meeting of the Assembly, held in the city of Pittsburgh, Pa., in November, 1869, the Board was "instructed to establish a permanent term for the exercises of the Seminary, beginning in the month of April, or May, so as to conform, as nearly as possible, their sessions to those of the other Seminaries of the Church." The permanent term, accordingly, as we reported last year, was ordered to begin hereafter on the first Thursday of September, and to close the last Thursday of April; and, on the first Thursday of September last, the regular session was opened with a full Faculty on the ground. The following six students have been connected with the Institution during the session:

S. S. Bergen,	a graduate of	Hanover College.
Nelson Carr,	" "	Miami University.
William W. Eastman,	" "	Hanover College.
John McCurdy Robinson,	" "	Miami University.
Homer Sheeley,	" "	" "
J. W. Talbot,	" "	Hanover College.

Of these, with the exception of Mr. William W. Eastman, all commenced their theological studies at the opening of the session now closing. Mr. Eastman was a member of this Seminary during the summer session of 1869, and also attended the partial course of last summer.

It gives the Board great pleasure to report, that the Rev. George D. Archibald, D.D., elected by the last Assembly to the chair of Pastoral Theology and Church Government, and the Rev. Samuel H. McMullin, elected to the chair of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History, have both accepted the Professorships to which they were elected, and have been regularly discharging the duties thereof since last September.

The following is the action of this Board in reference to the changes proposed by the General Assembly:

"The Board of Directors have maturely considered the recommendations of the last General Assembly in regard to changes in the plan of the Theological Seminaries. (See Minutes of Assembly, 1870, p. 62–66.)

"This Board cordially approve of the changes therein proposed, and will be ready, at the earliest suitable time, to accept the new plan of organization indicated in the second resolution of the Assembly, on p. 63 of the Minutes of the Assembly. The Board earnestly desire to bring the Seminary into full accord

Digitized by Google

with the spirit and aim and working-plans of the Presbyterian Church. But the Board find that certain legal questions of controlling force, involving the funds of the Seminary, may possibly be affected by the proposed changes; wherefore, the Board adopt the resolutions that follow:

"1. The General Assembly are respectfully requested to grant us further time for the consideration of the subject, and the Assembly are asked to appoint Directors, according to the present plan, for the year ensuing.

"2. Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., John G. Barrett, and L. L. Warren are appointed a Committee of this Board, to investigate this whole subject, to take legal advice, and to report in writing at the next annual meeting of the Board. If, in their judgment, the proposed changes in the plan of the Seminary can be made without prejudice to our legal rights, in that case the Committee shall report, in detail, and in writing, such alterations in the 'plan of the Seminary,' as are necessary to carry into effect the principles now proposed by the Assembly in relation to the Seminaries.

"3. This minute shall be laid before the Board of Trustees of the Seminary, with a request that they will appoint a committee, to act with our committee on this subject.

"4. This minute shall be incorporated in our Annual Report to the General Assembly, and John G. Barrett, Esq., is requested to call the attention of the Assembly's Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries to this minute, with such explanations as may be needful."

We would report further, that the term of office of the following members of the Board of Directors expires with the present sessions of the General Assembly, viz.:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
William C. Condit,	D. J. Curry,
John F. Coons,	W. H. Kinnard,
James T. Lapsley,	Buford N. Penick,
Alexander Rankin,	James McCampbell,
L. B. W. Shryock,	Isaac W. Scott.

Also that Rev. Edward H. Camp, of the class of 1872, and Rev. Robert L. Stanton, D.D., of the class of 1873, have resigned, and their resignations been accepted.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

J. C. MAXWELL, *Vice-President.*

J. C. RANDOLPH, *Secretary of the Board.*

Danville, Ky., April 26th, 1871.

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the Danville Theological Seminary present to the General Assembly this their Eighteenth Annual Report:

The whole amount of funds, notes and cash, belonging to the Seminary, this April 26th, 1871, is $163,257 57

These funds are distributed as follows:

First. Corporate Bonds, viz.:

24	Missouri State	"	$24,000 00
17	Tennessee State	"	17,000 00
11	United States	"	10,000 00
34	Louisville City	" 6 per cents,	37,000 00
6	"	" 7 " "	6,000 00
6	Louisville, F. and L. and Cincinnati R. R. Bonds,		6,000 00
1	Hart County Bond,		1,000 00
3	United States Theological Fund C. C. Bonds,		150 00
1	Louisville City 6 per cent Bond,		1,000 00
6	L. F. and Lexington and Cincinnati R. R. Bonds,		6,000 00
	isville City Synod's Fund,		10,000 00
	" " " 7 per cents,		9,000 00
	and L. and Cincinnati R.R. Bonds,		5,000 00

Digitized by Google

2 Louisville City Bridge Bonds,		$2,000 00
		$131,150 00
Second. Bank Stocks, viz.:		
160 Shares Northern Bank Stock,		$16,000 00
45 " Bank of Louisville,		4,500 00
45 " First National Bank of Danville,		4,500 00
16 " Lexington Gas Company,		800 00
" Merchants' Bank Synodical Fund,		250 00
" Commercial Bank, " "		600 00
" Falls City S. " " "		1,000 00
		$27,650 00
Third. Turnpike Stocks, viz.:		$600 00
Shelby County Railroad Stock,		250 00
Individual notes,		3,355 50
		$4,205 50
Fourth. Cash on hand, April 1st, 1871,		252 07
Recapitulation:		
Corporate Bonds,	$131,150 00	
Bank Stocks,	27,650 00	
Turnpike Stocks,	600 00	
Shelby County Railroad Stocks,	250 00	
Individual notes,	3,355 50	
Cash on hand, April 1st,	252 07	
		$163,257 57
Louisville City Ground Rents, amounting annually to,	$494 51	
Rents of Professors' Houses, annually,	1,109 66	
	$1,604 17	
Real Estate belonging to the Seminary, viz.:		
Theological Seminary Building and Grounds,	$14,000 00	
Theological Seminary Library,	10,000 00	
10 acres of Land, near Danville,	2,500 00	
Three Professors' Houses,	13,870 84	
		$39,270 84

The Tennessee State Bonds, $17,000, have yielded no income since January 1st, 1869. The Board have some encouragement to hope that said State will resume payment of interest on her bonds at no distant day of the future.

From these various funds and sources of income there have been collected and deposited in the Treasury of the Seminary, since April 1st, 1870, income as follows:

Balance of Income Synod Fund, due April 1st, 1870,	$299 20	
Professors' Fund,	8,560 61	
General Fund,	1,425 91	
Scholarship Fund,	721 70	
Total of income for the current year,		$11,007 42
Balance note, N. O. Wilson,	7 45	
Cash on *Danville Review*,	75	8 20
Donation, Rev. S. Yerkes, D.D.,	$250 00	
Memorial Gift, Mary Haines,	5 00	
		$255 00

Digitized by Google

Cash on 11 U. S. Bonds, sold to pay for Professors' Houses,	$11,000 00	
Premium on the same,	1,050 03	
		$12,050 03
Cash on hand, April 1st, 1870,		900 19
		$24,220 84
By Professors' Salaries,	$8,333 33	
By General Fund Expenditures,	1,326 33	
By Scholarship,	444 26	
Costs of Professors' Houses,	13,864 84	
		$23,968 76
Balance of cash, April 1st, 1871,		$252 07

Since the last report, the following friends of the Seminary have made memorial gifts to its funds, viz.:

Dr. John W. Scott,	$1,000 00
Lucy W. Scott,	250 00
M. S. Skillman,	100 00
W. E. Bush and Wife,	25 00
W. Lowry and relatives,	100 00
F. Bush and Wife,	10 00
Mrs. J. K. Lyle, Miss Lizzie Lyle, Miss Helen Lyle,	15 00
	$1,500 00

These gifts have all been made in the form of a note bearing 7 per cent interest, payable half-yearly, the first payment of interest to be made July 1st, 1871.

The Board of Trustees, as now constituted, are as follows:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Robert J. Breckinridge, D.D.,	J. T. Boyle,
Edward P. Humphrey, D.D.,	James Barbour,
William T. Breckinridge, D.D.,	T. E. Quisenberry,
R. A. Johnstone,	A. R. McKee,
Aaron A. Hogue,	W. H. Kinnaird,
S. S. McRoberts,	J. C. Maxwell,
William J. McKnight, D.D.,	George Denny,
	John G. Barrett,
	Ormond Beatty, LLD.

PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. NATHANIEL WEST, D.D., Professor of Exegetic, Didactic, and Polemic Theology.

Rev. STEPHEN YERKES, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Oriental Literature.

Rev. SAMUEL H. McMULLLIN, Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. GEORGE D. ARCHIBALD, D.D., Professor of Church Government and Pastoral Theology.

By order of the Board of Trustees, this Report is respectfully submitted to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., at its annual meeting, May, 1871.

A. A. HOGUE, *Chairman, Board of Trustees.*

R. A. JOHNSTONE, *Secretary.*

April 26th, 1871.

Digitized by Google

VII. SEMINARY OF THE NORTH-WEST.

1. Annual Report of the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the North-West report to the General Assembly, to meet in Chicago, May, 1871, that the Institution under their care has completed its Twelfth Annual Session, since its removal from New-Albany to Chicago, and Fortieth since its original opening in South-Hanover, Ind., in circumstances affording evidences of divine favor, and tokens of present prosperity and future progress.

Thirty-eight young men have been in attendance during the term closing April 6th, 1871. Of these, one was a resident Licentiate; and twenty-one were received as new students, as follows:

Samuel B. Alderson,	from	Blackburn University, Ill.
William M. Bartholomew,	"	the College of New-Jersey.
George Benagh,	"	Queen's College, Belfast, Ireland.
William F. Cellar,	"	Vermilion Institute, Ohio.
Donald Fletcher,	"	Knox College, Toronto, Can.
John Gillis,	"	Monmouth College, Ill.
Francis M. Hickock,	"	the State Institute of the Blind, Ind.
Charles M. Howe,	"	Dartmouth College, N. H.
John C. Hill,	"	Toronto University, Can.
William S. Holt,	"	Ripon College, Wis.
Robert Mackenzie,	"	Chicago University, Ill.
Samuel L. McAfee,	"	Pardee College, Mo.
Horatio B. McBride,	"	Monmouth College, Ill.
John R. Reedy,	"	Beloit College, Wis.
Edwin F. Robb,	"	Cornell University, N. Y.
James P. Schell,	"	the State University, Iowa.
Wilhelm Schorsch,	"	Mission School, Wis.
George R. Smith,	"	Hamilton College, N. Y.
J. Reed Stuart,	"	Monmouth College, Ill.
Robert R. Sutherland,	"	Knox College, Toronto, Can
James K. Wilson,	"	the College of New-Jersey.

The following members of the Senior Class, having completed the prescribed Course, and borne satisfactory examinations, have received the usual certificate of graduation, viz.: Messrs. Alexander M. Darley, Leland M. Gilleland, Charles M. Howe, Samuel L. McAfee, W. C. McDougal, and Charles B. Ogilvie. Also Messrs. Samuel H. Murphy and J. C. De Bruyn Kops, having well sustained all the examinations except the last, from which they were absent in consequence of their appointment as missionaries to Africa, have received certificates of graduation.

The health both of the Faculty and the students has been almost uninterrupted during the year. The students have made commendable progress in their studies; and the session has been marked by more than ordinary harmony, religious interest and activity, and general improvement. It should be said, also, that several of the students have devoted themselves earnestly and successfully to Christian work, especially in vacation.

The Librarian reports an addition to the Library of 163 bound volumes, besides 62 volumes of unbound Reviews.

The Report of the Treasurer, in which the details of the financial condition of the Seminary will be found, show that the

Income during the year was, ...	$19,489 21

The Disbursements during the year have been as follows:

Professors' Salaries, including arrearages to Rev. Drs. Lord and Halsey, ...	$10,923 96
Scholarship Fund, ...	970 00
Corning Library, ...	191 20

Digitized by Google

Contingent account,	$2,345 53
Bills receivable, loans made,	4,500 00
	$18,930 69
Balance on hand,	558 52
The Permanent Funds amount to,	$106,567 50
Also notes for general purposes without interest, generally one fifth payable each year,	28,843 00
The indebtedness of the Seminary at the meeting of the Board in April, 1871, was estimated at,	$2,166 55
The indebtedness July 14th, 1870, having been,	$7,986 99

It appears from the Report of the Financial Agent, that he has collected during the year:

Cash,	$13,461 85
Notes,	11,643 00

The cash collections include $3230 received from sale of property in New-Albany.

Since the meeting of the Board of Directors, in April, additional collections and subscriptions have been obtained, as follows: Cash, $2823.50; which more than extinguishes the indebtedness above reported; also notes to the amount of $1115.

The Institution greatly needs more accommodation for students, which would be provided by the completion of the Seminary building, according to the original plan. Also a building is urgently needed for the Library.

At the last meeting of the Board of Directors, the Thornton A. Mills Scholarship was founded, having been provided for by the generous donation of Rev. Robert H. Lilly, of Champaign, Ill. The benefit of this Scholarship will be, henceforth, available to the eldest needy student of the Middle Class in the Seminary.

In regard to the relations of the Seminary to the General Assembly, the Board finding that there are legal points involved in this question which require careful investigation, referred the whole matter to a Committee, with instructions to report to the Directors at their next annual meeting in April, 1872.

There is a vacancy in the Class of Directors elected by the Assembly of 1870, M. P. Ayres, Esq., who was then chosen, being ineligible, inasmuch as he is not a Ruling Elder.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires with the sessions of the Assembly to be held in May, 1871:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Robert G. Thompson,	Anson P. Waterman,
William W. Harsha,	N. C. Thompson,
Robert C. Matthews, D.D.,	William G. Holmes,
Henry M. Robertson,	James L. Lamb,
David C. Marquis,	Horatio G. Spafford.

The remaining Directors are:

The Class going out in 1872:

John G. Bergen, D.D.,	Charles Crosby,
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D.,	John Coates,
Edwin B. Raffensperger,	Thomas Foster,
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D.,	T. S. Hening,
Josiah Milligan,	Warren Norton.

Digitized by Google

The Class going out in 1873:

John M. Buchanan, D.D.,	Charles A Spring,
James D. Mason,	S. M. Moore,
Robert Patterson, D.D.,	John C. Grier.
Samuel M. Anderson, D.D.,	Charles E. Vanderberg,
Robert Beer,	Jesse L. Williams.

The Class going out in 1874:

Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Jacob S. Farrand,
William S. Curtis, D.D.,	
George C. Noyes,	H. E. Seelye,
Llewellyn Pratt,	Isaac Scarritt,
Lewis H. Reid,	Samuel Harvey.

Since the last meeting of the Assembly, Roswell B. Mason, Samuel Howe, H. A. Hurlbut, Henry G. Miller, Robert Reid, and George C. Smith, have resigned their offices as Trustees; and their places have been filled by the appointment of V. A. Turpin, S. P. Hedges, John Forsyth, G. F. Bissell, James B. Waller, James Otis, and Henry W. King, who, together with Cyrus H. McCormick and John Crighton, constitute the present Board of Trustees.

The Professorships and Incumbents are as follows:

—— ——, McCormick Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., Professor of Pastoral and Historical Theology and Church Government.

Rev. Charles Elliott, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. William M. Blackburn, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

The Professorship of Didactic and Polemic Theology is still vacant, the Rev. Dr. Prentiss having declined to accept the appointment of the last General Assembly, notwithstanding the earnest efforts of the Board and the Executive Committee to procure his acceptance. The Board hereby request the Assembly, about to convene, to fill this very important vacancy. The duties of the chair have been divided among the Professors now in the Seminary, during the past year; and it has been necessary, to enable them to discharge their extra service, to employ a Tutor in Hebrew.

It is respectfully suggested that as soon as practicable the duties of the Professorship of Biblical Literature be divided, so as to provide for a separate chair for instruction in the Literature of the Old Testament. It is hoped that liberal friends of the Institution may be found to endow such a chair at no distant day.

The Scholarships are:

1. Bergen Scholarship, founded by Rev. John G. Bergen, D.D., of Springfield, Ill.
2. Powers Scholarship, founded by Orlando Powers, Esq., Decatur, Ill.
3. Bruen Scholarship, founded by Mr. Alexander M. Bruen, of White Plains, N. Y.
4. Mason Scholarship, founded by Hon. Roswell B. Mason, of Chicago, Ill.
5. Spafford Scholarship, founded by Horatio G. Spafford, Esq., of Chicago.
6. Proctor Scholarship, founded by William Proctor, Esq., of Lewistown, Ill.
7 and 8. Lilly Scholarship, founded by Rev. John Lilly. The Thornton A. Mills Scholarship being already available; the Second Scholarship depending upon lands at present unproductive.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board of Directors,

S. M. MOORE, *Chairman, Executive Committee.*

Chicago, May 8th, 1871.

2. Report of the Board of Trustees, July 14, 1870.

The Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the North-West presents to the Board of Directors, the following statement of the condition of the finances:

Digitized by Google

BALANCE-SHEET.

Endowment Fund,			$88,489 78
Endowment Income,			3,466 41
Powers Scholarship Fund,	$2,000 00		
Income,	114 10		
			2,114 10
Bergen " Fund,	2,000 00		
Income,	142 85		
			2,142 85
Bruen "			2,200 00
Proctor " Fund,	2,500 00		
Income,	187 50		
			2,687 50
Mason " Fund,	2,500 00		
Income,	201 46		
			2,701 46
Alumni " Fund,			83 00
Corning Library Fund,	2,360 22		
Income,	202 60		
			2,562 82
Erie R.R. Stock,			3,210 00
W. B. Truax,			414 65
Reading-Room,			45 00
Rev. Willis Lord, D.D.,			3,930 81
" L. J. Halsey, D.D.,			582 92
" Charles Elliott, D.D.,		$29 40	
" W. M. Blackburn, D.D.,		328 97	
Bills Receivable,		105,260 00	
Sunday-School Scholarship,		1,577 77	
Alumni Scholarship Income,		31 47	
Salary account,		6,369 82	
Contingent account,		236 94	
Cash,		796 93	
		$114,631 30	114,631 30
Cash received from former Treasurer, April, 1870,			$1,310 28
Received from all other sources,			12,042 51
			13,352 79
Disbursements,			12,555 86
Cash on hand,			$796 93

The receipts have gone to credit of accounts as follows:

Bills Receivable, loans paid,	$7,418 00
Endowment Income, interest collected,	3,454 41
Corning Library, " "	109 00
Powers Scholarship, " "	114 10
Proctor " " "	100 00
Mason " " "	125 00
William B. Truax, Agent,	722 00
	$12,042 51

The disbursements have been charged as follows:

Bills Receivable, new loans,	$8,500 00
Rev. Dr. Lord, on Salary,	252 20
" " Elliott, " "	1,067 20
" " Blackburn, " "	1,066 20
" " Halsey, " "	1,068 21

Digitized by Google

Students' Fund, Bergen Scholarship,	Paid Student on order of Faculty,	$22 85 7 15
Miss Williamson, Matron, balance of Salary to May 5th,		118 58
Contingent account,		453 47
		$12,555 86

The payments charged to Contingent Account embrace the following items:

Albert Bischop, Janitor, balance of wages to May 5th,	$146 00
" " " one month from May 20th to June 20th,	30 00
Church, Goodman & Donnelly, printing bill,	103 00
Dyer & Paine, full bill,	65 00
Plumbing bill, Truax, order,	7 85
Scythe & Smith,	2 85
D. C. Marquis, bill, postage, etc.,	5 41
Blank books for Truax,	5 25
Field, Leiter & Co., bill Sheetings, etc.,	88 11
	$453 47

The Permanent Funds of the Seminary are as follows:

Endowment of Professorships,	$88,489 78
Powers Scholarship,	2,000 00
Bergen "	2,000 00
Bruen "	2,200 00
Proctor "	2,500 00
Mason "	2,500 00
Alumni "	83 00
Corning Library,	2,360 22
	$102,133 00

Represented by Bonds and Mortgages in the hands of the Treasurer, as follows:

Drawing 10 per cent interest,	$90,800 00
Sundry unsecured notes taken by agents, drawing 6 per cent interest,	7,250 00
Scholarship note of J. G. Bergen, each yielding $150 per year,	2,000 00
" " O. Powers, each yielding $150 per year,	2,000 00
Cash,	83 00
	$102,133 00

Besides the foregoing, there are 30 Shares of Erie R.R. Stock, nominal value $3000, belonging to the Endowment Fund, and a Scrip dividend of $210, belonging to Endowment Income, when realized.

There are also in the hands of the Agent, which have never come into the possession of the Treasurer, and are not entered on his books, a large number of notes, belonging to Endowment Fund, Alumni Scholarship Fund, and Contingent Account, amounting in the aggregate to about $30,000, due and falling due within the next five years. Of these notes, about $3500 have been obtained by the Agent since April 1st.

During the months of April, May, and June, the Agent, Rev. William B. Truax, reports Cash Collections, amounting to $1220.70, of which $74.50 in Original Collections, and $972 on Notes, have been credited

to Contingent account,	$1,046 50
" Endowment Income,	12 00
" Alumni Scholarship Income,	8 20
" " " Fund,	35 00
" Sunday-School Scholarship,	74 00
Special to furnish Reading-Room,	45 00
	$1,220 70

Digitized by Google

He has disposed of this amount, thus:

Traveling expenses, postage and revenue Stamps, Stationery, etc.,	$86 39
Salary for three months,	625 00
Paid Treasurer,	562 00
Balance due him, April 1st, 1870,	201 96
	1,475 35
Balance due him, July 1st, 1870,	254 65
	$1,220 70

Since the 1st of July, the Agent has paid to the Treasurer $160, which is not included in the foregoing Statement, but is included in the Statement of Cash receipts by the Treasurer, and is to the Credit of the Agent.

The Board of Trustees have not thought it for the best interests of the Seminary, to give, to any of the Creditors, Notes for amounts due them. They have, however, to relieve the urgent necessities of Dr. Lord, loaned to him out of funds on hand, available for investment, the sum of $1000, taking his note therefor, to be repaid when the Seminary shall be in funds to meet the indebtedness due him.

The following estimate will show very nearly the present indebtedness of the Seminary, putting the Salary of the Professors to the 1st August:

Rev. Dr. Lord,	$4,000 00
" " Halsey,	1,450 00
" " Elliott,	830 00
" " Blackburn,	500 00
Miss Williamson, Matron,	100 00
Rev. Dr. Backus, Mr. McCord, Ely Burnham and Smith, expenses of Assembly Committee,	512 76
Rev. Dr. Musgrave's bill not rendered,	
Powers Scholarship,	114 10
Bergen "	142 85
Proctor "	187 50
Mason "	201 46
Alumni Scholarship Fund,	83 00
Corning Library,	202 60
Reading-Room Special Fund,	45 00
William B. Truax,	414 65
	$8,783 92
Less Cash on hand,	796 93
	$7,986 99

The interest on invested funds has been promptly paid, with a single exception. In this case, it is probable a foreclosure may be necessary, the first in the history of the Seminary. Respectfully submitted,

Chicago, July 14th, 1870. SAMUEL HOWE, *Treasurer.*

3. TREASURER'S BALANCE-SHEET, APRIL 3, 1871.

			Dr.	Cr.
Endowment Fund,				$89,139 78
Endowment Income,				8,846 14
Bills Receivable,			$105,260 00	
Powers Scholarship Fund,		$2,000 00		
	Income,	60 00		
				2,060 00

Digitized by Google

			Dr.	Cr.
Bergen Scholarship	Fund,	$2,000 00		
	Income,	142 85		
				$2,142 85
Bruen "	Fund,	2,200 00		
	Income,	187 77		
				2,387 77
Proctor "	Fund,	2,500 00		
	Income,	143 20		
				2,643 20
Mason "	Fund,	2,500 00		
	Income,	92 46		
				2,592 46
Sunday-School Scholarship,			1,510 22	
Alumni Scholarship Income,			13 87	
" " Fund,				150 00
Corning Library Fund,		2,360 22		
Income,		224 90		
				2,585 12
Salary account,			9,108 17	
Rev. Willis Lord, D.D.,				1,191 67
" Charles Elliott, D.D.,				153 34
" William M. Blackburn, D.D.,				129 38
" Leroy J. Halsey, D.D.,				83 37
Barrett Scholarship,				20 00
Contingent Account,			366 96	
Erie Railroad Stock,				3,210 00
Rev. William B. Truax,				155 18
Cash,			1,230 94	
			$117,490 16	117,490 16

Recapitulation of the Resources of the Seminary, exclusive of Real Estate:

Endowment of Professors,	$88,904 78	
Scholarship Funds,	15,302 50	
Notes in the hands of the Financial Agent for general purposes,	28,843 00	
Corning Library,	2,360 22	
30 Shares of Erie Railroad Stock,	3,000 00	
Scrip Dividend,	210 00	
		$138,620 50

4. Report of the Board of Trustees, April 3, 1871.

The Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the North-West, presents to the Board of Directors the following statement of the condition of the finances:

Cash received from former Treasurer, August, 1870,	$796 98
Received from all other sources,	19,364 70
	$20,161 68
Disbursements,	$18,930 69
Cash on hand,	1,230 94

The receipts have been applied as follows:

Bills Receivable, Loans Paid,	$4,500 00
Endowment Income,	5,110 32
" Fund,	650 00
Powers Scholarship,	150 00
Bergen "	150 00
Proctor "	130 70
Bruen "	223 67

Digitized by Google

Mason Scholarship,	$126 00	
Spafford "	30 00	
Barrett "	20 00	
Sunday-School Scholarship,	67 55	
Alumni " Fund,	67 00	
" Income,	187 60	
Corning Library,	213 50	
Rev. William B. Truax, Agent,	7,738 36	
		$19,364 70

The disbursements have been charged as follows:

Bills Receivable, loans made,	$4,500 00	
Paid on Scholarships,	970 00	
Rev. Willis Lord, D.D.,	3,323 21	
" Leroy J. Halsey, D.D.,	3,125 80	
" Charles Elliott, D.D.,	2,387 26	
" William M. Blackburn, D.D.,	2,087 69	
Corning Library,	191 20	
Contingent Account,	2,345 53	
		$18,930 69

The following are the leading items charged to Contingent Account since August 8th, 1870:

Bill for Coal,	$180 00	
Rev. William M. Blackburn, D.D., Express to Dr. Prentiss,	75 00	
Cook-Stove for Seminary,	80 00	
Two Fire-Extinguishers,	80 00	
Rev. S. W. Powell, Tutor in Hebrew,	500 00	
Bill for Carpets,	86 75	
Iowa Taxes on 1000 acres of land,	144 00	
3000 Catalogues,	95 00	
Miss Williamson, (Matron,)	344 43	
Sundries,	760 80	
		$2,345 53

The Permanent Funds of the Seminary are as follows:

ENDOWMENT OF PROFESSORS.

Notes in the hands of Treasurer, drawing interest at 10 per cent, secured by Mortgage,	$81,239 78	
Peeple and Ridgway Note, unsecured, drawing interest at 6 per cent,	5,000 00	
Notes in the hands of the Agent, 6 per cent,	2,015 00	
Cash,	650 00	
		$88,904 78

SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS.

Notes in the hands of Treasurer, drawing interest at 10 per cent, and secured by Mortgage,	$7,200 00	
Notes unsecured, in the hands of the Treasurer, drawing interest at 7½ per cent,	4,000 00	
Notes in the hands of the Agent, all 8 per cent except $500 at 6 per cent,	3,952 00	
Cash,	150 00	
		$15,302 50

There are also in the hands of the Financial Agent, Notes for general purposes, without interest, generally one fifth payable each year,	$28,843 00
Corning Library, secured Notes, 10 per cent,	2,360 22
30 Shares of Erie Railroad Stock, Script Dividend, 3,000 00	
Belonging to Endowment Fund, 210 00	
	$3,210 00

Digitized by Google

During the months of July, August, September, October, November, December, January, February, and March, the Financial Agent, Rev. William B. Truax, reports Collections, in Cash, as follows:

In July and August, 1870,	$1,861 00	
" September, "	711 35	
" October, "	379 25	
" November, "	847 00	
" December, "	524 55	
" January, 1871, (of which $3230 was Sale of New-Albany Property,)	4,514 50	
" February, 1871, (of which $500 was Endowment Note Paid,)	1,974 05	
" March, 1871,	1,286 25	
" Cash, April 3d,	100 00	
		$11,647 95

He has disposed of this amount, thus:

Nine Months' Salary,	$1,875 00	
Traveling Expenses, Postage Stamps, and Sundries,	451 73	
Paid to Treasurer,	9,321 22	
		$11,647 95

Estimated indebtedness of the Seminary, bringing the Salaries of the Professors down to April 1st, 1871, including interest on former indebtedness to them to that date:

Rev. Willis Lord, D.D.,	$1,191 67	
" Charles Elliott, D.D.,	153 34	
" William M. Blackburn,	129 33	
" Leroy J. Halsey, D.D.,	83 37	
Matron and Janitor,	100 00	
Rev. S. W. Powell, due April 11th,	100 00	
Powers Scholarship,	60 00	
Bergen "	142 85	
Bruen "	187 77	
Proctor "	143 20	
Mason "	92 46	
Alumni " Fund,	150 00	
Endowment "	650 00	
Corning Library,	213 50	
		$3,397 49
Cash on hand,		1,230 94
		$2,166 55

JAMES OTIS, *Treasurer.*

VIII. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL, NEWARK, N. J.

Annual Report of the Directors.

The Board of Directors of the German Theological School respectfully present their Annual Report.

1. For the *Accommodation of Students*, the small building used as a dormitory was, at the end of last year, quite inadequate to our needs. After several months of consultation, the Board decided upon a temporary enlargement. They, therefore, purchased a lot directly opposite the building occupied last year, and removed the building for a rear portion of a new and larger front dormitory. The whole building is constructed as a dwelling-house, so that its sale may be assured if the Board may think best to secure another site or a

Digitized by Google

permanent location. The cost of the lot was $900, and the cost of the house, according to specifications, is $1950. The total of $2850 is to be paid for—$1207.19 having been already paid—from the memorial Endowment Fund. The saving of rent, and the increase of value in the property, make this a judicious investment. The building will now accommodate comfortably fourteen students, and the attic may be prepared for four students more. The study and recitation-room is still provided by the First German Presbyterian Church of Newark, and board for the students is still provided at a reasonable price in the family of the 'House-Father.'

For a *Permanent location* of the school, offers of land, or of land and buildings, for sale on favorable terms, or as a gift, have been made to the Board from Irvington, Myersville, Roseville, and Bloomfield. The consideration of a permanent site the Board have been obliged to postpone until one or two points in the future policy of the Institution shall have become settled, and the endowment shall have made further progress.

2. The *Faculty of Instruction* has remained as it was last year, Rev. George C. Seibert, Ph.D., and Rev. Johann U. Guenther, in the German department, giving the principal instruction, and Rev. Dr. Fewsmith and Rev. Dr. Charles A. Smith each giving instruction in one general recitation a week.

3. The *Curriculum of Study* has not as yet been divided into a regular division of collegiate years. Neither the stage of advancement in which our students are, nor their numbers, nor our force of instructors permit as yet such a formal division.

4. The *Rules of Government* for the students, prepared by the house-father, and approved by the Board last year, have guided the daily and weekly order of the students' time.

5. The *Number of Students* now in attendance is eleven. We have, therefore, made an increase of only two students. As none of the students could be transferred from our over-crowded house of last year, until January, the Board did not venture to offer a word of inducement to pious young Germans to come. Other young men have applied for admission, whose application has been declined. Although our number is not large, we have the satisfaction of knowing that we have a larger beginning in students than had our venerable Seminary at Princeton. At the organization at Princeton, in August, 1812, the Seminary then had three students; we had four students at our organization; at the end of the first year at Princeton, in May, 1813, the Seminary had eight students; we had eleven at the end of the first year.

The following students entered the first year: George Loock, Frederick B. Hanle, Lewis Erb, Adolph A. E. A. Wanderer, Henry Weber, Frederick Bauman, William A. Nordt, Julius Woolff, August Stange.

August Herman Hager and Frederick Ernst Voeglin entered the second year.

Nine of these students are entirely supported by our Institution, both in their clothing and board. Two of them have clothing provided for them, but are otherwise supported by us. One of them has little or no support from us.

The beginning of the year of study has been fixed on the first Monday of September. Three vacations have been appointed, one during the Christmas holidays, the second in the spring of the year, and the third during the month of August.

From the reports of the instructors, we may obtain some idea of the students and their studies the past year:

Dr. Seibert reports, that he has taught two hours each day, for five days in each week; that four days have been occupied with the History of the Sacred Literature of the Old Testament, and Hebrew Exegesis; and that one day has been occupied with Hebrew grammar, German literature, and translations from English into German.

In this department of Sacred Literature, the principal topics have been the History of the language and dialects of the Old Testament, manuscripts and divisions of the sacred text, Origin and Development of the Old Testament literature, Inspiration of the Scriptures, and Canon of the Old Testament. Since Christmas, the students have had in their hands 'Barrow's Companion of the Bible,' passages of which they have translated into German during the progress of his lectures.

Digitized by Google

In Hebrew Exegesis, the students have been occupied with the Book of Psalms.

As teacher and as "house-father," Rev. Mr. Guenther reports:

"We have finished in Biblical History the Old Testament, and commenced the New Testament after Kurz. Connected with this study has been the exegesis of the Sermon on the Mount, and the Lord's Prayer. On Wednesdays, the students have declamation, but with this change from last year, that they have not been required to bring the sermons which they heard the Sunday before, but to form sermons from the lectures which they have heard. We have added this year translations from English into German. The students bring this translation written in German."

At family devotions, the Bible has been read by the students, as last year, first in German, then in English.

"Five of the students are already useful in public worship. They conduct a meeting in the Roseville Sunday-school for the Germans. They have conducted worship for three fourths of the year for the Second German Presbyterian Church, in the absence of a pastor. They have done the same service for Dr. Seibert when he was sick, and in my church with acceptance. They all take part in the prayer-meetings of the different churches, and are teachers in the Sabbath-schools. In their leisure time they visit families, and distribute newspapers and tracts, but for this work they have not found so much time as they did last year."

Dr. Fewsmith reports: "I have met the students for recitation once each week. We have been studying the life of St. Paul, using as our text-book, *A Year with St. Paul.* The young men have been punctual in their attendance, and have shown, in the main, commendable diligence and progress. We have also had occasional exercises in reading."

Dr. Charles A. Smith reports: "With the aid of a more advanced text-book than the one used last year, we have reviewed natural philosophy, and the minds of the students have been stimulated and strengthened by the study. I hoped to begin another study, chemistry or physiology." "Fifty dollars' worth of apparatus would have been of great advantage." "My intercourse with these young men has convinced me that they need more training in English studies. They are nearly all poor readers, and have little facility in expressing their thoughts in English. Some have made considerable improvement in composition; others need thorough drilling in connection with a course of English reading. Just enough has been done in my department to show how much needs to be done."

6. In *Providing Funds* for the support of the Institution, the Board have thought it wise to pursue the plan originally adopted. That plan was to work from our own warm interest as a centre outward in the widening circles of the whole Presbyterian Church.

The Board, shortly after the adjournment of the General Assembly, resolved to attempt a Memorial Endowment Fund of $50,000 from our own Presbytery and the Presbyteries adjacent. They considered that, from the cheerful responses rendered last year to this object, our own Presbytery would be responsible for about $20,000 or $21,000 of the fund. And they applied to the Presbyteries of Morris and Orange, of Elizabeth, and of Jersey City, to co-operate with us in raising the remaining $30,000. The Presbyteries of Morris and Orange, and of Elizabeth, appointed each a committee to co-operate with our own. The Presbytery of Jersey City responded that they received the subject with favor on account of the large German population within their boundaries, and assured us of aid in our current expenses if their large presbyterial mission-work should prevent a memorial contribution to this object. Two strong churches in the Presbyteries of Morris and Orange have assigned to us definite and generous sums, and we have the assurance from other strong churches that their part will not be wanting, sooner or later, to this endowment. We think there is reason to expect that the work begun in the Presbytery of Morris and Orange will yield us, before it is relinquished, their full share of the fund. The Presbytery of Elizabeth has manifested less interest; but while we are sorry to believe they are likely to fail in co-operation this year, we hope for that co-operation in the future.

Digitized by Google

The total amount of the Memorial Endowment Fund now in the treasury is $8579.42. The amount additional, actually subscribed, so far reported, is $2710.58.

From assurances given to the Memorial Committee of the Board, we have strong confidence that the contributions of our Presbytery will produce nearly or quite the sum of $20,000. And the Board are encouraged to believe that we have gained an impulse in these collections, which, with proper guidance, will complete the whole sum at which they have aimed.

Of the amount now in the treasury, the sum of $4300 is now invested, and is bearing interest for us at seven per cent.

The *Current Expenses* for the past year have been $3584.71—the amount originally estimated for the yearly current expenses having been $4000. The amount actually received for this purpose has been $2917.55, leaving a balance due the treasury, $667.16.

With the balance, however, of $690.18, unexpended from last year, with $609.30 from subscriptions unpaid last year, with $775.22 from churches which completed last year's collection after the annual report, with $167.85 from sources outside our churches, and $675 from the Board of Education, they have been enabled to pay the much larger part of our expenses promptly.

Gifts of clothing, furniture, bedding, stationery, shoes, etc., and Christmas books, have been received from several churches.

The Commissioners of the Presbytery, appointed to the General Assembly, at the time of the last annual report, procured from the Assembly action recognizing and commending our school as one of the theological institutions of the Presbyterian Church. In this action, the Assembly deemed it advisable to secure uniformity in the operation of the two German Theological Schools of Newark and Dubuque. The Assembly, therefore, required of us a change of our term "Trustees" to "Directors;" that each board of the two schools divide its members into three equal classes; that the election of members of each board, "as well as any election to fill vacancies by death, resignation, or otherwise, shall be held valid only on the approval of the General Assembly; and that the regularly appointed Professors of these institutions shall be elected by the Board of Directors, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, in the same manner, and to the same degree, as may be determined upon in respect to the other theological institutions of the Church." These requirements of the Assembly were met by the procurement of a charter, in which the following provisions were inserted: "The first Board of Directors of said corporation shall be divided into three classes, to be numbered one, two, and three; the term of the first shall expire in one, the second in two, and the third in three years from the first day of May last. Joseph Fewsmith, Charles E. Knox, and Thomas N. MacCarter shall compose the first class; Charles A. Smith, William T. Van Wagenen, and Philip Doremus shall compose the second class; and Jonathan F. Stearns, George C. Seibert, and F. Wolcott Jackson shall compose the third class; each class of Directors shall hereafter be chosen for, and hold their office during, three years, and until a new election to supply the place of such class." The election of three Directors, or to fill vacancies at "the stated spring meeting," . . . "shall be subject to review at the next General Assembly," . . . "and in case the said General Assembly shall disapprove of such election, the office of the Director or Directors disapproved of shall thereupon become vacant."

The provision, with respect to the relation of the regularly-appointed Professors, the Board propose to incorporate in the Constitution of the school. No such Professors have as yet been appointed.

The following article of the charter is important, and, in view of the collection of a permanent fund, should be reported: "Whenever, from a cessation of German immigration, or from any other cause, it may be deemed inexpedient longer to maintain said institution as a distinctive German theological school, it shall be lawful for the Directors, with the approval of the Presbytery at Newark, and of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, to use the property and funds of said corporation for any other branch of theological education, or transfer its property and funds, or any part thereof, to any other Theological Seminary: and, in case of such transfer of all

Digitized by Google

the property of said corporation to another Seminary or seminaries, the corporate power hereby granted shall cease, and said corporation be thereby dissolved."

The name of the school in the act of incorporation is "*The German Theological School of Newark, New-Jersey.*" This name the Board desire to be understood simply as defining the general location of the school, and not as forbidding its location in the vicinity of Newark, should it at any time seem best so to fix its permanent site.

The Board consider the progress of the past year a moderate but substantial advance. We take even a more confident satisfaction than at the close of last year in the adaptation of our institution to meet the want for which it is designed. God's spirit, we believe, is guiding the young institution which his providence suggested and developed.

As we look to the coming year, one anxious thought presses upon us. Our two German Instructors are both *overworked.* With a double work upon them, and without the breathing-place of a week's vacation from year to year, we fear the strain will prove too great for their health, and that even their indomitable German energy and fortitude will break beneath the burden. One of them for nearly the whole past month has been confined to his sick bed, leaving pulpit and school to the students. We must take care of these valuable German teachers and pastors. One of them certainly ought to be relieved from his pastoral care, that he may give himself to the development of our school. For this purpose we need the most speedy completion of our Memorial Endowment. Our dormitory will accommodate our students, we have reason to believe, only for the immediate future, and may prove insufficient at the opening of the fall term.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JONATHAN F. STEARNS, *President.*

Newark, April 5, 1871.

IX. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTH-WEST.

Annual Report of the Directors.

The Board of Directors of the German Theological School of the North-West report to the General Assembly, to meet in Chicago, May, 1871:

That, in accordance with the plan prescribed by the General Assembly of last year (See Minutes, p. 70), the Presbyteries of Dane and Dubuque met in the city of Dubuque, Iowa, on the 27th of July, 1870, and elected eighteen Directors of the above-named School, to wit:

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
George Bayliss,	P. C. Samson,
Henry N. Potter,	C. Knackstead,
Alvah Day,	D. A. McKinley,
Jacob Conzett,	R. S. Alexander,
Ernst Kudobe,	J. Mathis,
William A. Hendrickson,	P. Pitz,
James M. Reid,	J. E. Moseley,
Richard V. Dodge,	D. Congar,
John Berk.	H. J. Morrison.

It was resolved that the above Board meet in the city of Dubuque, on the 17th of August, 1870, to proceed to organization. The Presbyteries then adjourned.

On the appointed day, fourteen Directors met and organized by electing Rev. Richard V. Dodge, President, and Rev. Henry N. Potter, Clerk. D. A. McKinley, Esq., was also elected Treasurer. Rev. Messrs. George Bayliss, James M. Reid, Jacob Conzett, and P. C. Samson, Esq., were appointed a committee to draught a

Digitized by Google

constitution. The Board then proceeded by lot to arrange themselves in classes, whose several terms of service would be for *one*, *two*, and *three* years, with the following result:

Class of 1873.

Rev. James M. Reid,	P. C. Samson,
" Jacob Conzett,*	P. Pitz,
" Alvah Day.	J. E. Moseley.

Class of 1872.

Rev. Henry N. Potter,	H. J. Morrison,
" George Bayliss,	D. A. McKinley,
" John Berk.	J. Mathis.

Class of 1871.

Rev. Richard V. Dodge,	R. S. Alexander,
" Ernst Kudobe,	C. Knackstead,
" William A. Hendrickson.	D. Congar.

The Committee appointed for the purpose reported the draught of a constitution, which, after amendment and discussion, was finally adopted, a copy of which is herewith submitted.

The organization of the Faculty was then effected by the election of Rev. ADRIANUS VAN VLIET, as Professor of Theology in all its branches, and of Church History; and of Rev. GODFREY L. MOERY, as Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature, and Instructor in the Collegiate Department.

Committees on examination and on *Intrants* were appointed, the latter to decide as to the fitness of the students desirous of entering the Institution.

It may be well to notice here, that the Rev. Adrianus Van Vliet has labored for many years in the establishment and maintenance of this school. His labors have all been gratuitous, and he has besides expended his own means in carrying out the object so dear to his heart, and in accepting the position now offered him by the Board, he declined all salary, avowing it to be his purpose to render his services without compensation. The Board expressed their appreciation of his disinterestedness and tendered to him their thanks.

The salary of Rev. Godfrey L. Moery was fixed at $600 per annum, at his own request, he positively declining any more.

Messrs. D. A. McKinley, P. C. Samson, and C. Knackstead were appointed *Trustees*, and they were authorized to draw up articles of incorporation, to be recorded according to the laws of the State of Iowa. It was directed, that the *scholastic year* be from the first Monday of September to the last Wednesday of June; and that the *annual examination* commence on the Tuesday before the annual meeting of the Board, said meeting to be held on the last Wednesday of April, at 8 P.M.

A resolution was adopted to request *aid* from the *Board of Education* to the amount of $400, for the current year, and the *Financial Committee*, consisting of the Trustees, with Rev. Messrs. Conzett, Potter, and Dodge, were authorized to look out for suitable grounds for the use of the school, and to purchase them should there be sufficient funds in the Treasury to admit of it. The Board then adjourned to the time ordered as above.

Our present report embraces the proceedings of the second meeting of the Board; from which will be seen what has been done, for and by this school, during its first year under the care of the General Assembly; and we beg leave to state:

That the school was opened September 5th, 1870, with the following named students, seventeen in number:

Jacob Brinkema,	Bernhard Moellenbeck,
Dirk Borgers,	Henry Knell,
Nicolaus Sulzer,	F. W. Bruechert,
Aug. Wittenberger,	Joseph Wittenberger,

* Elected professor—Rev. John Bantly elected to fill the vacancy.

Digitized by Google

Mathias Wittenberger,
Adolph Krebs,
John Funk,
Ernst Schuette,
Michael Buettel,
Helmar Smidt,
Hartman Strauss,
Henry Schmitt,
Lucas Abels.

On the 6th of September, Emil Schaible arrived, and on the 8th of September Jacob Stark.

These nineteen students have been in attendance upon the school in former years. After the opening of the school, the following new students appeared, viz.:

Henry Meyer, from Lane Seminary;
John Vanderlas, a student of former years;
John Bartell, Jacob Schedel.

We take the following from the report of Rev. Godfrey L. Moery to the Directors upon the course of study, and progress made. The following classes were taught: Mr. Van Vliet instructed all the students in one class two hours each day in Theology in its various branches. But as his health began to fail, he was unable to instruct in Church History.

Mr. Moery taught the following classes: Bible Antiquities, twice a week; German Grammar, three times; History of the World, three times; History of Philosophy, once; Confession of Faith and Church Government, once; all these were in the German language. Also English grammar, twice a week; Geography, three times; Latin, 1st class, once; 2d class, twice; Greek, 1st class, twice; 2d class, three times; these in English.

Mr. Van Vliet's health rapidly failed, so that he taught less and less, until he was obliged to give up teaching altogether.

The books used in the school are as follows: as text-book in Theology, *Brakel*, a book in the Holland language; German Grammar of J. P. Dessar, and Reader of the same series; Redenbacher's History of the World; Pinneo's English Grammar; Willson's Readers, especially the 4th and 5th volumes; Warren's Geography; Ray's written Arithmetic; McClintock's Latin Grammar, Second Book in Latin, and Beza's Latin Testament; also Greek Grammar by the same, and the Greek New Testament.

It will be seen by the above, that a large field of instruction is gone over, too large indeed for an institution of this nature, and yet leaving out some studies usual in a Theological course. Still, the circumstances of the German students require this, and the order of the last General Assembly allows it. It is to be hoped, however, that the school may be put upon such a footing, in a short time, both of men and means, as to enable the Board to make a better distribution of the studies, and advance the school to a still higher grade. The plan proposed by Mr. Moery is a good one, and was approved by the Board, who will endeavor to carry out its provisions as far as may be practicable. It is as follows:

The school should be divided into three departments—Primary or Preparatory, Secondary, Theological. In the Primary or Preparatory Departments, instruction should be given in the elementary studies of German and English, as it is done in English in our common schools, and perhaps the first steps in Latin and History. In the Secondary Department, Latin, Greek Philosophy to some extent, and History continued. In the Theological Department, Theology in all its branches, Church History, and perhaps, if found necessary, Hebrew. As the constitution designed by the General Assembly appoints a short course, and the length has been determined upon of five years, it cannot, of course, be expected that the students should go in every part so far as in other institutions of learning. We would therefore suggest, for instance, in Latin, after the Grammar, the New Testament as a Reader, and perhaps the Second Book of McClintock, containing extracts of Cæsar, and Cicero; so in Greek, the Second Book, containing Xenophon's Anabasis, etc.

To the instruction in English and German alone, there is no hindrance. But a rule of our Board of Education enjoins upon a student to study three months in Latin before he can receive aid; this has compelled us hitherto to instruct them in Latin, before they were properly prepared for it.

Digitized by Google

In connection with this report of Mr. Moery, the Committee on the Annual Examination testified to the gratification they experienced in witnessing the fidelity of both teachers and scholars, as brought out in the examination of a number of the classes. It is very evident that a spirit of devotion to the work animates both; and yet the impression could not fail to be made upon every mind that vastly more could be accomplished, if the facilities were only increased.

As this is the first Report of the Board embracing the particulars of two meetings, with the organization, all undue length must be pardoned, as several facts should be presented before the Church.

For many years, Rev. A. Van Vliet has given his time and substance to this work, and many of his Holland and German brethren have reason to bless his memory. With little means, but with a heart for the work, and seeing the necessity of supplying the large masses of his compatriots in this country with the Gospel in their own tongue, he has gone forward in faith and hope. Four hundred students have received the elements of education, more or less, and, since a more strictly theological character has been given to the school, it has sent out 22 preachers of the Gospel, 17 of whom are now ordained. Over 40 churches have been established in the North-west, ministered unto by these students, and embracing more than 2000 communicants. These men are doing a noble work, and deserve large commendation.

And all this has been effected at a large personal sacrifice. Mr. Van Vliet, as already stated, invested all in the little property now belonging to the institution, and has never received any thing by way of salary. His support was drawn from a German congregation whom he served as minister in the city of Dubuque. It remains only now to say that this self-sacrificing servant of God has at last gone to his rest. His more than double labors wore him out at last. For some months his health has been greatly failing him, and when the Board last met, it was evident to all that his time was short. Worn out in brain and body, he seemed only waiting for the final stroke. A few days ago, May 9th, he "fell asleep," and "devout men carried him to his burial" on the 11th. "And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write: Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." Brother Van Vliet rests from his labors; and will not these his works follow him through endless generations? Happy work is this, the training of men for the ministry of Jesus; blessed work is that which leads perishing souls to Christ.

In view of the declining state of Mr. Van Vliet's health, the Board at their last meeting relieved him of all duties, but refusing to accept the resignation which he tendered, they continued him as *Emeritus Professor*. Rev. Jacob Conzett was elected Professor of Theology, and the name of the chair is hereafter to be known as the "Van Vliet Professorship of Theology in the German School of Theology in the North-West."

The Faculty of the school now consists of

Rev. Jacob Conzett, Professor of Theology.
" Godfred L. Moery, " " Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Mr. Jacob Stark, Instructor.

Finances. The property of the school consists of a plot of ground, 25 × 100 feet, on which are erected two frame buildings of the cheapest character, one containing eight rooms, and the other five; most of these rooms are small, and too close for health or convenience. One of these is used as the office of the *Presbyterianer*, a German paper, edited by the two Professors, and is also occupied by the library of the school, and the books of a small book-concern lately started. The value of this land and the buildings is estimated at $1000. The title is not fully in the hands of the Board, but it is presumed will be so in time.

In this narrow compass, *Twenty-four* students have their board and lodging, and prepare their studies, the basement of the adjacent church being used for their recitations. It is not to be wondered at, that the health of the students suffers from such confinement. Mr. Moery's report states that, during the year, "the health of the students failed to some extent, generally contrary to former

Digitized by Google

years, so that we could not prosecute our studies as we wished." Close quarters, a sparing diet, and over-work may well produce this effect; and the surest remedy to be proposed is the enlargement of house and grounds, means for a more generous fare, and more judicious distribution of work, all of which can only be had, by an increase of men and money. By God's blessing shall we not have them?

The Institution is out of debt, and has about *Five Hundred Dollars* in the treasury, contributions in behalf of the Memorial Fund. And this is all. Even the source of aid once had in the Board of Education is now cut off. To supply our wants, we must look to the liberality of God's people in our Church. We need a building with suitable grounds, and a small Endowment Fund. By close calculation, *Sixty-five Thousand Dollars* will furnish both, and support the school for some years to come. *Cannot this sum be had?* We have had a financial agent in the field, but as yet he has accomplished little or nothing. The many local appeals, in raising the Memorial Fund, have been in the way of our appeal being successfully heard and answered. May we not hope that now, the church having accomplished, as we believe, the grand scheme proposed, some of those calls, that have been drowned in the nearer and perhaps more urgent appeals, will be heard? If the self-sacrifice of our German brethren were only known generally, as we see it out here, and their fidelity to Jesus and his Church appreciated at its proper value, surely many would be glad to share their abundance with those who have consecrated their lives to Christ and his blessed work.

The Board would further report that they have attached to the Van Vliet Professorship of Theology a salary of $1500 per annum, to the Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature one of $1200, and to the office of Instructor one of $400. These salaries are, however, to go into effect only when the funds of the Institution justify it; in the mean time Rev. Mr. Conzett *declines to receive any salary*. Mr. Moery accepts only $600. And the Instructor, Mr. Stark, $300! It is, however, for the interest of the Institution that these men, so nobly self-sacrificing, shall very soon be permitted to devote their whole time to this work of training their young German brethren for the ministry of the Lord, and will not our Church help in this matter? The General Assembly has taken this school under their care. Will not your body, at this time, devise some means to put it on a proper pecuniary basis? May God direct you!

Many other ideas might be noted down, but we have already exceeded all proper bounds. We have no balance-sheet to present, nor any large donations of books or money gratefully to acknowledge. But we bless God for the marks of goodness he has shown us, and that we are entering upon another year, without debt, with a full faculty, a goodly number of faithful young German students, and that we are under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, whose indorsement upon our actions we respectfully ask.

The term of the Directors of the class of 1871 having expired, the Board at its late meeting chose their successors, also supplying vacancies that had occurred, so that the whole Board now stands as follows:

Class of 1874.	*Class of* 1873.	*Class of* 1872.
Rev. Richard V. Dodge,	Rev. James M. Reid,	Rev. A. S. Marshall, D.D.,
" Ernst Kudobe,	" John Bantly,	" William Behle,
" J. U. Tschudy,	" Alvah Day,	" John Berk,
Mr. R. S. Alexander,	Mr. P. C. Samson,	Mr. J. Mathis,
" C. Knackstead,	" P. Pitz,	" H. J. Morrison,
" C. Helming.	" J. E. Moseley.	" D. A. McKinley.

Articles of Incorporation, drawn up by the Trustees, and recorded in Iowa, are forwarded with this report.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. REID, *Secretary*. R. V. DODGE, *President*.

May, 1871.

Digitized by Google

X. LINCOLN UNIVERSITY THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

The committee, appointed to make extracts from the minutes, and collate facts relative to the Theological Department in Lincoln University, to be presented to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, offer the following:

In January, 1865, the Rev. Isaac N. Rendall was elected President of Ashman Institute, and entered upon the duties of his office in June of the same year. Upon the change of the title of the Institution, in April, 1866, he remained the President of Lincoln University, and continues to fulfil the duties of the office at the present time.

By the laws of the University, he is required "to give the students a course of instruction in the Evidences, Principles, and Duties of the Christian Religion." The effect of the laws of the University is, therefore, to make the President of the Institution Professor of Apologetics and Christian Ethics in the Theological Department.

June 19th, 1867.—On motion of Rev. William R. Bingham, it was resolved, "That the twenty thousand ($20,000) subscribed by various persons, in different amounts, shall be devoted, and hereby is devoted, to the endowment of the Presidency of this Institution. In compliment to the long and faithful services, and ever-generous patronage of Rev. John M. Dickey, D.D., thus far the only President of the Board of Trustees, both of Ashman Institute and of Lincoln University; and in recognition of the memory of his sainted daughter, whose patrimony has been largely devoted to the welfare of this Institution, therefore, *Resolved*, That the charter endowed by the twenty thousand dollars, mentioned in the previous resolution, shall be styled and known in the records of this Board as 'The Mary Warder Dickey Presidency of Lincoln University.'"

June 19th, 1871.—At the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees of Lincoln University, of the above date, "A letter from Mr. John C. Baldwin, of New-York, and of Orange, New-Jersey, was read, in which he proffered to the Trustees Railroad Bonds to the amount of twenty thousand ($20,000) dollars, to endow a professorship upon certain stipulated conditions." "On motion of William E. Dodge, it was unanimously resolved to accept the donation of Mr. Baldwin, in the terms in which the proposition was made. It was also resolved, that the Professorship to be founded by the donation of Mr. Baldwin, shall be styled and known in the records of this Board as 'The John C. Baldwin Professorship of Theology in Lincoln University.'"

Letter of Mr. Baldwin:—"New-York, June 15th, 1867. Rev. John M. Dickey: Dear Sir: I am in receipt of your favor, conveying a note from my friend, Rev. Mr. Bingham, for which bear him my thanks.

"It would give me pleasure to be with you and the friends of the University, agreeably to your request, but my health hardly justifies the effort, in view of other demands upon my time.

"Herewith please find certificates of the promised securities, viz.: One hundred shares each of the Preferred and Common Stock of the Chicago and North-Western Railroad, par value twenty thousand dollars, conditioned in substance as follows:

"1st. To found a Professorship of Theology in Lincoln University, for the benefit of the African race in our country.

"2d. The Professor shall hold and teach, that the Old and New Testaments are the word of God, the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the doctrine of the Trinity, and parity of the Ministry as held by the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America.

"3d. Before entering upon the duties of the Professorship, he shall subscribe a declaration of belief as above, and he shall repeat such subscription as often as once in every five years. Upon default on the part of the Professor to subscribe, or of the Trustees to require such subscription as aforesaid, the donation shall be forfeited and revert to the donor or his heirs.

"May it please Him who said, 'I am with you unto the end of the world,' ever to abide with and bless the Trustees, Faculty, and Students of Lincoln University. Sincerely and truly yours, JOHN C. BALDWIN."

Digitized by Google

The Rev. Edwin R. Bower was elected to the incumbency of the Baldwin Professorship.

Professor Bower entered upon the duties of his Professorship in September, 1867, subscribed the required pledge, and was duly inaugurated on the 21st of January, 1868.

June 19th, 1867.—On motion of Rev. S. C. Logan, the following resolution was unanimously adopted: "*Whereas*, The Hon. William E. Dodge, of New-York City, has signified to this Board of Trustees, that he has placed at their disposal twenty thousand dollars ($20,000), in first-class mortgage Bonds, now yielding interest, for the purpose of endowing permanently a Professorship in Lincoln University, without condition as to name or department; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Board hereby accepts, in good faith, this generous donation, with sincere gratitude, and hereby establish a Professorship which shall be styled and known, in the records of this Board, as 'The William E. Dodge Professorship of Lincoln University,' and that, among the duties of this chair, shall be included that of teaching Sacred Rhetoric."

"The Rev. Ezra E. Adams, D.D., was chosen to the incumbency of the Dodge Professorship."

Dr. Adams entered upon the duties of his Professorship in September, 1867, and was inaugurated on the 21st of January, 1868. In addition to the special action of the Board of Trustees, in electing Professors to give instruction in the parts of a Theological course, by the action of the Faculty of Lincoln University, and with the consent and invitation of the Board of Trustees, other Professors and Ministers of the Presbyterian Church have taken the undistributed work in this Department: Rev. Lorenzo Westcott has given Instruction in Church History. Rev. Gilbert T. Woodhull has undertaken a course of Biblical Greek. Rev. William R. Bingham has delivered a course of lectures on Pastoral Care.

The Board of Trustees are called to lament the death of the Rev. ALBERT BARNES, whereby the University has been deprived of his wise counsels in the Board, his courteous and sympathizing co-operation with the Faculty, and his invaluable course of Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity, delivered before the Students of the University.

The above is a copy of the record, and a statement of facts connected with the Theological Department of Lincoln University. They are hereby committed, with other documents, to the care of the Delegates of the Presbytery of Chester, to be presented by them to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, for their consideration and action, in accordance with the Charter of the University, the 18th day of February, 1871.

I. N. RENDALL, } *Committee.*
W. R. BINGHAM, }

Lincoln University, May 12th, 1871.

Digitized by Google

III. Boards and Permanent Committees.

I. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., *Chairman*,	Hon. Edward A. Lambert,
William M. Paxton, D.D.,	Jacob D. Vermilye,
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.,	George W. Lane,
William C. Roberts, D.D.,	Thomas C. M. Paton,
George L. Prentiss, D.D.,	Joseph F. Joy,
Henry J. Vandyke, D.D.,	Robert Lenox Kennedy,
William H. Hornblower, D.D.	George R. Lockwood,
	John Taylor Johnston.

Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., }
Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*

Samuel D. Powel, *Treasurer.*

Abstract of the First Annual Report.

In presenting the First Annual Report of the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, succeeding the "Board of Domestic Missions," in its sixty-ninth year, and the "Committee of Home Missions" in its tenth, the Board cannot but express their profound thankfulness to Almighty God for so many conditions of successful labor which he has permitted the Missionaries to enjoy.

I. The Difficulties and Perplexities of the Board.—(1.) The labor of reconstructing our Home Missionary work, simplifying and making a unit of what had been two distinct corporations, and two centres of operation, has been much greater than one would suppose.

The Board of Domestic Missions and the Committee of Home Missions kept up their separate work until the 15th of July. But, when the work of both organizations was united under one management, that of each had been projected into the year to come. Both had issued commissions and made appointments, and the work of both needed to be followed on their own lines, independent of each other, and independent of our present organization. Besides, Presbyteries had been reconstructed and their boundaries changed. New officers, stated clerks, and Committees of Home Missions had been appointed, and missionaries and their churches often found themselves within new limits, perhaps among strangers, and that, which had hitherto been well known or carefully treasured up in the minds of one Presbytery, was unknown to that in which they now are, and equally so to the Board; so that the requisite information to act promptly and wisely, in many cases, was wholly wanting. As the Church was in the midst of the process of reconstruction, it frequently occurred that the Board had no means of certainly ascertaining to what Presbytery a given missionary or his church belonged.

Believing that we could not satisfy the great company of contributors to our funds, unless we passed an intelligent judgment on all applications, the Board adopted a series of Rules for congregations applying for missionary aid, embodying information on all important matters—rules, the substance of which had previously been adopted by the "Domestic Board" and the "Committee of Home Missions"—which, we are sorry to say, some thought inquisitorial, or at least too exacting; but which drew out only the information which seemed necessary to the Board, that they might form an accurate and impartial estimate on every application that came before them.

Moreover, the Board have demanded, of all their missionaries, statistical re-

Digitized by Google

ports full of particulars about their fields of labor, for the whole or that part of the year they have been in commission, closing April 1st, 1871. These statistics are embodied in a permanent form, and will be kept among the records of the Board. It is the intention to have these reports made very full with regard to every important feature of the work in the missionary churches, so that hereafter we can trace their history and note their growth or decay, and be able to tell, at any time in the future, how much missionary money has been expended on any given church, from the reunion of the Assemblies at least, and perhaps from its very organization. By the same means we shall be able to inform every Presbytery or Synod, how much the Board has expended within its bounds during any given year or series of years, and in like manner trace the career and make out the history of every missionary.

(2.) The Board have been greatly perplexed for want of funds. The expenses of the Board are at a uniform rate of from $25,000 to $30,000 per month. But it is well known that the collections from the churches are small during the summer; and they were unusually small last summer, on account of the unparalleled heat of the season. In October, the Board was so burdened with debt that it was compelled to give notice, to the churches and the missionaries, that it could pay no more demands on our treasury till it was replenished.

What increased the difficulty was, that the Committee of Home Missions, made up by the same parties that constitute the Board, were carrying a debt on the Freedmen's Department contracted the year before. Had it not been for this debt, the Board probably would have borrowed $12,000 or $15,000 more to pay the missionaries, till the contributions of the churches began to flow in more rapidly, and thus have saved us from the mortification of suspension within three months of our reunion.

II. Enlargement of the Work.—But our work has considerably enlarged during the year. The Home Missionary Reports of the two branches of the Presbyterian Church last year contained the names of 1148 missionaries. This year our Report contains the names of 1233 missionaries, being an increase of nearly one hundred.

This increase is almost wholly in the Western States, though more of it is east of the Mississippi than we could have desired. For, in the four or five States lying directly east of that river, and called the "Central West," where the churches of both branches of the now reunited body were numerous, it seemed but fair to expect that, following organic union, numerous contiguous churches would unite, and thus constitute self-supporting fields of labor, thereby relieving a considerable number of missionaries from any further dependence on our Board. This result we still anticipate, through the steady effort of Presbyteries, and the increasing unity of spirit among the churches themselves.

It is obvious, from the number of missionaries employed, that they constitute nearly one third of the whole ministerial force of our Church.

III. The Condition of our Finances has been less satisfactory. The balance in the treasury of the Board at the close of the last fiscal year was $65,037.59, of which $30,000 was transferred to New-York on the 15th of July, and in that of the Committee $9194.19, an aggregate of $74,231.78. We close the year covered by this Report with a balance of $29.28. Last year the receipts from all sources were $300,599.69; this year they have been $281,945.82. But our expenses this year have been $352,844.23, which is $70,898.41 in excess of our receipts.

It is but just to the churches to say, that the difference in receipts between this year and the last is due to the differences in legacies alone. Churches and individuals have contributed this year $250,184.92; last year, $238,887.67. But, while the Board and the Committee received last year $66,712.02 in legacies, we have received this year only $31,760.90, a difference of $34,951.12.

It should be borne in mind, that there is a slight unfairness in the best statement we are able to make, about the number of churches that have contributed to Home Missions during the year; for the Board have determined to make the last day of March the end of their fiscal year. But, in time past, the Board of Domestic Missions closed a month earlier, and the Committee of Home Missions a month later; consequently the period of time covered by this Report embraces

Digitized by Google

thirteen months for the churches of the late O. S. branch, and only eleven for the late N. S. branch; and the churches in the former, that took up their collections in April of each year, will be credited with the collections of two years. Hence it is due to say that, for the same reason, the churches in the late N. S. branch, that take their collections in April, will be credited with nothing this year except incidental balances from last year's collections.

The great inadequacy of the receipts to meet the demands of mission churches has been a source of constant anxiety on the part of the Board; and when they remember that, with the exception of April, all the months until November next yield but small returns from the churches, and that our current expenses are so uniform and so great, we can readily see that we shall be overwhelmed with debt, and many of the missionaries subject to grievous delays in the receipt of their appropriations from the Board, unless the churches rally promptly and come to our aid.

It is a natural inquiry, Why have the receipts of the Board been so much below the demand and the general expectations?

(1.) In many cases, the demand was far in advance of previous years. When it was known that the Board of Domestic Missions had closed the last year with $65,000 in the treasury, many churches asked for more, some twice as much and some three times as much as they had last year, and the Presbyteries readily indorsed their applications.

(2.) Then the last Assembly passed the following resolution, viz.:

"That the Board of Home Missions be authorized and empowered to supplement the salaries of all ministers, wholly employed in preaching to our congregations at salaries of less than $800, by such an amount as shall raise their salaries respectively to not less than that sum, on proper recommendation by the proper Presbyteries."

The resolution added nothing to our authority, and nothing to our power; and yet many seemed to think that, if their salaries had not been $800 per annum before, they had only to ask in order to receive that amount.

(3.) Any thing which turns the benefactions of the people into new channels is always found to affect the amounts unfavorably.

The reorganization of the Board, the change of location, the appointment of new officers, and any new methods proposed, are sure to check for a time the free transmission of customary funds.

Besides, the public needed to be assured of the ability and wisdom of those to whom the trust had been committed. Confidence is of slow growth, and the churches will not give freely, till they have had time to learn to confide in and love those who have their precious interests in charge.

(4.) It is also fair to suppose that for the present year the Memorial Fund has reduced the contributions to our treasury. A large part of the Memorial Fund has been expended in aiding Seminaries and Colleges, adding to the capacity of the Publication buildings, enlarging or endowing schools and institutions of learning in foreign lands, under the care of the Board of Foreign Missions, and in building and freeing from debt church edifices in this country. The Boards of Foreign Missions, Church Erection, Education, and Publication, have received or will receive largely direct benefit from that fund. But as that fund was intended mainly for *permanent* institutions, and our funds are gathered to be immediately disbursed among the missionaries, we have received directly only about $6500 contributed to our treasury and specified as memorial offerings, whilst from another part of this Report it appears that nearly $340,000 for the Memorial Fund were raised by our missionary churches.

IV. The Lessons Suggested.—The most obvious lesson suggested by this state of things is, that the churches must increase their contributions, or we must reduce our expenditures. But incidental to this it is manifest—

(1.) That congregations that have become really able to be self-sustaining must be searched out, and their applications hereafter discouraged or refused.

To aid just as long as is necessary is the duty of the Church, and her highest duty; but it is very difficult for some churches to discover the point where foreign aid is necessary; and in such cases, it is best for the Presbytery and

Digitized by Google

Board to help them make the needed discovery. Such churches must be searched out, and at the earliest possible day foreign aid should be withheld.

(2.) The missionary churches must do more toward the support of the preaching of the Gospel.

Nothing is more common, than for new churches to appeal to us for nearly the entire support of the missionary for one year, because they are building a church; the second year they do the same, because they are in debt for the church; and the third year, because they wish to add a steeple, or procure an organ or a bell; and thus year by year they press upon us almost the entire support of the missionary. But we have reached a point where it is important that the missionary churches should learn, that the entire support of their pastor must no longer be, as it apparently is to many, the very last object of their desires. We have borne this burden until it has become impossible to bear it longer.

All this has proceeded upon a false assumption, that the Board of Home Missions was created for the support of the missionaries. It was created for no such purpose. If the missionary or his family be in want, he can have recourse to the Board of Ministerial Relief. The Board of Home Missions was organized for the aid of feeble churches. The contract for the support of the missionary is directly with the church and the congregation. If the missionary is willing that his people should expend all their effort in building a house of worship, so let it be; but let him not blame the Board. He has a right to fix the terms of his support with the congregation; he has a right to know what amount of aid we can give—and he can then judge whether it is sufficient for his support. If not, and we can give no more because the churches give us so little, there is but one alternative—he must decline the field. And yet, if he be already on the field, and the work promises well, we can do nothing but encourage him to be brave and wait for better days. For to leave the field, often only adds to the impoverishment of the missionary and the weakness of the church. The frequency of changes in the location of our missionaries is one of the most discouraging features of our work.

V. The Present Outlook.—Let no one suppose that we are counseling any reduction of Home Missionary work. Far from it. Never were grander opportunities for the extension of the Church than now. In Minnesota, the supply of missionaries has fallen 15 behind the demand for the past year. The same is true of Kansas, which calls for an equal number. In Nebraska, 16,000 homesteads were taken last year, and 2,700,000 acres of her choicest lands were sold to actual settlers; and the present year is undoubtedly to surpass any previous year in the increase of her population.

No previous year has witnessed such a wonderful enlargement of the railway system. And we have found that wherever the locomotive has gone, immigration succeeds, and the missionary of the Cross must follow. The fertile prairies and fat valleys of all our frontier States and Territories are being laid open for settlement. We have expected to see some check given to railway development and to the inflowing tide of immigrants. But we see no abatement in either case, but rather increasing growth and extension. The Northern Pacific, stretching westward from the head of Lake Superior, already spans the father of waters, and in a few months will reach the boundaries of Dakota, the Red River of the North. Not only is the line to be pushed rapidly westward, but from its present terminus on the Pacific it is to be as boldly pushed eastward.

During the past year, a second road has penetrated the heart of Colorado, stretching past its capital city to the base of the Rocky Mountains. A northern population is now flowing into Texas, in anticipation of the completion of a railway from Kansas to the Gulf of Mexico. Late acts of Congress have probably made sure the early construction of the Southern Pacific Railway. Thus Texas, that once was a nation by itself, that is larger than France, by more than four times the extent of Massachusetts, whose inherent resources are fully equal to those of France, and that is capable of supporting a population equal to that of the whole United States, is just on the eve of great material development; and already we hear her voice crying to us to come and help educate and evangelize her people—her people that are and that are to be.

Digitized by Google

But these projected railways must of necessity enhance the value of the whole unsettled portion of our country as a missionary field; for all these larger enterprises give an impetus to smaller undertakings, branching roads, that stretch out their arms in every direction.

Of the 8,000,000 increase of our population during the last decade, 5,000,000 are supposed to be west of the Mississippi. One hundred post-offices a month were established, mostly at the West, during the eight months of the past year.

How clearly it is our duty, then, to do our share in the work of evangelization, till the distant West shall be as thickly planted with churches as Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan, in the central West; until both the farther West and the central West shall be as the most favored States of the East.

VI. Missionary Churches in Cities.—The Board would call the attention of the General Assembly to the subject of City Missions; or, Mission Churches in our large cities. We have now, including German and colored churches, about sixty Missionary churches in our large cities.

We have no doubt of the expediency of aiding such churches, provided they are well located. After they once become self-sustaining, we may expect them to be generous contributors to our treasury; but for the time being, they are more expensive to the Board than missionary churches in the country, and if enthusiastic men, on their own responsibility, are allowed to start churches wherever they please, and the Presbytery indorse the application for aid without a careful examination of the field, there is danger that the appropriations made would be but money thrown away. We therefore hope that the Assembly will so instruct the Presbyteries, that they will not indorse any such applications for aid, unless they are sure the church is needed and can be expected to become self-sustaining in a reasonable time.

The reference of the last Assembly to the question of transferring the Jews, Chinese, and North-American Indians, from the care of the Board of Foreign Missions to that of Home Missions has been carefully considered. We have not thought any change advisable at present. The work among the Jews is too small to demand any special attention; that among the Chinese and Indians involves the work of secular education, and the translating of the Holy Scriptures, and it is kindred to the general work of the Board of Foreign Missions. But, inasmuch as the missions in New-Mexico furnish scarcely any opportunity for preaching the Gospel, and are engaged almost wholly in teaching the children of Mexican Papists, the Board ask that the Missions in New-Mexico be transferred to the Board of Foreign Missions.

VII. The Freedmen.—By an arrangement with the Committee on Freedmen, the Board has rendered assistance at a uniform rate of $300 per annum to all missionaries laboring among the Freedmen.

The report of their labors will more properly come from that Committee which has complete supervision of the whole work.

The debt which lay on the hands of the Committee of Home Missions at the last Assembly, has not been paid by the Committee of Freedmen, and still remains on our hands a continual burden and source of perplexity. The debt is now $12,818.

VIII. Synodical Missionaries and District Secretaries.—Under these designations the two organizations to which we succeed were accustomed to employ a few men, mostly in the frontier States, where the population was flowing in very rapidly, where the members of Presbyteries were widely separated from each other, and there was more work to be done than the resident pastors could perform.

It has been found that whenever a Presbytery awakes to a sense of the destitutions within its bounds, and sees the amount of missionary work to be done, it is likely to call for the appointment of a *Presbyterial* Missionary.

But a single Presbytery is so small that, by the time the missionary has learned by experience how to prosecute this kind of labor successfully, the available work demanded of him comes to an end. Besides, to support so many Presbyterial missionaries with our limited resources, as would thus be required of us, would manifestly be impossible; hence the appointment of such laborers, whose field shall be the destitutions of a whole Synod or a whole State, seems a suitable compromise, and furnishes abundant labor for a much longer period.

Digitized by Google

It has been our aim to make the number of such appointments as small as may be compatible with the efficient prosecution of the work; to select men approved by the Synods in whose bounds they are to labor—men of tact, experience, and sound judgment—who can keep the Board informed of new settlements, new openings for missionary labor, and be a medium of communication with students about to leave our Seminaries, and others who may be willing to locate in the West. They have no control over the Presbyteries, the missionaries, or the churches. They do not supersede any Presbyterial prerogatives; but are called to do a work which sometimes outgrows the ability of a Presbytery or Synod to perform; and when that excess of labor is done, there is no further demand for their service.

IX. The Employment of Theological Students in Missionary Work.—A large number of students were employed in preaching the Gospel during the summer vacation. Their labors were satisfactory and successful.

There are numerous missionary enterprises, or destitute yet growing neighborhoods, in the vicinity of the large cities in which or near which all our Theological Seminaries are located, where it is thought that such students might be employed throughout the year, under the judicious supervision of the Professors or other competent persons, without detriment to their studies, with manifest advantage to the cause of Christ, with partial relief to the Board of Education, and the pecuniary advantage of some whose resources prove quite too limited for their comfortable support.

The subject has received the attention and commendation of some of our Theological Professors. And this kind of work has become so large that the Board are disposed, if possible, to systematize and make it more effectual.

X. Basis of Missionary Operations.—Inasmuch as, by the Plan of Reunion, no enactment of the General Assembly of either branch of the Church shall be binding on the reunited Church, until sanctioned by its own act; and as many of the acts of each separate Assembly affecting Home Missions have become null and void, the Board have thought proper to suggest to this Assembly the importance of a new embodiment of the principles and laws of Home Missions, to be the outline or basis of operations for the time to come.

XI. Of the Missionaries and their Labors.—We give herewith the location of missionaries by States and Territories:

Massachusetts,	1	Texas,	4	Kansas,	65
New-York,	104	Tennessee,	21	Colorado,	13
New-Jersey,	39	Kentucky,	18	Wyoming Territory,	1
Pennsylvania,	101	Ohio,	109	Indian Territory,	1
Delaware,	8	Indiana,	68	New-Mexico,	2
Indiana,	14	Illinois,	169	Utah,	1
Virginia,	2	Michigan,	64	Nevada,	3
West Virginia,	11	Wisconsin,	63	California,	26
North-Carolina,	7	Minnesota,	55	Oregon,	7
South-Carolina,	8	Iowa,	133	Washington Territory,	2
Florida,	4	Nebraska,	20		
Louisiana,	3	Missouri,	85		

These missionaries have performed an aggregate of 965 years of service, and have preached the Gospel *statedly* in not less than 2500 places, and at frequent but irregular intervals in not less than 1000 other places.

A little more than five sevenths of the whole number have sent in their statistical reports, and even this number report the formation of 156 churches during the year; 5258 persons have been hopefully converted; 6080 have united with the church on profession of their faith, and 4937 by letter; total additions, 11,017. The total membership of all these churches is 56,668—which shows that nearly one fifth of the total membership has been added during the year.

In connection with the labors of these missionaries, 1378 Sabbath-schools are reported—340 of which were organized during the year. These schools have an aggregate of 90,276 members; and if *all* the missionaries had reported, we should undoubtedly have found that, besides the direct work of preaching

Digitized by Google

the Gospel, they have had more than 100,000 of the children and youth of the country under their influence. What nobler field of Sabbath-school labors can be found than this?

5391 baptisms are reported; 156 church edifices have been built; 168 have been repaired or enlarged; church debts have been canceled to the amount of $228,627; and $339,410 have been contributed to the Memorial Fund.

XII. Deaths of Missionaries.—Rev. J. A. Veale, James Anderson, D.D., L. Hughes, M. C. Wilson, J. Van de Luyster, and John Moore, D.D., have died during the year.

XIII. Missionary Boxes.—The churches have shown a very commendable zeal in preparing boxes of clothing for the families of missionaries. An unusually large number of boxes have been sent out, and some of them of great value. The whole number has not been reported to us, nor can we give their pecuniary worth; but it must have been several thousands of dollars. The donors have been blest in the preparation of these gifts; and many a missionary's family has been relieved of pressing want thereby.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board,

H. KENDALL, CYRUS DICKSON, } *Secretaries.*

II. BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE, D.D., LL.D., *President.*
Rev. J. H. MASON KNOX, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. CYRUS DICKSON, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. J. ADDISON HENRY, *Recording Secretary.*
SAMUEL D. POWEL, *Treasurer.*
HENRY HARPER, and JOHN D. MCCORD, *Auditors.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., *Chairman*, Rev. J. H. Mason Knox, D.D., Rev. S. A. Mutchmore, Rev. J. Addison Henry, Rev. David A. Cunningham, Henry D. Gregory, Gustavus S. Benson, John D. McCord, Henry Harper, William Dulty.

TRUSTEES OF THE BOARD.—Gustavus S. Benson, *President*, Henry D. Gregory, *Secretary*, Samuel D. Powel, *Treasurer*, Rev. George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., Rev. J. H. Mason Knox, D.D., Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D., Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., John D. McCord, Alfred Martien.

THE SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The Board of Domestic Missions respectfully present to the General Assembly, this their Sixty-ninth Annual Report. The active missionary operations of the Board were only continued for four months and a half from the commencement of the new financial year, viz., from the 1st of March, 1870, to the 15th of July of the same year; after which date all the contributions from the churches, for the cause of Domestic Missions, were transmitted to the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, located in the city of New-York, and all appointments of missionaries, and appropriations for their support, made by that Committee.

Missionaries.—The whole number of missionaries commissioned from March 1st, 1870, to July 15th of the same year, was 342—of these 127 were newly appointed, and 215 reappointed. They were distributed among the following States and territories, viz.:

California,	Kansas,	Nebraska,	Tennessee,
Colorado Ter.,	Kentucky,	New-Jersey,	Texas,
Delaware,	Maryland,	New-York,	Virginia,
Florida,	Massachusetts,	Ohio,	Washington Ter.,
Iowa,	Michigan,	Oregon,	West-Virginia,
Illinois,	Minnesota,	Pennsylvania,	Wisconsin.
Indiana,	Missouri,		

Digitized by Google

Appropriations.—The appropriations made to our missionaries from March 1st, 1870, to July 15th, 1870, were $92,425.34.

Receipts and Payments.—The receipts from all sources, from March 1st, 1870, to April 13th, 1871, were $37,224.36, which, with the balance on hand March 1st, 1870, viz., $65,037.59, made the available resources of the Board $102,261.95.

The payments during the same period, viz., from March 1st, 1870, to April 13th, 1871, were $101,882.23, thus leaving a balance in the treasury on April 13th, 1871, of $379.72.

Transfer of the Missionary Operations of the Board.—On the 15th of July, 1870, after having promptly and fully paid all our missionaries who had made their reports, the missionary operations of this Board were transferred to the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions at New-York. Since that date, all contributions from churches to the cause of Domestic Missions have been transmitted to the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions at New-York, and all appointments of missionaries, and appropriations for their support, have been made by the New-York Committee. When this transfer was made, there remained in the treasury of this Board about $33,000, of which sum $30,000 were transmitted to the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions at New-York. Since that time, the further sum, derived from legacies and rents, of $10,500 has been transmitted to the New-York Committee, making a total of $40,500 transmitted by this Board to the New-York Committee.

CYRUS DICKSON, *Secretary.*

III. BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

JAMES LENOX, *President*,
Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D.D.,
Rev. DAVID IRVING, D.D.,
Rev. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*
WILLIAM RANKIN, *Treasurer.*

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	Robert Carter,
John D. Wells, D.D.,	Hon. William E. Dodge,
Robert Russell Booth, D.D.,	Robert L. Stuart,
Charles V. Imbrie, D.D.,	Henry Ide,
James O. Murray, D.D.,	David Olyphant,
James P. Wilson, D.D.,	Ezra M. Kingsley,
William M. Paxton, D.D.	William A. Booth.

I. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

THE missions of the Board have been enlarged, during the year, by transfer, from the American Board, of the Ojibwa, Seneca, Gaboon, Syria, and Persia missions, with their staff of laborers. Two missionaries have also been received in China. The working force of the Board has been increased by thirteen ordained ministers, two physicians, seven unmarried ladies, and the wives of some of the missionaries—in all, thirty-two new laborers. Nine who had been at home returned to their different fields.

Deaths.—Four missionaries were removed by death—the Rev. Mr. Ellis, of Liberia; Mrs. Menaul and Mrs. Nassau, of Corisco; and Dr. Owen, of India.

Missions and Missionaries.—The missions of the reunited Church take in a vast sweep of territory, and of a countless host who need the Gospel. They are among eight tribes of Indians, among the Chinese in California, in the United States of Colombia, in Brazil, Japan, China, Siam, among the Laos, in India, Persia, Syria, Western Africa, and among the Jews in New-York. These embrace in all 25 missions, 111 ordained evangelists, 5 missionary physicians, 2 superintendents of schools, 119 females (of whom 27 are unmarried), making a total of 237 foreign laborers. Besides these, there is a large number of native ministers, with 378 native helpers. The number of churches cannot now be

Digitized by Google

reported; to these have been added more than 400 converts, making the present membership about 3500. Over 10,000 youths, of both sexes, are receiving a Christian education in the schools. Some of these institutions are of a high order. Theological classes have been formed in several missions, and an enlarged native ministry will soon be raised up. With the exception of certain commotions in China, the missions had rest during the year, and were strengthened.

Finances.—The financial condition of the Board has not been in as healthy a condition as was expected. The debt with which it closes the year is $43,252. The receipts, it is hoped, for the coming year, when the whole Church will get into full working order and into concert of action, will be sufficient to pay off this indebtedness, and enable the Board to enlarge its operations in various fields.

Every thing is auspicious for a forward movement, and never were the different missions in such a favorable attitude for aggressive action. If the Church will but take hold of this Cause in the spirit of the Master, and in sympathy with providential indications and openings, the progress of the work will be speedily marked and blessed.

For a fuller account of the operations, see Report of Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, on pp. 534–7.

II. Report of the Committee of Conference with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

The Committee of Conference with the American Board, appointed by the General Assembly convened at Pittsburgh, Pa., November, 1859, and continued by the Assembly of the reunited Church at Philadelphia, May, 1870, with instructions "to pursue the negotiations already begun, and, with the assistance of the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, to make arrangements for the transfer, to the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, of such portions of the Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions as on the principles expressed" in the report then made to the Assembly "can and ought to be transferred," beg leave to report:

That, in accordance with their instructions, having agreed with the Prudential Committee, as appears from a communication of Mr. Secretary Treat, under date of June 28d, as to the missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, which might properly be addressed, prepared a circular letter containing a full statement of the action of the General Assembly and the Board of Missions, together with the views of the Committee; which they sent, through the Missionary House at Boston, to the Missions agreed upon, to wit, the Syria Mission, the Mission to Persia, the Gaboon Mission, and the Missions among the North-American Indians. It was the intention, that these circulars should be forwarded in company with such communications as the Prudential Committee should see fit to make to the same Missions, that the views of both Boards might be fully represented.

In the case of the Mission to the Dakotas, the Committee's letter failed to reach Boston, till after that of the Prudential Committee had gone forward, and the annual meeting of the Mission occurring about the same time, the Mission acted in view of such documents as they had, and concluded to retain for the present their existing relations. The Missions to the Ojibwas and Senecas took the opposite course, and were among the first to be actually transferred.

The Rev. Albert Bushnell, of the Gaboon Mission, being then in this country, and the Rev. William Walker, the only remaining male missionary of that mission, being expected soon to arrive, with no probability of "being able to resume his labors in that field," the Prudential Committee, on the application of Mr. Bushnell, "to facilitate the arrangements that may be deemed necessary by the Presbyterian Board," immediately released Mr. and Mrs. Bushnell from their connection with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and resolved "That, as soon as Mr. Bushnell shall be received under the care of the Presbyterian Board, the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions will transfer thereto the property at present in possession of the

Digitized by Google

Gaboon Mission, and will cheerfully transfer thereto the field for its occupancy, and in the hope and with the prayer, that its efforts may be greatly blessed in coming years." This Mission was received, by the Presbyterian Board, August 7th, 1870.

The action of the Syria Mission, as well as its spirit, will be best understood by their official reply, a copy of which is herewith submitted, and is as follows:

"The Syria Mission, at a special meeting held at Abeih, August 16th, 1870, had laid before them two documents; one from the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and another from the Committee of Conference of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church with the American Board, touching the transfer of the Mission from the American Board to the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; and, having given the subject their serious and prayerful consideration, they have adopted the following action:

"1st. That the Mission regard this subject, thus presented, as one which has not originated with themselves, but as having been brought before them by the providence of God, and as not to be decided at all by them on personal grounds, or ecclesiastical preferences, but to be decided solely in view of its bearings upon the cause of Christ in this land and among the churches at home.

"2d. That the Mission appreciate the delicacy and kindness, with which the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions conveyed the consent of the Board to the withdrawal of its members from their service, with the view of forming a new connection, if they deem it expedient, and for the hearty assurance of their readiness to continue the support of the Mission, should it decide to remain as heretofore.

"3d. That they equally appreciate the cordial invitation extended to them by the Committee of the Presbyterian Church, and the pledge conveyed to the Mission that they shall enjoy, in the new proposed connection, all the freedom of action, 'in respect to their policy and ecclesiastical relations,' which they had hitherto possessed.

"4th. That the Mission find great difficulty in considering calmly and impartially a question involving their separation from the American Board, the severing of ties which have existed until within two years of half a century, which have been interwoven with the earliest recollections of childhood, and which have grown strong by personal connection and active co-operation during years of service, and which they had anticipated would only be dissolved by death. No language can express how much of pain, to their hearts, the thought of this separation involves. Their relations to the Secretaries, to the Prudential Committee, and, through them, to the churches, have been tender and happy. In these relations they have found the largest liberty; and personally the Mission have no cause to desire a change.

"The feelings of the Mission on this subject will be more fully expressed by individual communications from its several members to the Prudential Committee.

"5th. In view, however, of the weighty considerations, which have been set before the Mission, for this change of their connection—considerations whose reasonableness and justice are apparent to their minds, and in view of the expressed opinion of what is their duty, on the part of the united Presbyterian Church, they cannot but feel that the call is from God, and the step to be taken is one demanded by the highest interests of Christ's Church.

"6th. That the Mission express their conviction, that no change is demanded in the ecclesiastical connection of any of its members.

"In accordance, therefore, with these views of this whole subject:

"*Resolved*, 1. That the Mission present to the Prudential Committee a request for a release from their connection with the American Board, with a view to placing themselves under the direction of the Presbyterian Board.

"*Resolved*, 2. That the Mission accept the invitation, conveyed in the letter of the Rev. J. F. Stearns, D.D., Chairman of the Committee of Conference of

Digitized by Google

the Presbyterian Board of Missions, dated June 19th, 1870, to place themselves under the care of the Presbyterian Board.

"Although the official ties, which have bound us to those with whom we have been so long and so happily associated, may thus be severed, we feel that the bonds of sympathy and of prayer remain unchanged, and will continue so to remain until, in the higher work of praise, our hearts and voices shall be again and forever united.

"A true copy. Attest, W. BIRD, *Stated Clerk.*"

In pursuance of this decision, all the male members of the Syria Mission sent their request to be released from the American Board, of which request the following is a copy:

"ABEIH, MOUNT LEBANON, August 17, 1870.

"We, the undersigned, members of the Syria Mission of the A. B. C. F. M., in accordance with action taken and embodied in the accompanying Report, do hereby request the Prudential Committee to release us from our connection with the American Board, with a view of our forming a connection with the Presbyterian Board, said release to take effect when, by the joint action of the two Boards, arrangements shall have been consummated for the transfer of the Mission.

"(Signed) W. M. THOMPSON, W. BIRD,
C. V. A. VANDYKE, HENRY HARRIS JESSUP,
S. H. CALHOUN, SAMUEL JESSUP,
W. W. EDDY, JAMES S. DENNIS."

The Mission was received by the Presbyterian Board, October 3d, 1870.

Owing to the distant location, the reply of the Mission to Persia was not received till after the meeting of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, at Brooklyn, in October. Mr. Shedd, and six of the ladies of the Mission, were then reported as being in this country, and no little solicitude was felt as to the decision which should be made, and the measures required to meet the pressing wants of that important and promising field. It was not until some time in the early part of November, that any communication was received. Owing to a misunderstanding, on the part of the Prudential Committee, as to the action of the Mission, the case was still further delayed. A copy of that action, which deserves attentive perusal, as expressive of the views of the missionary brethren, is herewith submitted, and is as follows:

"At a meeting of the Mission to Persia, held at Seir, August 25th, 1870, the following action was unanimously taken:

"*Whereas*, We have received communications from the Prudential Committee of the A. B. C. F. M., and from a Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, proposing the transfer of our Mission from the care of the American Board to that of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; and,

"*Whereas*, The withdrawal of Presbyterian patrons of the A. B. C. F. M., to the support of their own organization, renders it desirable that some of the Missions of this Board should be placed under the direction of the Presbyterian Board; and,

"*Whereas*, The predominance of the Presbyterian element in this Mission seems to indicate a providential call, that it be one of those to exchange its relations; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That we cheerfully acquiesce in the proposed transfer of our Mission to the Presbyterian Board; while, at the same time, we approve of individual members retaining their connection with the American Board if they choose to do so.

"*Resolved*, That, with our present views and associations, and in harmony, we believe, with the terms of the communications received by us, we would suggest that our present connections with Presbyteries, or Associations, at home be allowed to continue, without the organization for the present of Presbyteries in the field; and that there be no disturbance of existing church organizations.

Digitized by Google

"*Resolved*, That it is our earnest desire, that, in the transfer of our Mission, the integrity of the Nestorian portion of our field be preserved; that is, that it continue to embrace the whole Syriac-speaking population east of the Tigris.

"*Resolved*, That the four new missionary families asked for in our recent communications to the Prudential Committee, to which the Presbyterian Board is respectfully referred, is the lowest number we dare to name as necessary for the successful development of our missionary work, and that we earnestly hope that, if possible, this number will be furnished us the coming year.

"A true copy of the minute of the action of the Mission.

"Attest, BENJ. LABUREE, JR.,
"*Secretary of the Mission.*"

Suggestions having been made by the Prudential Committee, and acceded to by the Committee of Conference and the Presbyterian Board, as to the future relations of the two Boards on the field hitherto occupied by that Mission, it was at length determined, after free discussion and in accordance with the views of the missionaries, that the whole field be surrendered to this Board, and the Mission was accordingly transferred, and received by them, December 27th, 1870.

Your Committee have thus, as they believe, to the best of their ability, discharged the trust committed to them by the General Assembly. They have occasion to regret that, in the adjustment of the relations which have so long and so happily subsisted between the A. B. C. F. M., and one of the great divisions of the Presbyterian Church, it has been found necessary to leave behind so large a portion of our beloved and valued Presbyterian missionary co-laborers; consisting, according to a statement made by Mr. Secretary Treat, at the last meeting of the American Board, of about *two thirds* of the *entire number* of such laborers in the field. In this we consent to a great sacrifice, as the value of faithful men and women in this service is far beyond that of pecuniary means. We cannot doubt their continued attachment to the Presbyterian Church, nor their cordial approval of its recent happy reunion. But neither they nor we would be willing to dismember, and so weaken by their withdrawal, those missions in which, being in a minority, they could not claim to exercise control. On the other hand, it has been our pleasure to welcome, as fellow-laborers in the Presbyterian connection, a very few of our congregational brethren connected with the Missions transferred—among them some very choice and honored names—who, we trust, will soon find themselves as much at home among us—as free, as happy, and as well sustained, as ever they were in their old relations.

The duty of the Committee has been a delicate and, in some cases, an anxious and difficult one; but they are happy in being able to say that all the questions which have arisen have been amicably, and they hope satisfactorily, adjusted. And, while they cannot cease to love, honor, and rejoice in the prosperity of the venerable Board with which they and the branch of the Presbyterian Church, from whom they received the appointment, have so long and so happily co-operated, they would express the earnest hope and belief, that both that branch and all the parts and members of the reunited Presbyterian Church will now rally around their own Board, charged as it is with these new and most weighty responsibilities, and give it their united and most hearty and efficient support.

All which is respectfully submitted,

J. F. STEARNS, *Chairman.*

Newark, N. J., May 18th, 1871.

Digitized by Google

IV. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Herrick Johnson, D.D., *President*,	Morris Patterson,
Elias R. Beadle, D.D.,	Samuel Field,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	R. S. Walton,
Benjamin L. Agnew,	Henry D. Gregory,
William T. Eva,	Benjamin Kendall,
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.	James F. Gayley.

William Speer, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
William Main, *Treasurer.*

Abstract of the First Annual Report.

The Board of Education, which now sends its first Report to the reunited Presbyterian Church, was conceived near a quarter of a century before the parts separated, and belongs, in its beginning, its design, and its present form, to each of them. It was the offspring, fifty-two years ago, of the great revivals of 1816 to 1820, which began various home and foreign missionary Boards and Societies. Its object was vital and fundamental to the success of them all. For a time, the stream of Presbyterian history separated about obstructions in its course; now they have met again. The same precedents were incorporated in the Rules of the organs of both portions of the Church, as they began to grow more kindly, and draw together in heart. And now it is the most anxious desire and prayer and effort of this Board to be, in its sphere, a worthy representative of the Church in its aim and labors, and be the instrument of multiplying greatly the numbers, and making more and more thorough the intellectual and spiritual preparations, of those heralds who shall over this land, and in all the earth, prepare the way of the Lord and make his path straight, so that soon "all flesh shall see the salvation of God."

The Report, in the first place, at this outset of the work of Ministerial Education in a new career, and in a form more complete, it is believed, than any which has preceded, by the adoption of the best results of the experience of both branches of the Church, presents summarily, for the consideration of the ministry and membership of the Presbyterian Church, the outlines of that form, and the leading principles which animate it; and states what is needed still to give the cause the highest decree of efficiency.

The IId Article of the Constitution shows that the great ends of the Board are evangelistic; it is "the organ of the General Assembly for the general superintendence of the Church's work in furnishing a pious, educated, and efficient ministry, in sufficient numbers to meet the calls of its congregations, to supply the wants of the destitute classes and regions in our own country, and to go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature;" and, with the co-operation of the ecclesiastical courts, it must "provide for the collection and judicious distribution of the funds which may be requisite in the proper education of candidates for the ministry under its care." Being the organ of the Assembly, the work of the Board is performed through the Presbyteries. Candidates are received only on their recommendation, and are subject to their direction and care, as to study and occupation. The duties of the Board are explained in the Report; and next the office of the Presbytery. In reorganizing the Board, the Assembly has enjoined, as an element of primary importance to the performance of the work, that each Presbytery shall "appoint a judicious, sympathizing, and faithful Education Committee, which ought, if possible, to consist of three persons; and be continued from year to year, that it may know and be interested in its duties and the young men, and have a general responsible care, in behalf of the Presbytery, of the work within its bounds." Every student must be carefully examined, and be annually renewed (if possible at the fall meeting) by the Presbytery, or the appropriations will cease. A full annual report is required from the Presbytery to the Synod, and one to the Board. Each Synod should have a Standing Committee, and annually consider, on its report, the subject. Appropriations are sent by the Board, on the recep-

Digitized by Google

tion of Professors' Reports as to the progress and character of students, at the beginning of November, January, March, and May.

The sources of efficiency of the plan are, first of all, the incessant impulses of the Holy Spirit of God. Next, the general and hearty interest of the membership of the Church. The Board of Education is that which first feels the effects of sincere consecration and pious training of children, of the heartfelt and unreserved consecration of young converts to the advancement of Christ's kingdom, of the fidelity of pastors and Sunday-school and other teachers to the Saviour, and of the prevalence of a spirit of prayer in the closet, the family, and the house of God. There must be earnest co-operation of the various ecclesiastical courts.

This Board, in common with others, would express its cordial thanks to those Church papers which have so wisely and powerfully advocated the schemes of Church work, giving large portions of their columns to its advancement. It conceives that the Church needs an organ more suitable to the ends for which it is published, than the *Monthly Record*, which now reaches but a very small portion of the Church outside of the ministry. It is the belief of this Board, that a periodical of this nature should be published in a cheaper form, perhaps in quarto without a cover; under a name designed to express its object as a representative of the work of the Presbyterian Church; to be paid for by proportional assessments upon the annual receipts of the several Boards, which is the only means by which the specific end can be reached, and has been found practicable in the experience of other periodicals of our Church and of other denominations; and to be sent into every family of the congregations which contribute to the Boards of the Church.

Finally, if the ministry of the Presbyterian Church is to be largely re-enforced, and fitted for her high calling in the world, our working of the Scripture plan of collecting money must be made general and effective. The withholding of it from the service of Christ deters many young men from entering upon a profession, which they see constantly embarrassed for support, limits the appropriations of the Board to Candidates, who depend on it for aid, to sums below what health, comfort, freedom from care, and the necessities of student-life require, even as the supplement of other means and resources; often embarrasses young men with debts, which hinder their engaging in missionary, or the less remunerative fields of labor, and holds up dark prospects of the poverty and sufferings of disabled ministers and orphaned families. These hindrances do not affect this Board's work alone, but the whole ministry and tone of the Church. The Board is thankful to be able to say that, notwithstanding their existence, a larger share of those persons aided by it than of those not receiving aid, are engaged in the more toilsome and exposed fields of labor. For twenty-five years, this Board, with others also, has advocated the universal adoption in the Church of the rule, which God by inspiration has given us in the New Testament, 1 Cor. 16 : 2.

The number of Candidates received, under the care of the Board, is greater than has ever before been aided, in any equal period, by the bodies which now constitute the Presbyterian Church. It may be stated as follows:

Theological students, 280; Collegiate, 284; Academical, 156. Total, 670.

Of the above, 242 were new recommendations, and 428 were annual renewals of former recommendations.

The number for the thirteen months covered by the last "year" of the Board, ending May 1st, 1871, was 670; for twelve months it was 658. The number for the year preceding, was 627. The *total* gain over last year is 42. The gain in *new* recommendations over those in the two branches last year, is 57. The number in connection with the Board, who have completed their theological studies, at the several Seminaries, is 52. Besides, there are probably several German, colored, and other students, who have not been reported to the Board. The students received were recommended by 115 Presbyteries as reconstructed, and 17 more as not yet so, which might add somewhat to this number. Of the 154 Presbyteries in the United States, 39, therefore, have no students under the care of the Board; one student is directly recommended from the Welsh

Digitized by Google

Calvinistic Church, and several others through our Presbyteries. The Welsh Calvinistic Church is taking steps fully to co-operate with the Board.

It should be encouraging to the Church, also, to know that, through all the instrumentalities employed by it, the care of the Candidates has been more thorough and cordial than in any previous time. The work has been made more simple. The work has been done by the rightful agencies of the Church. Every Candidate received has been recommended by a Presbytery, or an Education Committee of its appointment. And the entire condition of this work of the Church may be truly said to be more healthful than it has ever been before. The effort, in the outset of the Board in its new form, to obtain discriminating reports, as to the diligence in study, and faithfulness to religious obligations, of every student to whom payments have been made, has been entirely successful. Not one theological, collegiate, or academical institution, the Board is most grateful to be able to say, has failed to report, when desired, its students.

Increase of Appropriations.—One of the most important questions relating to the Church's work of Education, at this time, is the practicability of a considerable increase of the appropriations to aid our students for the ministry. The solemn conclusion of the Board is, that the Church is not doing justice to her young men, and that she should increase the *annual amounts* allotted to aid them in preparation for her ministry. The reasons are:

First. The universal expression of professors and teachers that the sum on which most of our Candidates are compelled to subsist is too restricted; and that their anxieties and trials seriously interfere in a multitude of cases with their devotion to study, thus inflicting an injury upon the Church.

Second. Our knowledge that many really suffer in health, and have not the nourishing food, decent raiment, and books of study which they need. And not a few also share their pittance with widowed mothers, sisters, and younger members of their families, while they nobly struggle to obtain an education for the work to which Christ has called them.

Third. The principle on which assistance is granted—to supplement what young men are able to obtain by teaching, colportage, and other efforts, or from friends, and yet afford them enough to prosecute study without serious interruption—is not fulfilled with the present standard of appropriations. The expenses of living are twice as great since the war, and young men have only the alternative to suffer, or to spend more time than they should in labors tending chiefly to pecuniary returns.

Fourth. The opprobrium, cast for a time on Education by the defects of voluntary societies, has largely passed away. Its principles in relation to Presbyterian polity are now clearly defined, and there is a general desire expressed by our Presbyteries to perform their duties to this work of the Church with fidelity.

Fifth. The encouragement, which the results of the past work of the Board and Permanent Committee afford, is so large, that wherever the facts are made known, churches and private Christians must respond with more liberal support.

Sixth. The loudness of the cries from a multitude of famishing regions on this continent, and from great missionary fields on the other continents of the world, for numerous men, fully equipped for the battles with sin and error in all their giant forms, lays great obligations on the Church to increase the provisions necessary to furnish such re-enforcements.

The amounts suggested as reasonable and possible, would be, for theological students, an increase from one hundred and fifty to two hundred dollars; for collegiate students, an increase from one hundred and twenty to one hundred and sixty dollars; for academical students, an increase from one hundred to one hundred and twenty dollars per annum.

Receipts and Payments.—The receipts of the Treasury proper of the Board have been, for thirteen months, $73,933.03; making with the balance of last year, $79,812.29. To this is to be added the sum of $3507.20 paid to the Permanent Committee at New-York, which, except a balance of $879.33, was allowed by the Board to remain there, in liquidation of debts. There was received also $2020, to be applied specially to the closing up of the schools formerly in

Digitized by Google

connection with the Board. Of this, but a small portion has yet been used; a balance remains of $1818.31.

The Board has paid the closing appropriations of the last spring, and the first three payments of the study year, for November, January, and March, which have included its obligations until April 30th; in all, $73,192.50. In addition to this, it has been gratified to anticipate what is due for May to the students in the *theological* course, except in the cases of some who had returned home before the draft sent for their payment had been received, amounting to $6256.67. The total payments, April 1st, 1870, till April 30th, 1871, have been $79,449.17. There remains in the treasury a balance of $363.12. The remainder of the May appropriations are now due. The Board needs at once, to pay them, about $15,000. When these are paid, there will remain nothing in the treasury to meet the heavy payments of the fall and winter.

It has been encouraging to observe that the number of churches that have contributed, as compared with the past in either branch of the Church, has considerably increased; and further, that the largest part of what the Board now needs would have been supplied, had the legacies not been one half less last year than in that preceding. In 1869–70, there were in the two branches $18,300; in 1870–71, we received but $9438.

Consolidation of the old Board and Permanent Committee.—The instructions of the General Assembly to the old Board and Committee, the spirit of those to other agencies of the Church, and the advice of sound legal counsel as to the safety of gifts and bequests given to either of the former organs of Education, dictated to the Board, that a special Act of Incorporation should be obtained from the Legislature of Pennsylvania for the new Board, as the representative and lineal successor of the old Board and of the Permanent Committee, and that an Act based upon this should be passed by the Legislature of the State of New-York, which should authorize the Permanent Committee to transfer its property and bequests, etc., to the new Board. These Acts have been passed by each Legislature, and are printed, for the information of the Assembly and Church, in the Appendix to the Report.

In conclusion, how far short is the supply of *men* to preach the Gospel! If there were no missionary Boards, no Board to assist in educating young men, none to furnish them with good books or other aids, the example of the enterprise of men in worldly occupations, the stern duty to dying millions of our race, and the severe judgments of the Great Day, would not let them go free. The wrath of God will fall upon the Presbyterian Church, unless her young men rouse themselves, and go forth to the salvation of the country and of mankind! What an exciting period is this in which we live; and how peculiar are its responsibilities! There has never since the beginning of time been one in which great, sudden, and violent changes in all the nations and affairs and interests of the whole world, have called so loudly for the energetic action of all the soldiers of the army of Christ, in the defence and propagation of what is holy and good. That Board of the Church which is charged with the increase of men for the office of the ministry of the Gospel, in its loudest voice, beseeches the young men of its families and schools to attend to these things. But not them alone. Every Christian can bear some part. Under such stimulus as far less important matters give to the hearts of worldly men, they pour out their money by millions and hundreds of millions. There is an obligation to support this and other Boards of the Church in what God is calling on them to do, from which no professed follower of Christ is free.

WILLIAM SPEER, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

V. BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—Rev. ALEXANDER REED, D.D.
Vice-Presidents—Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON, LL.D.,
MORRIS PATTERSON,
Rev. GEORGE W. MUSGRAVE, D.D., LL.D.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D.
Editorial Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES.
Business Superintendent—JOHN A. BLACK.
Recording Clerk—Rev. WILLARD M. RICE, D.D.
Treasurer and Superintendent of Colportage—WINTHROP SARGENT.

1. *Publishing Committee.*

Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.,
Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
Rev. Willard M. Rice, D.D.,
Rev. George F. Wiswell, D.D.,
Rev. William E. Moore,
Gilbert Combs,
Robert N. Willson,
H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

2. *Committee on Periodicals.*

Rev. William T. Eva,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk,
Rev. H. Augustus Smith,
James Ross Snowden,
Rev. Robert M. Patterson,
Henry N. Paul,
Archibald McIntyre.

3. *Business Committee.*

George Junkin,
William E. Tenbrook,
Morris Patterson,
George W. Simons,
Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew,
Rev. J. Grier Ralston, D.D.,
Samuel C. Perkins,
John D. McCord,
Horatio B. Lincoln.

4. *Missionary Committee.*

Rev. David A. Cunningham,
Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D.,
Rev. Thomas Murphy,
Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D.,
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D.,
Rev. Stephen W. Dana,
James T. Young,
Theodore W. Baker,
Edward R. Hutchins, M.D.

5. *Auditing Committee.*

John Sibley,
William L. Hildeburn,
Gustavus S. Benson.

PUBLICATION HOUSE,

NO. 1334 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

[Letters relating to donations of books and tracts, the appointment of Colporteurs, and the general interests of the Board, to be addressed to the Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.

Manuscripts, and communications concerning matter offered for publication, to the Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, *Editorial Secretary*.

Digitized by Google

Correspondence of Colporteurs, remittances of money and donations, to Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT, *Superintendent of Colportage and Treasurer.*

Orders for Books (except from Colporteurs) and Business Correspondence, to Mr. JOHN A. BLACK.

Subscriptions to *The Presbyterian Monthly Record*, and the *Sabbath-School Visitor*, and payments for the same, to Mr. PETER WALKER.]

ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The Board has been duly reorganized, in accordance with the directions given by the last Assembly. The property of the former Board, and that of the Publication Committee, has been fully consolidated.

Immediately after the union of the two concerns, an experienced Building Committee was appointed, "to provide a larger house, adequate to its now extended operations, and to the prospective growth of its business," on the premises now occupied. This edifice has already been begun, and its walls are going up. So soon as it is completed, the other portion of the building, fronting upon Chestnut street, will be erected. It is expected that the entire "*Presbyterian House*" will be completed before the meeting of the General Assembly in 1872. It will be four stories high. The first floor will furnish accommodations for the commercial arrangements of the Board. The second story will contain the necessary office-rooms for the use of the Board itself, and a large and suitable room for meetings of various kinds, besides accommodations for all other branches of the Assembly's benevolent operations located in Philadelphia. Ample fire-proof vaults will also be provided for the valuable stereotype-plates owned by the Board. Toward defraying the cost of this building, one generous donor, Mr. John A. Brown, of Philadelphia, has contributed the munificent sum of $25,000. Several other gentlemen have given handsome amounts.

The Board has decided to keep, to a limited extent and under certain restrictions, the publications of other houses; especially such as the following:

1. Bibles, Testaments, and prose and poetical versions of the Psalms of David.
2. Sabbath-school library-books deemed by the Board, after examination, suitable for use by our schools.
3. Samples of all Sabbath-school requisites, with a full stock of such as are in demand.
4. Approved Commentaries on the Scriptures.
5. Other books of special interest to the constituency of the Board, devotional, practical, literary, or theological.

PUBLICATIONS.

The attention of the Board has been largely directed during the year to a careful review and reconstruction of its internal arrangements, and to preliminary plans for enlarging its work, and making it more useful to the Church in the years to come. Nevertheless, it has issued the following new publications: Eighteen bound volumes, three 18mo tracts, one 32mo tract, one series of Westminster Sabbath-school Lessons, twenty Spanish tracts, eight German tracts, and one 12mo English tract.

It has printed during the year, 434,550 copies of former publications, and 135,000 copies of new ones, making a total of 569,550 copies. In addition to these it has issued 190,250 copies of the *Presbyterian Monthly*, the *Record*, and *The Presbyterian Monthly Record*, and 1,800,000 copies of the *Sabbath-School Visitor.*

The Descriptive Catalogue forms a handsome, muslin-bound, duodecimo volume of four hundred and fifty pages. The Board is able to present to the Presbyterian body a noble list, embracing a mass of Presbyterian, Calvinistic, and evangelical literature, of the highest value. Its *two thousand two hundred and eighty* separate publications, of which 1257 are bound volumes, range from the Primer, with its A B C, to Calvin's Institutes, and from the little leaflet up to

Digitized by Google

the ponderous octavo. In theology, in expositions of church order and discipline, in polemics and pastoral aids, it is rich; nor is it less rich in works enforcing practical morality and piety, and pointing to a closer walk with God, and a more earnest life for him and his glory. For the young, abundant provision is made.

THE PRESBYTERIAN SABBATH-SCHOOL VISITOR.

This paper for our young people is issued semi-monthly, but is taken only monthly by many of our Sabbath-schools. In round numbers, the circulation of the monthly *Visitor* is one hundred thousand, and that of the semi-monthly fifty thousand; thus giving a distribution of one hundred and fifty thousand of these illustrated papers each month.

THE PRESBYTERIAN MONTHLY RECORD.

In accordance with the instructions of the last Assembly, the *Record* and the *Presbyterian Monthly*, of the late branches of the Church, were united under the title of *The Presbyterian Monthly Record*. This union was effected in the number for August, 1870, and the consolidated magazine has, since that date, been published by the Board of Publication, for the Boards of the Church. Whilst published by this Board, the control of its own pages in the magazine belongs to each of the represented Boards.

The monthly circulation of *The Presbyterian Monthly Record* has varied from 13,250 to 15,000. The whole number issued of the *Presbyterian Monthly*, the *Record*, and *The Presbyterian Monthly Record*, for the year, has been 190,250 copies.

COLPORTAGE AND DONATIONS.

This branch of the Board's work is carried forward by the help of its *Missionary Fund*, which is replenished by an annual contribution from the churches, by donations from individuals, and by legacies.

During the past year, 129 colporteurs have been in commission for either the whole or portions of the year. These have labored in 18 States and Territories of the Union, besides the Dominion of Canada, and one in Brazil. Of these colporteurs, 105 have reported, that, with a large majority of the tens of thousands of families visited, they have held religious conversation and prayer. They have also conversed with and labored among many thousands of persons by the wayside, and have sown the seeds of truth in the most remote and unlikely places, in some of which no foot of a missionary has ever trodden. It is the desire of the Board, to have at least one well-qualified and active colporteur at work in each Presbytery; such colporteur to be selected and recommended to the Board by the Presbytery itself, or by its Publication Committee.

GRANTS VOTED BY THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

During the year, the Board has made 318 grants. Among these have been made, one or more each to the Sandwich Islands, to Liberia, Brazil, New-Grenada, Italy (for the Waldenses), Portugal, Syria, Mexico, West-Africa (Gaboon Mission), St. Domingo, Spain, Northern India, the Creek Indians, and the Choctaws. The remainder were sent to *thirty-five different States and Territories* of the Union. Of these grants, the largest number were given to pastors, missionaries, and other individuals, for gratuitous distribution in their respective congregations or vicinities; the next largest number to poor or mission Sabbath-schools; the remainder to churches unable to purchase, to Freedmen's schools, and to miscellaneous objects.

The number of volumes sold by colporteurs during the year was 38,179; the number of volumes given away by colporteurs and by the Missionary Committee, 50,595, besides 3,166,282 pages of tracts. Thus through the Board's missionary department, very nearly ninety thousand volumes, including many copies of our Presbyterian standards and a large amount of sound Calvinistic literature, intermingled with many others not strictly denominational, yet tho-

Digitized by Google

roughly religious and evangelical, as well as over three millions of pages of tracts, have been scattered over our land.

SUSTENTATION.

The entire receipts of the year into the Treasury of the Board, and of the Publication Committee before the union was completed, from all sources, including balances therein at the beginning of the year, have amounted to $182,169.67. The aggregate of expenditures during the year, including the amount passed to the Building Fund, has been $189,070.96. The balance in the Treasury for business purposes at the end of the year, is $11,762.80.

SALES OF THE YEAR.

The cash received from the year's sales has been as follows:

Book-store sales, $79,831.27; sales by colporteurs, $39,002.88; *Sabbath-School Visitor*, $15,436.59; *Record*, $5268.66. Total, $139,539.40.

As this statement includes both cash and credit sales, it of course does not agree with the Treasurer's account, which comprehends only cash received.

THE MISSIONARY FUND.

The receipts for the Missionary Fund have been $37,919.39, and the expenditures therefrom $34,095.20. The receipts have therefore exceeded the expenditures by $3824.19. The number of contributing churches reported last year was 1130, including 115 which had sent in their contributions to the Synodical Board of Colportage at Pittsburgh. The number this year is 1457, including 136 which have given their contributions to the Synodical Board at Pittsburgh. There has thus been an increase of 327 contributing churches, this year, to this Cause. For several years past, there has been a steady increase in the number of churches taking an interest in this part of the Board's work.

VI. BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., *President*,	Joseph R. Skidmore,
John Thomson, D.D., *Vice-President*,	Frederick G. Burnham,
Nathan Lane, *Treasurer*,	Jonathan Ogden,
Morris C. Sutphen, D.D., *Recording Secretary*,	Otis D. Swan,
Henry R. Wilson, D.D., *Cor. Secretary*,	Charles Collins,
Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D.,	John P. Crosby,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	Winthrop S. Gilman,
John Hall, D.D.,	Hezekiah King,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Albert N. Brown,
Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D.,	James M. Brawner.
Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.	

Abstract of the First Annual Report.

In presenting the first Annual Report of the Board of the reunited Church, we desire to bear our testimony to the happy results of the Reunion, in the harmonious and energetic action of the Board, and of the Church; and also to thank God for the favor with which He has crowned this branch of evangelistic labor.

It has been a year of earnest working and of encouraging accomplishments.

At its first meeting, in June, 1870, the Board was organized by the election of Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., as President; Rev. John Thomson, D.D., Vice-President; Rev. Henry R. Wilson, D.D., Corresponding Secretary; and Rev. Morris C. Sutphen, D.D., Recording Secretary; and the several committees were appointed according to the plan and rules of the former Board of Church Erection.

This plan, with some modifications, was subsequently adopted for the guidance of the Board.

Digitized by Google

APPLICATIONS.

The Board have received during the year applications from 271 Churches for aid, amounting in the aggregate to $203,197.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The number of churches to whom aid has been granted is 220.

The appropriations to them amount to $145,292.22, showing an average of about $660 to each church.

The property belonging to these congregations, which the Board have thus aided in securing to the Presbyterian Church and the cause of Christ, is estimated at $1,074,800; and their houses of worship will furnish accommodation for 83,150 persons.

A map has been prepared, and is attached to the Annual Report, for the purpose of showing the relative positions and number of the churches aided by the Board during the year. These churches, it will be seen, are scattered over twenty-eight States and territories, and are under the care of 101 Presbyteries. A large proportion of them are comparatively small, in new and needy sections of our country, though promising growth and future strength. In a few instances, somewhat large grants have been made, to more costly churches, in positions where a larger outlay was evidently demanded.

While giving earnest attention to the new congregations in sparse fields, we must not overlook important strategic points, where a present liberal outlay will secure an influential position, and speedy and large returns, in efficient contributions and aid in the several departments of the Church.

RECEIPTS.

The receipts of the year amount to $156,299.28, viz.: Receipts from the churches, including specials, $97,025.07; individual contributions, $26,166.15; legacies, $9230.86; interest on Permanent Fund mortgages, $5874.64; sale of real estate in Missouri, $7,714.13; from Memorial Committee, $10,288.40.

The Charter of the former Trustees of Church Erection has been amended, by the Legislature of the State of New-York, so as to allow twenty-one instead of nine trustees, and changing the title to that of "*The Board of Church Erection.*" While we rejoice in what has been done, and in the evidence of a growing interest in this branch of the work for Evangelization, we are convinced, that the Church has not yet attained to a sufficiently enlarged apprehension of its magnitude. There are now scattered over our broad territory, about *six hundred* organized congregations, without houses of worship; and it is not necessary to repeat the oft-made statement, whose truthfulness every year's experience confirms and urges upon us, that a house of worship is essential to the permanency and efficient life of an organized Church. Much earnest labor has been lost, because there has been no sanctuary to furnish a home—a rallying point and fountain of life to the scattered flock.

It is no less true, that many more congregations might be organized, and started on careers of growth and usefulness, if the Church would furnish the ministers to gather them, and places of worship for them. Experience has also confirmed the wisdom of those who established this Board as a distinct arm of the Church's operations.

The growth, from year to year, of its resources, and the energy inspired by its specific operations, as well as the visible results reached, both justify its establishment and call for its continuance.

We cannot forbear the expression of our opinion, that any action tending materially to affect its plan of working, or to destroy its individual life, by absorption of it into any general organization, would greatly damage the interests of Church Erection, and thus impede the progress of the Presbyterian Church. We believe that the highest economy will be found in the most sagacious working of the several organizations of our General Assembly, whose common end is the evangelization of our country and the world.

May the Lord of the Church inspire the people with a due appreciation of

Digitized by Google

the opportunity, to which he has brought them, and with energy and liberality in laying foundations for the future, in efforts to secure the rapidly growing territories for a sound faith and an earnest righteousness!

May this Board, and all the Boards of the Church, be furnished with ample means—an abundance of which is in the hands of the Church—for carrying forward the work intrusted to them, on a scale commensurate with its magnitude of importance!

It would be a matter of interest, could the General Assembly devise some method of ascertaining the full amount, done by the whole Church annually, in Church Erection. If we could present, in one view, all that is accomplished by local or Presbyterial associations, and by individual enterprise, besides what is done in connection with this Board, it would give information concerning the work of the Church, that would be encouraging and stimulating.

At the same time, we deem it important to direct attention to an embarrassment, which may be increased, by a growing tendency, on the part of individuals, churches, or Presbyteries, to make special appropriations of the amounts raised by them for Church Erection purposes. That donors have full liberty to make such special appropriations, no one questions; but it is easy to see, that this may be carried to such an extent as seriously to interfere with the income of this Board, and thus to impair its efficiency. It is very desirable, that these specific gifts should not prevent regular contributions to our Treasury, which the Board may use for the field at large. It is also desirable that, as far as possible, all such donations should pass through the Board, so that they may be included in the obligation by which the property is secured to the Presbyterian Church.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires at this time, viz.: Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., Rev. John Thomson, D.D., Rev. Elijah Craven, D.D., Rev. Norman Seaver, D.D., and Elders Joseph R. Skidmore, Frederick G. Burnham, Jonathan C. Havens. Two other vacancies occur, one by the death of Mr. Russell Scarritt, of the third class; the other by the resignation of Mr. George W. Lane, of the second class.

By order of the Board,

J. FEWSMITH, *President.*

H. R. WILSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

VII. RELIEF FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS AND THE FAMILIES OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

REV. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Secretary,*
REV. CHARLES BROWN, *Treasurer,*
1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Committee of the Trustees.

REV. ALEXANDER REED, D.D., *Chairman,*
SAMUEL HOOD,
WILLIAM G. CROWELL,
JOHN C. FARR.

ABSTRACT OF THE FIRST ANNUAL REPORT.

DURING the year, appropriations have been made and remittances sent to, *Ministers of the Gospel, one hundred and eight; Widows of deceased Ministers, one hundred and forty-four;* and the *Orphans of fifteen families.* Of these, sixty-one were entirely new cases; four were cases of those who were constrained by necessity to make application, after having for two or more years ceased to draw from the Fund; and three are widows with families, whose husbands had been receiving assistance.

Digitized by Google

The Disbursements for the year have been as follows:

By The Ministerial Relief Committee,	$2,479 75
The Committee on Disabled Ministers,	18,062 98
The Committee on Relief Fund,	46,829 01
Total,	$67,371 74

The amount of the Disbursements from both Funds last year was $52,689.24, from which it appears that this year's expenditures *exceed* those of the preceding year by $14,682.50.

The Receipts for the year have been as follows:

By Treasurer of Ministerial Relief,	$2,047 92
Treasurer of Disabled Ministers,	9,057 89
Treasurer of Relief Fund,	53,234 18
Total,	$64,339 99

The total Receipts, last year, for current use for both funds, were $50,652.97, making the *Receipts* of the year which has just closed to be *in excess* of those of the preceding year, $13,687.02.

There now remains in the Treasury, according to the Treasurer's statement, a balance of $6405.17.

The benefits of this Fund have been enjoyed in every section of the Church; and so, also, from every quarter the contributions have flowed in. The Presbytery of Western Africa, and the two churches of Benita and Evangasimba, of the Presbytery of Corisco, have continued their annual remittance; and collections have been forwarded by churches of the Freedmen of the South. The church of Blackbird Hills, composed mainly of native Indians of the Omaha Mission, has remembered our Cause. The deep interest shown by the children of several of the Sabbath-schools is an encouraging feature of this year's operations.

The smallest collection during the year was seventy-five cents from a church beyond the Mississippi, which in 1869 reported eight members. In forwarding this contribution, the pastor writes: "It is a small amount, but we have been building a church; but we thought we would be represented in the different Boards." When the spirit manifested by this pastor and his people pervades our whole communion, there will be everywhere princely giving like that of a well-known church whose collection for this cause amounted to $5785.

To a much greater degree than in former years have these gifts been free-will offerings, cheerfully thrown upon the altar of God, as truly as any that have been contributed for humane or religious purposes.

Notwithstanding the state of the accounts shows, that we close the year with a balance in hand of $6405.17, it is to be borne in mind by the Church that, of appropriations already made, there are second installments which will come due from time to time, beginning with the first day of June, and ending with the first day of November, amounting to over $14,000. If these payments are not promptly met, there will be much inconvenience and distress on the part of those whose main dependence is on this semi-annual supply. In addition to this draught on our resources, there will be a large number of applications to come before the Committee, after the spring-meetings of the Presbyteries, and the action of the several Committees on Ministerial Relief which may have been appointed. The occurrence of death, or other providential events, may create the necessity for granting the means of temporal support to families, or individuals, who now appear to be amply supplied. It will, therefore, be necessary, that the good work of sending in contributions should steadily continue, without waiting for any public appeal for funds. It is hoped, that the Christian people of our Communion will not cease to bear this Cause on their hearts, and pour in their gifts with willing minds as God hath prospered them.

The amount of the Memorial Offerings, thus far received, for the Permanent Endowment of the Fund for Disabled Ministers and their families, is over $12,000. To this there will be some additions.

Digitized by Google

The increase of the Permanent Fund from legacies, since the last report to the Trustees (including the legacy of Miss Elizabeth C. Chauncy), is $9419.75.

From these two sources the Endowment Fund has been increased more than $21,000. The total of funds invested and uninvested (including the $34,750 held by the Trustees of the Presbyterian House), the income of which will hereafter be available for the purposes of the Relief Fund, is over *eighty-five thousand dollars.*

Besides the above, there is a special fund, held by the Trustees, of $10,000, the interest on which is a life-estate of a living minister and his wife; but after their death, the income accrues to the Relief Fund.

The income from the Permanent Fund during the year, has been $4198.38.

The Relief Fund, etc., is believed to be one of the best schemes yet devised to lay, upon the conscience of the Church, the responsibility of providing for those who have faithfully served her.

The present plan was not hastily formed, but is the result of repeated and exhaustive discussions of the subject. Its practical operation has justified the expectations of those, who were chiefly instrumental in securing its adoption. It is simple, intelligible, practicable, and has moved steadily forward with a success perhaps unprecedented in any of our schemes of church-work. It is *adapted* to meet every case of temporary sickness, or of permanent disability arising from hard service; of disease or advanced age on the part of ministers of the Gospel; and likewise every case of want among the widows and orphans of deceased ministers. It brings relief *just when* it is *needed*, and continues so to do as *long as the circumstances require it.* It works effectively and with great economy for the amount of good accomplished; and yet it has thus far done all that was asked. *Not one applicant has ever been refused*, where there was *good evidence of a title to aid.* In the great majority of applications, the whole amount recommended by a Presbytery, or its Standing Committee, has been granted. If at any time a less sum has been voted, it was for reasons deemed to be proper and satisfactory.

While these appropriations are adjudged to those who have a just title as to creditors whose recompense is due, the receivers have accepted the remittance with as much gladness and thankfulness of heart as if they were wholly undeserving; grateful to God and grateful to his Church for the load of sorrow lifted from the burdened spirit, and for the physical comfort afforded.

This plan has proved itself in the past to be *entirely adequate* to help all who need support, either wholly or in part; and with the vast resources of our great reunited Church, there is no reason why it should not, in all future time, be *entirely adequate* to every exigency. It throws the whole responsibility *just where God has ordained that it should rest—on the Church—the whole Church*, and it is believed that the great body of the elders, deacons, and people of our Presbyterian household, stand ready to accept the charge at the hands of the great Head of the Church, and with cheerful and obedient hearts to do their duty, and their whole duty, in the premises.

Since the reunion and the reconstruction consequent upon the action of the last Assembly, the Presbyteries have been appointing the Committees and making arrangements for more systematic operations; and there is a hopeful prospect that the organization for effective work throughout all our borders will be soon completed.

In carrying forward this Cause, there are mainly *two things* to be done through the agency of Presbyteries and Presbyterial Committees; the first is to *raise the needed funds* by stirring up all the churches, and furnishing each individual in our congregations with an opportunity to share in the good work; the second is to search for and find every case that requires attention, and to lay the application before the Committee on the Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers. There ought to be no waiting for applications from the needy themselves. Let no one pine, in want and in sorrow of soul, for that which the Church ought to give, can give, and is willing to give. The example of the patriarch is worthy of imitation, for he said, "The cause that I knew not, I searched out." When both branches of this work—the *raising of funds* and *searching out the needy*—are performed by the Presbyteries conscientiously, kindly, systematically, effi-

Digitized by Google

ciently, thoroughly; and when the Committee on the Fund discharge their duty, the work is done, so far as the possibilities of the case admit.

It is most respectfully requested that this General Assembly would repeat the action of former Assemblies in the three following particulars: 1st. Requiring all the Presbyteries to appoint Standing Committees to take in charge the whole subject of Ministerial Relief within their respective limits. 2d. Directing diligent inquiry to be made, so that none who are in want, and entitled to aid, shall be neglected. 3d. Enjoining annual collections to be taken in the churches, and all suitable means to be employed to increase the funds for this cause, both for current use and Permanent Endowment.

Like an angel of mercy this Fund comes with its cheering ministrations, helping the needy at almost every stage of life, from the infant orphan to the widow and the minister of eighty-nine years. It has a blessing in it for those who receive, as their overflowing hearts testify; and it has, as surely, a blessing for those who give.

In behalf of the Committee of the Trustees,

GEORGE HALE, *Secretary.*

VIII. PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., *Chairman,*	Robert Albree,
James Allison, D.D., *Treasurer,*	John C. McCombs,
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D.,	Robert C. Totten,
John Gillespie,	William C. Aughinbaugh,
Peter S. Davies,	James B. Lyon,
Frederick A. Noble.	Henry Forsyth,

Rev. A. Craig McClelland, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Abstract of the First Annual Report.

The Committee was organized on the 16th of June. Rev. Elliot E. Swift, D.D., was elected Chairman; Rev. James Allison, D.D., Treasurer; Joseph Albree, Esq., Recording Secretary; and Rev. A. Craig McClelland, Corresponding Secretary. Mr. George B. Logan declined to serve as a member of the Committee; Mr. O. McClintock resigned, September 19th; and others have not been chosen to fill their places.

This Committee has been in existence but eleven and one half months to May 1st, but reports for a full year; believing that, from the data at command, it does so with the usual degree of accuracy.

The Treasurer of the General Assembly's Committee on Freedmen reported, in his financial statement of May 1st, 1870, a cash balance on hand of $3878.12.

The Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, in account with its Treasurer, reported, May 1st, 1879, a cash balance of $8597.81 due him from its Freedmen's Department; "to which," said the Secretary of this Department, in his Annual Report, "must be added the cost of the work for a portion of March and April, which will increase the debt."

On the 31st of August, 1870, the acting Secretary of the Freedmen's Department of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions presented, to the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, an itemed statement, showing an indebtedness, at that date, of $17,789.15, on the work that had been conducted by that Department; and this accorded with an audited balance-sheet afterward presented by the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions. This indebtedness was exclusive of that on real estate, purchased by said Department, of which this Committee has not received any official statement. It is understood, however, to have been something over $3400.

Balance from General Assembly's Committee on Freedmen.....		$8,878 12
Collections from Churches (including Sunday-Schools)—for		
The General Work ($111 of it paid as Memorial)...	$33,460 86	
Specials ($64 of it paid as Memorial).....	1,204 50	

Digitized by Google

From Individuals, for		
The General Work ($388 of it paid as Memorial)..	$9,106 00	
Specials ($1746 of it paid as Memorial).....	8,515 00	
		$52,285 86
Freedmen—Church, School, and Individual ($700 of it paid as Memorial).....		8,021 86
U. S. Government, in Rentals (which have ceased since July 1)...		3,740 00
American Bible Society.....		71 95
Reformed Church, in support of a Minister.....		300 00
Board of Home Missions, and its Predecessors.....		7,168 75
Board of Church Erection, " "		1,500 00
Board of Education, and its Predecessors—aid for a number of students for the Ministry, amount unknown.....		
Board of Publication, and its Predecessors—liberal grants to every request made, or indorsed by Committee.....		
Total Fund received during the year.....		$76,966 54
Total received by the Treasurer during the year.....		$61,168 65
Paid for Current Expenses of Work.....$51,020 78		
Paid on Indebtedness.....	4,714 86	
		55,735 59
Balance in Treasury, May 1st, 1871.....		$5,428 06

DUE.

Balance on Indebtedness, shown in Statement of August 31st.....	$13,074 29
Deficit Bill of Board of Publication, in account with P. M. Record..	290 17
To Specials.....	2,878 80
Total, exclusive of that on Real Estate.....	$16,243 26
Total, exclusive of that on Real Estate, less Cash Balance on hand.....	$10,815 20

Of the $3400 indebtedness on real estate, $2300, the amount due on the Mission property at Winnsboro, S. C., has been paid. Of this, however, $1300, generously loaned by Mrs. A. C. Brown, of New-York City, will be due her July 24th, 1871. On the Normal School property at Winchester, Va., $575 were due on the 6th of June, 1870; and the balance, $600, will be due on the 6th of June, 1871, to which must be added the interest that has accrued.

Aside from Memorial gifts for special objects, the amount contributed by churches and individuals is $1989.12 less than the amount received from the same sources last year.

Though the amount given by many churches has been small, yet the increased number contributing is encouraging.

Quite a number of boxes of good second-hand and other clothing, and good second-hand Sabbath-school and other books, have been given to the Freedmen.

In view of the heavy indebtedness upon its work, the Committee, in making out its schedule of school-work for the year, reduced it, with but three exceptions, to that which is strictly parochial; dropping, with their teachers, such schools as had no individual church connection. In the work thus reduced, the regular Missionaries of the year have been as follows:

Ordained Ministers—of whom 19 are colored, 34; Licentiates—all colored, 2; Catechist—all colored, 23; Teachers—male—of whom 13 are colored, 16; Teachers—female—of whom 9 are colored, 42; in all, 58; Total, 117—of whom 66 are colored.

Rev. J. W. C. Pennington, D.D., Jacksonville, Fla.; Rev. George W. Stinson, Brunswick, Ga.; and Mrs. Mary D., wife of Rev. J. A. Chresfield, Lexington, N. C., have died.

Digitized by Google

Churches organized during the year, 8; whole number under care of the Committee, May 1st, 1871, 97; communicants added—on examination—1007; on certificate, 167; whole number of communicants, May 1st, 1871, 7688; baptized—adults, 880; infants, 462; marriages reported, 134; whole number of Sabbath-schools, 82; whole number of scholars in Sabbath-school, 6220.

A good degree of special religious interest has been manifested in several churches, resulting in encouraging additions.

Of church Buildings, 4 have been completed during the year, 11 are incomplete, and the whole number is 67, upon 6 of which there is an indebtedness of $5933. Belonging to these are 9 Manses, or Homes, upon one of which is an indebtedness of $1800. The united value of these Churches, Manses, and Homes, is $70,934. This estimate does not include the buildings of Biddle Memorial Institute, nor of Wallingford Academy.

SCHOOLS.

Whole number of schools, as reduced for the year, 45; whole number of pupils, 4530; whole number of teachers, 58.

To this should be added, as belonging to the work of the year, the Schools of the Freedmen's Department of the P. C. H. M., in which 58 teachers labored 99 months, from May 1st, to June 30th, 1871, but of which we have not data for a fuller statement; also self-sustaining schools taught in vacation by students of Lincoln University, commissioned by our Committee.

The eagerness with which children and youth embrace the opportunity of attending our schools, the earnest desire of their parents that they should reap the advantages thus offered, and their aptness to learn, seem unabated.

As a rule, the Committee employs as teachers, only members of the Presbyterian Church, and they seem in general to feel that their mission to the Freedmen is *religious* as well as educational, and to act accordingly. Our schools, with but few exceptions, if any, are opened with prayer, or reading the Scriptures, or both; and the catechism of our Church has been generally taught in day or Sabbath-school, or in both. In some schools the religious influence of the teacher has been *very marked.*

Biddle Memorial Institute, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. S. Mattoon, D.D., President. This Institute, established for the special purpose of training colored preachers, catechists, and teachers, as instructors of their own race, holds a place of the first importance in the work of the Committee, and reports 100 students enrolled during the present term. It has a fine location upon a plat of eight acres, a good building, two good houses for professors, and one small dormitory, valued in all at over $13,000, and clear of debt. Through the efforts of its President, a partial endowment of one professorship has been secured during the past year, and its completion, with the endowment of at least one other, at an early day, is exceedingly desirable. Among other wants, are scholarships of $100 for a single year, or for each of a number of years consecutively; a general fund to aid students who can support themselves for but part of a single term; an additional dormitory; and supplies of bedding and substantial clothing—the latter being in constant demand.

Wallingford Academy, Charleston, S. C., Rev. J. H. Bates, Superintendent, has a good building, including a chapel; also a Teachers' Home, the whole, including lot, valued at $18,000. It enrolls over 300 pupils, but has neither endowment nor philosophical apparatus. It is clear of debt.

The Normal School, at Winchester, Va., Mr. O. M. Waring, Principal, has a valuable lot; a building that answers for the present; reports 95 pupils; and under its able Principal, would be a school of much promise, were it not for its indebtedness, which, if not soon relieved, will probably prove fatal even to its existence, as, owing to the pecuniary embarrassment of the property of this school, the Committee have felt obliged to authorize negotiations for its sale.

Scotia Seminary, for colored girls, at Concord, N. C., under superintendence of Rev. Luke Dorland, and opened but a few months since, reports 45 pupils in attendance. It has a small lot and Manse, or Home, with means enough to put up a small School Building for present use. But it greatly needs funds suffi-

Digitized by Google

cient to purchase additional grounds and put up such a building as its design and prospects demand. It should also be well endowed. This Institution is the only one of its kind under the care of the Committee; and its success is esteemed of special importance, both for the training of teachers for schools, and for the proper cultivation of refinement and virtue among both sexes. It has no indebtedness, and should be *so* continued.

The Committee has been especially desirous of presenting to this Assembly, its work entirely relieved of the heavy indebtedness which so greatly embarrassed it when committed to its care, and thus in readiness for that *enlargement* for which the necessities of its field so loudly call. But after special and persistent effort, it is with feelings of sadness, that it is obliged to report, but half success in this regard, and its work accordingly still carrying a burden by which it is seriously trammeled—the churches not having come to its help as it was earnestly hoped they would. ELLIOT E. SWIFT, *Chairman.*

A. C. McCLELLAND, *Secretary.*

IX. THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Alexander Reed, D.D.,	SAMUEL H. PERKINS, *President*,
Daniel March, D.D.,	William E. Tenbrook, *Treasurer*,
David A. Cunningham,	Alexander Whilldin,
Thomas J. Shepherd, *Secretary*,	John C. Farr,
William T. Eva.	Samuel C. Perkins.

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

IN submitting to the General Assembly their Seventeenth Annual Report, the Trustees of the Presbyterian House would, first, express their profound sense of the loss which they and the denomination have sustained in the death, on the 24th day of December last, of their late associate, the Rev. ALBERT BARNES. In this death, the Trustees lament the removal from them, not only of one whose clear judgment and conscientious fidelity to all trusts made him a pre-eminently wise and safe counselor, but also of one whose talent and scholarship and piety adorned his times, and gave to the world a beautiful illustration of the power of God's grace in Christ to ennoble human character. The Trustees individually recognize, in this providence, an added force to the Master's injunction, "Be thou faithful unto death."

From the report of the Treasurer, duly audited and herewith submitted, the Assembly will see that the receipts and expenditures of the year have been as follows:

Total receipts, including balance, ...	$6329 49
Total expenditures, ...	5575 12
Leaving a balance of, ...	$754 37

The Trustees report that, in accordance with the commitment by the last General Assembly of the Management of the Ministerial Relief Fund to the Trustees of the General Assembly, they have discharged the Executive Committee of the Ministerial Relief Fund Agency, and have directed the Treasurer of said Committee, to pay to the Treasurer of "the Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers," the funds belonging to the Ministerial Relief Fund. They have also directed their own Treasurer to pay to the Treasurer of the Relief Fund, the interest which, from time to time, shall accrue from the Permanent Fund.

The Trustees further report that, in accordance with the direction of the last General Assembly, they have conveyed to "the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication" the house and lot Nos. 1334 and 1336 Chestnut street.

The Trustees still further report, that they have been certified of the devise

Digitized by Google

to them, by Charles R. Starkweather, late of Chicago, deceased, of one third of one eighth of his estate in trust, "for Sabbath-schools and Sabbath-school purposes." The executors of Mr. Starkweather's last will and testament have some three years, from this present time, in which to settle the estate; but, when the estate is settled, the interest of the Trustees, it is thought, will have a value near twenty thousand dollars ($20,000). The Trustees have accepted the trust, and have united with the executors in arrangements to appreciate the value of Mr. Starkweather's real estate in the city of Chicago.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, viz.: Mr. John C. Farr, Charles S. Wurts, M.D., Rev. Daniel March, D.D., Rev. William T. Eva, and Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D. A Trustee is also to be elected for one year, the unexpired term of the Rev. Albert Barnes, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Trustees,

THOMAS JAMES SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 2d, 1871.

Digitized by Google

IV. The Finances.

I. THE REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

(1.) The Account Current.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer from April 1st, 1870, to April 1st, 1871, was $35,821.03; making, together with $10,952.95, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from last year, the sum of $46,773.98.

The *Expenditures* during the year have amounted to $40,352.33, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer, at the close of the fiscal year, of $6421.65.

The following is an abstract from the several heads of Receipts and Expenditures.

The *Receipts* are as follows:

Balance from last year,	$10,952 95
Contingent Funds, contributed from Churches, etc.,	2,142 16
Commissioners' Fund,	470 52
Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, Rents, Interest, etc.,	655 43
Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,	9,057 89
Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,	1,749 44
Professorships, Interest on principal,	1,846 75
Scholarships, " "	2,849 70
Students' Fund, " "	376 38
Contingent Fund Theological Seminary,	615 30
Contingent Missionary Fund,	952 44
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	317 64
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	664 50
Permanent Funds,	13,093 00
Interest Account,	365 38
Special Trust Fund,	644 50
	$46,773 98

The *Expenditures* are as follows:

Contingent Fund, paid sundries,	3,287 64
Commissioners' Fund, paid Commissioners,	713 28
Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,	609 71
Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,	17,944 41
Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,	1,693 15
Special Trust Fund,	664 50
Professorships,	1,782 96
Scholarships,	2,735 14
Students' Fund,	361 83
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	1,000 00
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	596 85
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	322 26
Contingent Missionary Fund,	914 35
Permanent Fund, Disabled Ministers, etc.,	26 75
Permanent Funds invested,	7,700 00
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, April 1st, 1871,	6,421 65
	$46,773 98

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1871.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Accounts, having examined the Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages in the hands of George H. Van Gelder, Treasurer, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of $6421.65 in the hands of the Treasurer.

C. MACALESTER, JOHN C. FARR, ALEXANDER WHILLDIN, } *Committee on Accounts.*

(2.) BALANCE-SHEET

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

DR.

Page 33.	Investment for Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		$163 36
" 34.	Permanent Fund for the Indians of North-America,		148 00
" 68.	Professorship of Synods of New-York and New-Jersey,		9,951 30
" 68.	Professorship of Synods of N. & S. Carolina, and Georgia,		9,453 86
" 69.	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,		1,623 71
" 71.	Whitehead Scholarship,		1,346 81
" 71.	Charleston Female "		1,347 19
" 72.	Woodhull "		1,346 82
" 72.	Scott "		1,346 81
" 73.	Van Brugh Livingston "		1,424 18
" 74.	Jane Keith "		1,346 81
" 74.	Gosman "		1,346 82
" 75.	Wickes "		1,346 82
" 75.	Othniel Smith "		1,346 81
" 76.	Anderson "		1,346 81
" 77.	Kennedy "		1,346 82
" 77.	Boudinot "		1,352 21
" 78.	E. D. "		1,346 82
" 78.	Kirkpatrick "		1,438 11
" 79.	King "		1,346 82
" 79.	Ralston "		1,313 01
" 80.	Fayetteville "		486 73
" 80.	Senior Class of 1819 "		1,230 63
" 81.	_____ "		1,178 81
" 81.	Senior Class of 1823 "		602 28
" 82.	Senior Class of 1820–21 "		864 18
" 83.	Nephew "		2,500 00
" 83.	Colt "		2,500 00
" 84.	Mary Holland "		2,500 00
" 120.	Le Roy and Banyer "		5,000 00
" 136.	Permanent Missionary Fund,		14,630 95
" 170.	Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,		6,156 12
" 171.	Permanent Fund for Theological Seminary,		9,422 21
" 172.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,		5,000 00
" 179.	Boudinot Library Fund,		10,000 00
" 181.	Permanent Fund of Board of Trustees,		3,382 87
" 182.	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,		2,814 12
" 183.	Augusta Female Scholarship,		1,346 81
" 198.	Professorship of Synod of Philadelphia,		9,377 10
" 202.	Permanent Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,		34,356 81
" 204.	Special Trust Fund,		10,000 00
" 208.	Harmony Scholarship,		975 20
" 217.	Students' Fund,		8,466 54
" 232.	H. Smith Scholarship,		1,617 27
" 236.	Cash,		6,421 65
			$183,860 18

Digitized by Google

(2.) Balance-Sheet

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Cr.

Page 1.	Permanent Missionary Fund,	$14,630	95
" 6.	Permanent Fund for Theological Seminary,	9,422	21
" 33.	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	163	36
" 34.	Permanent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	148	00
" 48.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	5,000	00
" 52.	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	2,815	32
" 53.	Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	6,156	12
" 112.	Martha Le Roy's Bequest,	5,000	00
" 163.	The Kirkpatrick Scholarship,	1,438	11
" 164.	King "	1,346	82
" 165.	Ralston "	1,313	01
" 166.	Fayetteville "	486	73
" 167.	Senior Class of 1819, "	1,230	68
" 179.	Boudinot Library Fund,	10,000	00
" 181.	Permanent Fund of Board of Trustees,	3,382	87
" 191.	Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	210	91
" 192.	Professorship of the Synod of Philadelphia,	9,377	10
" 195.	Contingent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	240	97
" 199.	——— Scholarship	1,178	81
" 200.	Harmony "	975	20
" 203.	Students' Fund,	8,466	54
" 204.	Special Trust Fund,	10,000	00
" 205.	E. D. Scholarship,	1,346	82
" 209.	Professorship of Synods of New-York and New-Jersey,	9,951	30
" 210.	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,623	71
" 211.	The H. Smith Scholarship,	1,617	27
" 212.	Kennedy "	1,346	82
" 213.	Whitehead "	1,346	81
" 214.	Charleston Female Scholarship,	1,347	19
" 215.	Woodhull "	1,346	82
" 216.	Scott "	1,346	81
" 220.	Van Brugh Livingston, "	1,424	18
" 221.	Wickes "	1,346	82
" 222.	Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	210	35
" 223.	Contingent, Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	54	09
" 224.	Colt Scholarship,	2,500	00
" 225.	Interest Account,	35	59
" 228.	Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	140	90
" 229.	Permanent Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,	39,863	06
" 235.	Professorship of Synods of N. & S. Carolina, and Georgia,	9,453	86
" 237.	Contingent Fund of the General Assembly,	21	39
" 238.	The Senior Class of 1823 Scholarship,	602	28
" 239.	The Senior Class of 1820–21 "	864	18
" 240.	Anderson "	1,346	81
" 241.	Gosman "	1,346	82
" 242.	Jane Keith "	1,346	81
" 243.	Boudinot "	1,352	21
" 244.	Othniel Smith "	1,346	81
" 245.	Nephew "	2,500	00
" 246.	Mary Holland "	2,500	00
" 247.	Augusta Female "	1,346	81
		$183,860	18

Digitized by Google

(3.) CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the cash balance in the hands of the Treasurer, April 1st, 1871:-

Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	$210 91
Contingent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	240 97
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	210 35
Contingent Fund, Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,	54 09
Contingent Fund, General Assembly,	21 39
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	140 90
Permanent Funds,	5,507 45
Interest Account,	35 59
	$6,421 65

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1871.

(4.) REPORT OF THE INCOME,

As derived from each of the Mortgages, etc., owned by the General Assembly, from April 1st, 1870, *to April 1st*, 1871.

	Par Value.	Income.
United States Bond, Loan of 1881,	$10,000 00	$600 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20,	51,065 01	3,063 90
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	46,878 87	2,728 74
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	12,000 00	720 00
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent War Loan,	6,000 00	360 00
Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation Company Bonds,	3,000 00	175 50
Union Pacific Railway Company Bond,	1,000 00	58 50
Des Moines Valley Railroad Company, First Mortgage Bonds,	3,000 00	
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	13,000 00	780 00
No. 4, " " " " " "	6,088 53	365 32
No. 11, " " " " County "	6,000 00	360 00
No. 12, " " " " " "	2,000 00	120 00
No. 15, " " " " City "	1,750 00	105 00
No. 16, " " " " " "	500 00	30 08
No. 20, " " " " " "	4,000 00	240 00
No. 21, " " " " " "	5,000 00	150 00
Interest Account, and Premium on Gold,		939 05
		$10,796 01

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1871.

BEQUEST OF THE LATE REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN.

	Par Value.	Income.
United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20,	$4,834 99	$290 10
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	1,821 13	79 26
House, No. 224 Vine street, Philadelphia,		250 08
Premium on Gold,		35 99
		$655 43

GEORGE H. VAN GELDER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1871.

(5.) PERMANENT FUNDS.

April 1st, 1870.	Balance, as per Report,	$141 20
" 14th, "	Miss Eliza J. Patterson's Legacy,	229 85
May 4th, "	Miss Eliza Brearley's "	470 00
" " "	Miss Achsah Brearley's "	470 00

Digitized by Google

May 9th, 1870.	Mrs. Susan H. Thorne's Legacy,	$1,263 50
June 14th, "	Mrs. Elizabeth Johnston's "	178 00
Oct. 28th, "	Rev. Lancelot G. Bell's "	199 75
Nov. 14th, "	Miss Margaret Latimer's "	5,000 00
" 28th, "	Francis G. Bailey's "	892 50
Jan. 14th, 1871.	Miss M. E. Smith's "	278 65
Mar. 30th, "	W. McClintock's "	475 00
" " "	John Wilson, Sen.'s "	200 00
Donations to the Five Million Fund,		3,435 75
Donation of the Brick Church, New-York, of Three Bonds of Railroad Co.,		3,000 00
		$16,234 20

Invested as follows:

July 2d, 1870.	Philadelphia City 6 per cent Loan,	$2,700 00	
" " "	Commissions on " " "	26 75	
Dec. 8d, "	Bond and Mortgage of Eli H. Ashton,	5,000 00	
Donation of Railroad Bonds		3,000 00	10,726 75
	To be invested,		$5,507 45

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1871.

The Committee would respectfully submit the above statement of the Permanent Funds, as showing the amount that has been received from April 1st, 1870, to April 1st, 1871, and the amount now waiting for investment.

GEORGE JUNKIN,
WILLIAM G. CROWELL,
MORRIS PATTERSON,
} *Committee of Finance.*

(6.) TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

United States Bond, Loan of 1881,	$10,000 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20,	55,900 00
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	48,200 00
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	12,000 00
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent War Loan,	6,000 00
Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation Company Bonds,	3,000 00
Union Pacific Railway Company Bond,	1,000 00
Des Moines Valley Railroad Co., First Mortgage Bonds,	3,000 00
No. 3, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	13,000 00
No. 4, Bond and Mortgage on " "	6,088 53
No. 11, Bond and Mortgage on County Property,	6,000 00
No. 12, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	2,000 00
No. 15, Bond and Mortgage on " "	1,750,00
No. 16, Bond and Mortgage on " "	500 00
No. 20, Bond and Mortgage on " "	4,000 00
No. 21, Bond and Mortgage on " "	5,000 00
Philadelphia, April 1st, 1871.	$177,438 53

The Finance Committee, in compliance with the Sixth item of Section 1st of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of the investments as set forth in the foregoing table.

GEORGE JUNKIN,
MORRIS PATTERSON,
WILLIAM G. CROWELL,
} *Committee of Finance.*

Digitized by Google

(7.) TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

President, JAMES BAYARD,
Vice-President, Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D.,
Corresponding Secretary, MORRIS PATTERSON,
Recording Secretary and Treasurer, GEORGE H. VAN GELDER.

James Bayard,
Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.,
Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D.,
Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D.,
Charles Macalester,
Morris Patterson,
George Junkin,
Samuel Hood,
Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D.,
Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,
Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D.,
Hon. William Strong, LL.D.,
Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
Alexander Whilldin,
William G. Crowell,
John C. Farr.

II. ACCOUNT CURRENT OF THE STATED CLERK.

Edwin F. Hatfield, Stated Clerk, in account with Mr. George H. Van Gelder, Treasurer of the Trustees of General Assembly P. C. U. S. A.

1870. DR.

May 15.	To balance from Treasurer New School General Assembly, 1869 (Minutes, 1870, p. 195), . . .		$1,614 90
June 8.	" " Mileage Committee of Assembly, 1870 (Minutes, 1870, p. 98), ...		1,068 17
1871.	" Mileage of Rev. George Pierson, returned (not used),		100 00
May 10.	" Receipts from Presbyteries, and sale of Minutes, .		1,251 62
			$4,034 75

1871. CR.

May 10.	By paid Stated Clerk:		
	Salary, Philadelphia, 1870,	$400 00	
	" Pittsburgh, 1869,	50 00	
	Traveling Expenses,	22 50	
			$472 50
	By paid Postage, Stationery, etc., . . .		470 54
	" " S. W. Green, Printer, . . .	$1,852 40	
		200 00	
		250 00	
		200 00	
			2,502 40
	By paid Reconstruction Committees:		
	Rev. R. W. Patterson, D.D., . .	$100 00	
	" J. F. Stearns, D.D., . . .	30 50	
	" J. F. Tuttle, D.D., . . .	35 00	
	" C. Hawley, D.D., . . .	34 64	
	" A. Mitchell, ...	125 00	
	" C. P. Wing, D.D., . . .	18 00	
	" William Adams, D.D., . .	11 00	
	" H. Kendall, D.D., . . .	10 50	
	" H. A. Nelson, D.D., $49 and $23.40,	72 40	
			437 04
	" " Delegate: Rev. E. P. Pratt, D.D., . .		25 00
	" " Clerk Hire, ...		40 00
	" " Office Desk, ...		25 00
	Balance to new account, . .		62 27
E.E.,			$4,034 75

New-York City,
May 10th, 1871.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

III. THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, TREASURER.

Dr.

1871.		
May.	To paid Sundry Trusts, Income during the year, viz.:	
	Disabled Ministers' Fund,	$2,184 40
	Board of Publication,	1,368 00
	Board of Home Missions,	1,045 00
	Board of Foreign Missions,	675 00
	Constitutional Church, Baltimore, Md.,	140 52
	Expenses,	162 20
	Balance in Treasurer's hands,	754 37
		$6,329 49

Cr.

1870.		
May.	By balance, per last Report,	$528 51
1871.		
May.	Income from Sundry Trusts, during the year,	5,800 98
		$6,329 49

The Permanent Trusts in the hands of the Treasurer are:

John C. Baldwin Fund,	$35,000
Interest only, ⅘ Disabled Ministers' F'd, ⅕ B'd of Public'n.	
John W. Irwin Fund,	$7,350
Interest only, Board of Home Missions.	
Jonas Guthrie Fund,	$1,408
Interest only, ½ Foreign Missions, ½ Bible Distribution.	
Constitutional Church, Baltimore, Md., Fund,	$2,200
Interest only, Constitutional Church, Baltimore.	
R. T. Woodbury Fund,	$2,000
Interest only, Board of Publication.	
Ministerial Relief Fund,	$9,750
Interest only, Disabled Ministers' Fund.	
	$57,708

The "Benjamin Fund" of $30,000 has not yet been paid; but the Annual Interest, according to the terms of the will, is regularly paid to the Treasurer, and distributed, ½ to Home Missions, ⅓ to Foreign Missions, ⅛ to Publication, ⅛ to Bible Distribution.

WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned have examined the Treasurer's Account, and compared the same with the vouchers, and find it correct. Balance in the Treasurer's hands, $754.37. They have also seen and compared the securities, in his hands, of the foregoing Trusts, amounting to $57,658.

ALEX. WHILLDIN, } *Auditing Committee.*
DANIEL MARCH, }

Philadelphia, May 2d, 1871.

Digitized by Google

V. Miscellaneous.

I. COMMISSIONERS' AND CONTINGENT FUNDS.

SPECIAL attention is called to the *Mileage System*, adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, as recorded on pages 59 and 60 of their Minutes. In accordance with this system, every Presbytery is required to pay in full to the Mileage Committee of the next General Assembly, a sum equal to *six cents* for every communicant under the care of their churches, as determined by their Statistical Report, herewith printed. This will entitle their Commissioners to a full share in the apportionments for traveling expenses. It is expected that these expenses will be fully met, if the Presbyteries comply with the requirements of the Assembly.

II. THE ANNUAL MINUTES.

The Minutes will be supplied at *One Dollar* per copy, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also, to every Minister, and to the Session of every contributing vacant church (whose address is known), of every Presbytery that has paid its full apportionment to the Mileage Fund of the Assembly; also, to every ordained Missionary in the service of the Board of Foreign Missions.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod; in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates, and candidates, within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod. Such a Report is necessary in order to the correctness of the Tabular Report of the Synods, printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly:

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 682, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery, for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes organized, with the number of scholars and teachers; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year; in the latter case, the age, date, and place, are also to be given. Also, the various arrangements of the Presbytery for Church extension; stating the number of their ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of their churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in their bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by their churches from the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, whether they are free from debt, and what has been done within the year to relieve them from debt; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed: together with all such other facts and sug-

Digitized by Google

gestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be strictly observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 682, if a blank has not been received.

(2.) Record Ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their CHRISTIAN names in full, without abbreviations, and their Address in the adjoining column.

(3.) ☞ Place the name of every Church opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply; never, opposite the name of any other minister; if vacant, place it at the foot of the roll. ☜

(4.) Place after the name of every minister, an Abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; D. M., for a District Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; S. S. M., for a Sunday-School Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a College or Theological Seminary; Prin., for the Principal of an Academy, etc.; Sec., for a Secretary, and D. Sec., for a District Secretary, of a benevolent Institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; Ev., for an Evangelist; W. C., for a Minister without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; and Supt., for Superintendent.

(5.) Place after the name of every Church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a Church fail to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the Church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 682; and **omit the fractions** of the dollar.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but, of the Candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective *Churches* of the Presbytery—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) ☞ **ADD UP** ☜ every column of figures, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(11.) Annex a Statement, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, and organizations and reception of new Churches; also, any changes in the names of Churches; and the decease (with age, date, and place) of Ministers, since the last Annual Report.

(12.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, make names and numbers distinctly legible, and punctuate properly.

(13.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—*not later than June 10th*—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 149 West Thirty-fourth street, New-York City.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		S. S. Membership.	FUNDS.										
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adults.	Infants.		Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assembly.	Minister's Salary.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. Y.	C——, P.																	
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, First, S. S.																	
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, Pa.	S——, P. E.																	
Licentiates.		R——, North, V.—4.																	
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.	☞ ADD UP.																	
John Calvin, Tea.	T——, Ohio.																		
Thomas Williams, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.																		
Candidates, 3.																			

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, and organizations and receptions of new churches; also, any change in the name of churches, and the decease of ministers, with dates and places, since the last report.)

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ Observe the directions, in respect to Funds, as adopted by the Assembly of 1871, p 589.

Digitized by Google

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1789–1837.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1789,	*John Rodgers, D.D., of	New-York, at	Philadelphia, Pa.
1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle,	" "
1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Carlisle, Pa.
1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"	Carlisle, Pa.
1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1799,	*Samuel S. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick,	Winchester, Va.
1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia,	" "
1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord,	" "
1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover,	" "
1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1811,	*Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	" "
1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington,	" "
1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey,	" "
1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester,	" "
1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville,	" "
1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio,	" "
1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D..	Hanover,	" "
1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson,	" "
1831,	N. S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	" "
1832,	*James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus,	" "
1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.,	" "
1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee,	" "
1835,	*William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1837,	David Elliott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Philadelphia, "

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	William S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.,	East-Hanover,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Joshua L. Wilson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William M. Engles, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1841,	R. J. Breckinridge, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	" "

Digitized by Google

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1842,	*John T. Edgar, D.D.,	Nashville,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1843,	Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York,	" "
1844,	*George Junkin, D.D.,	Oxford,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,	*John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York,	Cincinnati, O.
1846,	Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D.,	New-Brunswick,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1847,	*James H. Thornwell, D.D.,	Charleston,	Richmond, Va.
1848,	Alex'r T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,	*Nicholas Murray, D.D.,	Elizabethtown,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1850,	Aaron W. Leland, D.D.,	Charleston,	Cincinnati, O.
1851,	Edward P. Humphrey, D.D.,	Louisville,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1852,	John C. Lord, D.D.,	Buffalo City,	Charleston, S. C.
1853,	*John C. Young, D.D.,	Transylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1854,	Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Buffalo, N. Y.,
1855,	Nathan L. Rice, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Nashville, Tenn.
1856,	Francis McFarland, D.D.,	Lexington,	N. York City, N.Y.
1857,	*Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D.D.,	Burlington,	Lexington, Ky.
1858,	William A. Scott, D.D.,	California,	New-Orleans, La.
1859,	William L. Breckinridge, D.D.,	Louisville,	Indianapolis, Ind.
1860,	*John W. Yeomans, D.D.,	Northumberland,	Rochester, N. Y.
1861,	John C. Backus, D.D.,	Baltimore,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1862,	Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Steubenville,	Columbus, O.
1863,	John H. Morrison, D.D.,	Lodiana,	Peoria, Ill.
1864,	*James Wood, D.D.,	Madison,	Newark, N. J.
1865,	John C. Lowrie, D.D.,	New-York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1866,	Robert L. Stanton, D.D.,	Chillicothe,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	*Phineas D. Gurley, D.D.,	Potomac,	Cincinnati, O.
1868,	Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Phila., Central,	Albany, N. Y.
1869,	Mel. W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	N. York City, N.Y.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca,	" "
1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark,	" "
1846,	Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn,	" "
1849,	*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga,	" "
1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Detroit, Mich.
1851,	*Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Utica, N. Y.
1852,	William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 4th,	Washington, D. C.
1853,	*D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1854,	*Thos. H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 3d,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	New-York, N. Y.
1857,	Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1858,	Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo,	Chicago, Ill.
1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago,	Wilmington, Del.
1860,	*Thornton A. Mills, D.D.,	Indianapolis,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1861,	Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1862,	*George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit,	Cincinnati, O.
1863,	Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 4th,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1864,	*Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Dayton, O.
1865,	James B. Shaw, D.D.,	Rochester,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1866,	Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Rochester, N. Y.
1868,	Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Newark,	Harrisburg, Pa.
1869,	Philemon H. Fowler, D.D.,	Utica,	New-York, N. Y.

1870.

1870,	J. Trumbull Backus, D.D.,	Albany,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1871,	Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

1789–1837.

1788, *George Duffield, D.D.,
1790, *Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,
1803, *Philip Milledoler, D.D.,
1806, *Nathaniel Irwin,
1807, *Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,
1817, *William Neill, D.D.,
1825, *Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,
1836, *John McDowell, D.D.

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *John McDowell, D.D.,
1840, *William M. Engles, D.D.,
1846, Willis Lord, D.D.,
1850, John Leyburn, D.D.,
1862, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *Erskine Mason, D.D.,
1846, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

1870.

1870, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

1789–1837.

1802, *Nathaniel Irwin,
1807, *John Ewing Latta,
1825, *John McDowell, D.D.,
1837, *John M. Krebs, D.D.

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1845, Robert Davidson, D.D.,
1850, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,
1862, William E. Schenck, D.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,
1854, Henry Darling, D.D.,
1864, J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.

1870.

1870, Cyrus Dickson, D.D.

Digitized by Google

VI. Statistical Reports.

I. THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY,	Albany, Champlain, Columbia, Siam, Troy, 5,	Albany, N. Y.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 7½ P.M., 1871,	Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D.,	William M. Johnson.
II. ATLANTIC,	Atlantic, Catawba, East-Florida, Fairfield, Knox, Yadkin, 6,	Chester, S. C.,	Oct., 2d Wed., 3 P.M., 1871,	Stephen Mattoon, D.D.,	Luke Dorland.
III. BALTIMORE,	Baltimore, New-Castle, Rio de Janeiro, Washington City, 4,	Georgetown, D. C.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 7½ P.M., 1871,	John C. Smith, D.D.,	John Pym Carter.
IV. CHINA,	Canton, Fuchow, Japan, Ningpo, Peking, Shanghai, Shantung, 7,	Ningpo, China,	Oct., 3d Fri., 7 P.M., 1871,	John L. Nevins, D.D.,	Samuel Dodd.
V. CINCINNATI,	Chillicothe, Cincinnati, Dayton, Portsmouth, 4,	Springfield, Ohio,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1871,	E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	Joseph Chester.
VI. CLEVELAND,	Cleveland, Mahoning, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, 4,	Cadiz, Ohio,	Oct., Fr. af. 2d Tu., 7 P.M., 1871,	Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	James Shaw, D.D.
VII. COLORADO,	Colorado, Santa Fé, Wyoming, 3,	Pueblo, Col.,	Sept., 1st Mon., 11 A.M., 1871,	Sheldon Jackson.	
VIII. COLUMBUS,	Athens, Columbus, Marion, Wooster, Zanesville, 5,	Delaware, Ohio,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1871,	John Robinson,	William R. Marshall, D.D.
IX. ERIE,	Allegheny, Butler, Clarion, Erie, Kittanning, Shenango, 6,	Franklin, Pa.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1871,	*George A. Lyon, D.D.,	Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
X. GENEVA,	Cayuga, Chemung, Geneva, Lyons, Steuben, 5,	Auburn, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7 P.M., 1871,	Benjamin M. Goldsmith,	Dugald D. McColl.
XI. HARRISBURG,	Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberland, Wellsboro, 4,	Hollidaysburgh, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7 P.M., 1871,	William J. Gibson,	Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.
XII. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	Bloomington, Peoria, Schuyler, Springfield, 4,	Jacksonville, Ill.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7 P.M., 1871,	J. Addison Priest,	George C. Wood.
XIII. ILLINOIS, NORTH,	Chicago, Freeport, Ottawa, Rock River. 4,	Rockford, Ill.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1871,	Reuben Frame,	William M. Blackburn, D.D.
XIV. ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	Alton, Cairo, Mattoon, 3,	Jerseyville, Ill.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7 P.M., 1871,	Joseph Warren, D.D.,	Thomas W. Hynes.
XV. INDIA,	Allahabad, Furrukhabad, Lahore, Lodiana, 4,		1871,	John H. Morrison, D.D.,	Augustus Brodhead.
XVI. INDIANA, NORTH,	Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Logansport, Muncie, 4,	La Fayette, Ind.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7 P.M., 1871,	Edward Barr,	H. L. Vannuys.

Digitized by Google

XVII. INDIANA, SOUTH,	Indianapolis, New-Albany, Vincennes, White Water, 4,	Evansville, Ind.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	Geo. C. Heckman, D.D.,	Robert D. Harper, D.D.
XVIII. IOWA, NORTH,	Cedar Rapids, Dubuque, Fort Dodge, Waterloo, 4,	Vinton, Iowa,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 1871, 7 P.M.,	Hannibal L. Stanley,	Alexander S. Marshall.
XIX. IOWA, SOUTH,	Des Moines, Iowa, Iowa City, Missouri River, 4,	Council Bluffs, Iowa,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	Hiram H. Kellogg,	Willis G. Craig.
XX. KANSAS,	Emporia, Highland, Neosho, Topeka, 4,	Humboldt, Kan.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	J. G. Reaser, D.D.,	John L. Chapman.
XXI. KENTUCKY,	Ebenezer, Louisville, Transylvania, 3,	Danville, Ky.,	Oct., 2d Wed., 1871, 7 P.M.,	James P. Hendrick,	S. S. McRoberts.
XXII. LONG ISLAND,	Brooklyn, Long Island, Nassau, 3,	Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Mon., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	Benjamin F. Stead,	Charles S. Pomeroy.
XXIII. MICHIGAN,	Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Monroe, Saginaw, 6,	Three Rivers, Mich.,	Oct., 2d Wed., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	J. Ambrose Wight,	William S. Taylor.
XXIV. MINNESOTA,	Dakota, Mankato, St. Paul, Winona, 4,	Rochester, Minn.,	Sept., 4th Thurs., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	Stephen R. Riggs,	Charles Thayer.
XXV. MISSOURI,	Osage, Ozark, Palmyra, Platte, Potosi, St. Louis, 6,	Springfield, Mo.,	Oct., Thur. af. 2d Sun., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	William L. Breckinridge,	Robert Irwin.
XXVI. NEW-JERSEY,	Corisco, Elizabeth, Jersey City, Monmouth, Morris and Orange, Newark, New-Brunswick, Newton, West-Jersey, 9,	Bloomfield, N. J.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 1871, 3 P.M.,	Charles K. Imbrie,	Ravaud K. Rodgers, D.D.
XXVII. NEW-YORK,	Boston, Hudson, New-York, North-River, Westchester, 5,	New-York City, N. Y.,	Oct., Mon. before 3d Tues., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	George L. Prentiss, D.D.,	Obadiah M. Johnson.
XXVIII. PACIFIC,	Benicia, Oregon, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José, 5,	Oakland, Cal.,	Oct., 1st Tues., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	John G. Fackler,	Daniel W. Poor, D.D.
XXIX. PHILADELPHIA,	Chester, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Philadelphia, Philadelphia-Central, Philadelphia-North, Western Africa, Westminster, 8,	Towanda, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	James W. Dale, D.D.	William E. Moore.
XXX. PITTSBURGH,	Blairsville, Pittsburgh, Redstone, Washington, West-Virginia, 5,	Johnstown, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 1871, 3 P.M.,	Daniel McKinney, D.D.,	Robert Carothers.
XXXI. TENNESSEE,	Austin, Holston, Kingston, Nashville, New-Orleans, Union, 6,	Maryville, Tenn.,	Oct., last Thurs., 1871, 8 P.M.,	P. Mason Bartlett,	Thomas J. Lamar.
XXXII. TOLEDO,	Bellefontaine, Huron, Lima, Maumee, 4,	Norwalk, Ohio,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	George L. Kalb,	Henry M. MacCracken.
XXXIII. UTICA,	Binghamton, Otsego, St. Lawrence, Syracuse, Utica, 5,	Binghamton, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	J. Jermain Porter, D.D.,	Elizur N. Manley.
XXXIV. WESTERN NEW-YORK,	Buffalo, Genesee, Genesee Valley, Niagara, Rochester, 5,	Rochester, N. Y.	Oct., 3d Tues., 1871, 7 P.M.,	*Walter Clarke, D.D.,	Albert T. Chester, D.D.
XXXV. WISCONSIN,	Chippewa, Lake Superior, Milwaukee, Winnebago, Wisconsin River, 5,	Madison, Wis.,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 1871, 7½ P.M.,	John M. Buchanan, D.D.,	Benjamin G. Riley.
	No., 167.				

Digitized by Google

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.									
				Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.				Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assembly.	Congregational	Miscellaneous
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.																			
1. *Presb. of Albany.*																			
William B. Sprague, D.D., W.C.	Flushing,	N. Y.																	
John Clancy, W.C.	Schenectady,	"																	
Charles A. Aiken, D.D., Prof.	Princeton,	N. J.																	
Jeremiah Wood, P.	Mayfield,	N. Y.	Mayfield, Central, P.	2	1	76	2		50	5	10						7 50	500	24
J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., P.	Schenectady,	"	Schenectady, P.	12	10	391	5	10	475	1363	675	190	55	1293	284	60	35 19	3818	950
Montg. S. Goodale, D.D., P.Em.	Amsterdam,	"																	
David Lyon, P.	Mariaville,	"	Mariaville, P.	3	1	55	2	1	50	32	40	7	9	11	7	6	5 31	500	20
John Woodbridge, D.D., P.	Saratoga Spr.,	"	Saratoga Springs, P.	14	9	352	3	7	350	400	180	100	20	100	55	32	31 50	2783	608
Ebenezer Halley, D.D., P.	Albany,	"	Albany, Third, P.	7	14	216	1	8	134	110	200	30	30	50	30	35		3610	143
Henry Darling, D.D., P.	"	"	Albany, Fourth, P.	20	25	610	3	17	609	4495	681	500	105	710			96 00	9289	2100
Albert C. Bishop, P.	Sand Lake,	"	Sand Lake, P.			73			100			5		6			6 92	5091	65
George Harkness, P.	Kingsboro,	"	Kingsboro, P.	11	2	193	7	3	200	153	230	20	16	17	20	24	18 27	6360	327
David Herron, P.	Albany,	"	Bethlehem, P.	7	6	110		3	60	28	22	10	10	23	11	8	9 00	1021	
William H. Millham, P.	Galway,	"	Galway, P.	15	5	110	1	6	140	8	41	9	7	8	8	7	10 00	900	75
John R. Sanson, P.	Charlton,	"	Charlton, P.	14	4	149	6	3	125	35	28	12	15	35	13	22	13 41	1115	271
Frederick S. Jewell, Ph.D., P.	Greenbush,	"	Greenbush, P.	4	2	147		4	190	20	118	5	8	10	18	17	13 50	2870	
Dupuytren Vermilye, P.	Guilderland,	"	Hamilton, Union, P.	13	4	116	5	1	78	8	31	1	7	6	7	7	3 40	1100	140
Amos H. Dean, P.	Albany,	"	Albany, Sixth, P.	13	13	94	6	9	330	32							8 46	1450	300
Charles H. Baldwin, P.	Johnstown,	"	Johnstown, P.	5	5	306	2	3	235	112	108	53	22	55	34	36	23 85	3784	375
J. McClusky Blayney, P.	Albany,	"	Albany, First, P.	21	15	450	3	14	600	1852	1100	84	72	108	72	84	38 97	5013	3194
Andrew Johnston, P.	West-Milton,	"	West-Milton, P.	4	2	105	2	2	80		12			5	6		9 00	698	57

Digitized by Google

George Alexander, P.	Schenectady, N. Y.	Schenectady, E.Av.,P.	20	7	75	9	6	366	15	15	9	9	14	9	7	4	46	2000	200
Anson J. Upson, D.D., P.	Albany, "	Albany, Second, P.	9	3	370	1	4	181	564	900	1325	130	4951		122	85	91	14,147	975
Samuel A. Hayt, P.	Ballston Spa, "	Ballston Spa, P.	1	7	175	1	1	135	58	31	44			29	35	16	20	3082	64
Henry L. Teller, P.	Amsterdam, "	Amsterdam, Sec'd, P.	8	21	357	1	10	500	174	184	15	10	25	27	22	31	00	9883	911
Robert A. Hill, P.	Ryner Corners, "	Princetown, P.	1		140		2		16	15		17	8		12	12	80	800	
John Mitchell, P. E.	West-Galway, "	West-Galway, P.	7	6	103	1	4	120	10	40	8	6	8	9	7			1000	60
William J. Blain, S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Amsterdam, First, S.S.	1		32	1		40	19	17	10	13	10	15				311	86
Anson H. Sceley, S. S.	Esperance, "	Esperance, S. S.	1		38	1	2	125	7	15	5	5	5	4	7	3	51	400	15
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, S. S.			57			75	23	27	10	10	10	8	15	5	31	460	21
George Craig, S. S.	Conklingville, "	Rockwell's Falls, S. S.	7		60	5	4	137	13	10	3		3			4	77	350	15
	Corinth, "	Corinth, S. S.	2	1	27				5	5								200	
Eber M. Rollo, S. S.	Stephentown, "	Stephentown, S. S.	1	2	68	1		70	13	14		20						725	
John M. Allis, S. S.	Albany, "	Albany, Sprague, S. S.	26	21	47	6	7	439	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	3	42	545	20
	Batchellerville, "	Batchellerville, S. S.	6	2	100	5	1	80	11	4	10		105			4	25	1900	
John D. English, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	1	1	65		5	80	21	3	3					5	80	700	
Washington Frothingham, S. S.	Fonda, "	Tribe's Hill, S. S.			*57														
James N. Crocker, S. S.	Saratoga Spr., "	Newland Chapel, S. S.																	
Horatio Pattengill, S. S.	Port Jackson, "																		
Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.	Saratoga Spr., "																		
Charles H. Thebareth, C. M.	Albany, "																		
J. William Edie, D. Sec.	Coatesville, Pa.																		
P. J. Burnham, S. S.	Alden, N. Y.																		
Robert Strong, W. C.	Albany, "																		
Edward B. Allen, W. C.	Guilderland, "																		
Walter R. Long, Ag.	Saratoga Spr., "																		
Lumas H. Pease, Tea.																			
Royal A. Avery, W. C.	Gloversville, "																		
Joseph S. Heacock, W. C.	" "																		
Gaius M. Blodgett, W. C.																			
Benjamin P. Johnson.																			
John P. Cushman.—49.	Boston, Mass.																		
	Conklingville, N. Y.	Conklingville, S. S.	3	4	16		2											140	
	Day, "	Day, S. S.			20													50	
	Northampton, "	Northampton, S. S.			*38														
	Northville, "	Northville, S. S.			*27														
	Broadalbin, "	Broadalbin, S. S.	29	5	125	14		90								9	90	1125	11
	Nassau, "	Nassau, S. S.	12		71			75	18	23						5	00		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, State St., V.	26	25	389	8	7	1027	1396	1000	1570	274	500	120	140	31 41	5390	765
	Gloversville, "	Gloversville, V.	1	1	185			316	30	25	82	43	25		29		2720	
Hiram W. Bulkley.	Ballston Centre, "	Ballston, V.	4	3	144	2	1	174	34	60	72	10	20	18	10	12 87	800	51
Frederick Bates.	New-Scotland, "	New-Scotland, V.			*110													
Robert Ennis.	East-Nassau, "	E.Nassau&Brainerd,V.			*50													
Augustus E. Curtiss.		Pine Grove, V.			*20													
Robert Proudfit Gibson,	Greenville, Tenn.	West-Troy, V.—46.			*6													
M. Bross Thomas.—6.			331	227	6525	104	147	7436	11,066	5845	4195	906	8143	746	746	561 89	96,530	11,733
Candidates, 9.																		
2. *Presb. of Champlain.*																		
Moses Chase, S.S.	Beekmantown, N.Y.	Beekmantown, S. S.	1		116	1	1	100	14	16	113					7 14	654	
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "																	
Archibald Fleming, W. C.	Constable, "																	
William Whittaker, P.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	6	2	190	2		137	90	167		29	12			17 34	2080	158
Cyrenius Ransom, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.			36	1	5	75	20							2 16	595	110
Charles H. A. Bulkley, S. S.	Malone, "	Malone, S. S.	58	4	301	16	2	250	1300							26 46	2500	
Andrew M. Millar, P. M.	" "	Burke, S. S.	28	4	82	22		148		32							450	
Stephen H. Williams, S. M.	Ellenburgh, "	Ellenburgh, S. S.		3	25			60	8							1 62		
Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D., P.	Plattsburgh, "	Plattsburgh, P.	15	4	176	6	4	190	72	55			17			9 54	7500	85
Alanson D. Barber, P.E. (*in trans.*)	New-Milford, Pa.																	
John Bradshaw, S. S.	Mooers, N. Y.	Mooers, S. S.			61			70	25							3 72	900	25
Frederick F. Judd, S. S.	Port Henry, "	Port Henry, S. S.	2	2	42	1		70								3 30	1500	50
Francis B. Hall, S. S.	Plattsburgh, "																	
Benjamin Merrill, S. S.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, S. S.	4	5	70	3	4	120						9		3 60	807	119
Henry E. Butler, P.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, P.	1	3	206	1	3	182		96	39	10		24		12 24	2020	
Charles D. Flagler, S. S.	Chateaugay, "	Chateaugay, S. S.	5	1	79	5	4	57					5			4 86	1053	86
Chandler N. Thomas, P.	Ft. Covington, "	Ft. Covington, P.	47	1	163	21	2	275	105	78			15			7 80	1100	
Charles N. Wilder, P.	Essex, "	Essex, P.	6		60	1	3	154	48	66	68				10	3 24	1324	35

Digitized by Google

Pitson J. Abbott, S. S.—19.	Chazy, N. Y.	Chazy, S. S.	10		70	4		75	27	5						3	78	750	47
		Constable, S. S.	7	2	49	5	1	140	12							2	46	283	
Candidate, 1.		Belmont, S. S.—17.			49														
			190	31	1775	89	29	2103	1721	515	220	89	49	33	10	112	26	23,516	715
3. *Presb. of Columbia.*																			
Leonard B. Van Dyck, W. C.	Coxsackie, N. Y.																		
Brainerd Kent, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.																		
John Whitney, W. C.	Newton Cor's, Mass																		
George W. Warner, S. S.	Canaan 4 Cor's, N.Y.	Canaan Centre, S. S.	18	2	66	13	1	50	36	70		14			23	2	82	400	
Andrew P. Freese, S. S.	Cairo, "	Cairo, S. S.	2	2	74	2	1									4	62	450	90
James A. Clark, S. S.	Spencertown, "	Spencertown, S. S.	1		64	1		55	8							3	78	900	236
Charles Kendall, S. S.	Windham Cent., "	Windham Centre, S.S.			105		5	120	94	33	4	5	3	12	13	6	36	950	343
		Ashland, S. S.			35			28	25		6					2	40	280	25
Timothy Williston, W. C.	Ashland, "																		
George A. Howard, D.D., P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	4	14	272		7	180	426	324						15	84	4955	424
Charles Boynton, P.	Durham, "	Durham, First, P.	7	6	175	5	2	165	104	105	14	9	14	8	8	10	56	1200	465
Charles S. Sylvester, S. S.	Feeding Hills, Mass.																		
Byron Bosworth, P.	Greenville, N. Y.	Greenville, P.	10	4	176	5	1	250	35	50	10	31	26	10		10	14	1157	102
George O. Phelps, P.	Valatie, "	Valatie, P.	5	2	230	1	9	275	50	25	28	20	25			17	34	1725	190
John McVey, P. and P. C.	Lebanon Spa, "	New-Lebanon, P.		4	68		4	90	14	10						3	90	1565	294
Andrew Montgomery, W. C.	Jewett, "																		
David R. Frazer, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	11	14	376	5	7	315	100	100	25	25	25	25	25	22	20	5162	625
Silas McKinney.—17.	Binghamton, "																		
		Hunter, P. E.	1		90		1	80	31	26					10	7	74	550	25
		Jewett, V.	2	1	77		6	50	25	83	12	15	11	13	35	4	92	700	285
		Centreville, V.	6		66	4		80	6							4	92	325	
		Rensselaerville, V.		1	60		6	55								3	72	500	75
		Hillsdale, S. S.			43		2	30	5							2	88	418	
		Durham, Second, V.			60				26						14	3	66		
		Livingstonville, V.			30											2	10	250	
		E. Windham, V.—19.			*33											1	98		
			67	50	2100	36	52	1823	985	826	99	119	104	68	128	131	88	21,487	3179

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of Siam.*																		
Samuel R. House, F. M.	Bangkok, Siam.	Bangkok, First, S. S.			17			55		35								
Noah A. McDonald, F. M.	" "																	
Samuel G. McFarland, F. M.	" "	Petchaburi, S. S.	1	1	14	1	3	30		18								
Daniel McGilvary, F. M.	" "	Chieng Mai, S. S.—3.			7													
Jonathan Wilson, F. M.	" "																	
Samuel C. George, F. M.	" "		1	1	38	1	3	75		53								
John Carrington, F. M.—7.	" "																	
Licentiates.																		
Nai Klai.																		
Nai Chune.—2.																		
Candidate, 1.																		
5. *Presb. of Troy.*																		
N. S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P.Em.	Carbondale, Ill.																	
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., W. C.	Chicago, "																	
Eldad W. Goodman, W. C.	N. Lebanon Spa, N.Y																	
L. P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	Amherst, Mass.																	
Jonathan H. Noble, D.D., S. S.	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Pittstown, S. S.	2	5	30	1	5	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 00	550	45
		Johnsonville, S. S.	1		50	1		134	1	10	1	1	1	1		3 00	650	11
Waters Warren, W. C.	Three Oaks, Mich.																	
Lewis Kellogg, P.	N. Granville, N. Y.	North-Granville, P.		3	72		2	50	25	10						3 00	766	12
Henry S. Redfield, S. S.	Lebanon, "																	
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., S. S.	South-Hartford, "																	
Robert Day, W. C.	Nassau, "																	
Elbridge Bradbury, P. C.	Sandisfield, Mass.																	
Rufus C. Clapp, W. C.	Chestertown, N. Y.																	

Digitized by Google

Samuel M. Wood, S. S.	Eagle Mills, N. Y.	Brunswick, S. S.	17	3	95	18		70	40	30	8	5	7	5	5	4 00	968	44
George P. Tyler, D.D., S. S.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingburgh, Olivet,	10		115			125	100	60	220	26	25	16	25	6 00	1630	27
Alexander Proudfit, W. C.	Saratoga Spa, "	[S. S.																
Andrew J. Fennel, P.	Glenn's Falls, "	Glenn's Falls, P.	2	5	215	1	2	150	90	194	38			37	72	14 00	2800	66
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.																	
Stephen Bush, P.	Waterford, N. Y.	Green Island, P.	6	7	101		7	175	10	15	3	3	3	3	3	3 00	1200	
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Cambridge, "	Cambridge, P.	11	12	270	3	5	166	18	156	111	17	17	15	23	14 00	3650	130
Jacob A. Prime, W. C.	Troy, "																	
George I. Taylor, P.	Malta, "	Malta, P.	3	2	50	1	1	90	5	14	1	3	1	1	1	2 00	570	30
		Stillwater, Second, S.S.			41											2 00	177	
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.	Chestertown, "	Chestertown, S. S.			58			125	3	4			3			3 00	1475	66
Robert Osborne, W. C.	Bacon Hill, "																	
Andrew M. Beveridge, P.	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingburgh, First,	15	9	343	4	6	391	345	100	341	25	30	25	25	22 00	2802	254
Horace W. Finch, W. C.	Whitehall, "	[P.																
John Newbanks, W. C.	Troy, "																	
Allen Traver, S. S.	Hebron, "	Hebron, S. S.			30			50										
Charles J. Hill, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.	7	3	205	3	2	100	265	87	350					11 00	3800	679
Joshua B. Hall, S. S.	Yuba, Mich.	[nue, P.																
George Van Deurs, P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, Oakwood Ave-	44	22	312	18	24	260	15	13	17	13	11	12	15	11 00	2500	504
Abner T. De Witt, P.	" "	Troy, Park, P.	14	5	235		12	350	45	58	31	20	45			11 00	3300	4
John Tatlock, P.	Hoosic Falls, "	Hoosic Falls, P.	9	7	130		2	125	42	35						7 00	3925	59
William M. Johnson, P.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, P.	14	16	295	4	20	425	100	100	29	21	75	100	100	14 00	2841	145
William Irvin, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Second, P.	25	20	507	8	7	400	2748	267	456	50	52	52	55	36 00	10,332	1111
Charles E. Robinson, D.D., P.	" "	" Second st., P.	23	10	349	5	5	330	920	370	236	89	552	118		43 00	7636	1396
Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., P.	" "	" First, P.	12	4	339	4	4	225	1076	558	294	34	59	32		43 00	7852	3246
Irving L. Beman, P.	Mechanicsville, "	Mechanicsville, P.	3	4	107		3	110	9	12	130	2	4	2	28	3 00	1304	123
Charles F. Dowd, W. C.	Saratoga Spa, "																	
Chester C. Thorne, P. E.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, P. E.			140			75	26	35	13		19			7 00	1200	353
Edward P. Sprague, P.	Salem, "	Salem, P.	8	3	154	4	2	135	60	140	21	10	20	15	27	14 00	1987	21
George W. Martin, P.	Schaghticoke, "	Schaghticoke, P.	2	2	198		5	200	91	102	25	115	20	12	41	11 00	1911	74
Matthew B. Lowrie, P. E.	Onarga, Ill.																	
Heman H. Neill, P.	Fort Edward, N. Y.	Fort Edward, P.	3	7	92		2	150	4	14	120	7	3	2	10	3 44	2718	1
Richard P. H. Vail, P.	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.	3	7	262		2	160	143	300	40	36	30	36	10	14 00	7164	154
Ninian B. Remick, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Ninth, P.	63	24	219	20	25	355	16	10	10	5	5	5	10	4 00	1610	461
James Lamb, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	6	5	20	2	5	56			155						1250	
		Queensb'ry, Bay Road,	4	4	24	1		86									740	26
James E. Platter, P.—47.	Sandy Hill, "	Sandy Hill, P. [S. S.	7	6	124	1	2	120	42	42	105	5	15	10	45	7 00	1425	38

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
		Middle Granville, V.		6	48			80	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 00	490	
		Warrensburgh, S. S.	2		34	1	2	50	7								600	290
Licentiates.		Bolton, V.			8													
		Troy, Third, V.			60		2	40	10	10	2	2	2	5	2	2 00	200	
Eli T. Mack, Tea.	Flatbush, L.I., N. Y.	" Liberty St., V.			38			70		2				2	2		200	
James Gilmour.—2.		" Woodside, V.	6	4	100	1	3	120	14	52	9	10	9	5	14	7 00	2768	308
Candidates, 5.		[—37.																
			322	205	5470	98	157	5538	6274	2802	2768	501	1010	513	515	328 44	84,991	9688
II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.																		
1. *Presb. of Atlantic.*																		
John C. Sinclair, W. C.																		
Matthew R. Miller, S. S.	Mayesville, S. C.	Good-Will, S. S.	113	10	320	64	34		30						37	19 20	90	50
		Ebenezer, S. S.	5		70	3	7		5						11	4 20		
Ennals J. Adams, S. S.	Charleston, "	Charleston, Mission,	70	5	500	19	30	150								30 00	627	
Peter P. Hedges, W. C.	Edisto Island, "	[S. S.																
William T. Carr, S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, S. S.			42													
		Lumberton, S. S.			48													
		Pantherford, S. S.			47													
		Love-Grove, S. S.			57													
		Freedom, S. S.			56													
		Memorial, S S.			51													
J. Douglas Robertson, W. C.	Bluffton, S. C.																	
Ishmael Moultrie, S. S.	Edisto Island, "	Edisto, S. S.	15	7	196	13	14	146				2			7	11 76	290	12
		Wadmalaw, S. S.	10	5	133	10	9	34							5		298	24
		St. Paul, S. S.	10	8	123	9	12	36							5		90	19
		St. Andrew's, S. S.	8	2	107	8	9	99							4		28	
H. Hampleton Hunter, S. S.	Charleston, "	James Island, S. S.	16	2	280	16	18	150	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6 57	350	

Digitized by Google

Lewis Nelson, W. C.—9.	Orangeburgh, S. C.	Congruity,			30													
Licentiate.		Summerville, S.S.	5	2	45	5	4	20								2 70	150	
		Wallingford, V.		15	100		4	45	3					7		6 00	134	
Smart Campbell.—1.	John's Island, "	John's Island, V.—18.	17	16	350	17	20	80						8			150	
			265	72	2555	164	168	760	41	3	3	3	3	3	87	82 43	2107	103
2. *Presb. of Catawba.*																		
Luke Dorland, S. S.	Concord, N. C.	Poplar Tent, S. S.	23	1	134	14	24	150	10	20	2	1	2	1	7	4 00	17	45
	" "	Concord, S. S.	15		114	6	11	207	10	10	2	1	2	1	6	4 00	64	15
	" "	Bellefont, S. S.	20	3	161	11	16	200	7	6					4	4 00	54	
	" "	Bethpage, S. S.	10		84	5	6	50	3	4					7	3 00	40	
Stephen Mattoon, D.D., S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, Second, S. S.	27	2	140	21	7	65	10							1 80	14	
Samuel C. Alexander, S. S.	" "	McClintock, S. S.	14		174	12	15	80									47	
	" "	Mt. Olive, S. S.	13		80	11	14	60									4	
	" "	Woodland, S. S.	3		47	3	5	40									44	15
	" "	Miranda, S. S.	9	1	52	7	8	30								1 00	4	18
	" "	Hamilton, S. S.	31		90	23	14	65								4 05	45	
	" "	New-Hope, S. S.	8		45	7	8	30									27	
	" "	Ben Salem, S. S.	7		60	7	5	25									10	
	" "	St. Paul's, S. S.	6		45	6	4	27								1 35		
	" "	Markland's, S. S.	24		80	22	14	50								3 17	40	
	" "	Lloyd's, S. S.	5		35	4	6									70	43	
	" "	Caldwell, S. S.	37		37	6	11										75	
	" "	Love's, S. S.	4		10	2	2	25								3 00	12	
	" "	Fancy Hill, S. S.	6		45	3	4	25									2	
John C. Carson, S. S.	Mills River, N. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.			36		2	30								2 00	8	6
	" "	Davidson's River, S. S.	7		41	5	4	45	6								17	
John C. Sinclair, W. C.—5.	Philadelphia, Pa.	[—20.																
			269	7	1610	175	180	1204	46	40	4	2	4	2	28	32 07	567	99

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of East-Florida.*																		
		[P. E.																
Charles O. Reynolds, P. E.	St. Augustine, Fla.	St. Augustine, First,	7	2	56	2	4	180	10	71					600	3 36	1500	200
Matthew L. P. Hill, P. E.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jacksonville, First, P.		4	64		1	85	50	100	50					3 84	2800	
Jonathan C. Gibbs, W. C.—3.		[E.																
		St. Augustine, Third,			19											1 14	150	
		[V.—3.																
			7	6	139	2	5	265	60	171	50				600	8 34	4450	200
4. *Presb. of Fairfield.*																		
Willard Richardson, H. M.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Nazareth, S. S.	84	10	54			116					73					
		Shiloh, S. S.	24		43			56					19					
		Blairsville, S. S.			118			116										
		Calvary, S. S.	22	10	42			126					10					
Samuel Loomis, H. M.	Chester, S. C.	Olivet, S. S.	22	5	73	3	2	50							4			
		Carmel, S. S.	1	2	32			112										
		Bethany, S. S.			12			25										
		Hebron, S. S.			63			50										
Thomas Thompson, M.D., H. M.	Laurens, S. C.	Laurens, S. S.	14		49	7	2	150										
Daniel J. Sanders, H. M.	Chester, S. C.	Hermon, S. S.	7		77	1		60										
Alexander C. Elder, H. M.—5.	Blackstock, S. C.	Tabor, S. S.—11.	36		115	8		50							10			
Candidates, 4.			160	27	658	19	4	1411					92		14			
5. *Presb. of Knox.*																		
Joseph Williams, P.	No. 2 A. & G. R. R.,	Macedonia, P.	68		607	68	25	32	100		200							
	[Ga.	Pleasant Grove, P.	8		150	8												

Digitized by Google

David Laney, P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon, Wash. Ave., P.	28		186	16	14	125	297				300					189
Gabriel T. Thompson, P.	Atlanta, "	New-Hope, P.	10	1	38	4	2	70	200									2
		Dalton, Ga.	7		36	6	3	70	90									4
Robert Carter, W. C.—4.		Chattanooga, Ga.—6.	1		8			40	27									
			109	1	975	92	44	337	714		200		300					145
6. *Presb. of Yadkin.*																		
Sidney S. Murkland, S. S.	Statesville, N. C.	Freedom, S. S.	11		98	6	10	75	2	2					2			6
		Pittsburgh, S. S.	2		71	1	1	40							3			4
		Catawba River, S. S.	16		51	5	6	38							3			9
		Mt. Tabor, S. S.	3		46	1		51							3			7
Amos S. Billingsley, S. S.	" "	Statesville, S. S.	8	1	87	2	6	121	2	4		4	837		43		837	34
		Cameron, S. S.	4		93	2	9	53		1					4			12
		Logan, S. S.	14		53	9	5	40		2		1			4			12
		New-Centre, S. S.			45	4	4	38		2		6			5			24
James A. Chresfield, S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.	19		116		10	100	5						2		100	
		Greensboro, S. S.	20		60	13		100	5						2		100	
		McClelland, S. S.	1		27	1		50										
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.	6		12		4	40										
		Mebanesville, S. S.	20		75	12	8	80	5									49
William J. Williams, S. S.	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S.		5	81		6	118									47	
		Mount Zion, S. S.	1		21	1	6										24	
		Mount Vernon, S. S.	8		152	6	5	138									65	
Hiram Baker, S. S.	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, S. S.	5	1	43	2		93							2			73
		Oakland, S. S.	19	4	100	10		115										27
		Gold Hill, S. S.			35			25										25
		Lincoln Road, S. S.	2		14	2	2	19										6
Joseph Platt, S. S.	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.			14			40										
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			25			50										
		Louisburgh, S. S.			14			60										
John W. Scott, D.D., Pres.—7.	Ridgeway, "	White Hall, S. S.—24.			26			47										
			159	11	1854	77	82	1431	19	11		11	837		73		1173	288

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiate.																		
M. Ijams.—1.	Charlotte, N. C.																	
Candidates, 4.																		
III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.																		
1. *Presb. of Baltimore.*																		
William Finney, D.D., W. C.	Churchville, Md.																	
John C. Backus, D.D., P.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, First, P.	4	16	507	2	8	519	3350	4750	1300	150	140778	650	500	30 42	11,500	3954
Andrew B. Cross, Miss.	" "																	
George D. Purviance, W. C.	" "																	
Sheridan Guiteau, Ag.	" "																	
Theodore Gallaudet, Miss.	Westminster, "																	
Joseph T. Smith, D.D., P.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, Central, P.	13	51	421	2	17	737	891	215	184		266	63		28 86	9920	1483
J. Henry Kaufman, P. E.	Matawan, N. J.																	
Cyrus Dickson, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																	
James J. Graff, Ag.	Annapolis, Md.																	
John Pym Carter, S. S.	Baltimore, "	Franklinville, S. S.	10		30	1	6	50	5								300	25
Benjamin F. Myers, W. C.	Randall's Town, "																	
Robert H. Williams, P.	Frederick, "	Frederick, P.	7	5	120	1	6	120	30	14	50	2	15	15	3	10 00	1600	750
Samuel M. Bayless, P.	Darlington, "	Deer Cr., Harmony, P.	1		39	1		26	26	42	29	18	18	14	9	3 00	4737	25
James M. Maxwell, P.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, Twelfth, P.	3	17	186	8		200	125	67	75	65	100	20	10	11 00	2500	200
James D. Fitzgerald, P.	Cumberland, "	Cumberland, P.	14	5	113		15	175	81	102	160	51	26	145		22 00	6175	150
Isaac M. Patterson, P., and S. S.	Emmitsburgh, "	Emmitsburgh, and Piney Creek, P.	6	3	175	1	10	55	42	92	31	23	33	21	81	17 00	1610	103
		Taney Town, S. S.	1		34				104	105		8	8	12		14 00	282	
Isaac J. Henderson, D.D., P.	Annapolis, "	Annapolis, P.	3	3	70		7	65	25	96	53	20	10	21	8	5 00	1196	12
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Frederick, "																	
Tryon Edwards, D.D., P.	Hager's City, "	Hager's City, P.	7	5	143	1	7	120	48	135	21	27	19	34	5	8 00	2200	320
William H. Cooke, P.	Havre de Grace, "	Havre de Grace, P.	16		93	2	13	90	65	65	70	5	15	15	5	8 00	1517	54

Digitized by Google

James S. Ramsey, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Aisquith St., P.	12	8	199		13	175	11	80	44		23	19		6 00	2008	410
Charles P. Glover, P.	Mt. Airy,	"	Harmony, P.	7		40	3	6	40	20							2 00	564	
Stephen D. Noyes, P.	Baltimore,	"	Balt., Green St., P.	20		226	2	3	252		14	250			19		14 00	3413	233
William A. Hooper, P.	Ellicott's City,	"	Ellicott's City, P.	7	5	90	2	13	250	137	236	26	10	16	19		5 00	900	35
George G. Smith, P.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, P.	4	4	37	1	8	80	70	30	17					5 00	1000	10
Donald McLaren, Ch.	Annapolis,	"																	
William G. Hillman, P.	Baltimore,	"	Baltimore, South, P.	44	9	153	8	24	500	23	25	24	11	10	10	10	8 00	1324	35
George Waterman, P. E.	New-Windsor,	"	New-Windsor, P. E.	7	3	26	2		16	6	6	5	5	4	3	1	1 00	219	
Jonathan Edwards, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Baltimore, Second, P.	12	9	269	3	8	519	90	179	576	43	10	13	13	43 00	4475	311
Samuel H. Higgins, D.D., W. C.	"	"																	
Alexander T. Rankin, P.	Lonaconing,	"	Lonaconing, P.	16	7	103		46	180	17	18	260	5	8	4	4	8 00	1050	
			Barton, P.	13	16	104		25	140	22	50	130	8	8	6	6	5 00	450	20
Jason Rogers, W. C.	Baltimore,	"																	
William B. Browne, S. S.	Bel Air,	"	Bel Air, S. S.	8		46	5	1	34	11	34	19					3 00	1255	
Davis L. Rathbun, P.	Sweet Air,	"	Chestnut Grove, P.	33	2	64	6	7	70	76	19	75		13	8		2 00	848	16
Elias N. Crane, Ch.	Norfolk, Va.																		
Revilo I. Cone, Tea.	Montgomery, N. Y.																		
David C. Marquis, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Westminster, P.	11	17	386		3	375	1215	834	712	73	2428	92	57	30 00	11,222	2393
John McCoy, P.	"	"	" Broadway, P.	9	8	92		5	300	105	50	31	25				4 00	3200	70
John H. Jackson, P.	"	"	" Madison St., P.	5	1	56	1	3	150									498	
John S. Jones, P.	"	"	" Brown Mem'l, P.	7	99	106			120	382	281	53	132	52				4897	127
Maurice Waller, P.	Hancock,	"	Hancock, P.	9		100	5	5	250	10							3 00	550	
James M. Wilson, S. S.	Baltimore,	"	Balt., Dolphin St., S.S.	7	3	60			350									802	
Alexander S. Thorne, P. E.	Clear Spring,	"	Clear Spring, P. E.			26		5	75	4							2 00	126	
			Parkton, V.																
			Springfield, V.																
			Quarries, V.			31			50	5	2						3 00	79	50
John R. Paxton, P.—45.	Churchville,	"	Churchville, P.	3	1	90		2	56	22	31	16			22			4869	
			Mt. Paran, V.			46			100	5	2	1	1	1					
			Frostburgh, V.																
Licentiate.			The Grove, S. S	2		55		3	25		3	4	63	10	5		3 00	650	500
			Bethel, V.	17		120	3	10	40	15		10					6 00	300	40
Edward Hyde Robbins.—1.			Govane Chapel, V.	5	4	96		8	100	21	32	43	11	20	18		8 00	1315	80
			Martinsburgh, V.—42.			*21													
Candidates, 10.				321	293	4404	59	268	6179	6988	7529	4425	756	143868	1229	662	257 28	87,243	10,971

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscel-laneo's.
2. *Presb. of New-Castle.*																		
Thomas Love, W. C.	Loveville, Del.																	
George W. Kennedy, Col.	Smyrna, "																	
Abraham De Witt, W. C.	Fairhill, Md.																	
John B. Spotswood, D.D., P.	New-Castle, Del.	New-Castle, P.	3	2	100	1	1	107	183	293		50	179	104		7 80	1000	100
John Patton, D.D., P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, Forest, P.	10	9	138	4	9	185	51	35						7 32	1341	137
Henry C. Fries, W. C.	Laurel, "																	
James McIntyre, W. C.	Elkton, Md.																	
Gaylord L. More, P.	Henry Clay Fac'y, Del.	Green Hill, and Rock-land, P.	8	11	150	1	17	193	50	33	350	18	10	15	15	10 38	1300	50
John Crowell, D.D., P. [*trans.*]	Odessa, Del.	Odessa, Drawyer's, P.	2	4	67	2	1	125	48	48	12		28	15		3 90	1600	
Heminway J. Gaylord, P. E. (*in*	Hartford, N. Y.																	
Solomon R. Scofield, P.	Delaware City, "	Delaware City, P. [P.	2	11	154		5	150	40	20				20		9 06	1350	
Austin C. Heaton, P.	Princess Anne, Md.	Prin. Anne, Manokin,	5	4	8.		6	45	39	25	22			11		4 80	1000	61
Edward Webb, P.	Glasgow, Del.	Glasgow, Pencade, P.	3	5	113		6	120	77	75	30	17	6	4		7 14	920	162
Henry Mathews, P.	Elkton, Md.	Elkton, P.	8	3	107	1	16	120	35	20	28					6 00	1335	
Cyrus Huntington, P.	Dover, Del.	Dover, P.	1	7	70		2	70	40	70		22				4 50	2000	15
James L. Vallandigham, P.	Newark, "	White Clay Creek, and Head of Christiana, P.	65	3	452	32	13	200	104	32				30		29 40	1500	30
Samuel A. Gayley, P.	Corlora, Md.	Lower West-Notting-[ham, P.	17		227	3	8	300	80	51	24		25	32		14 70	1500	120
David Kennedy, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
John Squier, S. S.	Port Deposit, Md.																	
Alfred J. Snyder, S. S.	Wilmington, Del.	Wil'gton, Olivet, S. S.	11	4	90	4	8	300	15	5		4	5			4 80	627	
William C. Handy, W. C.	Princess Anne, Md.																	
Richard A. Mallery, P.	Milford, Del.	Milford, P.	4	13	117	2	2	175	25				8			6 00	1300	
William D. Mackey, Prof. & S. S.	Newark, "	Christiana, S. S.	2		70	1		80	20	15						3 00	255	
J. Garland Hamner, P.	Salisbury, Md.	Salisb'y, Wicomico, P.	27	8	145	4	12	214	100	50	25	30	25	20	10	7 08	2200	150
La Fayette Marks, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wil'gton, Hanover st., [P.	9	14	225		4	300	1000	100	49			43		12 00	3550	347
Robert C. Allison, W. C.	Port Penn, "																	
Joseph L. Polk, P. & S. S.	Newtown, Md.	Pitt's Creek, P.	11		101	1	8	112	47	38	52		35			5 46	787	165
		Rehoboth, S. S.	4		84		1	45	17	5	15		12			1 86	65	
David W. Moore, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Lower Brandywine, P.	14	3	170	8	8	140	50	15	31	10	10	10		9 54	2045	

Digitized by Google

Samuel Murdock, S. S.	Felton, Del.	Felton, S. S.	2		29	1	2		16							1	62	448		
J. Henry Johns, P.	Zion, Md.	Zion, P.	32	4	115	26	2	70	25	25	25	10	20	20	5	4	80	546	210	
		Rock, P.	27	2	140	17	5	120	25	20	20	10	20	20	5	6	66	839		
Joseph Nelson, Tea.	Delaware City, Del.																			
Charles D. Shaw, P.	Wilmington, "	Wil'gton, Central, P.	18	11	388	4	7	700	50	96	149	60	49	67		21	78	4425		
David J. Beale, P.	St. George's, "	St. George's, P.	6	2	174	3	2	185	40	38	16					10	38	1742		
George H. Smyth, P.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, West, P.	11	7	212	3	20	421	100							12	24	6887		
Samuel H. McKown, P.	" "	" First, P.	3	6	192		1	135	154	28		35		8		11	64	1908		
Charles P. Mallery, S. S.	Chesap'ke City, Md.	Chesapeake City, S. S.	9	3	71	2	11	140	12	8	14	13	11	12	5	3	66	379		
Rufus K. M. Baynum, S. S.—37.	Strasburgh, Pa.																			
		Red Clay Creek, V.	8	2	123	4	4	80	23	33		14	14	17		6	96	520		
		Lewes, V.		1	98			55	25							6	90	432		
		Berlin, Buck'gham, V.	6		78			50								5	46			
Licentiates.		Whalyville, Eden, V.	8		42		6	40								2	04	680		
		Cool Spring, V.	7		52		1	55	25							4	56			
S. Gilbert Boardman,	Houston, Del.	Snow Hill, V.	6		72		5	60		75						4	14	1000		
Eber William Gaylord.—2.	Huntsville, O.	Port Penn, V.	4	4	63		7	68	38	14						3	78	895		
		Smyrna, V.		3	59		2	93	25	7		3		5		3	24	800	14	
Candidates, 8.		Blackwater, V.			*56											3	36			
		Port Deposit, V.			55			70	24	54						3	60	659		
		Lincoln, V.	7	1	38	4		55	8				8			1	80	160		
		Georgetown, V.			25			45								1	74	78		
		Newark, V.	2	2	63			65	15	40						3	54	250		
		Bridgeville, V. [V.			*14												84			
		Farm'gt'n, Mispillion,			*7												42			
		Laurel, V.			*7												42			
		Greensboro, V.			*12												72			
		Barren Creek Sp'gs, V.			*14												84			
		Indian River, V.			4												66			
		Church Hill, V.			*6												36			
		Old Brick, V.			*12												72			
		Crumpton, V.			*3												18			
		North-East, V.—52.			*10												60			
			362	144	4908	128	202	5488	2626	1368	862	296	365	453	40	284	40	48,318	1561	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Rio de Janeiro.**																		
Alexander L. Blackford, P.	Rio de Jan'o, Brazil, [S. A.	Rio de Janeiro, P.	22		116													
Francis J. C. Schneider, P.	" " "	S. Paulo, P.	5	3	39		11		18	48								
George W. Chamberlain, P.	São Paulo, "	Brotas, P.			87													
Hugh W. McKee, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ill.																	
Robert Lenington, F. M.	Brotas, Brazil, S. A.																	
Jose M. da Conceição,	São Paulo, " "																	
William D. Pitt,	Brotas, " "																	
John F. Dogama, F. M.—8.	Rio de Jan'o, Brazil,	Lorena, S. S.	9		20													
	[S. A.	Sorocaba, V.			8													
Licentiates.		Ponso Alegre, V.—6.			14													
Antonio Bandeira Trajano.			36	3	284		11		18	48								
Modesto P. B. de Carvalhosa, S.S. —2.	Lorena, Brazil, S. A.																	
Candidates, 3.																		
4. *Presb. of Washington City.*																		
Septimus Tustin, D.D., S. S.	Washington, D. C.	Wash'ton, 15th st., S.S.	10		150		1	125		10						7 50	1500	
John C. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Wash'ton, Fourth, P.	6	6	592	2	20	335	717	191	120		206	103		26 30	4059	326
Mason Noble, D.D., P. E.	" "	Wash'ton, Sixth, P. E.	12		178	1	3	100	50	40	20			25		7 50	2000	
Theodore W. Simpson, W. C.	" "																	
William McLain, D.D., Sec.	" "																	
Wm. Theodore Van Doren, W. C.	" "																	
James S. H. Henderson, S. S.	Middlebrook, Md.	Neelsville, S. S.			*26			80								3 75	750	
Charles B. Boynton, D.D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Wash'ton, Assemb., P.	17	129	211	2	10	110								11 25	2685	
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	" "	Washington, First, P.	20	16	292	3	11	200	54	178	34	20	8	26	9	22 45	9467	912
Benjamin F. Bittinger, P.	" "	Wash'ton, 7th st., P.	2	8	134		6	178	75	125	20	65	20	20		7 50	4500	
Alexander Fairley, W. C.	" "																	
John N. Coombs, P.	" "	Wash'ton, Western, P.	25	10	180	3	5	200	30	80						7 50	2483	
Joseph E. Nourse, S. S.	" "	Pr. William, First, S.S.			16				5	3	2	2	2	2		1 50		

Digitized by Google

		Manassas, S. S.	2	1	31	2	1	30	3			3	3	3	3	1 50	171	5
		Clifton, S. S.		9	9			45	10	10			2			1 50	350	
Thaddeus B. McFalls, Ch.	Washington, D. C.																	
John Chester, P.	" "	Wash'ton, Metrop., P.	52	17	222	13	12	498	64	15						7 50	4438	
David W. Moffat, P.	Georgetown, D. C.	Wash'ton, Bridge st., P.	5	11	236		6	413	198	461	48	17	83	29	34	18 30	3651	230
John L. French, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																	
Louis R. Fox, P.	" "	Wash'ton, North, P.	10	7	84	4	10	125	146	82	21	3	12	23	17	7 50	2404	188
Samuel S. Mitchell, P.	" "	Wash'ton, N.Y.Av., P.	18	21	308	2	6	450	1319	736	158	142	168	170	35	26 30	8649	917
Thomas G. Murphey, S. S.	Amelia C. H., Va.																	
John H. Beckwith, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																	
Charles Beach, S. S.	Darnestown, Md.	Darnestown, S. S.	4	5	50	2	5	75	83	38	10	5	15	5	2	3 75	750	20
Leonidas Dobson, H. M.																		
Charles R. Von Romondt, W. C.	Washington, D. C.	[Ch., P.																
David H. Riddle, Jr., P.	Falls Church, Va.	Lewinsville and Falls	5	3	58			60	10	5	5	5	5			4 50	1058	
William A. McAtee, P.—26.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria, First, P. —17.			62			100	25	61	16				28	7 50	1275	
			183	243	2839	34	96	3124	2739	1930	454	262	524	406	128	173 60	50,190	2598
Licentiates.																		
Ralph R. Gurley.—1.	Washington, D. C.																	
Candidates, 4.																		
IV. SYNOD OF CHINA.																		
1. *Presb. of Canton.*																		
Andrew P. Happer, D.D., F. M.	Canton, China.	Canton, First, S. S.—1.	7	9	48	5		180										
Charles F. Preston, F. M.	Galway, N. Y.																	
Henry V. Noyes, F. M.	Canton, China.																	
Algernon Marcellus, F. M.	" "																	
William E. McChesney, F. M.	" "																	
Daniel Vrooman.	" "																	
Varnum D. Collins, Ag.—7.	Hong Kong, China.																	
			7	9	48	5		180										

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
		Middle Granville, V.		6	48			80	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 00	490	
		Warrensburgh, S. S.	2		34	1	2	50	7								600	290
Licentiates.		Bolton, V.			8													
		Troy, Third, V.			60		2	40	10	10	2	2	2	5	2	2 00	200	
Eli T. Mack, Tea.	Flatbush, L.I., N. Y.	" Liberty St., V.			38			70		2				2	2		200	
James Gilmour.—2.		" Woodside, V.	6	4	100	1	3	120	14	52	9	10	9	5	14	7 00	2768	308
		[—37.																
Candidates, 5.			322	205	5470	98	157	5538	6274	2802	2768	501	1010	513	515	328 44	84,991	9688
II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.																		
1. *Presb. of Atlantic.*																		
John C. Sinclair, W. C.																		
Matthew R. Miller, S. S.	Mayesville, S. C.	Good-Will, S. S.	113	10	320	64	34		30						37	19 20	90	50
		Ebenezer, S. S.	5		70	3	7		5						11	4 20		
Ennals J. Adams, S. S.	Charleston, "	Charleston, Mission,	70	5	500	19	30	150								30 00	627	
Peter P. Hedges, W. C.	Edisto Island, "	[S. S.																
William T. Carr, S. S.	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, S. S.			42													
		Lumberton, S. S.			48													
		Pantherford, S. S.			47													
		Love-Grove, S. S.			57													
		Freedom, S. S.			56													
		Memorial, S. S.			51													
J. Douglas Robertson, W. C.	Bluffton, S. C.																	
Ishmael Moultrie, S. S.	Edisto Island, "	Edisto, S. S.	15	7	196	13	14	146				2			7	11 76	290	12
		Wadmalaw, S. S.	10	5	133	10	9	34							5		298	24
		St. Paul, S. S.	10	8	123	9	12	36							5		90	19
		St. Andrew's, S. S.	8	2	107	8	9	99							4		28	
H. Hampleton Hunter, S. S.	Charleston, "	James Island, S. S.	16	2	280	16	18	150	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6 57	350	

Digitized by Google

Lewis Nelson, W. C.—9.	Orangeburgh, S. C.	Congruity,			30													
Licentiate.		Summerville, S.S.	5	2	45	5	4	20								2 70	150	
		Wallingford, V.		15	100		4	45	3						7	6 00	134	
Smart Campbell.—1.	John's Island, "	John's Island, V.—18.	17	16	350	17	20	80							8		150	
			265	72	2555	164	168	760	41	3	3	3	3	3	87	82 43	2107	103
2. *Presb. of Catawba.*																		
Luke Dorland, S. S.	Concord, N. C.	Poplar Tent, S. S.	23	1	134	14	24	150	10	20	2	1	2	1	7	4 00	17	45
	" "	Concord, S. S.	15		114	6	11	207	10	10	2	1	2	1	6	4 00	64	15
	" "	Bellefont, S. S.	20	3	161	11	16	200	7	6					4	4 00	54	
	" "	Bethpage, S. S.	10		84	5	6	50	3	4					7	3 00	40	
Stephen Mattoon, D.D., S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, Second, S. S.	27	2	140	21	7	65	10							1 80	14	
Samuel C. Alexander, S. S.	" "	McClintock, S. S.	14		174	12	15	80									47	
	" "	Mt. Olive, S. S.	13		80	11	14	60									4	
	" "	Woodland, S. S.	3		47	3	5	40									44	15
	" "	Miranda, S. S.	9	1	52	7	8	30								1 00	4	18
	" "	Hamilton, S. S.	31		90	23	14	65								4 05	45	
	" "	New-Hope, S. S.	8		45	7	8	30									27	
	" "	Ben Salem, S. S.	7		60	7	5	25									10	
	" "	St. Paul's, S. S.	6		45	6	4	27								1 35		
	" "	Markland's, S. S.	24		80	22	14	50								3 17	40	
	" "	Lloyd's, S. S.	5		35	4	6									70	43	
	" "	Caldwell, S. S.	37		37	6	11										75	
	" "	Love's, S. S.	4		10	2	2	25								3 00	12	
	" "	Fancy Hill, S. S.	6		45	3	4	25									2	
John C. Carson, S. S.	Mills River, N. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.			36		2	30								2 00	8	6
	" "	Davidson's River, S. S.	7		41	5	4	45	6								17	
John C. Sinclair, W. C.—5.	Philadelphia, Pa.	[—20.																
			269	7	1610	175	180	1204	46	40	4	2	4	2	28	32 07	567	99

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of East-Florida.*																		
Charles O. Reynolds, P. E.	St. Augustine, Fla.	St. Augustine, First, [P. E.	7	2	56	2	4	180	10	71					600	3 36	1500	200
Matthew L. P. Hill, P. E.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jacksonville, First, P.		4	64		1	85	50	100	50					3 84	2800	
Jonathan C. Gibbs, W. C.—3.		St. Augustine, Third, [E. V.—3.			19											1 14	150	
			7	6	139	2	5	265	60	171	50				600	8 34	4450	200
4. *Presb. of Fairfield.*																		
Willard Richardson, H. M.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Nazareth, S. S.	34	10	54			116					73					
		Shiloh, S. S.	24		43			56					19					
		Blairsville, S. S.			118			116										
		Calvary, S. S.	22	10	42			126					10					
Samuel Loomis, H. M.	Chester, S. C.	Olivet, S. S.	22	5	73	3	2	50							4			
		Carmel, S. S.	1	2	82			112										
		Bethany, S. S.			12			25										
		Hebron, S. S.			63			50										
Thomas Thompson, M.D., H. M.	Laurens, S. C.	Laurens, S. S.	14		49	7	2	150										
Daniel J. Sanders, H. M.	Chester, S. C.	Hermon, S. S.	7		77	1		60										
Alexander C. Elder, H. M.—5.	Blackstock, S. C.	Tabor, S. S.—11.	36		115	8		50							10			
Candidates, 4.			160	27	658	19	4	1411					92		14			
5. *Presb. of Knox.*																		
Joseph Williams, P.	No. 2 A. & G. R. R., [Ga.	Macedonia, P.	68		607	63	25	82	100		200							
		Pleasant Grove, P.	3		150	3												

Digitized by Google

David Laney, P.	Macon, Ga.		Macon, Wash. Ave., P.	28		136	16	14	125	297				300					139
Gabriel T. Thompson, P.	Atlanta, "		New-Hope, P.	10	1	38	4	2	70	200									2
			Dalton, Ga.	7		36	6	3	70	90									4
Robert Carter, W. C.—4.			Chattanooga, Ga.—6.	1		8			40	27									
				109	1	975	92	44	337	714		200		300					145
6. *Presb. of Yadkin.*																			
Sidney S. Murkland, S. S.	Statesville,	N. C.	Freedom, S. S.	11		93	6	10	75	2	2				2				6
			Pittsburgh, S. S.	2		71	1	1	40						3				4
			Catawba River, S. S.	16		51	5	6	38						3				9
			Mt. Tabor, S. S.	3		46	1		51						3				7
Amos S. Billingsley, S. S.	"	"	Statesville, S. S.	8	1	87	2	6	121	2	4		4	837	43		837		34
			Cameron, S. S.	4		93	2	9	53		1				4				12
			Logan, S. S.	14		53	9	5	40		2		1		4				12
			New-Centre, S. S.			45	4	4	38		2		6		5				24
James A. Chresfield, S. S.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S.	19		116		10	100	5					2		100		
			Greensboro, S. S.	20		60	13		100	5					2		100		
			McClelland, S. S.	1		27	1		50										
			Pleasant Grove, S. S.	6		12		4	40										
			Mebanesville, S. S.	20		75	12	8	80	5									49
William J. Williams, S. S.	Mocksville,	"	Mocksville, S. S.		5	81		6	118								47		
			Mount Zion, S. S.	1		21	1	6									24		
			Mount Vernon, S. S.	8		152	6	5	138								65		
Hiram Baker, S. S.	Salisbury,	"	Salisbury, S. S.	5	1	43	2		93						2				73
			Oakland, S. S.	19	4	100	10		115										27
			Gold Hill, S. S.			35			25										25
			Lincoln Road, S. S.	2		14	2	2	19										6
Joseph Platt, S. S.	Raleigh,	"	Raleigh, S. S.			14			40										
			Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			25			50										
			Louisburgh, S. S.			14			60										
			White Hall, S. S.—24.			26			47										
John W. Scott, D.D., Pres.—7.	Ridgeway,	"		159	11	1354	77	82	1431	19	11		11	837	73		1173		288

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiate.																		
M. Ijams.—1.	Charlotte, N. C.																	
Candidates, 4.																		
III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.																		
1. *Presb. of Baltimore.*																		
William Finney, D.D., W. C.	Churchville, Md.																	
John C. Backus, D.D., P.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, First, P.	4	16	507	2	8	519	3350	4750	1300	150	140778	650	500	30 42	11,500	3954
Andrew B. Cross, Miss.	" "																	
George D. Purviance, W. C.	" "																	
Sheridan Guiteau, Ag.	" "																	
Theodore Gallaudet, Miss.	Westminster, "																	
Joseph T. Smith, D.D., P.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, Central, P.	13	51	421	2	17	737	891	215	184		266	63		28 86	9920	1483
J. Henry Kaufman, P. E.	Matawan, N. J.																	
Cyrus Dickson, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																	
James J. Graff, Ag.	Annapolis, Md.																	
John Pym Carter, S. S.	Baltimore, "	Franklinville, S. S.	10		30	1	6	50	5								300	25
Benjamin F. Myers, W. C.	Randall's Town, "																	
Robert H. Williams, P.	Frederick, "	Frederick, P.	7	5	120	1	6	120	30	14	50	2	15	15	3	10 00	1600	750
Samuel M. Bayless, P.	Darlington, "	Deer Cr., Harmony, P.	1		39	1		26	26	42	29	18	18	14	9	3 00	4737	25
James M. Maxwell, P.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, Twelfth, P.	3	17	186	8		200	125	67	75	65	100	20	10	11 00	2500	200
James D. Fitzgerald, P.	Cumberland, "	Cumberland, P.	14	5	113		15	175	81	102	160	51	26	145		22 00	6175	150
Isaac M. Patterson, P., and S. S.	Emmitsburgh, "	Emmitsburgh, and Piney Creek, P.	6	3	175	1	10	55	42	92	31	23	33	21	31	17 00	1610	103
		Taney Town, S. S.	1		34				104	105		8	8	12		14 00	282	
Isaac J. Henderson, D.D., P.	Annapolis, "	Annapolis, P.	3	3	70		7	65	25	96	53	20	10	21	8	5 00	1196	12
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Frederick, "																	
Tryon Edwards, D.D., P.	Hager's City, "	Hager's City, P.	7	5	148	1	7	120	43	135	21	27	19	34	5	8 00	2200	320
William H. Cooke, P.	Havre de Grace, "	Havre de Grace, P.	16		93	2	13	90	65	65	70	5	15	15	5	8 00	1517	54

Digitized by Google

James S. Ramsey, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Aisquith St., P.	12	8	199		12	175	11	80	44		23	19		6 00	2008	410
Charles P. Glover, P.	Mt. Airy,	"	Harmony, P.	7		40	3	6	40	20							2 00	564	
Stephen D. Noyes, P.	Baltimore,	"	Balt., Green St., P.	20		226	2	3	252		14	250			19		14 00	3413	233
William A. Hooper, P.	Ellicott's City,	"	Ellicott's City, P.	7	5	90	2	13	250	137	236	26	10	16	19		5 00	900	35
George G. Smith, P.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, P.	4	4	37	1	8	80	70	30	17					5 00	1000	10
Donald McLaren, Ch.	Annapolis,	"																	
William G. Hillman, P.	Baltimore,	"	Baltimore, South, P.	44	9	153	8	24	500	23	25	24	11	10	10	10	8 00	1324	35
George Waterman, P. E.	New-Windsor,	"	New-Windsor, P. E.	7	3	26	2		16	6	6	5	5	4	3	1	1 00	219	
Jonathan Edwards, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Baltimore, Second, P.	12	9	269	3	8	519	90	179	576	43	10	13	13	43 00	4475	311
Samuel H. Higgins, D.D., W. C.	"	"																	
Alexander T. Rankin, P.	Lonaconing,	"	Lonaconing, P.	16	7	103		46	180	17	18	260	5	8	4	4	8 00	1050	
			Barton, P.	13	16	104		25	140	22	50	130	8	8	6	6	5 00	450	20
Jason Rogers, W. C.	Baltimore,	"																	
William B. Browne, S. S.	Bel Air,	"	Bel Air, S. S.	8		46	5	1	34	11	34	19					3 00	1255	
Davis L. Rathbun, P.	Sweet Air,	"	Chestnut Grove, P.	33	2	64	6	7	70	76	19	75		13	8		2 00	848	16
Elias N. Crane, Ch.	Norfolk, Va.																		
Revilo I. Cone, Tea.	Montgomery,	N. Y.																	
David C. Marquis, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Westminster, P.	11	17	386		3	375	1215	834	712	73	2428	92	57	30 00	11,222	2393
John McCoy, P.	"	"	" Broadway, P.	9	8	92		5	300	105	50	31	25				4 00	3200	70
John H. Jackson, P.	"	"	" Madison St., P.	5	1	56	1	3	150									498	
John S. Jones, P.	"	"	" Brown Mem'l, P.	7	99	106			120	332	281	53	132	52				4897	127
Maurice Waller, P.	Hancock,	"	Hancock, P.	9		100	5	5	250	10							3 00	550	
James M. Wilson, S. S.	Baltimore,	"	Balt., Dolphin St., S.S.	7	3	60			350									802	
Alexander S. Thorne, P. E.	Clear Spring,	"	Clear Spring, P. E.			26		5	75	4							2 00	126	
			Parkton, V.																
			Springfield, V.																
			Quarries, V.			31			50	5	2						3 00	79	50
John R. Paxton, P.—45.	Churchville,	"	Churchville, P.	3	1	90		2	56	22	31	16			22			4869	
			Mt. Paran, V.			46			100	5	2	1	1	1					
			Frostburgh, V.																
Licentiate.			The Grove, S. S	2		55		3	25		3	4	63	10	5		3 00	650	500
			Bethel, V.	17		120	3	10	40	15		10					6 00	300	40
Edward Hyde Robbins.—1.			Govane Chapel, V.	5	4	96		8	100	21	32	43	11	20	18		8 00	1315	80
			Martinsburgh, V.—42.			*21													
Candidates, 10.				321	293	4404	59	268	6179	6988	7529	4425	756	143868	1229	662	257 28	87,243	10,971

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscel-laneo's.
2. *Presb. of New-Castle.*																		
Thomas Love, W. C.	Loveville, Del.																	
George W. Kennedy, Col.	Smyrna, "																	
Abraham De Witt, W. C.	Fairhill, Md.																	
John B. Spotswood, D.D., P.	New-Castle, Del.	New-Castle, P.	3	2	100	1	1	107	183	293		50	179	104		7 80	1000	100
John Patton, D.D., P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, Forest, P.	10	9	138	4	9	185	51	35						7 82	1341	137
Henry C. Fries, W. C.	Laurel, "																	
James McIntyre, W. C.	Elkton, Md.																	
Gaylord L. More, P.	Henry Clay Fac'y, Del.	Green Hill, and Rock-land, P.	8	11	150	1	17	193	50	33	350	18	10	15	15	10 38	1300	50
John Crowell, D.D., P. [*trans.*)	Odessa, Del.	Odessa, Drawyer's, P.	2	4	67	2	1	125	48	48	12		28	15		3 90	1600	
Heminway J. Gaylord, P. E. (*in*	Hartford, N. Y.																	
Solomon R. Scofield, P.	Delaware City, "	Delaware City, P. [P.	2	11	154		5	150	40	20				20		9 06	1350	
Austin C. Heaton, P.	Princess Anne, Md.	Prin. Anne, Manokin,	5	4	8..		6	45	39	25	22			11		4 80	1000	61
Edward Webb, P.	Glasgow, Del.	Glasgow, Pencade, P.	3	5	113		6	120	77	75	30	17	6	4		7 14	920	162
Henry Mathews, P.	Elkton, Md.	Elkton, P.	8	3	107	1	16	120	35	20	28					6 00	1335	
Cyrus Huntington, P.	Dover, Del.	Dover, P.	1	7	70		2	70	40	70		22				4 50	2000	15
James L. Vallandigham, P.	Newark, "	White Clay Creek, and Head of Christiana, P.	65	3	452	32	13	200	104	32				30		29 40	1500	30
Samuel A. Gayley, P.	Corlora, Md.	Lower West-Notting-[ham, P.	17		227	3	8	300	80	51	24		25	32		14 70	1500	120
David Kennedy, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
John Squier, S. S.	Port Deposit, Md.																	
Alfred J. Snyder, S. S.	Wilmington, Del.	Wil'gton, Olivet, S. S.	11	4	90	4	8	300	15	5		4	5			4 80	627	
William C. Handy, W. C.	Princess Anne, Md.																	
Richard A. Mallery, P.	Milford, Del.	Milford, P.	4	13	117	2	2	175	25				8			6 00	1300	
William D. Mackey, Prof. & S. S.	Newark, "	Christiana, S. S.	2		70	1		80	20	15						3 00	255	
J. Garland Hamner, P.	Salisbury, Md.	Salisb'y, Wicomico, P.	27	3	145	4	12	214	100	50	25	30	25	20	10	7 08	2200	150
La Fayette Marks, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wil'gton, Hanover st.,	9	14	225		4	300	1000	100	49			43		12 00	3550	347
Robert C. Allison, W. C.	Port Penn, "	[P.																
Joseph L. Polk, P. & S. S.	Newtown, Md.	Pitt's Creek, P.	11		101	1	8	112	47	38	52		35			5 46	787	165
		Rehoboth, S. S.	4		84		1	45	17	5	15		12			1 86	65	
David W. Moore, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Lower Brandywine, P.	14	8	170	8	8	140	50	15	31	10	10	10		9 54	2045	

Digitized by Google

Samuel Murdock, S. S.	Felton, Del.	Felton, S. S.	2		29	1	2		16							1	62	448		
J. Henry Johns, P.	Zion, Md.	Zion, P.	32	4	115	26	2	70	25	25	25	10	20	20	5	4	80	546	210	
		Rock, P.	27	2	140	17	5	120	25	20	20	10	20	20	5	6	66	839		
Joseph Nelson, Tea.	Delaware City, Del.																			
Charles D. Shaw, P.	Wilmington, "	Wil'gton, Central, P.	18	11	388	4	7	700	50	96	149	60	49	67		21	78	4425		
David J. Beale, P.	St. George's, "	St. George's, P.	6	2	174	3	2	185	40	38	16					10	38	1742		
George H. Smyth, P.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, West, P.	11	7	212	3	20	421	100							12	24	6887		
Samuel H. McKown, P.	" "	" First, P.	3	6	192		1	135	154	28		35		8		11	64	1908		
Charles P. Mallery, S. S.	Chesap'ke City, Md.	Chesapeake City, S. S.	9	3	71	2	11	140	12	8	14	13	11	12	5	3	66	379		
Rufus K. M. Baynum, S. S.—37.	Strasburgh, Pa.																			
		Red Clay Creek, V.	8	2	123	4	4	80	23	33		14	14	17		6	96	520		
		Lewes, V.		1	98			55	25							6	90	432		
		Berlin, Buck'gham, V.	6		78			50								5	46			
Licentiates.		Whalyville, Eden, V.	8		42		6	40								2	04	680		
		Cool Spring, V.	7		52		1	55	25							4	56			
S. Gilbert Boardman,	Houston, Del.	Snow Hill, V.	6		72		5	60		75						4	14	1000		
Eber William Gaylord.—2.	Huntsville, O.	Port Penn, V.	4	4	63		7	68	38	14						3	78	895		
		Smyrna, V.		3	59		2	93	25	7		3		5		3	24	800	14	
Candidates, 8.		Blackwater, V.			*56											3	36			
		Port Deposit, V.			55			70	24	54						3	60	659		
		Lincoln, V.	7	1	38	4		55	8				8			1	80	160		
		Georgetown, V.			25			45								1	74	78		
		Newark, V.	2	2	63			65	15	40						3	54	250		
		Bridgeville, V. [V.			*14												84			
		Farm'gt'n, Mispillion,			*7												42			
		Laurel, V.			*7												42			
		Greensboro, V.			*12												72			
		Barren Creek Sp'gs, V.			*14												84			
		Indian River, V.			4												66			
		Church Hill, V.			*6												36			
		Old Brick, V.			*12												72			
		Crumpton, V.			*3												18			
		North-East, V.—52.			*10												60			
			362	144	4908	128	202	5488	2626	1868	862	296	365	453	40	284	40	48,318	1561	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'l.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Rio de Janeiro.**																		
Alexander L. Blackford, P.	Rio de Jan'o, Brazil, [S. A.	Rio de Janeiro, P.	22		116													
Francis J. C. Schneider, P.	" " "	S. Paulo, P.	5	8	39		11		18	48								
George W. Chamberlain, P.	São Paulo, "	Brotas, P.			87													
Hugh W. McKee, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ill.																	
Robert Lenington, F. M.	Brotas, Brazil, S. A.																	
Jose M. da Conceição,	São Paulo, " "																	
William D. Pitt,	Brotas, " "																	
John F. Dogama, F. M.—8.	Rio de Jan'o, Brazil, [S. A.	Lorena, S. S.	9		20													
		Sorocaba, V.			8													
Licentiates.		Ponso Alegre, V.—6.			14													
Antonio Bandeira Trajano.			36	3	284		11		18	48								
Modesto P. B. de Carvalhosa, S.S. —2.	Lorena, Brazil, S. A.																	
Candidates, 3.																		
4. *Presb. of Washington City.*																		
Septimus Tustin, D.D., S. S.	Washington, D. C.	Wash'ton, 15th st., S.S.	10		150		1	125		10						7 50	1500	
John C. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Wash'ton, Fourth, P.	6	6	592	2	20	335	717	191	120		206	103		26 30	4059	326
Mason Noble, D.D., P. E.	" "	Wash'ton, Sixth, P. E.	12		178	1	3	100	50	40	20			25		7 50	2000	
Theodore W. Simpson, W. C.	" "																	
William McLain, D.D., Sec.	" "																	
Wm. Theodore Van Doren, W. C.	" "																	
James S. H. Henderson, S. S.	Middlebrook, Md.	Neelsville, S. S.			*26			80								3 75	750	
Charles B. Boynton, D.D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Wash'ton, Assemb., P.	17	129	211	2	10	110								11 25	2685	
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	" "	Washington, First, P.	20	16	292	3	11	200	54	178	84	20	8	26	9	22 45	9467	912
Benjamin F. Bittinger, P.	" "	Wash'ton, 7th st., P.	2	8	134		6	178	75	125	20	65	20	20		7 50	4500	
Alexander Fairley, W. C.	" "																	
John N. Coombs, P.	" "	Wash'ton, Western, P.	25	10	180	3	5	200	80	80						7 50	2483	
Joseph E. Nourse, S. S.	" "	Pr. William, First, S.S.			16				5	3	2	2	2	2		1 50		

Digitized by Google

		Manassas, S. S.	2	1	31	2	1	30	8			3	3	3	3	1 50	171	5
		Clifton, S. S.		9	9			45	10	10			2			1 50	350	
Thaddeus B. McFalls, Ch.	Washington, D. C.																	
John Chester, P.	" "	Wash'ton, Metrop., P.	52	17	222	13	12	498	64	15						7 50	4488	
David W. Moffat, P.	Georgetown, D. C.	Wash'ton, Bridge st., P.	5	11	236		6	413	198	461	48	17	83	29	34	18 30	3651	230
John L. French, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																	
Louis R. Fox, P.	" "	Wash'ton, North, P.	10	7	84	4	10	125	146	32	21	3	12	23	17	7 50	2404	188
Samuel S. Mitchell, P.	" "	Wash'ton, N.Y.Av., P.	13	21	308	2	6	450	1319	736	158	142	168	170	35	26 30	8649	917
Thomas G. Murphey, S. S.	Amelia C. H., Va.																	
John H. Beckwith, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																	
Charles Beach, S. S.	Darnestown, Md.	Darnestown, S. S.	4	5	50	2	5	75	83	33	10	5	15	5	2	3 75	750	20
Leonidas Dobson, H. M.																		
Charles R. Von Romondt, W. C.	Washington, D. C.	[Ch., P.																
David H. Riddle, Jr., P.	Falls Church, Va.	Lewinsville and Falls	5	3	58			60	10	5	5	5	5			4 50	1058	
William A. McAtee, P.—26.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria, First, P. —17.			62			100	25	61	16				28	7 50	1275	
			183	243	2839	34	96	3124	2739	1930	454	262	524	406	128	173 60	50,190	2598
Licentiates.																		
Ralph R. Gurley.—1.	Washington, D. C.																	
Candidates, 4.																		
IV. SYNOD OF CHINA.																		
1. *Presb. of Canton.*																		
Andrew P. Happer, D.D., F. M.	Canton, China.	Canton, First, S. S.—1.	7	9	48	5		180										
Charles F. Preston, F. M.	Galway, N. Y.																	
Henry V. Noyes, F. M.	Canton, China.																	
Algernon Marcellus, F. M.	" "																	
William E. McChesney, F. M.	" "																	
Daniel Vrooman.	" "																	
Varnum D. Collins, Ag.—7.	Hong Kong, China.																	
			7	9	48	5		180										

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Fuchow.**																		
Caleb C. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuchow, China.																	
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	" "																	
Simeon F. Woodin, F. M.—3.	" "																	
3. *Presb. of Japan.**																		
Christopher Carrothers, F. M.	Yedo, Japan.																	
David Thompson, F. M.—2.	" "																	
4. *Presb. of Ningpo.*																		
David D. Green, F. M.	Doniphan, Kansas.																	
Samuel Dodd, F. M.	Shanghai, China.																	
Joseph A. Leyenberger, F. M.	Ningpo, "																	
John Butler, F. M.	" "																	
David N. Lyon, F. M.	Shanghai, "																	
Zia Ying-tong, P.	Ningpo, "	Zong-yu, P.	2		8		4	20								1 00		
Bao Kwong-hyi, P.	" "	Yu-yiao, P.	21		141		9	30								1 00	75	
Uoh Cong-eng, P.	" "	Bao-ko tah, P.	8		74		2	12								1 00	48	
Tsiang Vong Rweng, P.	" "	San poh, East, P.	2	2	28		2									1 00	17	
		San poh, West, S. S.	4		65		2									1 00	17	
Tsiang Nzing-kwe, P.—10.	" "	Hang-chow, P.	12	6	60		3									1 00	74	
		Nyingpo, V.—7.	1	5	56		3									1 00	30	
Licentiates.			50	13	432		23	62								7 00	261	
D. Bethune McCartee, M. D.	" "																	
Loh Dongwŏ.	" "																	
Dzing Shihnyioo.—3.	" "																	

Digitized by Google

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
V. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.																		
1. *Presb. of Chillicothe.*																		
Alexander Leadbetter, W. C.	Wilmington, Ohio.																	
McKnight Williamson, S. S.	Greenfield, "	Marshall, S. S.			28				5	23					10			
Luke De Witt, W. C.	Latta's, Ross Co., "																	
Nathaniel M. Urmston, W. C.	Hillsboro, "																	
Samuel J. Miller, H. M.	Wash'ton C. H., "																	
Robert J. Hall, W. C.	Greenfield, "																	
Samuel P. Dunham, P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.	3	4	66		3	50	6	7				6		7 00	700	100
Warren Taylor, P.	Wilkesville, "	Wilkesville, P.	30	2	130	16	10	100	20		55				14	8 00	700	835
James A. I. Lowes, Prof.	Oxford, "																	
Irwin Carson, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Waverly, S. S.	3	17	19		3		5								224	100
William P. Eastman, Tea.	Kingston, "																	
Emilius Grand-Girard, S. S.	Hillsboro, "	Fall Creek, S. S.	13	6	76	6	10	50	12	16						6 50	526	26
	" "	New-Market, S. S.	6		62	1		40	18							4 00	150	10
Henry W. Biggs, P.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, First, P.	8	9	219	4	7	400	155	250	40	30	65	35	200	19 00	2450	747
	" "	Chillicothe, Memorial,	17	8	52	8	2	100								2 00	1200	25
George Carpenter, P.	Wash'ton C. H., "	Washington, P. [S. S.	14	4	200	3	9	180	22	40	63		11	8	6	17 00	1400	75
William H. Prestley, P.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, Third, P.	4	3	128	2	2	250								12 00	2391	60
Robert K. Campbell, P.	South-Salem, "	Salem, P.	5	6	303	1	12	345	32	196	15	6	9	9		25 50	900	197
Robert C. Galbraith, Jr., P.	Roxabel, "	Concord, P.	7	5	105	3	2	75	18	20	10		13		8	6 50	400	
William J. McSurely, P.	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.	6	9	375	1	11	180	220	460	68	66	98	124	38	31 00	4690	
John Woods, P.	Bloomingburgh, "	Bloomingburgh, P.	3	4	250	2	4	251	37	45	35	43	12		10	21 00	1560	28
Samuel D. Crothers, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, First, P.	3	12	324		17		28	46	81	45	18	10	144	27 50	3000	651
T. M. Stevenson, S. S.	New-Plymouth, "	New-Plymouth, S. S.	10	2	74	2	4	50	10	10	10	18	5		5	5 50	800	750
John Barrett, P.	Lynden Station, "	Pisgah, P.	1	3	108		5	65	25	125	10	8	19			9 50	800	16
Norman Jones, P.	Chillicothe, "	North-Fork, P.	3		49	3	2	30	46	45	31			7	34	4 25	460	10
	" "	Union, P.			48		1	40		12	5	5		7	6	4 25	325	
John A. Putz, S. S.	Zaleski, "	Chillicothe, Ger., S. S.			*27													
Brainerd T. De Witt, W. C.	Frankfort, "																	
Robert N. Adams, S. S.	McArthur, "	McArthur, S. S.	24	1	64	6	2	50	3		8	16				4 25	788	20

Digitized by Google

	McArthur, Ohio.	Hamden, S. S.	19		42	5	8		1							1	75	201				
Heber Gill, Prin.	South Salem, "																					
Samuel F. Gillespie, F. M. (*in trans.*)—28.	Gaboon, W't Africa.																					
	Greenfield, Ohio.	Greenfield, Second, S.S.	8	4	155		3	100		16						15	00	850	30			
	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, V.	8	4	55		2	68	28							3	50	425	45			
	Kingston, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			124		2	75		22	52		18	11		11	00	1058				
	Greenfield, "	Cynthiana, V.			12				2	3												
	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, V.			20			48														
	Greenland, "	Greenland, V.			42		1	47	5							3	50	214	9			
	Belfast, "	Belfast, V.			*26													100				
	Piketon, "	Piketon, V. [V.			*10																	
	Mourystown, "	Mourystown, French,			*78																	
Licentiates.	Sinking Spring, "	Sinking Spring, V.			*10																	
	Mourystown, "	White Oak, V.—33.			*23																	
Henry C. Johnson.	Berlin Heights, "																					
Diogenes Caron.—2.	Mourystown, "		190	103	3284	63	122	2594	698	1336	483	237	268	217	475	249	50	26,312	3734			
Candidates, 7.																						
2. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*																						
Sayrs Gazlay, W. C.	Newport, Ky.																					
Benjamin Graves, W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																					
John W. Hall, D.D., Tea.	Covington, Ky.																					
B'jamin P. Aydelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																					
John Wiseman, S. S.	" "	Delhi, S. S.	4	3	50			150	7							1	00	1050				
Wm. M. Thomson, D.D., F. M.	Beirut, Syria.																					
Hiram A. Tracy, W. C.	Sutton, Mass.																					
Silas Hawley, S. S.	Wyoming, Ohio.	Wyoming, S. S.		13	83		2	137		62						5	00	500	661			
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Sec.	Valley Junction, "																					
John Eastman, W. C.	Rockville, Ind.																					
William H. Rogers, S. S.	College Hill, Ohio.	Monterey, S. S.	2		64	1	4	50	4							4	00	154				
Joseph G. Monfort, D.D., Ed.	Cincinnati, "																					
Joseph Chester, D. Sec.	" "																					
George C. Goehring, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			*14																	
William Brice Spence, S. S.	Pleasant Run, "	Pleasant Run, S. S.	2	2	77	1	4	110	40	18	2		3			6	00	750	16			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
G. J. Raidt, W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																	
James Black, S. S.	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.		5	15					6						1 00		4
John S. Pogue, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. I.																	
Nathaniel C. Burt, D.D., Tea.	Nice, France.																	
John Lichtenstein, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincin., First Ger., P.	25	5	235		18	250	25	30	10	10		10	10	6 00	1252	75
Albert Bushnell, F. M. (*in trans.*)	Gaboon, W. Africa.																	
Samuel J. Browne, W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																	
William M. Cheever, Ag.	" "																	
Clement E. Babb, D.D., Ed.	" "																	
John L. Wilson, Tea.	Central College, "																	
George M. Maxwell, D.D., Pres.	Cincinnati, "																	
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Madura, India.																	
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., Prof.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																	
John M. Wampler, W. C.	Oxford, "																	
Ludlow D. Potter, Pres.	Glendale, "																	
Henry A. Rosseter, P.	Loveland, "	Loveland, P.	2	8	93	1	1	80	59	21	21			15		7 00	1375	97
William D. Rosseter, Sec.	Cincinnati, "																	
G. William Winnes, S. S.	" "	Cin., Second Ger., S.S.	19	1	125		25	200	20	15	5			3		2 00	915	210
Moses A. Hoge, D.D., P.	" "	Walnut Hills, First, P.	9	4	110	1	2	150	52	636	39	20	17	14		15 00	2346	97
William M. Stryker, S. S.	Goshen, "	Goshen, S. S.	8		77	5	1	60	22	38	10	5	5	3		5 00	716	158
Frederic W. Brauns, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., Seventh, P.	6	4	272	1	10	200	376	365	269	36	68	64	48	26 00	5340	1155
William Van Vleck, W. C.	" "																	
Cornelius H. Taylor, D.D., P.	" "	Cincin., Third, P.	14	36	438	4	15	870	409	503	190		70	35	40	30 00	7346	142
Andrew Ritchie, Sec. & Ed.	" "																	
Henry Smith, D.D., Prof.	" "																	
William C. McCune, S. S.	" "	Cin., Lincoln Park, S.S.	21	5	149	8		350	10							5 00	1852	
William H. Babbitt, P.	Glendale, "	Glendale, P.	1	3	108		9	132	125	97	245	49	74	72	44	18 00	2740	40
Robert Young, W. C.	Reading, "																	
Thomas F. Cortelyou, P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	3	1	118	2	4	130	21	43	85	15	13	8		7 00	579	
	20 Mile Stand, "	Somerset, P.	1	5	56		4	65	9	28	34	5	7	7	6	4 00	234	6
Archibald A. E. Taylor, P.	Cincinnati, "	Mt. Auburn, P.	8	14	180	3	9	375	348	311	160	64	98	105	61	25 00	10,282	489
William J. McKnight, DD., P.	Avondale, "	Avondale, P.	30	4	84	22	6	175	53	64	52	16	53	20	20	15 00	5877	25
John Hussey, Tea.	Lockland, "																	

Digitized by Google

Evan L. Davies, Ag.	College Hill, Ohio.																	
James B. Foster, S. S.	Cumminsville, "	Cumminsville, S. S.	2	8	97		6	122	8		8	7	6	14		7 00	1490	50
Charles L. Thompson, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, First, P.	13	12	202	4	10	150	121	354	151	18	28	42	30	51 00	7628	175
Isaac J. Cushman, P.	Murdoch, "	Bethel, P.	3	3	110	2	4	125	17	18	5	7	5	3	5	7 00	946	
Oscar A. Hills, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, Central, P.	10	9	373	3	8	353	2268	381	1066	205	275	300	143	32 00	6748	748
George H. Fullerton, P.	" "	Cin., Lane Sem'y, P.	5	15	164	3	6	225	545	359	225		76	47	50	15 00	3189	530
Llewellyn J. Evans, Prof.	" "																	
Robert Sutton, W. C.	" "																	
Lycurgus Railsback, W. C.	Albion, Iowa.																	
Robert B. Herron (*in transitu*).	Zionsville, Ind.																	
William H. James, P.	Springdale, Ohio.	Springdale, P.	11	1	162	6	8	230	40	66	186	34	36	39	34	13 00	1146	2286
John Haight, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	3	10	144	1	2	130	60	51	25	27	23	28	21	12 00	1546	149
Ransom E. Hawley, S. S.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., Pilgrim, S. S.	31	14	100	8	14	496	7	7	7	7	7	9	4		1230	
Heber A. Ketchum, P.	New-Richmond, "	New-Richmond, P.	10	6	151	2	2	150									2300	
Joseph Gamble, S. S.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Poplar st., S. S.	9		96	5	9	250	10	20	21	14				25 00	1300	
John Beveridge, F. M.	Monterey, Mexico.																	
Francis Casset Monfort, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cin., Orchard st., P.	32	9	121	1	8	500	24	12		10				6 00	1300	85
Samuel J. Christen, F. M.	Santiago, Chili.																	
John C. Mitchell (*in transitu*).	Piqua, Ohio.																	
Lucian C. Ford, W. C.—67.	Cincinnati, "																	
	" "	Cincinnati, Second, V.	3		343	1		275	170	349	2480		116	158		66 00	6872	3508
	" "	Cincinnati, Fifth, P. E.	3	5	348	2	8	745	470	39	958	23	26	31	25	26 00	3428	
	Batavia, "	Batavia, V.			*60													
	Bantam, "	Bantam, S. S.	1	3	47		4	50								3 00	300	
	Morrow, "	Morrow, V.			*22													
	Sharonville, "	Sharonville, V.	3		18	2	2	47									300	8
	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, V.		2	108		11	90	17	30	70	14	10	10		10 00	3224	252
	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V.			*12													
	Williamsburgh, "	Williamsburgh, V.			85			75	3	5						7 00	470	19
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.			20		1	40	2								130	
	Nicholsville, "	Monroe, S. S.	1		36		2	40	8							3 00	200	13
	Mason, "	Mason and Pisgah, V.	6	4	49	2		90	7							4 00	503	6
	Elizabethtown, "	Eliz'b'h and Berea, V.			48						17							26
	Reading, "	Read'g and Lockland,		5	90			175	32				8	9	14	6 00	1934	60
Licentiates.	Cleves, "	Cleves, S. S. [V.	2		50			75			55					6 00	1345	
	Harrison, "	Harrison, V.			*115													
John Jenkins, P. E.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, Sixth, P. E.		1	66			130	13		80	2				4 00	564	104

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William A. Bosworth, S. S.	College Hill,	Ohio.	College Hill, S. S.—48.	6	11	132			130	119	128	38		20				1392	155
William I. Jones (*in transitu*),	Chester,	"																	
George S. J. Browne.—4.	Cincinnati,	"		309	231	5722	91	219	8167	5521	4051	6504	588	1044	1047	555	485 00	97,793	11,344
Candidates, 14.																			
3. *Presb. of Dayton.*																			
Adam B. Gilleland, W. C.	Dayton,	Ohio.																	
John L. Belville, W. C.	"	"																	
*John S. Weaver, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Bellbrook, S. S.	3		39	1	3	60								3 00	300	210
James Dunlap, W. C.	"	"																	
Elijah Kuhns, W. C.	Dayton,	"																	
John W. Scott, D.D., LL.D., S. S.	Eaton,	"	Eaton, S. S.		1	78			80								7 00	110	10
			Camden, S. S.		1	52											5 00	365	5
William S. Rogers, S. S.	Oxford,	"	College Corner, S. S.	4	1	52	1	1	78	13	10	7		7	7	5	4 00	200	50
	"	"	Harmony, S. S.			27		1		15	15	7		7	7	7	3 00	200	28
Thomas E. Thomas, D.D., P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, First, P.	41	23	303	15	12	200	100	100	50			25	25	25 00	6639	50
Robert L. Stanton, D.D., Pres.	Oxford,	"																	
William McGookin, W. C.	Springfield,	"																	
Lorenzo L. Langstroth, W. C.	Oxford,	"																	
John B. Morton, S. S.	Ross,	"	Venice, S. S.	5	2	146	5	1	153	37	35	75		27	26		14 00	1120	100
Hugh R. Price, W. C.	Urbana,	"																	
Franklin Berryhill, W. C.	Bellbrook,	"																	
Samuel Findley, P.	Carlisle Station,	"	New-Jersey, P.	49	11	175	24	5	175	23	15	41				10	11 00	1400	50
Robert D. Morris, D.D., Pres.	Oxford,	"																	
Charles H. Raymond, S. S.	"	"	Riley, S. S.	20	2	140	10	2	65	7	6	5	6	10	2	7	10 00	113	
	"	"	Bethel, S. S.	2	1	110	2	1	85	7	8	4	4	2	2	2	10 00	75	
William H. Moore, W. C.	Covington,	"																	
William W. Colmery, S. S.	Monroe,	"	Monroe, S. S.	2	1	62		3	70	15	16	13	10	11		12	5 00	1000	213
Ebenezer Henry, W. C.	St. Charles,	"																	
James S. Kemper, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Third, P.	11	8	261	2	10	220	91	50		27	74	42	58	21 00	2470	68

Digitized by Google

James R. Hughes, P.	Dayton,	Ohio.	East-Dayton, P.	3	7	75	1	3	200	24	25	20		269			5 00	484	73
Samuel M. Anderson, D.D., P.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, P.	8	16	348	6	14	300	145	58	41		51			40 00	2450	400
Daniel Tenney, P. E.	Troy,	"	Troy, P. E.		16	276		1	225	95	67	152	72	86	27			1688	109
John W. McCluskey, S. S.	Somerville,	"	Somerville, S. S.	7	2	46	2	1	125		25				5	4		335	16
	"	"	Seven-Mile, S. S.		3	41			75		18	32			6		3 00	485	
Thomas M. Hopkins, P.	Piqua,	"	Piqua, First, P.	1	10	295		8	190	150	50	15	7	6	17	14	23 00	4577	475
John Rowe, W. C.	Springfield,	"																	
R. T. Drake, S. S.	Dayton,	"	Miami City, First,	S. S.	1	4	94	1		150	100	100	376		19	20	40	8 00	1452	75
James L. Rodgers, Pres.	Springfield,	"		[S. S.															
David R. Colmery, S. S.	Yellow Springs,	"	Yellow Springs,	First,	4	18	115	3	6	130	15	84	70	14	11	12	9		1240	25
Ellis S. Weaver, P. E.	Clifton,	"	Clifton, P. E.		17	6	186	9	7	145	118	122	50		50	46	74	25 00	1385	164
George W. Hays, S. S.	Carrolton,	"	Carrolton, S. S.				60				10	10						5 00	350	100
	Centreville,	"	Washington, S. S.		7	6	44		3	80	15	11						3 00	350	30
Alexander H. Young, P. E.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P. E.		48	29	270	18	15	148	57	41	14	4	3	3	6	21 00	1924	280
Philip H. Mowry, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, Second,	P.	5	13	260	3	7	140	325	180	160	65	165	100	75	20 00	4974	572
Daniel A. Tawney, S. S.	Tippecanoe City,	"	Tippecanoe, S. S.			2	35		7	50	14				5			3 00	550	
			Fletcher, S. S.		7	2	71			80	6								115	12
George A. Beattie, P.	New-Carlisle,	"	Honey Creek, P.			8	168		2	126	10	16	9	8	130	14	18	12 00	1245	234
Joseph H. Milligan, Prof.	Oxford,	"																		
Joshua L. Russell, P.	Middletown,	"	Middletown, P.		3	12	262	1	2	180	30	24	141	9	17	12		20 00	2823	100
Joseph H. Montgomery, P.	Xenia,	"	Xenia, P.		7	10	238	3	5	162	99					45		19 00	5358	40
John L. Gage, S. S.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, S. S.		43	1	160	22	3	170	20	25	250	15	15	20		12 00	1200	44
Thomas Wallace, W. C.	Dayton,	"																		
Everett B. Thompson, S. S.	Piqua,	"	Piqua, Second, S. S.		4		120		2	200	20	45	20	10		15	30	8 00	550	89
A. T. Fullerton, Prof.—43.	Wooster,	"																		
	Springfield,	"	Springfield, First,	V.	15	7	404	2	11	296	106	233	240	51	42	74		38 00	5081	390
	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Third St.,	V.	11	11	355	10	8	238	325	547	1000	226	207			84 00	14,000	3000
	Osborn,	"	Osborn, S. S.		1	1	82	1	2	70	7	7	112	7	7	5		7 00	629	
	"	"	Bath, S. S.				12													
	Covington,	"	Covington, V.				51		1	40								4 00	56	100
	S'th-Charleston,	"	South-Charleston,	V.		1	200			100	20	15	52					18 00	585	550
	Harmony,	"	Sinking Creek, V.				*20													
	Yellow Springs,	"	Pleasant Valley,	V.			*21													
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V.				*138													
	Gettysburgh,	"	Gettysburgh, V.				*70													
	N.Providence,	"	North-Providence,	V.			5													
	Blue Ball,	"	Dick's Creek, V.		4	10	145	1	8	96	19	31	8			11	6	13 00	1050	60

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.	New-Paris, Ohio.	New-Paris, V.—45.	1	4	44	1		70	5				3			5 00	229	211
			334	241	6226	144	155	4974	2043	1938	2964	535	1204	543	402	454 00	69,457	7883
Henry P. Smith,	Walnut Hills, "																	
Homer Sheeley,	Danville, Ky.																	
Edward Scofield Scott,	Cincinnati, Ohio.																	
J. W. Shields,	Xenia, "																	
Isaac Hall.—5.	Piqua, "																	
Candidates, 3.																		
* [Died, Springfield, O., May 22, 1871, æt. 68.]																		
4. *Presb. of Portsmouth.*																		
Jesse H. Lockhart, P.	Russellville, Ohio.	Russellville, P.	3	5	115	3		275								11 00		
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove, "																	
David Gould, W. C.	Ripley, "																	
John R. Gibson, S. S.	Eckmansville, "	Eckmansville, S. S.	11	7	125	2	3	200	20	12	5	4	4	7	3	8 00		34
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	6	7	443		19	621	850	813	124	124	150	106	232	50 00	4525	1179
William L. S. Clark, W. C.	Jackson, "																	
A. Alexander Jimeson, S. S.	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock, S. S.	4	3	51	1		50	36	20	28		30			5 00	1310	260
Henry Calhoun, P. E.	Ironton, "	Ironton, P. E.	2	20	180		4	240	143	191						18 00	2021	247
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Augusta, Ky.	Cedron, S. S.	1		90	1	6	75	6							7 00	600	16
		Higginsport, S. S.			14			80	12									16
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Gallipolis, Ohio.	Gallipolis, S. S.	3	5	73			175	40	40	12			12		6 00	1540	111
John Stuart, S. S.	Decatur, "	West-Union, S. S.	4	7	57		4		6							5 00	400	
		Decatur, S. S.	1	3	80		3	70	22							5 00	475	170
John E. Carson, P.	Red Oak, "	Red Oak, P.	3	8	190	1	4	240	20	17	8	18	15	13	11	16 00	1000	100
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Freestone, "	Sandy Spring, S. S.		2	62		2	50	8	10						3 00	300	25
		Rome, S. S.	2	1	30	2	3	75	7	5	5					2 00	100	25
John H. Young, W. C.	Ironton, "																	
David Van Dyke, S. S.	Scott P. O., "	Winchester, S. S.	55	13	230	25	9	350	6							7 00	800	350
Samuel P. Dillon, S. S.	Feesburgh, "	Feesburgh, S. S.	9	2	80				14							5 00		

Digitized by Google

Joseph Little, W. C.	HangingRock,	Ohio.	Felicity, S. S.	9		45			75								2 50			
Daniel E. Bierce, P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, P. [Ger., P.	12	9	311		8	389	42	136	43		10		50	85 00	2090	396	
John Heckman, P.	Portsmouth,	"	Portsmouth, First	45		225		18	180	12	13		7		8		10 00	1200	60	
	Freestone,	"	Buenavista, Ger., S. S.			80												85	40	
			Green Brier, Ger., S.S.			18														
Irwin L. Caton, P.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P.	61	2	189	25		200	15						31	15 00		10	
Douglas P. Putnam, C. P.	Portsmouth,	"																		
John McFarland, S. S.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.			100			100									875		
John M. Boal, Ar.	Urbana,	"																		
Henry Osborn, W. C.—24.																				
			Huntington, V.	25	1	31			50										100	
Licentiate.			Sardinia, V.			62			52										13	
	Scott P. O.,	"	Mount Leigh, V.			*103														
J. King Gibson.—1.	Nairn,	"	Madison, V.			*28				10	5						1 00			
	Burlington,	"	Burlington, V.			*20														
Candidate, 1.			Jackson, V.	22	13	50	4	7	100	8							4 00	841	22	
			Sterling, V.—29.			*37														
				278	108	3914	64	90	3647	1277	1262	225	153	209	146	327	215 50	18,112	3174	
VI. Synod of Cleveland.																				
1. *Presb. of Cleveland.*																				
John Seward, W. C.	Tallmadge,	Ohio.																		
*George E. Pierce, D.D., W. C.	Hudson,	"																		
Samuel C. Aikin, D.D., P. Em.	Cleveland,	"																		
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	"	"																		
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn,	"																		
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh,	"																		
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh,	"																		
Asa Brainerd, W. C.	Cleveland,	"																		
William Day, W. C.	"	"																		
Daniel C. Blood, W. C.	Collamer,	"																		
Dexter Witter, W. C.	Burton,	"																		
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh,	"																		
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson,	"																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Milton A. Sackett, Tea.	Nottingham, Ohio.																	
Sam. H. Whittlesey, M.D., W. C.	Galva, Ill.																	
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Stamford, N. Y.																	
Ansel R. Clark, S. S. C.	Huntington, Ohio.																	
James Shaw, D.D., P. C.	Windham, "																	
Horace Foote, W. C.	Tallmadge, "																	
C. S. Martindale, Ag. [P.	Oberlin, "																	
Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Pres. &	Hudson, Ohio.	W. Reserve College, P.	5	5	75				45	64	50					6 00		56
William H. Goodrich, D.D., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, First, P.	27	14	591	9	32	1132	815	966	171	77	271	60	112	47 00	11,000	9800
James Eells, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	15	29	507	5	5	550	905	749	356					39 00	10,206	2285
Osman A. Lyman, D.D., P.	" "	" Euclid St., P.	11	19	254	4	12	200	640	694	292	100	165	50		20 00	7456	2000
Edwin B. Raffensperger, P.	" "	" Westm'ster, P.	37	14	121	15	10	300	100	34	34	5	50	50	19	6 00	3700	550
Anson Smyth, P. E.	" "	" North, P. E.	2	49	51		1	689	18	20						4 00	2800	150
Eleroy Curtis, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, First, P.	14	19	143	7	5	550	40	70	20	10		15		11 44	2590	82
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, First, P.	4	6	158	2	7	144	254	190	12		110	12		12 25	2595	44
Raymond H. Leonard, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.	9	9	121	8	10	135	50	114						9 68	1125	58
Dwight R. Steele, S. S.	Willoughby, "	Willoughby, S. S.	1	6	64	1		100	10	10	5		5	5		5 12	1080	51
James A. Skinner, S. S.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, Memorial,	10	12	55	3	2	250	26	8	5	5		10	10	4 40	787	41
Albert W. Knowlton, P.	Strongsville, "	Strongsville, P. [S. S.		3	57		2	100	10	12						4 56	885	49
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester, "	Grafton, S. S.	1		28	1	1	50	15							2 45	438	15
Franklin Maginnis, S. S.	Rome, "	Rome, S. S.			70			145	55			15	15			5 90	438	447
William F. Milliken, S. S.	Lenox, "	Orwell, S. S.	1		41			75		29			9	5		3 00	385	
Henry M. Walker, S. S.	Solon, "	Solon, S. S.	13	4	52	5	2	80	35	25	45				14	4 20	595	266
William B. Marsh (*in transitu*),	Bedford, "	Bedford, V.		3	29			40								2 40	700	550
Hubbard Lawrence, S. S.	Florence, "																	
William Hamilton, D.D., S. S.	Bedford, "																	
John A. Seymour, Ag.	Cleveland, "																	
Henry V. Hitchcock, W. C.	Hudson, "																	
George B. Pierce, W. C.	Mich.																	
Nehemiah Cobb, Ag.	Hudson, Ohio.																	
William C. Turner, Ag.	Milwaukee, Wis.																	
Elias Thompson, S. S.	Bryan, Ohio.																	
Varnum Noyes, S. S.	Guilford, "	Guilford, S. S.	1	3	60			40	12	20		10				4 80	350	

Digitized by Google

Newton T. Blakeslee, S. S.	New-London, Wis.																		
Darwin W. Sharts, S. S. C.	Cleveland, Ohio.																		
Joseph E. Edwards, S. S.—49.	East-Cleveland, "	Nottingham, S. S.			*14														
		Independence, S. S.	2	1	32			40	12							2	56	115	15
		Northfield, V.	1		58	1	1	60	10	15	5		5	15	10	4	64	371	
		Chester, V.		1	73			80								5	84	1105	100
		Streetsborough, V.	6		24	2		60	27							1	92	173	
		Parma, V.			20			30	10							1	60	70	22
Licentiates.		Springfield, V.	2	2	43	1		130	6			5	3			3	00	350	50
		Elyria, V.	2	5	175	1		375	977	664						14	00	3440	200
		Brecksville, V.			70		1	100	7							3	00	500	55
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	Beloit, Wis.	Chatham, S. S.			*146														
John A. Delamater, W. C.—2.	Cleveland, Ohio.	Brunswick, V.			*22														
Candidates, 28.		La Fayette, V.			*28														
		Hinckley, V.			*20														
		Kingsville, V.			*119														
* [Died, Hudson, O., May 27, 1871, æt. 76.]		Chardon, V.—34.			*20														
			164	204	3341	65	91	5435	4139	3664	995	227	633	222	165	226	76	52,704	16,884
2. *Presb. of Mahoning.*																			
Ozias S. Eells, W. C.	Johnstonville, Ohio.																		
*Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.			50			45		24	7	5		8	12	3	71	300	50
William O. Stratton, W. C.	Warren, "																		
Algernon S. MacMaster, D.D., P.	Poland, "	Poland, P.	24	8	194	6	8	250	120	200	147	5	10	6	85	12	00	1200	
Ebenezer Buckingham, D.D., P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	5	7	158		8	160	58	53	29	29	29	43		11	41	1900	
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	15	6	150	4	1	200	85							9	88	389	150
John R. Dundas, D.D., P. E.	Sandy, "	Hanover, P. E.	26	6	120	7	14	100	17	18	40		15			6	00	400	50
James Shaw, D.D., P. C.	Windham, "																		
Benjamin Walker, W. C.	Warren, "	East-Palestine, P.	2	5	52	1	9	82	5	7	20					3	25	350	
Robert Dickson, D.D., P.	New-Lisbon, "	New-Lisbon, P.	4	25	218		8	175	102	30	21	15	21	21	21	13	79	1565	43
Samuel D. Taylor, S. S.	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, S. S.		8	81		1	119	71							5	18	752	
Thomas P. Johnston, W. C.	Sandy, "																		
Nathaniel P. Bailey, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	32	17	250	14	14	195	31	30			35,000			18	83	2350	189

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Joseph S. Grimes, P. E.	Alliance, Ohio.	Alliance, P. E.	34	10	318	12	14	260		14	150					26 00	3500	
Alexander B. Maxwell, S. S.	Leetonia, "	Leetonia, S. S.	3	6	44	2	6	109	5	5						3 00	900	30
Henry B. Fry, P. E.	Salem, "	Salem, P. E.	5	12	227	1	7	256	20	45	261	18	27	16	16	15 61	1342	
William C. Smith, P.	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.	8	6	42	1		42								2 80	1000	50
Benjamin F. Sharp, S. S.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.	5	6	73		2	90	62	82				10	81	4 45	1065	73
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Honolulu, Oahu, S.I.																	
Hiram Bingham, W. C.	Windham, Ohio.																	
Daniel Williams, S. S.	Mineral Ridge, "	Mineral Ridge, S. S.	12	2	80	1	4	311	17		250					5 88	2259	136
John F. Hill, W. C.	McMinnville, Tenn																	
George S. Rice, P. E.	Hubbard, Ohio.	Hubbard, P. E.	4		55	2	4	50	5	7						3 00	600	100
Calvin C. Gould, P.	Clinton, "	Canal Fulton, P.	3	2	64	2	3	100	8	14	528	11	7	10	13	4 80	775	
Cyrus K. Potter, W. C.	Noblestown, Pa.																	
William Dickson, P.	North-Benton, Ohio.	Deerfield, P.	44	3	273	11	11	250	20	23	23	10	19	20	28	16 45	1000	50
Daniel H. Evans, P.	Youngstown, "	Youngstown, P.	4	13	321	1	11	200	128	158	67					22 82	3338	415
T. Calvin Stewart, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	3	4	52		3	160	7				25		30	4 90	850	120
Richard L. Williams, P.	Massillon, "	Massillon, P.	6	5	165		3	150	35	16			15	15	16	10 36	2878	30
Isaac G. Hall, P. E. (*in transitu*).	Kenton, "																	
James P. Irwin, P.—31.	Canfield, "	Canfield, P.	8	3	151	5	7	140	22	27	27				10	10 50	1650	20
		Coitsville, P. E.	5	2	35	2	4	40	5	6						2 00	250	50
Licentiates.		Liberty, P.		1	51			40	5	5						3 50	700	25
		Pleasant Valley, P.	2	5	80		1	95		8	3		9			3 94	287	
William S. Livingstone,	New-Brighton, Pa.	Brookfield, V.			*30													
Winfield E. Hill,	E. Liverpool, Ohio.	Boardman, V.			*8													
Thomas Lawrence Sexton.		Newton, S. S.	1	4	68		1	75	58	19	8	7	13	11	8	4 55	475	
James Johnston Hull.—4.		Lowellville, V.			*23													
		Farmington, V.			*29													
Candidates, 6.		Mesopotamia, V.			*60													
		Southington, V.			*17													
		Middle Sandy, V.	2	13	140		3	164		33						12 46	1158	160
		Gustavus, V.			*44													
		Bazetta, V.			*37					10								6
*[Died, Vienna, O., May —, 1871, æt. 71.]		Champion, V.			27			25						5		2 50	67	12
		Concord, V.	16	6	52	9	7	85		9						2 87	362	

Digitized by Google

			Rehoboth, V.			*50					7	9					3	71		•
			Beloit, S. S.—39.			*34														
				273	185	3923	81	154	3968	886	845	1590	100	35,190	165	320	250	05	38,657	1699
8. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.*																				
Samuel Reed, W. C.	Bellsville,	Ohio.																		
Benjamin Mitchell, D.D., P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	6	3	139	3	1	64	35	47	20		20	23	20	9	00	1517	24
John J. Gridley (*in transitu*).	Brecksville,	"																		
John Hattery, W. C.	Bell Air,	"																		
Andrew Greenlee, W. C.	Businessburgh,	"																		
Samuel Mehoffey, S. S.	Washington,	"	Freeport, S. S.	4	5	85	3			8							6	00		20
	Kennon,	"	Stillwater, S. S.	2		36	1	1		8							2	00		
Thomas R. Crawford, D.D., P.	Moorefield,	"	Nottingham, P.	6	3	317	2	14	100	78	103	30		42	31	23	21	00	1170	80
John P. Caldwell, P.	Uniontown,	"	Crab Apple, P.	7	7	197	1	11	80	32	64	20	15	22	13	7	13	00	1100	34
William M. Ferguson, P.	Washington,	"	Washington, P.	6	5	200		12	100	40	75	28	33	33	40		13	00	1300	200
John J. Lane, P.	Bell Air,	"	Rock Hill, P.	4	9	160	3	8	100	25	38	7	5	22	16	10	10	00	1000	10
William M. Grimes, D.D., P.	Cadiz,	"	Cadiz, P.	18	11	375	2	16	200	42	49	100		27	25		25	00	16,500	180
Robert Armstrong, P.	New-Athens,	"	New-Athens, P.	13	5	64	3	7	45	23	29	10		3	9	10	3	00	615	25
	Shepardstown,	"	Wheeling Valley, P.	4	3	105	3	5	45	26	24	7		7	6	3	7	00	375	17
William Vincent Milligan, P.	Cambridge,	"	Cambridge, P.	3	11	141	1	5	140	25	153	170		20	15		10	00	1396	43
Thomas A. Grove, S. S.	Woodsfield,	"	Buchanan, S. S.	4	1	42	2	5	53	4	1	10	1	5	1		3	00	200	3
	Laings,	"	New-Castle, S. S.	6	5	94	4	10	111	4	2	11	1	3	1		6	00	200	6
Robert Tannehill, P.	Antrim,	"	Antrim, P.	5	4	120	1	6	50	8	14	9					8	00	425	12
	Milnersville,	"	Birmingham, P.	22	4	100	10	5	120	6	8						5	00	487	20
George McDonald, P.	Bellsville,	"	Bellsville, P.	1	3	104		2	60	17	13	25	8	7	9	4	7	00	422	
	Powhatan,	"	Powhatan, S. S.	4	3	87	3		85	9	22	32	3	7	6	4	6	00	417	5
Robert Alexander, P.	St. Clairsville,	"	St. Clairsville, P.	17	13	281	2	27	200	115	175	100	45	50	60		17	00	1114	79
George Willson Chalfant, P.	Bridgeport,	"	Kirkwood, P.	1	3	140	1	6	386	15	74	97	8	117	13		10	00	1339	
William Gaston, P.	Bell Air,	"	Bell Air, P.	28	24	303	8	36	430	94	160	140	25	44	15	15	17	00	1360	80
Samuel H. Wallace, P.	Demos,	"	Concord, P.	2	5	234		12	154	48	122	24	14	45	13	9	16	00	1021	50
David Hull Laverty, S. S.	Bell Air,	"	Weegee, S. S.	1	1	90		2	50	15	4	10					7	00	400	75
	Glencoe,	"	Bethel, S. S.	2	1	52		4	42	3	18	12		3	2		5	00	337	
Henry C. Foulke, P.	Cumberland,	"	Buffalo, P.	18	11	280	2	7	175	28	82	193	23	31	24	21	27	50	1600	100
Henry Clovis Pringle, P.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, P.	4	6	185	1	8	100	15	13	5	8	13	6	5	12	00	1160	70

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles H. McClelland, P. E.	Barnesville, Ohio.	Barnesville, P. E.			129													
Henry G. Blayney, P.	Martin's Ferry, "	Martinsville, P.	4	5	165		5	180	27	34	88	26	11	15	7	11 00	1300	37
Athelbert J. Alexander, P.	Portland, "	Scotch Ridge, P.	62	9	83	33	28	75	13	10	6	2	3			1 00	370	
	" "	Portland, S. S.	17	6	23	5		30	2								300	
	Colerain, "	Farmington, S. S.	12	8	20	6	13		10								95	
Robert Kerr, S. S.	Hopedale, "																	
Lindley C. Rutter, Jr., P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	8		41	6		45	2	2						2 00	142	13
	Sharon, "	Olive, P.	6	1	91	2	6	85	8	9						6 00	287	41
H. Whiteford Parks, P.—29.	Adena, "	Short Creek, P.	10		90	3	10	50		23	8	8	11	9	7	6 00	542	15
	Updegraff, "	York, P.	2	1	28	1	1		14	6	5		9		4	2 00	210	
	Woodsfield, "	Woodsfield, V.			50													
Licentiate.	Powhatan, "	Fairview, V.			16													
	Graysville, "	Graysville, V.			35													
Abraham D. Workman.—1.	Somerton, "	Somerton, V.			33													
	Businessburgh, "	Pipe Creek, V.			90													
Candidates, 9.	Claysville, "	Beulah, V.	23	8	79	7	8	65									200	
	Senecaville, "	Senecaville, V.	1	2	104	1	2	50	19	20			2	7	2	7 00	416	40
	Summerfield, "	Summerfield, V.			12													
	Jolly, "	Brownsville, V.—43.			20													
			333	316	5000	118	183	3470	838	1400	1177	205	559	379	151	300 50	39,397	1259
4. Presb. of Steubenville.																		
Chas. C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., Supt.	Steubenville, Ohio.																	
John Knox, W. C.	E. Springfield, "																	
John Martin, D.D., W. C.	Wellsville, "																	
Richard Brown, D.D., W. C.	N. Hagerstown, "																	
John Arthur, P.	Wellsville, "	Oak Ridge, P.	2	1	51	1	5	40	11	18	14	8	11	15	8	3 00	450	50
		Irondale, S. S. [S. S.		65	65				5	5						1 00	150	10
George Saul, H. M.	Steubenville, "	Steubenv'e, First Ger.,	2	20	22		2	14	10								52	36
Alexander Swaney, D.D., P.	N. Hagerstown, "	New-Hagerstown, P.	3	10	149		6	65	108	89	18	18	30	18	26	9 00	785	20

Digitized by Google

David R. Campbell, P.	Steubenville, Ohio.	Steubenv'e, Second, P.	25	8	206	6	4	150	622	587	216	51	150	34	50	14 00	2142	750
Robert Herron, P.	Jewett, "	Ridge, P.	10	2	194		8	60	26	15	10	10	15	11	10	12 00	700	25
Robert Hays, P.	Inverness, "	Bethel, P.	19	4	220	3	7	75	26		11		20	12	6	14 00	600	50
		Salineville, S. S.	6	15	80	1	18	80	4	4	4					4 00	200	40
WiHiam Dalzell, P.	West-Point, "	Madison, P.	1		100		3	150	7	12	6		5	5	5	9 00	524	40
		Clarkson, P.	1	1	65	1	5	65	6	11	15					4 00	278	16
Michael A. Parkinson, P.	Bloomingdale, "	Bloomfield, P.		5	131		2	111	19	39	53	10	12	11		8 00	594	10
		Centre Unity, P.	1	14	78		4	77	2	16	20		5			4 00	302	
Israel Price, P.	Annapolis, "	Annapolis, P.	5		130		10	45	15	47	17	9	10	7	12	8 00	534	15
		Richmond, P.	1		41			27	10	26	6			9	6	2 00	258	37
James N. Swan, P.	Wellsville, "	Yellow Creek, P.	7	3	122		8	68	40	70				15	35	7 00	1013	80
William R. Vincent, P.	Sloan's Station, "	Island Creek, P.	7	7	219		10	91	23	53	23	16	18	9	10	13 00	850	
J. Fulton Boyd, P.	Holmes's Mills, "	Pleasant Hill, P.	2	1	95	2	8	102	10	39	48	11	8	14	12	6 00	470	
		Cross Creek, P.	8	7	80	1	3	50	10	35	8		14	9	6	4 00	570	
Samuel Patterson, P.	Deersville, "	Deersville, P.	8	4	140	6	6	60	10	10			5			9 00	400	20
		Feed Spring, P.	4	2	125	1	5	50	6	5						8 00	750	10
John A. E. Simpson, P.	Mechanicstown, "	Corinth, P.	10	5	163	1	5	60	32	34	37	9	13	14	8	10 00	642	18
		Monroeville, P. E.	7	5	54	4	5	45	5	3	9	6	3	6	2	3 00	285	
A. M. Reid, Ph.D., Prin.	Steubenville, "																	
Thomas V. Milligan, P.	Waynesburgh, "	Waynesburgh, P.	8	3	139	3	4	60	27	59	40	10	45	14	6	9 00	500	100
		Bethlehem, P.	6	1	108		8	55	14	40	22	10	20	12	5	6 00	450	50
John B. Dickey, W. C.	Richmond, "																	
William R. Kirkwood, P.	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, P.	10	14	49	5	5	80	10	10			12			2 00	500	
Cyrus J. Hunter, P. E.	Dennison, "	Dennison, P. E.	1	19	20			50									700	
Thomas A. McCurdy, P.	Steubenville, "	Steubenville, First, P.	9	7	373	2	14	294	115	195	358	23	25	98		23 00	2500	
Cornelius W. Wycoff, P.	E. Springfield, "	Bacon Ridge, P.	1	1	70			35	29	21	10	10	10	10	10	5 00	400	20
		E. Springfield, P.	3	3	70		2	30	17	14	10	10	10	10	10	4 00	400	30
George W. Riggle, P.	E. Liverpool, "	E. Liverpool, P.	10	12	175	4	12	140	15	26	78	10	15	10	10	10 00	950	
Joseph Patterson, P. E.	N. Cumberland, "	Canonsburgh, P. E.	8	5	85	3	6	100	10	14	9	7				4 00	650	60
		New-Cumberl'nd, P.E.	4	3	46			53		11	40	4	10	7		2 00	257	21
J. Hosack Blackford, P.—28.	Hopedale, "	Beech Spring, P.	1	3	139		5	80	46	37	102			16	24	9 00	642	
	Wellsville, "	Wellsville, V.	3	5	220	1	10	131	28	58	18	19	8	13	8	10 00	1248	
	N. Philadelphia, "	N. Philadelphia, V.			90		2	80	20	30	7				7	6 00	925	50
	Wintersville, "	Two Ridges, V.		8	141		1	50	56	176	25	31	34	38		10 00	509	60
	Homeworth, "	Bethesda, P. E.	13	3	240	3	11	100	15	20	50	40	7	10	5	13 00	600	100
		Uhricksville, V.			*100													
	Amsterdam, "	Amsterdam, V.	4		62		4	50	5	13						5 00	210	5

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	N. Harrisb'h, Ohio.	N. Harrisburgh, V.			48			70	4	3						3 00	75	
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V.	7	3	95	4	6	60		12			7			6 00	200	
	New-Alexander, "	Centre, V.	2	1	36	1										3 00	253	
	Harlem Springs,"	Harlem, P. E.			125		6	75	11	36	11			8		8 00	390	25
		Kilgore, P. E.	2		47		6	30	17		7	5				3 00	198	25
Licentiates.	Minerva, "	Minerva, V.		3	54		2	50	12	5	3	4	4	8	3	3 00	300	40
	Augusta, "	Still Fork, V.	8	1	70	2	3	60	8	8	3	4	3	5	5	4 00	201	13
Thomas J. Sherrard,	Steubenville, "	Long's Run, V.			*118													
S. L. Dickey, P. E.	Harlem Springs,"	Perry, V.			*25				5									
Winfield E. Hill,	E. Liverpool, "	Canal Dover, V.—49.			*25													
James J. Hull,	Allegheny, Pa.																	
Andrew Herron.—5.	Jewett, Ohio.		129	274	5300	55	231	3122	1471	1906	1308	335	529	448	288	313 00	25,607	1826
Candidates, 3.																		
VII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.																		
1. *Presb. of Colorado.*																		
Sheldon Jackson, Supt.	Denver, Col. Ter.																	
William E. Hamilton, S. S.	Black Hawk," "	Black Hawk, S. S.		2	54		3	70	20	10						4 40	1500	325
William Y. Brown, P. E.	Denver, " "	Denver, Stuart Memo-	8	4	40	3	1	142	22		25					5 00	462	
Alanson R. Day, W. C.	Valmont, " "	[rial, P. E.																
David H. Mitchell, S. S.	Denver, " "	Georgetown, S. S.		14	14			45	70							7 00	150	
George S. Adams, S. S.	Pueblo, " "	Pueblo, S. S.			5													
Edward P. Wells, P.	Denver, " "	Denver, First, P.	6	18	58	3		216	19	28	334			17		29 00	2584	
George Rice, S. S.	Idaho, " "	Idaho, S. S.	3	4	17	2		35	14							3 50	1790	15
Charles M. Campbell, S. S.—9.	Valmont, " "	Boulder Valley, S. S.	5	2	33	2		50	23	11							45	
		Upper St. Vrain, S. S.		5	*10					5							75	
Licentiates.																		
Henry B. Gage, S. S.	Colorado C'y," "	Colorado City, S. S.	1	9	10			150			5					2 00	150	5

Digitized by Google

J. Gibson Lowrie, S. S.—2.	Gold'n City, Col. Ter.	Golden City, S. S.—10.	1	1	5													
Candidates, 2.			24	59	236	10	4	706	168	54	384			17		50	90	6756	345
2. *Presb. of Santa Fé.*																			
John N. Schultz, Ch.	Fort McKavitt, Tex.																		
David F. McFarland, Pres., S. S.	Santa Fé, New-Mex.	Santa Fé, S. S.	4	1	39	2	1	48	30	10	5	3	5	2	2	3	00	600	80
James M. Roberts, F. M.	Fort Wingate,"																		
John A. Annin, S. S.	Las Vegas, "	Las Vegas, S. S.—2.	9		21	6	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	00	175	20
John Menaul, F. M.—5.	Fort Wingate,"																		
			13	1	60	8	9	56	32	12	7	5	7	4	3	5	00	775	100
3. *Presb. of Wyoming.*																			
Franklin L. Arnold, S. S.	Laramie, Wy. Ter.	Laramie, S. S.	3	5	8														
William G. Kephart, S. S.	Cheyenne, " "	Cheyenne, S. S.			10														
Lewis Hamilton, W. C.	Denver, Col. "																		
John F. Stewart, S. S.	Evans, " "	Evans, S. S.		14	14														
		Greeley, S. S.		1	12														
Edward E. Bayliss, S. S.—5.	Corinne, Wy. "	Corinne, S. S.—5.	3	14	17														
			6	34	61														
VIII. Synod of Columbus.																			
1. *Presb. of Athens.*																			
William H. Bay, S. S.	Cooleville, Ohio.	Carthage, S. S.			*25											1	50		
		Tupper Plain, S. S.			*48											2	90		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Newton Bracken, W. C	Dunbar P. O., Ohio.																	
Moses P. Jimeson, W. C.																		
Charles D. Curtis, Pres.	College Hill, "																	
Henry C. Cheadle, S. S.	Amesville, "	Amesville, S. S.	2		70	2	6	100	10	15						4 50	550	
		New-England, S. S.	7	1	34	3	1	100	5							1 56	100	25
Watson Russell, P. E.		Decatur, P. E.	13	1	50		17	40	11	5						2 28	135	
Julius Strauss, S. S.	Barlow, "	Barlow, S. S.	2	2	62		3		13	14						4 92		
		Watertown, S. S.		1	26			110	14	16						1 50	100	40
John Noble, S. S.	Constitution, "	Warren, S. S.	15	4	72	7	8	100	104		35					3 84	550	245
William Addy, P.	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.	4	18	162			150	42	9			22			8 82	2355	49
David E. Beach, Prof.	" "																	
Andrew J. McKimm, F. M.																		
Hugh B. Scott, P.	Middleport, "	Middleport, P.	1	4	77	1		115	70	100	14			10		5 22	950	60
William J. Wright (*in transitu*),	Pomeroy, "																	
Henry Cooper, P.	McConnellsville,"	McConnellsville, P.	4	4	191	3		112								10 90	1553	14
W. C. Courtwright, P.	" "	Bristol, P.	8	6	125	3	6	40								7 02	575	10
		Deerfield, P. E.	3		91	2	9	60								5 40	606	
		Cross Road, S. S.	4	1	35											2 10	45	
Ernst W. Schewefel, P. E.	Athens, "	Athens, P. E.	2	8	176			200		90	18	16			13	10 44	1500	50
Samuel Forbes, P.	New-Matamoras,"	Grand View, P.	5	3	62	1	2	40	7		2					6 24	475	
		Beach Grove, S. S.	22	2	42	11	6	40	6							1 45	220	550
Mark L. Milford, P. E.	Logan, "	Logan, P. E.			*140											8 40		
Horatio H. Wells, Ev.	Cleves, "																	
Charles B. Taylor, S. S.	Bashan, "	Bashan, S. S.	4	20	51		3	60	10							1 68	430	
		Chester, S. S.	1		14	1			13							78	103	
James Stickel, S. S.—21.	Nelsonville, "	Nelsonville, S. S.	7	1	43	2	7	95	7							2 52	435	287
	Bashan, "	Sutton, V.			*20													
	Rutland, "	Rutland, S. S.			17												50	
Licentiate.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, V.	2	1	74		6	160	26	77					18	4 88	1240	50
	Racine, "	Racine, V.			*5													
John Tenny.—1.	Lower Salem, "	Lower Salem, V.			*15													
	New-Cadiz, "	Berea, S. S.	7		44			100	5	5	5						150	
Candidates, 12.	Millfield, "	Millfield, V.			*12													

Digitized by Google

	Hibbardsville, Ohio.	Alexander, V.			*15														
	Bartlett, "	E. Plymouth, V.—30.			*15														
			113	77	1818	36	74	1622	343	331	74	16	22	10	81	98	25	12,122	1380
2. *Presb. of Columbus.*																			
Ebenezer Washburn, W. C.	Cent'l College, Ohio.																		
Thomas Woodrow, D.D., W. C.	Columbus, "																		
David McCarter, W. C.	" "																		
Caleb W. Finley, P.	London, "	London, P.	2	7	157	1	6	340	85	25	132		4	4		11	60	1760	
Reuben Hahn, S. S.	Grove City, "																		
William M. Galbreath, P.	Amanda, "	Amanda, P.	3	3	48	3	8	80			5					3	85	300	
William McMillan, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, Central, P.	1	5	140	1	4	325	71	151	20	30	30	20	16	11	60	2327	436
Hugh W. Guthrie, S. S.	New-Holland, "	New-Holland, S. S.	7	8	30	2			11	14						1	20	600	
Oren H. Newton, Ch.	Columbus, "																		
John F. Kendall (*in transitu*),	San Francisco, Cal.																		
Charles C. B. Duncan, S. S.	Kingston, Ohio.	Blendon, S. S.	1	2	88	1		65	14	10	5					4	56	400	53
Henry R. Hoisington, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, First, P.		2	122	1	2	190	38	33	16	16				10	00	2290	
Edward D. Morris, D.D., Prof.	Cincinnati, "																		
Levi P. Sabin, S. S.	Central College, "	Central College, S. S.	10	6	53	8	2	80	10	12	6			4	3	3	36	4211	
Ebenezer B. Andrews, W. C.	Columbus, "																		
Joseph H. Stevenson, S. S.	Groveport, "	Groveport, S. S.	38	24	116	17	15	90	34	30	9	7	10	8		6	20	4266	169
Horace S. Snodgrass (*in transitu*),	Lancaster, "																		
John H. Shedd, F. M.	Seir, Persia.																		
Andrew J. Reynolds, P.	Lithopolis, Ohio.	Lithopolis, P.	30	3	140	1	15	100	14	14	7	19	14	18		7	92	1542	
		Columbus, First, V.	11	9	304	4	7	225	859	558	70	100	392	74	32	28	84	3833	438
David Kingery, S. S.	Columbus, "	" Hoge, S. S.	6	15	51	6	2	160	24	13						3	30	574	7
		Lower Liberty, S. S.	1	8	40			106	11							3	50	275	
		Greenfield, S. S.			11											1	04	250	
		Columbus, Second, V.	4	19	291	1	6	250	345	262	81	85	100			23	20	3800	87
		Lancaster, V.	4	14	149	4	20	150	8			12	7			11	56	21.0	
		Reynoldsburgh, V.	3		96			100								4	40		
		Mt. Sterling, S. S.	8	1	23	4			2	3						1	20	400	
John F. Gourlay, S. S.—21.	West-Rushville, "	Rush Creek, S. S.	7		119	1	2	50		40	5					9	60	100	19
		Grove City, V.			*57											4	55	198	12

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiate.		Scioto, V.		2	51											4 25		
		Mt. Pleasant, V.			132													
William J. Baldwin.—1.		Mifflin, V.			*65													
		Bethel, V.			*85											8 00		
Candidates, 4.		Bremen, V.			*20											1 60		
		Westminster, V.			*185											14 80		
		Worthingt'n and Dub-			*82											1 60		
		Medway, V. [lin, V.			*12											1 00		
		Cross Roads, S. S.			*35											2 80		
		Jefferson, V.—29.			*12													
			136	128	2714	55	89	2311	1526	1165	356	219	557	128	51	180 58	29,271	1221
8. *Presb. of Marion.*																		
John Hunt, W. C.	Pagetown, Ohio.																	
Henry Van Deman, W. C.	Delaware, "																	
James Smith, W. C.	Marysville, "																	
Henry Shedd, S. S.	Mt. Gilead, "	York, S. S.	2		47	1	5	60	12	24	8		8	9	5	3 00	140	6
		Little Mill Creek, S.S.			55													
Benjamin D. Evans, W. C.	New-California, "																	
John McCutchen, S. S.	Ashley, "	Ashley, S. S.			16											1 00		
John Fitch, W. C.	Delaware, "																	
Samuel D. Smith, S. S.	Radnor, "	Delhi, S. S.	7		94	2	3	40	20	40	6		7	5	5	6 00	500	7
	Prospect, "	Pisgah, S. S.			41				5	5					5	2 00	153	
	Waldo, "	Richland, S. S.			12											84	175	
Charles A. Evans, S. S.	Iberia, "	Iberia, S. S.	10	3	104	3	3	100	10	6	4			3		6 00	900	
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia, "	Berlin, P.	5	5	87	2			12	12	10	8		14	10	5 28	380	40
James S. Campbell, Tea.	Delaware, "																	
William G. March, P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.	3	4	125	1	7	178	19	26	7	2	4	9	7	8 76	760	
		Milford Centre, P.		2	54			50	7			4	4	4	4	3 78	310	
Chester H. Perkins, P.	Delaware, "	Radnor, P.	2	2	95	1	2	120	6	8	40		6			6 00	300	20
John H. Pratt, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.	2	3	150		5	125	40	47	98		12	10		10 75	1549	37

Digitized by Google

John L. Lower, P.	Kilbourne, Ohio.	Brown P.			13	68			50	6	8	11	3	9	9		3 12	513	4
Milton M. McMillin, P.	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, P.	9	4	159	3	1	133	35	65	10	29	28	26	15	9 48	956	75
	Cardington, "	Cardington, S. S.	3	7	24				6							1 06	225	50
Edward W. Brown, S. S.	Chesterville, "	Chesterville, S. S.	10	18	90	4	1		4	17	5			6		4 81	525	
Robert F. Maclaren, S. S.	Delaware, "	Delaware, S. S.	26	22	281	3	6	175	41	57	20		30			18 12	1500	300
Robert Wylie, P.	Condit, "	Trenton, P.			*96													
Alexander G. Eagleson.—20.	Oshkosh, Wis.																	
	Caledonia, Ohio.	Claridon, S. S.	6	3	20				5							1 20	125	
Licentiate.		Bloomfield, S. S.	4		25				6	9	2	2	4	3	5	1 50	250	26
	Kingston X R'ds, "	Kingston, V.			52		6	35	5	5			3			3 60	325	
Wilson F. Cellar.—1.	La Rue, "	La Rue, V.	1	1	40	1	2	40	2	6						2 40	110	
	Lewis Centre, "	Liberty, S. S.			123		1	100	14	10				7	4	7 92	150	
Candidate, 1.		Porter, V.			*43											2 58		
	Cochranton, "	Salem, V.			*20											1 20		
		Genoa, V.			*24													
		Jefferson, V.			*12													
	Marysville, "	Corinth, V.—28.			*6													
			90	87	1969	17	41	1206	255	345	221	55	110	105	60	110 42	9846	565
4. *Presb. of Wooster.*																		
Archibald Hanna, W. C.	Mt. Eaton, Ohio.																	
James Rowland, W. C.	Mansfield, "																	
William Hughes, W. C.	Loudonville, "																	
Thomas Beer, S. S.	Ashland, "	Jeromeville, S. S.	4		42			50	22	39	7	9	8	8	5	3 30	380	10
Robert M. Finley, W. C.	Wooster, "																	
John Robinson, P.	Ashland, "	Ashland, P.	14	9	294	4	4	200	54	90	36	23	26	35	30	24 00	2016	27
Thomas Hughes Barr, P.	Canaan, "	Jackson, P.	6	1	177	2	3	150	110	90	31	10	17	21	10	14 24	950	115
Philo M. Semple, W. C.	Wooster, "																	
George Morris, W. C.	Baltimore, Md.																	
Willis Lord, D.D., Pres.	Wooster, Ohio.																	
John O. Proctor, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.	1	7	165		3	226	43	87	164	8	30	13	18	13 13	1156	65
	Belleville, "	Belleville, P.	2	1	50		6	66	1	3			1		2	4 08	1013	20
William I. Brugh, Prin.	Hayesville, "																	
Thomas Kirby Davis, P.	" "	Hayesville, P.	9	1	145	3	5	150	35	98	15	17	8	12	7	13 10	4855	106
	—" "	McKay, S. S.	4		38	2	1	100	16	11	7	5	6	7	8	3 05	319	79

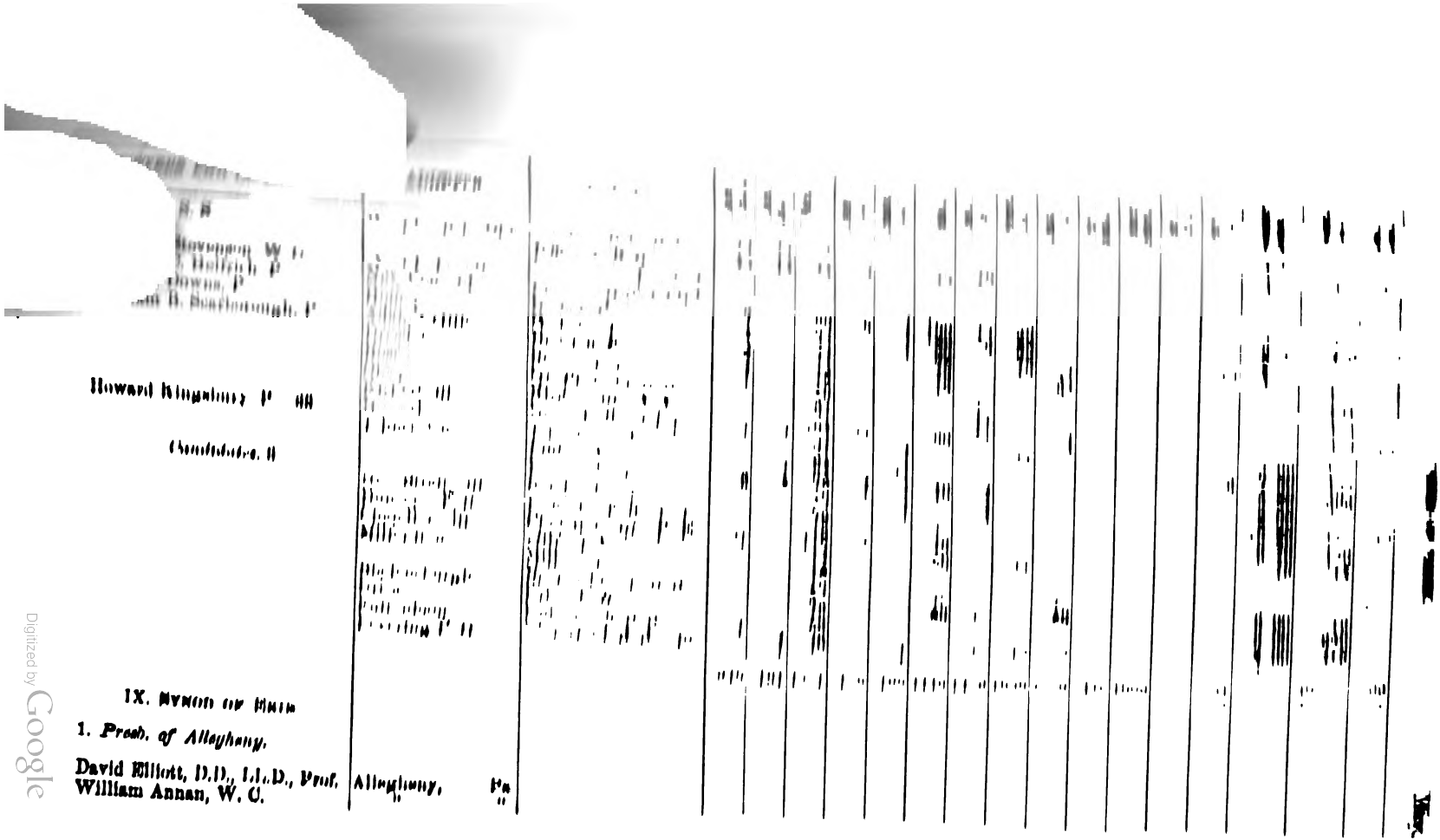
Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Milton W. Brown, P.	Mt. Eaton, Ohio.	Mt. Eaton, P.	11	3	66	4	2	60	12	16	6	5	7	5	7	5 60	352	
Thomas Prideaux Speer, P.	West-Salem, "	West-Salem, P.	4	1	57		7	120	6	24	4	2	4	5	6	4 40	538	28
	Congress, "	Congress, P.	2	2	70		8	50	13	35	9	8	8	7	9	5 40	545	30
David Hall, P.	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, P.	5	14	270		6	446	69	200	26,044	29	100	31	30	21 20	11,000	70
Albert E. Thomson, P.	Apple Creek, "	Apple Creek, P.	4	12	228	3	12	200	39	70	30	25	33	33	21	18 32	3520	40
Jeremiah C. Gillam, P. & S. S.	Holmesville, "	Holmesville, P.	2	4	85	1		60	15	47	27	9	9	6	10	6 40	748	19
	Berlin, "	Berlin, S. S.			25		3	40	7	24	3	3	4	3	3	2 60	132	5
Calvin C. Gould, P. & S. S.	Clinton, "	Marshallville, S. S.		13	17													
Alexander S. Milholland, P.	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, P.	8	7	112	2	4	150	12	19	58	8	6	10		8 95	1097	151
William W. Anderson, P.	Shelby, "	Shelby, P.	1	8	122		1	100	16	34	8	7	12	9	9	9 60	1805	28
Samuel W. Miller, P.	Wooster, "	Wooster, P.	11	43	328	1	10	250	96	259	381	88	44	49	35	22 50	3717	124
William Jeffery Park, P.	Fredericksb'gh, "	Fredericksburgh, P.	18	6	280	6	8	240	120	232	114	51	126	37	183	22 00	2159	60
Samuel T. Boyd, Prin. & S. S.	Savannah, "	Orange, S. S.		4	45			100		11		7	4	7		4 00	400	20
Paul Henry Pitkin, F. M.	Bogota, S. A.																	
John S. Atkinson, P.	Golden Corners, O.	Wayne and Chester, P.	6	2	100	1	2	210	18	98	44	13	10	14	11	7 70	900	
Virgil G. Sheeley, P.	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.	12		168	3	10	170	54	105	47	27	41	25	27	14 60	2075	32
Alexander E. Smith (*in transitu*).	Warrensb'gh, N. Y.																	
Franklin Eddy, P.	Perrysville, Ohio.	Perrysville, P.	5	4	136	1	5	100	70	80	45	13	20	17	24	10 40	814	52
	Newville, "	Clearfork, P.	2	3	64			50	5	8	10	3	2	5	3	4 80	379	6
Ebenezer B. Caldwell, P.	Shreve, "	East-Hopewell, P.	10	15	123	3	6	125	46	113	80	33	32	15	18	8 24	670	
	Nashville, "	Nashville, P.	18	1	81	5	2	140	42	65	35	14	16	9	12	5 76	680	
Ahaz N. Alcott, P.—31.	Savannah, "	Savannah, P.	5	13	175	1	3	200	32	72	12	8	58	22	54	15 20	1100	210
	Chippewa, "	Chippewa, S. S.			48			80	6	11			10			4 00	250	
	Rives, "	Blooming Grove, P.E.	5		79	3		50								6 00	600	
	Olivesburgh, "	Olivesburgh, P. E.	1	1	40		1	60	11	14			12		8	3 00	230	
	Orrville, "	Orrville, V.	3	9	100	1	1	100	6	17	103	3	5	3	3	8 87	6800	50
Licentiates.	Ontario, "	Ontario, V.		1	25		2	30	6	8			5			2 00	252	11
	Shreve, "	Shreve, S. S.—34.	3	3	52			60	10	25	6	8	8	6	5	4 00	1158	51
Robert R. Gailey,	Fredericksb'gh, "																	
C. K. Lehman.—2.	Savannah, "																	
Candidates, 13.			176	188	3807	46	115	4133	992	2005	27,336	436	672	414	558	300 44	52,610	1409

Digitized by Google

5. *Presb. of Zanesville.*																			
James H. Parmelee, W. C.	Duncan's F'lls,	Ohio.																	
John Pitkin, W. C.	Milfordton,	"																	
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	Granville,	"																	
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Zanesville,	"	Putnam, P.	5	1	195	2	7	245	301	350	292					21	70	1450	389
Henry Hervey, D.D., W. C.	Martinsburgh,	"																	
James F. Irvine, W. C.	Newark,	"																	
Warren Swift, W. C.	Homer,	"																	
Edmund Garland, W. C.	Granville,	"																	
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.	Rootstown,	"																	
Theodore Stowe, W. C.	New-Lexington,	"																	
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala,	"	Pataskala, P.	1	2	75	1	1	150	34	13	14		10		10	7	40	6208	
Andrew Thomas, P.	Jersey,	"	Jersey, P.	2	6	121	2	7	90	84	71	7	10	9	14		12	00	2922	33
Samuel P. Hildreth, W. C.	Dresden,	"																		
Henry Bushnell, W. C.	Granville,	"																		
Hugh C. McBride, P. E. & S. S.	Zanesville,	"	Rural Dale, P. E.	11	4	85	1	1		8	5			5			3	10	150	20
			Oakfield, S. S.	2	1	22		1		3							2	20	75	5
William M. Baker, P.	"	"	Zanesville, Second, P.	7	11	280	2	7	145	60	24	2826	28	435		24	27	10	2895	600
Robert W. Marquis, P.	Keene,	"	Keene, P., and Clark, P.	32	1	200	10	22	200	21	22	13	13		14		19	00	800	36
J. Price Safford, D.D., Ed. & S. S.	Zanesville,	"	Brownsville, S. S.	12		85	3	5	85	20	62	221	8	1	7	6	8	00	300	
			Fairmount, S. S.	3	11	55	4	10	72	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	8	00	200	
William E. Hunt, P.	Coshocton,	"	Coshocton, P.	3	5	191	2	9	160	66	60	160	26	20	24				2043	70
F. H. W. Bruechert, P.	Newark,	"	Salem, German, P.			48		7	32	8			9	9	4	5	6	00	504	24
James D. Walkinshaw, P. & S. S.	Martinsburgh,	"	Martinsburgh, P.	3	2	100		6	90	16	11	146	5	6	6	12	12	50	1075	54
			Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		3	37		1	70	5	16			5		4			325	25
George H. Webster, P.	Zanesville,	"	Zanesville, First, P.	1	12	207	1	5	160	75	31	1025	12	235	15		20	70	1860	200
Dwight B. Hervey, P.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, P.	6	3	160	3		80	34	100		18			10	16	00	1400	
Adolphus S. Dudley, P.	Granville,	"	Granville, P.	7	4	285	5	3	411	185	416	2500	300	250	75	2700	27	00	3000	
Henry M. Hervey, P.	Newark,	"	Newark, First, P.	2	4	181	1	1	300	36	26	11		33			17	70	1500	12
Faris Brown, P.	Frazeysburgh,	"	Muskingum, P.	8		121	4	8	150	35	54	10	10	15	20	25			912	50
William S. Eagleson, P.	Fredericktown,	"	Fredericktown, P.	13	7	175	4	1	100	46	64	184	11	16	12	16	11	10	900	100
William J. McConkey, P.	High Hill,	"	Mt. Zion, P.	33	5	225	18	12	260	25	21	89	10	10	9		20	00	2000	50
Henry A. Beeman, P. & S. S.	New-Lexington,	"	New-Lexington, P.	6	8	27	2		110								1	90	2115	10
			Unity, S. S.	5	3	31		1	40	5							1	40	150	5
			Roseville, P.	8	4	58	3	2	50	7							5	00	890	6

Digitized by Google



Howard Kingsbury, D. D. [illegible]

Chamberlain, H.

IX. Museum and Library

1. *Presb. of Allegheny.*

David Elliott, D.D., LL.D., Prof. Allegheny, Pa.
William Annan, W. C. " "

Digitized by Google

Findley McNaughton, W. C.	Talley Cavey,	Pa.																	
George Scott, D.D., W. C.	Darlington,	"																	
Aaron Williams, D.D., W. C.	Leitsdale,	"																	
Joseph S. Travelli, W. C.	Sewickley,	"																	
Leland R. McAboy, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Cross Roads, P.	3	2	145	1	17	60	20	20			14		21	8	00	756	
Daniel E. Nevin, W. C.	Sewickley,	"																		
James M. Smith, P.	Beaver,	"	Freedom, P.	14	6	110	5	8	75	17	6	7	8		6	3	6	00	405	
	"	"	Oak Grove, S. S.			12				4							1	00		
	"	"																		
Cyrus C. Riggs, D.D., Tea.																				
John Kerr, S. S.	Pittsburgh,	"	Allegheny, Valley, S.S.	9	12	44		14	200	25	25	10	12	25	10	10	5	00	350	50
Edward S. Blake, W. C.	"	"																		
A. Alex. Hodge, D.D., Prof. & P.	Allegheny,	"	" North, P.	4	25	166		9	175	390	2396	242	45	50	63	181	10	00	4062	
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., P.	"	"	" First, P.	15	29	460	3	23	626	642	442	37,606	88	180	140	189	20	00	6313	219
James Allison, D.D., Ed.	Pittsburgh,	"																		
John Davis, W. C.	"	"																		
John Brown, P.	Knob,	"	Concord, P.	9		60	1	2	30	5	5	5	5	5	5		3	00	200	
Thomas Johnston, P.	Talley Cavey,	"	Pine Creek, Second, P.	4	2	100		10	125										800	
Joseph B. Bittinger, D.D., P.	Sewickley,	"	Sewickley, P.	7	20	187	2	16	325	505	375	548	43	62	60	101	15	00	3165	
Alexander McGaughey, P.	Ohioville,	"	New-Salem, P.	5	6	138	1	8	150	16	24	12	12	18	12	10	7	85	1106	21
James M. Shields, P.	Beaver,	"	Bridgewater, P.	7	14	376		19	222	31	117	202	79	28	31	33	23	00	2027	
William P. Moore, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny, Second, P.	13	31	232		14	350	58	89	39	38	13	6		14	00	2375	169
Martin L. Wortman, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Emsworth, S. S.	1	6	46		16	80	12	13	12	6	6		6	3	00	610	234
			Industry, S. S.	8	8	87	2	5	90	10	10	4	3	2	3		6	22	439	
James A. McIntyre, W. C.	Allegheny,	"	[P.																	
John Launitz, P.	"	"	Allegheny, First Ger.,	7		42		6	57	28	29	29	4	4	4	4	3	00	325	8
John M. Smith, P.	Perrysville,	"	Hiland, P.	5	8	158	1	4	70		42	16	81	25	14	8	8	00	1230	11
Levi Risher, P.	Sewickley,	"	Plains, P.	5	1	160	1	20	100	25	16	7				5	9	60	680	
			Fairmount, P.	8	2	118		14	110	8	14	7	6	12		8	6	90	478	20
Gilbert M. Potter, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Pine Creek, P.	8	1	140	2	8	140	21	46	105	8	15	18	14	8	40	1043	
David P. Lowary, P.	Beaver,	"	Beaver, P.	14	12	166	5	2	146	47	36	23	36	24	18	17	11	00	1200	80
William C. Falconer, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Sharpsburgh, P.	7	17	220		9	250	41	130	100	30	35	16	28	12	00	1700	590
Robert S. Vancleve, P.	Sewickley,	"	Leetsdale, P.	3	1	62	1	2	52	57	46	32	13	40	36	22	5	00	1441	21
William F. Kean, W. C.	Allegheny,	"																		
John L. Milligan, Ch.	"	"	[P.																	
John V. Cellars, P.	"	"	Allegheny, Providence	40	6	82	2	12	600	25	20	41					4	92	593	5
Lesko Triest, H. M.—85.	Memphis, Tenn.																			
			" Central, V.	5	17	428	2	33	437	328	61	626	44	237	152	15	15	00	2208	419

Digitized by Google

LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	West-Carlisle, Ohio.	West-Carlisle, S. S.	14	14	71	3	11	75	20	7						4 00	450	10
		Jefferson, S. S.	40	12	74	23	3	75	18	6						2 50	600	10
Ja[illegible]h, W. C.	West-LaFayette,"	[wich, P.																
Nic[illegible]ch, P.	New-Concord, "	Pleasant Hill and Nor-	29	26	220	5	14	160	55	28	120				10	15 00	938	47
Caleb [illegible] P.	Homer, "	Homer, P.	7		55	3	1	100	12	26						6 20	600	
William [illegible]borough, P.	Adam's Mills, "	Madison, P.	2	2	24		1	30	38	53	17	14	18	25	26	2 00	900	1150
	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	2		74			76		15	57				15	4 50	276	
	Roscoe, "	Roscoe, S. S.	1		19			72			32						108	
	Otsego, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			35		7		15							5 60	104	
	Kirkersville, "	Kirkersville, S. S.			51			60	11	10	5			2	5		500	435
[illegible]d Kingsbury, P.—36.	Newark, "	Newark, Second, P.	21	7	184	11	12	350	138	101	34					12 50	2000	10
	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, V.			21		1			12					2	5 00	137	
		Linton, V.	22	1	94	2	11	70	8						3	7 50	400	39
Candidates, 6.		Evans' Creek, V.	6	2	70	1	7	40	4			3	5			6 50	600	5
	New-Straitsville,"	Sunday Creek, V.			22		1		4							2 00		
	Duncan's Falls, "	Duncan's Falls, P. E.			79			40								10 40	118	16
	Chandlersville, "	Chandlersville, P. E.	31		118	7	8	75								9 70	100	
	Milfordton, "	Milford, V.			14			60		11					6	75	14	
		Millwood, V.			18													
	Bladensburgh, "	Bladensburgh, S. S.			22			40			10					3 00	25	165
	Utica, "	Utica, S. S.			79			85	12		32					6 00	319	
	Fultonham, "	Uniontown, S. S.	1	2	33											3 00	200	
	Levering P. O. "	Waterford, S. S.—48.		1	40		1	35	15	13	9			2	50	4 00	415	33
			345	161	4321	123	195	4443	1429	1636	7825	478	1083	230	2931	357 85	40,538	3709

IX. Synod of Erie.

1. *Presb. of Allegheny.*

David Elliott, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Allegheny,	Pa.
William Annan, W. C.	"	"

Digitized by Google

Findley McNaughton, W. C.	Talley Cavey,	Pa.																		
George Scott, D.D., W. C.	Darlington,	"																		
Aaron Williams, D.D., W. C.	Leitsdale,	"																		
Joseph S. Travelli, W. C.	Sewickley,	"																		
Leland R. McAboy, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Cross Roads, P.	3	2	145	1	17	60	20	20			14		21	8	00	756	
Daniel E. Nevin, W. C.	Sewickley,	"																		
James M. Smith, P.	Beaver,	"	Freedom, P.	14	6	110	5	8	75	17	6	7	8		6	3	6	00	405	
	"	"	Oak Grove, S. S.			12				4							1	00		
	"	"																		
Cyrus C. Riggs, D.D., Tea.																				
John Kerr, S. S.	Pittsburgh,	"	Allegheny, Valley, S.S.	9	12	44		14	200	25	25	10	12	25	10	10	5	00	350	50
Edward S. Blake, W. C.	"	"																		
A. Alex. Hodge, D.D., Prof. & P.	Allegheny,	"	" North, P.	4	25	166		9	175	390	2396	242	45	50	68	181	10	00	4082	
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., P.	"	"	" First, P.	15	29	460	3	23	626	642	442	37,806	88	180	140	139	20	00	6313	219
James Allison, D.D., Ed.	Pittsburgh,	"																		
John Davis, W. C.	"	"																		
John Brown, P.	Knob,	"	Concord, P.	9		60	1	2	30	5	5	5	5	5	5		3	00	200	
Thomas Johnston, P.	Talley Cavey,	"	Pine Creek, Second, P.	4	2	100		10	125										800	
Joseph B. Bittinger, D.D., P.	Sewickley,	"	Sewickley, P.	7	20	187	2	16	325	505	375	548	43	62	60	101	15	00	3165	
Alexander McGaughey, P.	Ohioville,	"	New-Salem, P.	5	6	138	1	8	150	16	24	12	12	18	12	10	7	85	1106	21
James M. Shields, P.	Beaver,	"	Bridgewater, P.	7	14	376		19	222	31	117	202	79	28	31	33	23	00	2027	
William P. Moore, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny, Second, P.	13	31	232		14	350	58	89	39	38	13	6		14	00	2375	169
Martin L. Wortman, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Emsworth, S. S.	1	6	46		16	80	12	13	12	6	6		6	3	00	610	234
			Industry, S. S.	8	8	87	2	5	90	10	10	4	3	2	3		6	22	439	
James A. McIntyre, W. C.	Allegheny,	"	[P.																	
John Launitz, P.	"	"	Allegheny, First Ger.,	7		42		6	57	28	29	29	4	4	4	4	3	00	325	8
John M. Smith, P.	Perrysville,	"	Hiland, P.	5	8	158	1	4	70		42	16	81	25	14	8	8	00	1230	11
Levi Risher, P.	Sewickley,	"	Plains, P.	5	1	160	1	20	100	25	16	7				5	9	60	680	
			Fairmount, P.	8	2	118		14	110	8	14	7	6	12		8	6	90	478	20
Gilbert M. Potter, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Pine Creek, P.	8	1	140	2	8	140	21	46	105	8	15	18	14	8	40	1043	
David P. Lowary, P.	Beaver,	"	Beaver, P.	14	12	166	5	2	146	47	36	23	36	24	18	17	11	00	1200	80
William C. Falconer, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Sharpsburgh, P.	7	17	220		9	250	41	130	100	30	35	16	28	12	00	1700	590
Robert S. Vancleve, P.	Sewickley,	"	Leetsdale, P.	3	1	62	1	2	52	57	46	32	13	40	36	22	5	00	1441	21
William F. Kean, W. C.	Allegheny,	"																		
John L. Milligan, Ch.	"	"	[P.																	
John V. Cellars, P.	"	"	Allegheny, Providence	40	6	82	2	12	600	25	20	41					4	92	593	5
Lesko Triest, H. M.—85.	Memphis, Tenn.																			
			" Central, V.	5	17	428	2	33	437	328	61	626	44	237	152	15	15	00	2208	419

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.		Tarentum, V.	3		100	1	4	35	40	31	75	7	7	17	8	9 00	415	
		Millvale, S. S.	12	37	79	1	11	150	6	7	105	5	6	6	4	4 74	527	17
Edward P. Swift,	Allegheny, Pa.	Bellevue, S. S.			7			50			110					1 00	900	
William W. Annan,	" "	Glasgow, V.			*40				4		4						160	
William L. Stevenson,	Pittsburgh, "	Allegheny, Sandusky			*20													
James D. Shanks,	Allegheny, "	[st., V.—29.																
Theodore Crowl,	" "		215	263	3985	31	286	4705	2365	4100	40,157	573	808	617	637	220 63	35,473	1864
William Tate Gibson,	" "																	
Griffith H. Humphrey,	" "																	
John W. Little.—8.	" "																	
Candidates, 7.																		
2. *Presb. of Butler.*																		
Robert B. Walker, D.D., P.	Plain Grove, Pa.	Plain Grove, P.	3	5	250	1	15	100	50	112	61	19	19	12	23	10 00	1000	61
Ephraim Ogden, P.	Glade Mills, "	Middlesex, P.	7	2	131	1	12	75	20	15	36	5	10	16		7 00	600	15
James Coulter, S. S.	Coultersville, "	Martinsburgh, S. S.																
William T. Dickson, P. and S. S.	Wolf Creek, "	Pine Grove, P.	1	23	140		4	115	10	10	11	4	5	7	8	6 00	550	36
		Ebenezer, S. S.	2		52				3	5							150	26
Alexander Cunningham, W. C.	Whitestown, "																	
Samuel Williams, P.	McCandless, "	Muddy Creek, P.	8	3	160	3	6	40	18	46	10	9	20	9	4	8 00	786	
Jonathan R. Coulter, P.	Anderson's Mills, "	Scrubgrass, P.	2	2	155		11	100	50	256	20	45	16	59	28	8 00	950	
Jesse W. Hamilton, S. S.	Butler, "	Summit, P.	1	3	35	1	3	60	6	10	25		5	5		2 00	225	
Josiah McPherrin, P.	Sarversville, "	Buffalo, P.	5	3	108		8	60		28	15	6	6	7	8	4 00	213	
		Westminster, P.	15	2	116	3	20	50		12		11	5	8	8	4 00	230	15
James H. Marshall, P.	Hooker, "	Concord, P.	5	8	200		4	160	11	43	24	12	10	22	17	4 00	450	145
		North-Butler, P.			46			65	7	5	3	3	4	3	4	2 00	250	25
William D. Patton, P.	Harrisville, "	Harrisville, P.	2	2	163		5	125	22	34	11	27	15	15	13	6 00	680	
		Amity, P.		2	150		5	120	20	42	46	12	15	14	11	6 00	650	
Thomas B. Van Eman, P.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.		2	72		2	60	5	25	4	6	5	6	4	5 00	650	

Digitized by Google

Daniel C. Cooper, P.	Slippery Rock,	Pa.	Centreville, P.	8	6	160	1	6	150	26	123	21	21	6	6	15	8 00	1050	
Samuel L. Johnson, P.	Zelienople,	"	Zelienople, P.	5	9	47	1	3		8	11	6			6		3 00	300	
			Mt. Nebo, P.	10	8	100	2	4	50	17	10	5	31	6	5	10	3 00	330	
			Portersville, P.	6	2	75		6	30	5	9	4	21	4	3		4 50	666	18
Carl Linn, W. C.—15.	Saxonburgh,	"																	
			New-Salem, V.		2	80		2	50	23	20	16	25	13	22	20	2 70	270	
Licentiate.			Pleasant Valley, V.	3		130	2	10		25	17	8	7	7	8	8	3 00	211	
			Sunbury, V.		3	60				24	13	8	6	6	8	13	2 00	200	
D. Harvey Sloan, Tea.—1.	Slate Lick, Pa.		Centre, V.			210													
			Butler, V.	9	10	252		6	175	62	217	42	33	47	40	14	12 00	2700	100
			Rich Hill, S. S.	3	6	133	1	10	150	17	56	6		6	5		4 00	600	10
Candidates, 5.			Leesburgh, V.			157													
			Bull Creek, V.—27.	1	7	120		12	50		14	40					5 00	300	
				96	110	3302	16	154	1785	429	1132	422	303	230	286	208	119 20	13,911	451
8. *Presb. of Clarion.*																			
James Montgomery, W. C.	Clarion,	Pa.																	
William M'Michael, W. C.	Agnew's Mills,	"																	
John Wray, W. C.	Rockdale Mills,	"																	
Joseph Mateer, P.	Curllsville,	"	Licking, P.	12		147	1	7	90	25	46	21	8	12	16	19	11 68	1093	50
			Leatherwood, P.	3		140		7	100	15	31	10	7	8	10	8	11 44	1037	40
James S. Elder, P.	Clarion,	"	Clarion, P.	18	9	133	2	5	118	41	51	13	12	18	14	11	8 80	2755	10
			New-Rehoboth, P.	41	1	176	10	2	90	56	29	10	10	7	9	8	11 20	1204	10
Thomas S. Leason, P.	Brookville,	"	Mt. Tabor, P.	16		100	3	10	120	9	32	3	3	5	6	4	8 32	3 55	10
			Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	11	2	35	3	1	18	6	10	1	1	3	2	2	2 48	110	3
			Mill Creek, S. S.	3	1	35		1	24	5	8	1	1	2	3	3	2 56	105	5
Levi Little, S. S.	Ridgeway,	"	Elkton, S. S.			20		1				7	7	8	5		1 60	295	
James H. Gray, W. C.	Oil City,	"																	
Andrew Virtue, P.	Emlenton,	"	Academia, P.			100		5	60	6		5	4	3	5		9 44	420	
			Rockland, P.	3		56		6	55	16	3			4	6		5 12	270	
			Emlenton, P.	2	1	53		5	100	12	4			15	7		6 24	350	
Thomas J. Milford, P.	Callensburgh,	"	Callensburgh, P.	27	7	159	4	9	135	29	45	7	5	8	7	5	10 96	1078	10
			Concord, P.	19		108	8	6	100	12	16	5	5	7	7	5	7 36	1895	
Milton J. Hamilton, W. C.	Corsica,	"																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo s.
James Caldwell, P.	Hamilton, Pa.	Perry, P.	3	4	127	1	6	80	14	25	10	5	9	6	8	10 00	500	30
James J. Marks, D.D., P. E.—13.	Brookville, "	Brookville, P. E.		1	242		3	178	20	60						19 44	2849	
		Beech Woods, V.	2	1	200		16	60	14	11				9		21 68	400	160
		Pisgah, V.	51	2	285	9	9	125	10	13	7			10		20 48	1458	66
Licentiate.		Greenville, V.	3		85		4	80	13	29		6		13		11 35	554	
		Bethesda, V.	2	2	162		8	50	8	7						14 64	323	
Orrin A. Elliotte.—1.	Cochranton, Pa.	Oak Grove, V.		3	42		5	30	6	5	3	1	2	2		3 00	50	12
		Maysville, V.	19	6	35	8										2 80	100	
		Reynoldsville, V.	8	3	36	4		100								2 40	1275	30
Candidate, 1.		Richland, V.			19				20	5						5 20	50	
		New-Bethlehem, V.			20			40								2 0.	106	30
		Tionesta, V.			9											72	262	10
		Richardsville, V.			*41													
		Greenwood, V.			*40													
		Tylersburgh, V.			*36													
		Mt. Vernon, V.—29.			*12													
			243	43	2653	53	116	1753	337	430	103	75	111	137	73	210 91	18,824	476
4. *Presb. of Erie.*																		
John V. Reynolds, D.D., W. C.	Meadville, Pa.																	
Richard Craighead, P.	" "	Meadville, Second, P.	14	4	290	7	13	150	85	30	26					21 28	1603	
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Moorheadville, "	Harbor Creek, P.			75			140	8	32		2		12	7	6 66	5620	67
Joseph Vance (*in transitu*),	Mendham, N. J.																	
John McMaster, S. S.	Pittsfield, Pa.	Pittsfield, S. S.	3	4	30	3		60	15	10	3	2		2		1 82	415	60
		Garland, S. S.	2		32		5	40	10	3	4	2		2		2 45	345	
Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D., P.	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.	4	9	280	2	14	250	200	90	200	20	25	70		15 00	3500	150
John W. McCune, P.	North's Mills, "	Cool Spring, P.	50	6	203	12	11	75	14	45	15	4	6	8	6	12 00	600	50
		Salem, S. S.	8	2	52	3	4	100	10	18	40	3	6		13	2 00	200	60
Oliver N. Chapin, Ag.	Spartansburgh, "																	
Eli W. Beebe, W. C.	Edinboro, "																	

Digitized by Google

William Grassie, P.	Edinboro,	Pa.	Edinboro, P.	4	2	200	1		160	24	211	18	10	20	20	20	12 00	1469	57
John R. Findley, P.	Mercer,	"	Mercer, First, P.	5	7	300	1	13	200	75	25	200	23			55	21 00	2100	50
Huey Newell, W. C.	Franklin,	"																	
James F. Reed, D.D., W. C.	Union Mills,	"																	
William C. Curtiss, W. C.	Richmond, Me.																		
Samuel J. Jones, W. C.																			
William M. Robinson, P.	Mercer,	Pa.	" Second, P.	16	15	175		7	155	30	37	163	11	10		20	11 00	1500	40
David Waggoner, P.	Sheakleyville,	"	Georgetown, P.	6	2	197	2	7	200	8	44	42	9	9	10		14 70	1706	8
Luther M. Belden, W. C.																			
John Rice, S. S.	Sandy Lake,	"	Sandy Lake, S. S.	5	2	58		2	62		3	28			2	3	3 75	361	
James J. Smyth, S. S.	Pleasantville,	"	Pleasantville, S. S.	10	27	70	2	9	160	100	108	400	8		43	55	3 00	1900	300
			Concord, S. S.		1	26			45			15						500	25
Jedediah Mills Gillett, S. S.	Union Mills,	"	Union, S. S.	1	4	88			80		15	8					5 00	780	
			Beaverdam, S. S.		2	35			30			6					2 00	518	
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, S. S.	5	4	100	4		80	17	8	6						870	65
David Patton, P.	Petrole'm C'nt'e,	"	Petroleum Centre, P.	4	16	146	2	5	230	131	171	146	20	40	37	46	10 25	2198	
William Elliott, S. S.	Cherry Tree,	"	Cherry Tree, S. S.	1		47			75	5	6						4 00	416	
William H. Adams, S. S.	East-Greene,	"	East-Greene, S. S.	13	1	51	3	3	60	11	6						2 80	710	69
William A. Rankin, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	4	8	191	3	6	239	80	125	299	20	50	20	20	9 55	4000	95
John T. Axtoby, P.	North-East,	"	North-East, P.	3	16	254	1	3	200	47	92	20			17	15	17 00	3120	98
Nathaniel McFetridge, P.	Oil City,	"	Oil City, P.	18	20	169	2	7	180	65	72	228	15	15	43	20	7 00	3363	258
Charles C. Kimball, P.	Erie,	"	Erie, Central, P.			*50													
Stephen G. Hopkins, P.	Corry,	"	Corry, P.	11	4	90	8	9	175	30	26	20				17	5 81	1400	11
John E. Wright, P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.	8	10	208	5	5	150	35	58	260	50	53	85	21	15 00	4251	110
Abram B. Lowes, W. C.																			
Robert L. Stewart, P.	Conneautville,	"	Conneautville, P.	8	2	82	6		65	15	15	10				8	5 00	7776	
			Harmonsburgh, P.	4	4	78	3		55	8	8	3					4 00	432	
Mathias M. Shirley, S. S.	Polk, V'nango Co.	"	Waterloo, S. S.	4		89			20		3	3	5	2				250	
			Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	4	6	40					10		7					250	
			Mill Creek, S. S.	5	4	56					14		10	7				500	
J. Gordon Carnachan, P.	Meadville,	"	Meadville, First, P.	13	19	238	4	6	130	75	70	24	24	40	20	21	17 00	3637	150
Alexander Sinclair, P.	Titusville,	"	Titusville, P.	14	34	214	7	7	375		187	100			100	75	15 00	10,112	100
Francis V. Warren, P.	Wattsburgh,	"	Wattsburgh, P.		4	113			121	15	11	7		10	8	14	6 00	720	
John K. Black, W. C.	Allegheny City,	"																	
			Waterford, V.		2	90		2	60		6	10		6			6 00	700	
			Mill Village, V.		1	30						4						200	
Williamson S. Wright, S. S.	Erie,	"	Westminster, S. S.	6	5	43	3	3	175	34	53	26				36	2 00	3000	100

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Sunville, S. S.			*137													
		Dempseytown, S. S.	1		23											2 00	170	
		Girard, P. E.			*107													
		S'g'r Creek, Mem., S.S.			*20													
		Cambridge, P. E.			*102													
		Fairfield, P. E.	1		91	1	2	70	5	20	15		13	7	7	7 00	338	
		Kerr's Hill, V.	8		43	2		50	5		5						425	10
		Cochranton, P. E.			*41													
		Sugar Creek, S. S.			40			50								6 60		
		Milledgeville, V.			*38													
J. Otis Denniston, P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, Park, P.			*242													
		Irvine, V.			*10													
		Sugar Grove, V.			*28													
		Sparta, V.			*33													
		Greenfield, V.			*10				6							4 00		
Robert M. Brown, P.	Rouseville, "	Rouseville, P.	13	46	75	4	20	75			400				13		6380	34
		Gravel Run, P. E.	1		103			125			25					6 00	137	
Anthony C. Junkin, P. E.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P. E.	2		150	2	2	200		4	24	9				12 00	3880	
J. H. Edwards, P. E.—43.	Tidioute, "	Tidioute, P. E.			*43													
		Erie, First, P. E.	11	18	315			115	200	150	150	75	75	75	120	24 00	5200	25
		Belle Valley, V.	1		65		3	55	18	13	7		11	9		4 55	300	
Licentiates.		Venango, V.—58.			*47													
Edward P. Clark,	Erie, Pa.		275	311	6198	93	168	5040	1380	1799	2960	329	398	590	61,214	326 07	87,797	1992
Addison Merle Chapin,	Spartansburgh, "																	
William A. McCarrol, P. E.—3.	Cambridge, "																	
Candidates, 8.																		
5. *Presb. of Kittanning.*																		
Joseph Painter, D.D., P.	Kittanning, Pa.	Kittanning, P.																

Digitized by Google

John H. Kirkpatrick, W. C.	Penn Run,	Pa.																	
Alexander Donaldson, D.D., P.	Elder's Ridge,	"	Elder's Ridge, P.	27	7	165	6	12	120	42	53	16	8	24	14	28	9	90	800	100
			West-Lebanon, P.	4		90		4	85	30	28	18	5	14	11	16	5	40	420	60
Levi M. Graves, S. S.	Rosston,	"	Crooked Creek, P.	4		45	1	17		2	8		2				2	70	169	
John Caruthers, P.	Brady,	"	Marion & Rockb'ge, P.	6	10	125		12		15	25	9	8	8	8	8	8	00	4700	
			Mt. Pleasant, P.	1	5	78		5		9	9	4	3	4	3	4	4	75	1055	
Carl Moore, P.	Covode,	"	Plumville, P.	4	7	67		8	60	4	6	2	2	2	5	6	4	00	250	33
			Smicksburgh, P.	2		*43	1	1		4	5	3	3			5	3	18	150	25
William W. Woodend, P.	Saltsburgh,	"	Saltsburgh, P.	10	5	368	1	14	253	159	137	75	44		55	25	22	00	4711	353
Andrew McElwain, P.	Indiana,	"	Indiana, P.	18	16	332	1	28	200	350	361	1063	80	940	206	253	20	00	2748	126
Franklin Orr, P.	Kent,	"	Bethel & Ja'ksonv'e, P.	13	8	215	5	18	125	50	50	10	8	15	15	20	13	00	1250	75
William F. Morgan, P.	Rural Valley,	"	Rural Valley, P.	5	3	198		19	80	24	39	5	4	24	13	6	12	00	450	117
			Elderton, P.	8	3	85	1	11	50	13	22	8	5	14	6	8	5	00	200	20
George W. Mechlin, P.	Dayton,	"	Glade Run, P.	22	5	231	4	17	210	45	100	30	20	25	20	40	12	55	1043	22
John M. Jones, P.	Cowansville,	"	Union, P.	3	10	151	1	11	115	15	20	20	11	7	9	6	8	65	1025	
George K. Scott, W. C.	Rosston,	"																		
William M. Kain, S. S.	Slate Lick,	"	Slate Lick, S. S.	6	2	100		4	120	21	61	23	11	10	10		9	60	2074	
David J. Irwin, P.	Ebenezer,	"	Ebenezer, P.		3	195		10	100	37	52	21	10	12	13	25	12	30	9600	60
			Clarksburgh, P.	4	11	70	1	5	50	11	14	12	3	6	9	11	3	60	300	40
Samuel A. Hughes, P. E.	Lawrenceburgh,	"	Lawrenceburgh, P. E.	17	30	140	1	4	75	37	33	25				12	9	00	1600	2067
Samuel H. Holliday, P.	Brady's Bend,	"	Brady's Bend, P.	38	8	143	8	23	150	38	42	65	9	18	19		6	60	1223	
J. Logan Sample, W. C.																				
Thomas D. Ewing, P.	Kittanning,	"	Kittanning, P.	7	9	246	1	7	140	373	160	4694	100	455	51	114	15	00	2039	150
John Orr, P. E.	Kilbourn City,	Wis.																		
			Pine Run, P.	1	4	75			60	31	35	9	9	9	8	9	4	50	912	22
Hezekiah Magill, P.	Orrsville,	Pa.	Concord, P.	8	5	157	2	18	75	42	52	17	6	16	18	10	9	00	500	
			Mahoning, P.		2	45		7	80	25	31	9	3	7	6	4	2	50	325	
James A. Ewing, Tea.	Kittanning,	"	West-Glade Run, P.	5		80	1	13	80	9	14	12	9	8	11	5	5	00	2500	
Alexander S. Thompson, P.	Worthington,	"	Worthington, P.	4	1	72	1	2	70	12	31	11	14	8	9	22	4	00	500	
John J. Francis, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, P.	17	9	178	1	9	138	122	66	149	15	36	35	7	9	60	1195	
Samuel Ramsay, W. C.—25.																				
			Gilgal, V.	5	3	100		5		6	10	9	8	8	9	8				
			Appleby Manor, V.			*29											1	68		
			Currie's Run, V.	7	10	128	1	12	75	16	11	20	12	11	12	10			550	
			Leechburgh, V.	7	8	143		5	60	70	53	15	20	12	22	22	8	00	657	
			Harmony, V.	1		*170		12	90	2	2		9	8	16		10	20	300	30
			Washington, V.			*160														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.		Centre, V.		5	110		12	60		29				7	5			
		Apollo, V.	15	4	180	2	14	170	53	56	16	10	22	16	14	2 50	750	31
John K. McKalip,	Leechburgh, Pa.	Bethesda, V.	1	1	58			60	5	26		3	7			4 10	197	10
J. J. Hawk,	" "	Cherry's Run, V.	3	2	70		4	60	12	9						4 20	100	150
Joseph T. Gibson.—3.	Nashville, Tenn.	Rayne, V.			*85													
		East Union, V.			*75													
		Mechanicsburgh, V.			*30											2 00		
Candidates, 11.		Cherry Tree, V.			68		2	70	10	33		7	6				571	
		Boiling Spring, V.	3		108				25	9							30	
		Homer, V.	4	39	43													
		Middle Creek, V.			*72													
		Clinton, V.—46.	1		28		1	50		6						1 68	149	
			281	235	5411	40	341	3111	1729	1698	6365	461	1796	633	703	256 19	45,098	3291
Presb. of Shenango.																		
Absalom McCready, W. C.	N. Wilmington, Pa.																	
David X. Junkin, D.D., P.	New-Castle, "	New-Castle, First, P.	5	21	430	1	11	225	98	90	31	31	34	56	30		2160	60
John W. Johnston, W. C.	Darlington, "																	
Benjamin C. Critchlow, P.	New-Brighton, "	New-Brighton, P.	3	8	226	1	6	175	101	104	229	12	11	18	21	13 50	3823	65
Elijah Wilson, W. C.	" " "																	
William T. McAdam, W. C.	Fort Collins, Col. T.																	
David C. Reed, P.	Worth, Pa.	Unity, P.	14	7	275	6	10	210	115	213	20	10	38	5	36	16 50	1210	60
John B. Miller, P.	Enon Valley, "	Little Beaver, P,	15	3	227	6	6	110	7	50	5	5	4	6	11	13 00	875	
Robert McMillan, P.	New-Castle, "	Hermon, P.	6	1	133		13	245	50	161	13	5	2	5	43	6 00	540	
Robert J. Graves, P.	Sharon, "	Sharon, P.	33	29	172	10	14				50						1430	185
John H. Aughey, P.	Rochester, "	Slippery Rock, P.	4	3	147	1	11	175		56	25						700	85
		Newport, P.	12	2	90	2	1	50	8	14							300	30
		North-Sewickley, P.	8	1	40			60		6							100	40
William M. Taylor, P.	Mount Jackson, "	Westfield, P.	5	7	348		15	250	160	182	150	22	32	28	118	20 00	1658	25
Albert Dilworth, W. C.	Beaver Falls, "																	

Digitized by Google

Henry N. Potter, P.	Darlington,	Pa.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	1	12	106		8	70	32	45	28	6	8			6	30	985	
John M. Mealy, P.	N. Wilmington,	"	Neshannock, P.	15	6	339	3	11	250	147	211	41	16	40	40	35			1160	75
David K. Nesbit, H. M.	Corvallis, Ore.																			
Dallas V. Mays, P.E. (*in trans.*)—[15.	Paola, Kan.																			
			N. Castle, Second, P.E.	4	5	187			100	20	50				10	25			1180	10
Licentiate.	Cross Cut,	Pa.	Mahoning, P. E.	4	1	91		5	80		31		26	26					585	95
Thomas B. Anderson, P. E.—1.	New-Bedford,	"	Pulaski, P. E.	1	8	153		6	110	26	28	9	4	5	4	4	14	00	455	30
			Hopewell, P. E.			70														
	West-Middlesex,	"	West-Middlesex, V.	4	11	145	4	6	75	15	52	15		14	18		8	70	1300	25
Candidates, 4.	Beaver Falls,	"	Beaver Falls, V.	10	10	145	1	12	175		16	100			12	2	7	50	733	
	Sharpsville,	"	Sharpsville, V.			35													200	
	Clark,	"	Clarksville, P. E.—20.	4	4	194	2	6	120	37	48	66	18	14	8	30	15	00	1150	40
				148	134	3553	37	141	2488	816	1357	782	155	228	210	350	120	50	20,494	825

X. Synod of Geneva.

1. *Presb. of Cayuga.*

John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira,	N. Y.																		
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn,	"																		
William Johnson, W. C.	Owasco,	"																		
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn,	"																		
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.																			
Isaac F. Adams, W. C.	Auburn,	N. Y.	Scipio, S. S.			*29														
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Victory,	"	Victory, S. S.			25														
Thomas R. Townsend, W. C.	Meridian,	"																		
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett,	"	Sennett, P.	4	1	102	1	1	131		14	12					11	62	872	
William K. Platt, W. C.	Ludlowville,	"	Ludlowville, S. S.			*42											2	75		
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Moravia,	"																		
Charles Hawley, D.D., P.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, First, P.	12	21	543	4	6	400	933	371	75	50	25			50	50	54,278	894

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Milton W. Brown, P.	Mt. Eaton, Ohio.	Mt. Eaton, P.	11	3	66	4	2	60	12	16	6	5	7	5	7	5 60	352	
Thomas Prideaux Speer, P.	West-Salem, "	West-Salem, P.	4	1	57		7	120	6	24	4	2	4	5	6	4 40	588	28
	Congress, "	Congress, P.	2	2	70		8	50	13	35	9	8	8	7	9	5 40	545	30
David Hall, P.	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, P.	5	14	270		6	446	69	200	26,044	29	100	31	30	21 20	11,000	70
Albert E. Thomson, P.	Apple Creek, "	Apple Creek, P.	4	12	228	3	12	200	39	70	30	25	33	33	21	18 32	3520	40
Jeremiah C. Gillam, P. & S. S.	Holmesville, "	Holmesville, P.	2	4	85	1		60	15	47	27	9	9	6	10	6 40	748	19
	Berlin, "	Berlin, S. S.			25		3	40	7	24	3	3	4	3	3	2 60	132	5
Calvin C. Gould, P. & S. S.	Clinton, "	Marshallville, S. S.		13	17													
Alexander S. Milholland, P.	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, P.	8	7	112	2	4	150	12	19	58	8	6	10		8 95	1097	151
William W. Anderson, P.	Shelby, "	Shelby, P.	1	8	122		1	100	16	34	8	7	12	9	9	9 60	1805	28
Samuel W. Miller, P.	Wooster, "	Wooster, P.	11	43	328	1	10	250	96	259	381	88	44	49	35	22 50	3717	124
William Jeffery Park, P.	Fredericksb'gh, "	Fredericksburgh, P.	18	6	280	6	8	240	120	232	114	51	126	37	183	22 00	2159	60
Samuel T. Boyd, Prin. & S. S.	Savannah, "	Orange, S. S.		4	45			100		11		7	4	7		4 00	400	20
Paul Henry Pitkin, F. M.	Bogota, S. A.																	
John S. Atkinson, P.	Golden Corners, O.	Wayne and Chester, P.	6	2	100	1	2	210	18	98	44	13	10	14	11	7 70	900	
Virgil G. Sheeley, P.	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.	12		168	3	10	170	54	105	47	27	41	25	27	14 60	2075	32
Alexander E. Smith (*in transitu*),	Warrensb'gh, N. Y.																	
Franklin Eddy, P.	Perrysville, Ohio.	Perrysville, P.	5	4	136	1	5	100	70	80	45	13	20	17	24	10 40	814	52
	Newville, "	Clearfork, P.	2	3	64			50	5	8	10	3	2	5	3	4 80	379	6
Ebenezer B. Caldwell, P.	Shreve, "	East-Hopewell, P.	10	15	123	3	6	125	46	113	80	33	32	15	18	8 24	670	
	Nashville, "	Nashville, P.	18	1	81	5	2	140	42	65	35	14	16	9	12	5 76	680	
Ahaz N. Alcott, P.—31.	Savannah, "	Savannah, P.	5	13	175	1	3	200	32	72	12	8	58	22	54	15 20	1100	210
	Chippewa, "	Chippewa, S. S.			48			80	6	11			10			4 00	250	
	Rives, "	Blooming Grove, P.E.	5		79	3		50								6 00	600	
	Olivesburgh, "	Olivesburgh, P. E.	1	1	40		1	60	11	14			12		8	3 00	230	
	Orrville, "	Orrville, V.	3	9	100	1	1	100	6	17	103	3	5	3	3	8 87	680	50
Licentiates.	Ontario, "	Ontario, V.		1	25		2	30	6	8			5			2 00	252	11
	Shreve, "	Shreve, S. S.—34.	3	3	52			60	10	25	6	8	8	6	5	4 00	1158	51
Robert R. Gailey,	Fredericksb'gh, "																	
C. K. Lehman.—2.	Savannah, "																	
Candidates, 13.			176	188	3807	46	115	4133	992	2005	27,336	436	672	414	558	300 44	52,610	1409

Digitized by Google

5. *Presb. of Zanesville.*																			
James H. Parmelee, W. C.	**Duncan's F'lls,Ohio.**																		
John Pitkin, W. C.	**Milfordton, "**																		
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.	**Granville, "**																		
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	**Zanesville, "**	Putnam, P.	5	1	195	2	7	245	301	350	292					21	70	1450	389
Henry Hervey, D.D., W. C.	**Martinsburgh, "**																		
James F. Irvine, W. C.	**Newark, "**																		
Warren Swift, W. C.	**Homer, "**																		
Edmund Garland, W. C.	**Granville, "**																		
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.	**Rootstown, "**																		
Theodore Stowe, W. C.	**New-Lexington, "**																		
Timothy W. Howe, P.	**Pataskala, "**	Pataskala, P.	1	2	75	1	1	150	34	13	14		10		10	7	40	6206	
Andrew Thomas, P.	**Jersey, "**	Jersey, P.	2	6	121	2	7	90	84	71	7	10	9	14		12	00	2922	33
Samuel P. Hildreth, W. C.	**Dresden, "**																		
Henry Bushnell, W. C.	**Granville, "**																		
Hugh C. McBride, P. E. & S. S.	**Zanesville, "**	Rural Dale, P. E.	11	4	85	1	1		8	5			5			8	10	150	20
		Oakfield, S. S.	2	1	22		1		3							2	20	75	5
William M. Baker, P.	**" "**	Zanesville, Second, P.	7	11	280	2	7	145	60	24	2826	28	435		24	27	10	2895	600
Robert W. Marquis, P.	**Keene, "**	Keene, P., and Clark, P.	32	1	200	10	22	200	21	22	13	13		14		19	00	800	36
J. Price Safford, D.D., Ed. & S. S.	**Zanesville, "**	Brownsville, S. S.	12		85	3	5	85	20	62	221	8	1	7	6	8	00	300	
		Fairmount, S. S.	3	11	55	4	10	72	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	8	00	200	
William E. Hunt, P.	**Coshocton, "**	Coshocton, P.	3	5	191	2	9	160	66	60	160	26	20	24				2043	70
F. H. W. Bruechert, P.	**Newark, "**	Salem, German, P.			48		7	32	8			9	9	4	5	6	00	564	24
James D. Walkinshaw, P. & S. S.	**Martinsburgh, "**	Martinsburgh, P.	3	2	100		6	90	16	11	146	5	6	6	12	12	50	1075	54
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		3	37		1	70	5	16			5		4			325	25
George H. Webster, P.	**Zanesville, "**	Zanesville, First, P.	1	12	207	1	5	160	75	31	1025	12	235	15		20	70	1860	200
Dwight B. Hervey, P.	**Mt. Vernon, "**	Mt. Vernon, P.	6	3	160	3		80	34	100		18			10	16	00	1400	
Adolphus S. Dudley, P.	**Granville, "**	Granville, P.	7	4	285	5	3	411	185	416	2500	300	250	75	2700	27	00	3000	
Henry M. Hervey, P.	**Newark, "**	Newark, First, P.	2	4	181	1	1	300	36	26	11		33			17	70	1500	12
Faris Brown, P.	**Frazeysburgh, "**	Muskingum, P.	8		121	4	8	150	35	54	10	10	15	20	25			912	50
William S. Eagleson, P.	**Fredericktown, "**	Fredericktown, P.	13	7	175	4	1	100	46	64	184	11	16	12	16	11	10	900	100
William J. McConkey, P.	**High Hill, "**	Mt. Zion, P.	33	5	225	18	12	260	25	21	89	10	10	9		20	00	2000	50
Henry A. Beeman, P. & S. S.	**New-Lexington, "**	New-Lexington, P.	6	8	27	2		110								1	90	2115	10
		Unity, S. S.	5	3	21		1	40	5							1	40	150	5
		Roseville, P.	9	4	58	3	2	50	7							5	00	390	6

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John Foy, S. S.	West-Carlisle, Ohio.	West-Carlisle, S. S.	14	14	71	3	11	75	20	7						4 00	450	10
		Jefferson, S. S.	40	12	74	23	3	75	18	6						2 50	600	10
James B. Stevenson, W. C.	West-LaFayette, "	[wich, P.																
Nicholas C. Helfrich, P.	New-Concord, "	Pleasant Hill and Nor-	29	26	220	5	14	160	55	28	120				10	15 00	988	47
Caleb B. Downs, P.	Homer, "	Homer, P.	7		55	3	1	100	12	26						6 20	600	
William B. Scarborough, P.	Adam's Mills, "	Madison, P.	2	2	24		1	80	38	53	17	14	18	25	26	2 00	900	1150
	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	2		74			76		15	57				15	4 50	276	
	Roscoe, "	Roscoe, S. S.	1		19			72			32						108	
	Otsego, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.			35		7		15							5 60	104	
	Kirkersville, "	Kirkersville, S. S.			51			60	11	10	5			2	5		500	435
Howard Kingsbury, P.—36.	Newark, "	Newark, Second, P.	21	7	184	11	12	350	138	101	34					12 50	2000	10
	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, V.			21		1			12					2	5 00	187	
Candidates, 6.		Linton, V.	22	1	94	2	11	70	8						3	7 50	400	39
		Evans' Creek, V.	6	2	70	1	7	40	4			3	5			6 50	600	5
	New-Straitsville, "	Sunday Creek, V.			22		1		4							2 00		
	Duncan's Falls, "	Duncan's Falls, P. E.			79			40								10 40	118	16
	Chandlersville, "	Chandlersville, P. E.	31		118	7	8	75								9 70	100	
	Milfordton, "	Milford, V.			14			60		11					6	75	14	
		Millwood, V.			18													
	Bladensburgh, "	Bladensburgh, S. S.			22			40			10					3 00	25	165
	Utica, "	Utica, S. S.			79			85	12		32					6 00	319	
	Fultonham, "	Uniontown, S. S.	1	2	33											3 00	200	
	Levering P. O. "	Waterford, S. S.—48.		1	40		1	35	15	18	9			2	50	4 00	415	33
			345	161	4321	123	195	4443	1429	1636	7825	478	1083	230	2931	357 85	40,588	3709

IX. Synod of Erie.

1. *Presb. of Allegheny.*

David Elliott, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Allegheny,	Pa.
William Annan, W. C.	"	"

Digitized by Google

Findley McNaughton, W. C.	Talley Cavey,	Pa.																			
George Scott, D.D., W. C.	Darlington,	"																			
Aaron Williams, D.D., W. C.	Leitedale,	"																			
Joseph S. Travelli, W. C.	Sewickley,	"																			
Leland R. McAboy, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Cross Roads, P.	3	2	145	1	17	60	20	20			14		21	8	00	756		
Daniel E. Nevin, W. C.	Sewickley,	"																			
James M. Smith, P.	Beaver,	"	Freedom, P.	14	6	110	5	8	75	17	6	7	8		6	3	6	00	405		
	"	"	Oak Grove, S. S.			12				4							1	00			
Cyrus C. Riggs, D.D., Tea.	"	"																			
John Kerr, S. S.	Pittsburgh,	"	Allegheny, Valley, S.S.	9	12	44		14	200	25	25	10	12	25	10	10	5	00	350	50	
Edward S. Blake, W. C.	"	"																			
A. Alex. Hodge, D.D., Prof. & P.	Allegheny,	"	" North, P.	4	25	166		9	175	390	2396	242	45	50	68	181	10	00	4082		
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., P.	"	"	" First, P.	15	29	460	3	23	626	642	442	37,806	88	180	140	139	20	00	6813	219	
James Allison, D.D., Ed.	Pittsburgh,	"																			
John Davis, W. C.	"	"																			
John Brown, P.	Knob,	"	Concord, P.	9		60	1	2	30	5	5	5	5	5	5		3	00	200		
Thomas Johnston, P.	Talley Cavey,	"	Pine Creek, Second, P.	4	2	100		10	125										800		
Joseph B. Bittinger, D.D., P.	Sewickley,	"	Sewickley, P.	7	20	187	2	16	325	505	375	548	43	62	60	101	15	00	3165		
Alexander McGaughey, P.	Ohioville,	"	New-Salem, P.	5	6	138	1	8	150	16	24	12	12	18	12	10	7	85	1106	21	
James M. Shields, P.	Beaver,	"	Bridgewater, P.	7	14	376		19	222	31	117	202	79	28	31	33	23	00	2027		
William P. Moore, P.	Allegheny,	"	Allegheny, Second, P.	13	31	232		14	350	58	89	39	38	13	6		14	00	2375	169	
Martin L. Wortman, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Emsworth, S. S.	1	6	46		16	80	12	13	12	6	6		6	3	00	610	234	
			Industry, S. S.	8	8	87	2	5	90	10	10	4	3	2	3		6	22	439		
James A. McIntyre, W. C.	Allegheny,	"	[P.																		
John Launitz, P.	"	"	Allegheny, First Ger.,	7		42		6	57	28	29	29	4	4	4	4	3	00	325	8	
John M. Smith, P.	Perrysville,	"	Hiland, P.	5	8	158	1	4	70		42	16	81	25	14	8	8	00	1230	11	
Levi Risher, P.	Sewickley,	"	Plains, P.	5	1	160	1	20	100	25	16	7				5	9	60	630		
			Fairmount, P.	8	2	118		14	110	8	14	7	6	12		8	6	90	478	20	
Gilbert M. Potter, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Pine Creek, P.	8	1	140	2	8	140	21	46	105	8	15	18	14	8	40	1043		
David P. Lowary, P.	Beaver,	"	Beaver, P.	14	12	166	5	2	146	47	36	23	36	24	18	17	11	00	1200	80	
William C. Falconer, P.	Sharpsburgh,	"	Sharpsburgh, P.	7	17	220		9	250	41	130	100	30	35	16	28	12	00	1700	590	
Robert S. Vancleve, P.	Sewickley,	"	Leetsdale, P.	3	1	62	1	2	52	57	46	82	13	40	36	22	5	00	1441	21	
William F. Kean, W. C.	Allegheny,	"																			
John L. Milligan, Ch.	"	"	[P.																		
John V. Cellars, P.	"	"	Allegheny, Providence	40	6	82	2	12	600	25	20	41					4	92	593	5	
Lesko Triest, H. M.—35.	Memphis, Tenn.																				
			" Central, V.	5	17	428	2	33	437	328	61	626	44	237	152	15	15	00	2208	419	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.		Tarentum, V.	3		100	1	4	35	40	31	75	7	7	17	8	9 00	415	
		Millvale, S. S.	12	37	79	1	11	150	6	7	105	5	6	6	4	4 74	527	17
Edward P. Swift,	Allegheny, Pa.	Bellevue, S. S.			7			50			110					1 00	900	
William W. Annan,	" "	Glasgow, V.			*40				4		4						160	
William L. Stevenson,	Pittsburgh, "	Allegheny, Sandusky			*20													
James D. Shanks,	Allegheny, "	[st., V.—29.																
Theodore Crowl,	" "		215	263	3985	31	286	4705	2365	4100	40,157	573	808	617	637	220 63	35,473	1864
William Tate Gibson,	" "																	
Griffith H. Humphrey,	" "																	
John W. Little.—8.	" "																	
Candidates, 7.																		
2. *Presb. of Butler.*																		
Robert B. Walker, D.D., P.	Plain Grove, Pa.	Plain Grove, P.	3	5	250	1	15	100	50	112	61	19	19	12	23	10 00	1000	61
Ephraim Ogden, P.	Glade Mills, "	Middlesex, P.	7	2	131	1	12	75	20	15	36	5	10	16		7 00	600	15
James Coulter, S. S.	Coultersville, "	Martinsburgh, S. S.																
William T. Dickson, P. and S. S.	Wolf Creek, "	Pine Grove, P.	1	23	140		4	115	10	10	11	4	5	7	8	6 00	550	36
		Ebenezer, S. S.	2		52				3	5							150	26
Alexander Cunningham, W. C.	Whitestown, "																	
Samuel Williams, P.	McCandless, "	Muddy Creek, P.	8	3	160	3	6	40	18	46	10	9	20	9	4	8 00	786	
Jonathan R. Coulter, P.	Anderson's Mills, "	Scrubgrass, P.	2	2	155		11	100	50	256	20	45	16	59	28	8 00	950	
Jesse W. Hamilton, S. S.	Butler, "	Summit, P.	1	3	35	1	3	60	6	10	25		5	5		2 00	225	
Josiah McPherrin, P.	Sarversville, "	Buffalo, P.	5	3	108		8	60		28	15	6	6	7	8	4 00	213	
		Westminster, P.	15	2	116	3	20	50		12		11	5	8	8	4 00	230	15
James H. Marshall, P.	Hooker, "	Concord, P.	5	8	200		4	160	11	43	24	12	10	22	17	4 00	450	145
		North-Butler, P.			46			65	7	5	3	3	4	3	4	2 00	250	25
William D. Patton, P.	Harrisville, "	Harrisville, P.	2	2	163		5	125	22	34	11	27	15	15	13	6 00	680	
		Amity, P.		2	150		5	120	20	42	46	12	15	14	11	6 00	650	
Thomas B. Van Eman, P.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.		2	72		2	60	5	25	4	6	5	6	4	5 00	650	

Digitized by Google

Daniel C. Cooper, P.	Slippery Rock,	Pa.	Centreville, P.	8	6	160	1	6	150	26	122	21	21	6	6	15	8 00	1050	
Samuel L. Johnson, P.	Zelienople,	"	Zelienople, P.	5	9	47	1	3		8	11	6			6		3 00	300	
			Mt. Nebo, P.	10	8	100	2	4	50	17	10	5	31	6	5	10	3 00	330	
			Portersville, P.	6	2	75		6	30	5	9	4	21	4	3		4 50	666	18
Carl Linn, W. C.—15.	Saxonburgh,	"																	
			New-Salem, V.		2	80		2	50	23	20	16	25	13	22	20	2 70	270	
Licentiate.			Pleasant Valley, V.	3		130	2	10		25	17	8	7	7	8	8	3 00	211	
			Sunbury, V.		3	60				24	13	8	6	6	8	13	2 00	200	
D. Harvey Sloan, Tea.—1.	Slate Lick, Pa.		Centre, V.			210													
			Butler, V.	9	10	252		6	175	62	217	42	33	47	40	14	12 00	2700	100
Candidates, 5.			Rich Hill, S. S.	3	6	133	1	10	150	17	56	6		6	5		4 00	600	10
			Leesburgh, V.			157													
			Bull Creek, V.—27.	1	7	120		12	50		14	40					5 00	300	
				96	110	3302	16	154	1785	429	1132	422	303	230	286	208	119 20	13,911	451
8. *Presb. of Clarion.*																			
James Montgomery, W. C.	Clarion,	Pa.																	
William M'Michael, W. C.	Agnew's Mills,	"																	
John Wray, W. C.	Rockdale Mills,	"																	
Joseph Mateer, P.	Curlisville,	"	Licking, P.	12		147	1	7	90	25	46	21	8	12	16	19	11 68	1093	50
			Leatherwood, P.	3		140		7	100	15	31	10	7	8	10	8	11 44	1037	40
James S. Elder, P.	Clarion,	"	Clarion, P.	18	9	133	2	5	118	41	51	13	12	18	14	11	8 80	2755	10
			New-Rehoboth, P.	41	1	176	10	2	90	56	29	10	10	7	9	8	11 20	1204	10
Thomas S. Leason, P.	Brookville,	"	Mt. Tabor, P.	16		100	3	10	120	9	32	3	3	5	6	4	8 32	3 55	10
			Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	11	2	35	3	1	18	6	10	1	1	3	2	2	2 48	110	3
			Mill Creek, S. S.	3	1	35		1	24	5	8	1	1	2	3	3	2 56	105	5
Levi Little, S. S.	Ridgeway,	"	Elkton, S. S.			20		1				7	7	8	5		1 60	225	
James H. Gray, W. C.	Oil City,	"																	
Andrew Virtue, P.	Emlenton,	"	Academia, P.			100		5	60	6		5	4	3	5		9 44	420	
			Rockland, P.	3		56		6	55	16	3			4	6		5 12	270	
			Emlenton, P.	2	1	53		5	100	12	4			15	7		6 24	350	
Thomas J. Milford, P.	Callensburgh,	"	Callensburgh, P.	27	7	159	4	9	135	29	45	7	5	8	7	5	10 96	1078	10
			Concord, P.	19		108	8	6	100	12	16	5	5	7	7	5	7 36	1895	
Milton J. Hamilton, W. C.	Corsica,	"																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James Caldwell, P.	Hamilton, Pa.	Perry, P.	3	4	127	1	6	80	14	25	10	5	9	6	8	10 00	500	30
James J. Marks, D.D., P. E.—13.	Brookville, "	Brookville, P. E.		1	242		3	178	20	60						19 44	2849	
		Beech Woods, V.	2	1	200		16	60	14	11				9		21 68	400	160
		Pisgah, V.	51	2	285	9	9	125	10	13	7			10		20 48	1458	66
Licentiate.		Greenville, V.	3		85		4	80	13	29		6		13		11 35	554	
		Bethesda, V.	2	2	162		8	50	8	7						14 64	323	
Orrin A. Elliotte.—1.	Cochranton, Pa.	Oak Grove, V.		3	42		5	30	6	5	3	1	2	2		3 00	50	12
		Maysville, V.	19	6	35	8										2 80	100	
		Reynoldsville, V.	8	3	36	4		100								2 40	1275	30
Candidate, 1.		Richland, V.			19				20	5						5 20	50	
		New-Bethlehem, V.			20			40								2 0	106	30
		Tionesta, V.			9											72	262	10
		Richardsville, V.			*41													
		Greenwood, V.			*40													
		Tylersburgh, V.			*36													
		Mt. Vernon, V.—29.			*12													
			243	43	2653	53	116	1753	337	430	103	75	111	137	73	210 91	18,824	476
4. *Presb. of Erie.*																		
John V. Reynolds, D.D., W. C.	Meadville, Pa.																	
Richard Craighead, P.	" "	Meadville, Second, P.	14	4	290	7	13	150	85	30	26					21 28	1603	
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Moorheadville, "	Harbor Creek, P.			75			140	8	32		2		12	7	6 66	5620	67
Joseph Vance (*in transitu*),	Mendham, N. J.																	
John McMaster, S. S.	Pittsfield, Pa.	Pittsfield, S. S.	3	4	30	3		60	15	10	3	2		2		1 82	415	60
		Garland, S. S.	2		32		5	40	10	3	4	2		2		2 45	345	
Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D., P.	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.	4	9	280	2	14	250	200	90	200	20	25	70		15 00	3500	150
John W. McCune, P.	North's Mills, "	Cool Spring, P.	50	6	203	12	11	75	14	45	15	4	6	8	6	12 00	600	50
		Salem, S. S.	8	2	52	3	4	100	10	18	40	3	6		13	2 00	200	60
Oliver N. Chapin, Ag.	Spartansburgh, "																	
Eli W. Beebe, W. C.	Edinboro, "																	

Digitized by Google

William Grassie, P.	Edinboro,	Pa.	Edinboro, P.	4	2	200	1		160	24	211	18	10	20	20	20	12 00	1469	57
John R. Findley, P.	Mercer,	"	Mercer, First, P.	5	7	300	1	13	200	75	25	200	23			55	21 00	2100	50
Huey Newell, W. C.	Franklin,	"																	
James F. Reed, D.D., W. C.	Union Mills,	"																	
William C. Curtiss, W. C.	Richmond, Me.																		
Samuel J. Jones, W. C.																			
William M. Robinson, P.	Mercer,	Pa.	" Second, P.	16	15	175		7	155	30	37	163	11	10		20	11 00	1500	40
David Waggoner, P.	Sheakleyville,	"	Georgetown, P.	6	2	197	2	7	200	8	44	42	9	9	10		14 70	1706	8
Luther M. Belden, W. C.																			
John Rice, S. S.	Sandy Lake,	"	Sandy Lake, S. S.	5	2	58		2	62		3	28			2	3	3 75	361	
James J. Smyth, S. S.	Pleasantville,	"	Pleasantville, S. S.	10	27	70	2	9	160	100	108	400	8		43	55	3 00	1900	300
			Concord, S. S.		1	26			45			15						500	25
Jedediah Mills Gillett, S. S.	Union Mills,	"	Union, S. S.	1	4	88			80		15	8					5 00	780	
			Beaverdam, S. S.		2	35			30			6					2 00	513	
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, S. S.	5	4	100	4		80	17	8	6						870	65
David Patton, P.	Petrole'm C'nt'e,	"	Petroleum Centre, P.	4	16	146	2	5	230	131	171	146	20	40	37	46	10 25	2198	
William Elliott, S. S.	Cherry Tree,	"	Cherry Tree, S. S.	1		47			75	5	6						4 00	416	
William H. Adams, S. S.	East-Greene,	"	East-Greene, S. S.	13	1	51	3	3	60	11	6						2 80	710	69
William A. Rankin, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	4	8	191	3	6	239	80	125	299	20	50	20	20	9 55	4000	95
John T. Axtoby, P.	North-East,	"	North-East, P.	3	16	254	1	3	200	47	92	20			17	15	17 00	3120	98
Nathaniel McFetridge, P.	Oil City,	"	Oil City, P.	18	20	169	2	7	180	65	72	228	15	15	43	20	7 00	3363	258
Charles C. Kimball, P.	Erie,	"	Erie, Central, P.			*50													
Stephen G. Hopkins, P.	Corry,	"	Corry, P.	11	4	90	8	9	175	30	26	20				17	5 81	1400	11
John E. Wright, P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.	8	10	208	5	5	150	35	58	260	50	53	85	21	15 00	4251	110
Abram B. Lowes, W. C.																			
Robert L. Stewart, P.	Conneautville,	"	Conneautville, P.	8	2	82	6		65	15	15	10				8	5 00	7776	
			Harmonsburgh, P.	4	4	78	3		55	8	8	3					4 00	432	
Mathias M. Shirley, S. S.	Polk, V'nango Co.	"	Waterloo, S. S.	4		39			20		3	3	5	2				250	
			Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	4	6	40					10		7					250	
			Mill Creek, S. S.	5	4	56					14		10	7				500	
J. Gordon Carnachan, P.	Meadville,	"	Meadville, First, P.	13	19	238	4	6	130	75	70	24	24	40	20	21	17 00	3637	150
Alexander Sinclair, P.	Titusville,	"	Titusville, P.	14	34	214	7	7	375		187	100			100	75	15 00	10,112	100
Francis V. Warren, P.	Wattsburgh,	"	Wattsburgh, P.		4	113			121	15	11	7		10	8	14	6 00	720	
John K. Black, W. C.	Allegheny City,	"																	
			Waterford, V.		2	90		2	60		6	10		6			6 00	700	
			Mill Village, V.		1	30						4						200	
Williamson S. Wright, S. S.	Erie,	"	Westminster, S. S.	6	5	43	3	3	175	34	53	26				36	2 00	3000	100

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Sunville, S. S.			*137													
		Dempseytown, S. S.	1		23											2 00	170	
		Girard, P. E.			*107													
		S'g'r Creek, Mem., S.S.			*20													
		Cambridge, P. E.			*102													
		Fairfield, P. E.	1		91	1	2	70	5	20	15		18	7	7	7 00	388	
		Kerr's Hill, V.	3		43	2		50	5		5						425	10
		Cochranton, P. E.			*41													
		Sugar Creek, S. S.			40			50								6 60		
		Milledgeville, V.			*38													
J. Otis Denniston, P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, Park, P.			*242													
		Irvine, V.			*10													
		Sugar Grove, V.			*28													
		Sparta, V.			*33													
		Greenfield, V.			*10				6							4 00		
Robert M. Brown, P.	Rouseville, "	Rouseville, P.	13	46	75	4	20	75			400				13		6380	34
		Gravel Run, P. E.	1		103			125			25					6 00	137	
Anthony C. Junkin, P. E.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P. E.	2		150	2	2	200		4	24	9				12 00	3880	
J. H. Edwards, P. E.—43.	Tidioute, "	Tidioute, P. E.			*43													
		Erie, First, P. E.	11	18	315			11[illegible]	200	150	150	75	75	75	120	24 00	5300	25
		Belle Valley, V.	1		65		3	55	18	13	7		11	9		4 55	300	
Licentiates.		Venango, V.—58.			*47													
Edward P. Clark,	Erie, Pa.		275	311	6198	93	168	5040	1380	1799	2960	329	398	590	61,214	326 07	87,797	1992
Addison Merle Chapin,	Spartansburgh, "																	
William A. McCarrol, P. E.—3.	Cambridge, "																	
Candidates, 3.																		
5. *Presb. of Kittanning.*																		
Joseph Painter, D.D., P.	Kittanning, Pa.	Kittanning, P.																

Digitized by Google

John H. Kirkpatrick, W. C.	Penn Run,	Pa.																	
Alexander Donaldson, D.D., P.	Elder's Ridge,	"	Elder's Ridge, P.	27	7	165	6	12	120	42	53	16	8	24	14	28	9	90	800	100
			West-Lebanon, P.	4		90		4	85	30	28	18	5	14	11	16	5	40	420	60
Levi M. Graves, S. S.	Roeston,	"	Crooked Creek, P.	4		45	1	17		2	2		2				2	70	169	
John Caruthers, P.	Brady,	"	Marion & Rockb'ge, P.	6	10	125		12		15	25	9	8	8	8	8	8	00	4700	
			Mt. Pleasant, P.	1	5	78		5		9	9	4	3	4	3	4	4	75	1055	
Carl Moore, P.	Covode,	"	Plumville, P.	4	7	67		8	60	4	6	2	2	2	5	6	4	00	250	33
			Smicksburgh, P.	2		*43	1	1		4	5	3	3			5	3	18	150	25
William W. Woodend, P.	Saltsburgh,	"	Saltsburgh, P.	10	5	368	1	14	253	159	137	75	44		55	25	22	00	4711	353
Andrew McElwain, P.	Indiana,	"	Indiana, P.	18	16	332	1	28	200	350	361	1063	80	940	206	253	20	00	2743	126
Franklin Orr, P.	Kent,	"	Bethel & Ja'ksonv'e, P.	13	8	215	5	18	125	50	50	10	8	15	15	20	13	00	1250	75
William F. Morgan, P.	Rural Valley,	"	Rural Valley, P.	5	3	198		19	80	24	39	5	4	24	13	6	12	00	450	117
			Elderton, P.	8	3	85	1	11	50	13	22	3	5	14	6	8	5	00	200	20
George W. Mechlin, P.	Dayton,	"	Glade Run, P.	22	5	281	4	17	210	45	100	30	20	25	20	40	12	55	1043	22
John M. Jones, P.	Cowansville,	"	Union, P.	3	10	151	1	11	115	15	20	20	11	7	9	6	8	65	1025	
George K. Scott, W. C.	Roeston,	"																		
William M. Kain, S. S.	Slate Lick,	"	Slate Lick, S. S.	6	2	100		4	120	21	61	23	11	10	10		9	60	2074	
David J. Irwin, P.	Ebenezer,	"	Ebenezer, P.		3	195		10	100	37	52	21	10	12	13	25	12	30	9600	60
			Clarksburgh, P.	4	11	70	1	5	50	11	14	12	3	6	9	11	3	60	300	40
Samuel A. Hughes, P. E.	Lawrenceburgh,	"	Lawrenceburgh, P. E.	17	30	140	1	4	75	37	33	25				12	9	00	1600	2067
Samuel H. Holliday, P.	Brady's Bend,	"	Brady's Bend, P.	38	8	143	8	23	150	38	42	65	9	18	19		6	60	1223	
J. Logan Sample, W. C.																				
Thomas D. Ewing, P.	Kittanning,	"	Kittanning, P.	7	9	246	1	7	140	373	160	4694	100	455	51	114	15	00	2039	150
John Orr, P. E.	Kilbourn City,	Wis.																		
			Pine Run, P.	1	4	75			60	31	35	9	9	9	8	9	4	50	912	22
Hezekiah Magill, P.	Orrsville,	Pa.	Concord, P.	8	5	157	2	13	75	42	52	17	6	16	13	10	9	00	500	
			Mahoning, P.		2	45		7	80	25	31	9	3	7	6	4	2	50	325	
James A. Ewing, Tea.	Kittanning,	"	West-Glade Run, P.	5		80	1	13	80	9	14	12	9	8	11	5	5	00	2500	
Alexander S. Thompson, P.	Worthington,	"	Worthington, P.	4	1	72	1	2	70	12	31	11	14	8	9	22	4	00	500	
John J. Francis, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, P.	17	9	178	1	9	138	122	66	149	15	36	35	7	9	60	1195	
Samuel Ramsay, W. C.—25.																				
			Gilgal, V.	5	3	100		5		6	10	9	8	8	9	8				
			Appleby Manor, V.			*29											1	68		
			Currie's Run, V.	7	10	128	1	12	75	16	11	20	12	11	12	10			550	
			Leechburgh, V.	7	8	143		5	60	70	53	15	20	12	22	22	8	00	657	
			Harmony, V.	1		*170		12	90	2	2		9	8	16		10	20	300	30
			Washington, V.			*160														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.		Centre, V.		5	110		12	60		29				7	5			
		Apollo, V.	15	4	180	2	14	170	53	56	16	10	22	16	14	2 50	750	31
John K. McKalip,	Leechburgh, Pa.	Bethesda, V.	1	1	58			60	5	26		3	7			4 10	197	10
J. J. Hawk,	" "	Cherry's Run, V.	3	2	70		4	60	12	9						4 20	100	150
Joseph T. Gibson.—3.	Nashville, Tenn.	Rayne, V.			*85													
		East Union, V.			*75													
		Mechanicsburgh, V.			*30											2 00		
Candidates, 11.		Cherry Tree, V.			68		2	70	10	33		7	6				571	
		Boiling Spring, V.	3		108				25	9							30	
		Homer, V.	4	39	43													
		Middle Creek, V.			*72													
		Clinton, V.—46.	1		28		1	50		6						1 68	149	
			281	235	5411	40	341	3111	1729	1698	6365	461	1796	633	703	256 19	45,098	3291
. Presb. of Shenango.																		
Absalom McCready, W. C.	N. Wilmington, Pa.																	
David X. Junkin, D.D., P.	New-Castle, "	New-Castle, First, P.	5	21	430	1	11	225	98	90	31	31	34	56	30		2160	60
John W. Johnston, W. C.	Darlington, "																	
Benjamin C. Critchlow, P.	New-Brighton, "	New-Brighton, P.	3	8	226	1	6	175	101	104	229	12	11	18	21	13 50	3823	65
Elijah Wilson, W. C.	" " "																	
William T. McAdam, W. C.	Fort Collins, Col. T.																	
David C. Reed, P.	Worth, Pa.	Unity, P.	14	7	275	6	10	210	115	213	20	10	38	5	36	16 50	1210	60
John B. Miller, P.	Enon Valley, "	Little Beaver, P,	15	3	227	6	6	110	7	50	5	5	4	6	11	13 00	875	
Robert McMillan, P.	New-Castle, "	Hermon, P.	6	1	133		13	245	50	161	13	5	2	5	43	6 00	540	
Robert J. Graves, P.	Sharon, "	Sharon, P.	33	29	172	10	14				50						1430	185
John H. Aughey, P.	Rochester, "	Slippery Rock, P.	4	3	147	1	11	175		56	25						700	85
		Newport, P.	12	2	90	2	1	50	8	14							300	30
		North-Sewickley, P.	8	1	40			60		6							100	40
William M. Taylor, P.	Mount Jackson, "	Westfield, P.	5	7	348		15	250	160	182	150	22	32	28	113	20 00	1658	25
Albert Dilworth, W. C.	Beaver Falls, "																	

Digitized by Google

Henry N. Potter, P.	Darlington,	Pa.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	1	12	106		8	70	32	45	28	6	8			6	30	935	
John M. Mealy, P.	N. Wilmington,	"	Neshannock, P.	15	6	339	3	11	250	147	211	41	16	40	40	85			1160	75
David K. Nesbit, H. M.	Corvallis, Ore.																			
Dallas V. Mays, P.E. (*in trans.*)—[15.	Paola, Kan.																			
			N. Castle, Second, P.E.	4	5	187			100	20	50				10	25			1180	10
Licentiate.	Cross Cut,	Pa.	Mahoning, P. E.	4	1	91		5	80		31		26	26					585	95
Thomas B. Anderson, P. E.—1.	New-Bedford,	"	Pulaski, P. E.	1	8	153		6	110	26	28	9	4	5	4	4	14	00	455	30
			Hopewell, P. E.			70														
	West-Middlesex,	"	West-Middlesex, V.	4	11	145	4	6	75	15	52	15		14	18		8	70	1300	25
Candidates, 4.	Beaver Falls,	"	Beaver Falls, V.	10	10	145	1	12	175		16	100			12	2	7	50	733	
	Sharpsville,	"	Sharpsville, V.			35													200	
	Clark,	"	Clarksville, P. E.—20.	4	4	194	2	6	120	37	48	66	18	14	8	30	15	00	1150	40
				148	134	3553	37	141	2483	816	1357	782	155	228	210	350	120	50	20,494	825

X. Synod of Geneva.

1. *Presb. of Cayuga.*

John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira,	N. Y.																		
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn,	"																		
William Johnson, W. C.	Owasco,	"																		
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn,	"																		
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.																			
Isaac F. Adams, W. C.	Auburn,	N. Y.	Scipio, S. S.			*29														
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Victory,	"	Victory, S. S.			25														
Thomas R. Townsend, W. C.	Meridian,	"																		
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett,	"	Sennett, P.	4	1	102	1	1	131		14	12					11	62	872	
William K. Platt, W. C.	Ludlowville,	"	Ludlowville, S. S.			*42											2	75		
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Moravia,	"																		
Charles Hawley, D.D., P.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, First, P.	12	21	548	4	6	400	933	871	75	50	25			50	50	54,278	394

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Daniel H. Temple, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.																	
Henry Fowler, P.	Auburn, N. Y.	Auburn, Central, P.	19	17	297	8	16	200	55	66	14	13	25	25	75	18 00	14,962	300
Samuel W. Boardman, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	12	28	333			250	648	227	28	22	56	25	10	26 29	3800	200
William W. Howard, D.D., P.	Aurora, "	Aurora, P.	7	3	109	4	3	55	105	328	21	13	28	47	64	9 00	2000	250
Albert C. Reed, S. S.	Port Byron, "	Port Byron, P.	3	4	111	2	3	149	61	100	34	32	35	30	29	9 00	1406	40
Charles A. Conant, P.	Five Corners, "	Genoa, Third, P.			80		1	75	9	17					8	5 50	2200	23
John V. C. Nellis, P.	Dryden, "	Dryden, P.	4		160	3	2	269	40	20	13	10	16	10	49	10 00	1400	130
Almon R. Hewitt, P.	Weedsport, "	Weedsport, P.	12	2	156	7	3	160	60							13 40	1520	52
Henry S. Huntington, S. S.	Auburn, "	Auburn, Calvary, S. S.	12	23	33	1	5	150		4	3				5		1420	
George G. Smith, S. S.	Genoa, "	Genoa, Second, S. S.	4	8	45	4	1	75	10	10	10						1300	10
Joel S. Jewell, P.	King's Ferry, "	" First, P.		3	120			160	55	111					22	10 00	5160	146
Henry S. Barnum, F. M.	Kharpoot, E. Tur.																	
Albert F. Lyle, P.	Union Springs, N.Y.	Springport, P.	12	2	112	11	1		8	14			6	12			1720	20
Wallace B. Lucas, P.	Meridian, "	Meridian, P.	2	2	157	1	1	186	11	80		10				9 84	1150	53
Grenville P. Sewall, P.—30.	Cayuga, "	Cayuga, P.	3	3	146	3	2	120	10	10	10				14		1700	187
		Aurelius, V.—19.			10													
Licentiates.			106	117	2610	49	45	2380	2005	1372	230	150	191	149	295	175 90	93,888	1805
Henry A. Duboc.																		
Joseph G. Longley,	S. Deerfield, Mass.																	
Luther A. Ostrander,	Chicago, Ill.																	
Ogden Henderson, S. S.	The Square, N. Y.																	
Henry Nelson Payne.																		
Charles M. Howe.																		
Marcy E. Nelson, S. S.	Pavilion, "																	
J. Milford Jacks,	Auburn, "																	
Erwin C. Hull,	" "																	
John E. Beecher.—10.	" "																	
Candidates, 12.																		

Digitized by Google

2. *Presb. of Chemung.*																				
Daniel Washburne, W. C.	Watkins,	N. Y.																		
John Gray, W. C.	Moreland,	"																		
Curtis Thurston, W. C.	Waverly,	"																		
Reuben H. Close, W. C.	Elmira,	"																		
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Orange,	"	Mead's Creek, S. S.			55			50							3 00	350	5		
Robert E. Willson, S. S.	Havana,	"	Havana, S. S.			91			135	22	34	26			25	6 00	5238			
Charles C. Carr, P.	Horse Heads,	"	Horse Heads, P.	2	8	165	1	1	152	41	32				53	12 00	1500			
Franklin S. Howe, W. C.	Watkins,	"																		
John L. McNair, P.	"	"	Watkins, P.	5	14	203	2		142	68	67	41	35	104		16 00	2300			
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	Havana,	"																		
John C. Moses, Ag.	Horse Heads,	"	Dundee, S. S.	8	3	89	6		90	15	18						1625			
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira,	"	Southport, S. S.			54		3								5 00	400	7		
George C. Curtis, D.D., W. C.	Europe.																			
William E. Knox, D.D., P.	Elmira,	N. Y.	Elmira, First, P.	12	23	296	4	3	380	438	474	122		126	30	50	20 00	5460		
Nathan M. Sherwood, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	9	11	266	2	8	200	227	384	86	25			45	17 00	3000	380	
Alexander O. Peloubet, S. S.	Mecklenburgh,	"	Mecklenburgh, S. S.		2	71		1	70	26	26		8				6 00	800	13	
Calvin Case, S. S.	Hector,	"	Hector, S. S.	3	1	76	1		70		5		15	7	5		5 00	688		
William Atwood, P.	Big Flats,	"	Big Flats, P.	1	1	58	1		67	50							4 00	800		
James B. Beaumont, P.	Waverly,	"	Waverly, P.	6	12	150	6	8	175	30	70	25	170	30	25	20	12 00	1725	100	
Erastus W. Twichel, S. S.—20.	Burdett,	"	Burdett, S. S.	10	6	88	4	2	68	21	31			19			6 00	1280		
			Eddytown, V.	2	1	23	2	1		10	21						1 00	150		
Candidate, 1.			Sugar Hill, V.			54		1	30								4 00	100		
			Tyrone, V.			*30														
			Rock Stream, S. S.			77			68								5 00	1169		
			Catlin, V.			10														
			Alpine, V.—19.			8														
				58	82	1864	29	28	1427	948	1162	300	253	286	60	193	122 00	25,585	405	
3. *Presb. of Geneva.*																				
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo,	N. Y.																		
*Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan,	"																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Hopewell, N. Y.																	
Frederick E. Cannon, D.D., W. C.	Geneva, "																	
James R. Boyd, W. C.	" "																	
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	6	10	368	1	4	350	65	75				65		22 02	3500	245
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "																	
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.	Canoga, "	Canoga, S. S.		2	42			40	20	20	10					3 24	560	21
John B. Richardson, D. Sec.	Geneva, "																	
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	" "	Geneva, P.	15	18	459	4	13	535	2000	184	88	45	58	91	154	30 24	3200	1064
James M. Harlow, P.	Shortsville, "	Manchester, P.		3	58			157		14	7		5			4 50	1420	220
Henry H. Doolittle, W. C.	Oak's Corners, "																	
Charles H. Chester, S. S.	Geneva, "	West-Dresden, S. S.	6		60	1		77	16							3 18	400	
Abraham T. Young, S. S.	Oak's Corners, "	Oak's Corners, S. S.	3		78	1		80	10	11	9	8	5	3	5	4 80	1524	17
Anson H. Parmelee, P. E.	Seneca Castle, "	Seneca Castle, P. E.	2	4	98			105	60	61		32			16	6 00	2375	
James C. Smith, S. S.	Newfield, "	Newfield, S. S.		3	63			60		6	10					3 72	880	17
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Bellona, "	Benton, P.	1		154		1	95	32	28	24		25		25	9 24	980	33
William S. McLaren, W. C.	Geneva, "																	
Samuel Mills Day, S. S.	Honeoye, "																	
Dugald D. McCall, P.	Phelps, "	Phelps, P.	7	10	287	3	8	210	263	76	14	26	85	22	31	17 40	10,841	348
Ova H. Seymour, S. S.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, S. S.	3	4	230	2		150	75	55	49	18			16	14 22	1600	95
Theodore F. White, P.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.	8	34	432	5	3	260	575	435	206	33		68	266	25 32	3816	891
Alfred M. Stowe, D. Sec.	Canandaigua, "																	
George Patton, P.	Geneva, "	Seneca, P.	4	7	361	1	9	230	192	100	20		62			21 60	2761	124
Charles T. White, D.D., S. S.	Branchport, "	Branchport, S. S.	2	2	48			50	11	4	1	1	1	2	2	2 34	430	25
David Magie, D.D., P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.	4	9	297	1	9	209	491	436	47			84	100	17 76	3900	93
Josephus D. Krum, P.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, P.	2	7	225	2	4	476		62	35		50	18	48	13 14	2000	238
Newell S. Lowrie, P.	Gorham, "	Gorham, P.	1	2	65	1	1	100	15	15	10		10	10	9	3 90	4000	
Samuel H. Thompson, Ph.D., P.	Canandaigua, "	Canandaigua, P.	9	94	103	2	2	150									1941	
Hugh W. Torrence, P.	Ovid, "	Ovid, P.	1		194			150			25		31		20	11 58	1704	74
Edward P. Willard, W. C.	Geneva, "																	
Henry P. Collin, W. C.	Benton Centre, "																	
William A. Simkins, P.—33.	Romulus, "	Romulus, P.	25	3	137	18	1	180	77	102	73					7 14	1200	15
	West-Fayette, "	West-Fayette, V.	2		65	1	1	150								4 68	658	
	Geneva, "	Geneva, Second, V.		32	66		2	65										

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.	Hopewell,	N. Y.	Hopewell, V.			*40										2	40		
	Victor,	"	Victor, P. E.—24.		4	172		2	265							10	08	1000	170
William Kritzer.																			
Charles S. Richardson.				101	208	4097	38	60	4144	3902	1684	628	163	382	363	687	288	38	49,740	3685
Alfred J. Hutton.—3.																			
Candidates, 5.																			
*[Died, June 16, 1871, at Penn Yan, N. Y., æt. 93.]																			
4. *Presb. of Lyons.*																			
Richard Dunning, W. C.	Newark,	N. Y.																	
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Lyons,	"																	
Royal Mann, W. C.	Marion,	"																	
Horace Eaton, D.D., P.	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra, P.	17	8	328	9	6	271	635	21			200	120		23	25	2388	250
Lemuel S. Pomeroy, S. S.	Savannah,	"	Savannah, S. S.	2	2	45	2		45	17	10					4	3	00	1365	
Samuel B. Bell, D.D., P.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, P.	71	10	273	36	10	300	73	54	14	15	9	15		15	65	3289	410
James Ireland, S. S.	Sodus,	"	Sodus, S. S.		4	106		2	96	7	5			5			7	20	975	6
John R. Young, S. S.	Clyde,	"	Galen, S. S.	80	12	232	41	6	220	40	50		30			35	10	00	13,175	707
Chauncey Francisco, S. S.	Junius,	"	Junius, S. S.	1	2	55			50	5	5						3	85	794	
Henry L. Doolittle, S. S.	Huron,	"	Huron, S. S.	2	4	133			90	15	18	9					6	00	1148	13
Ephraim W. Kellogg, S. S.	Red Creek,	"	Wolcott, Second, S. S.	2	3	50	2		40								1	75	600	19
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Williamson,	"	Williamson, S. S.	13		62	3	1	80							17			500	17
	Ontario,	"	Ontario, S. S.	9	3	47	4		77	10	9	22							440	
William Young, S. S.	Rose,	"	Rose, S. S.	8	5	68	3		75	10	10				8	1	3	36	600	70
William L. Page, S. S.	Wolcott,	"	Wolcott, First, S. S.	9	2	182	3		200	25	29	15	11		20		10	68	1400	80
Albert C. Sewall, P.	Newark,	"	Newark, S. S.	17	15	250	10	3	254	177	162	21	74		30	80	16	80	1778	67
Merritt Gally, W. C.	Rochester,	"																		
Arunah H. Lilly, S. S.—17.	Albany, Kan.																			
Candidates, 3.			Fairville, S. S.			17		2	45										350	
			Wayne, S. S.			*16														
			Marion, V.			*68														
			East-Palmyra, V.		1	95		1	135		26					9	7	00	1200	
			Sodus Centre, V.—18.			10														
				231	71	2087	113	31	1978	1014	399	81	130	214	193	146	108	54	30,002	1639

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
5. *Presb. of Steuben.*																		
James Rowlett, W. C.	Bath, N. Y.																	
Fordyce Harrington, W. C.	Campbell, "																	
Peter H. Burghardt, S. S.	Painted Post, "	Painted Post, S. S.		5	91		10	120	20	10			5	6	5	7 52	2500	21
Darwin Chichester, S. S.	Hammondsport, "	Hammondsport, S. S.	5	5	89	3		80		13						8 40	1400	
Joel Wakeman, D.D., S. S.	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.		2	91		2	250	100	85			100	14	39	7 44	1251	59
Lewis F. Laine, S. S.	Canisteo, "	Canisteo, S. S.	8	1	63	5		109	15	6	5	5	3	3	3	5 04	600	25
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	Naples, "	Naples, S. S.			107			90	27	14	5		5			9 36	960	
William A. Niles, D.D., S. S.	Corning, "	Corning, S. S.	11	4	260	6	10	200	168	132	87					21 36	8000	80
Milton Waldo, D.D., S. S.	Hornellsville, "	Hornellsville, S. S.	3	2	180	2	8	240	50	40	20	5	30	20	30	15 20	2210	20
James M. Platt, P.	Bath, "	Bath, P.	15	14	220	2	12	180	140	27	19	16	252	41	21	17 00	4750	80
James H. Board, S. S.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	1		97	1	1	75	16	28						8 00	2225	
Alexander Gulick, S. S.	Jasper, "	Jasper, S. S.	5		80			100	6	16						6 24	3950	22
Ziba N. Bradbury, S. S.	Pultney, "	Pultney, S. S.	30	5	127	19		120								7 20	3000	
D. Henry Palmer, S. S.	Prattsburgh, "	Prattsburgh, S. S.	4	2	286	1	4	150	89	40	18		20	10	67	23 12	1300	39
Albert W. Hubbard, S. S.	Cameron, "																	
Charles Simpson, S. S.—16.	Addison, "	Addison, S. S.			62		3	160					75			6 80	1400	200
	Arkport, "	Arkport, S. S.	24		50			134	38				61			3 00	480	50
	Hedgesville, "	Woodhull, S. S.			34		1	45	18							2 56	162	16
	Kanona, "	Kennedyville, V.			12		2						5			1 00		
	Hornby, "	Hornby, V.			15											50		
	Cohocton, "	Cohocton, S. S.	4	1	20	2		30								1 76	825	
	Wheeler, "	Wheeler, V.			3			21	5	5			5			50	2000	
	South-Addison, "	Elk Creek, S. S.			16			40				1					50	5
	Wayne, "	Wayne, V.—21.			*3													
Licentiate.			110	41	1906	41	53	2075	683	411	149	27	561	94	165	152 00	37,068	617
Harlan P. Dunning.—1.	Auburn, "																	

Digitized by Google

XI. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.																		
1. *Presb. of Carlisle.*																		
Robert M. Cochran, W. C.	Newville,	Pa.																
Thomas Creigh, D.D., P.	Mercersburgh,	"	Mercersburgh, P.	11	5	260	4	8	65	100	104	30			30		15 00	1500	200
Samuel B. Smith, W. C.	Gettysburgh,	"																	
James Harper, D.D., W. C.	Shippensburgh,	"																	
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Carlisle,	"	Carlisle, First, P.	7	1	352	1	8	220	27	126	112	105	115	180	18	28 00	2000	
Joseph Mahon, W. C.	Shippensburgh,	"	[Spring, P.																
Alexander K. Nelson, P.	Chambersburgh,	"	St. Thomas and Rocky	4	5	57		3	30	42	13		18		50	7		100	
James J. Hamilton, P.	Ickesburgh,	"	Upper and Buffalo, P.	14		114	2	8	40	35	45	7	7	8	3	38		800	
Joseph A. Murray, D.D., S. S.	Carlisle,	"	Petersburgh, S. S.	2		26	1	1		4	5	3	3	5	5	2	3 00	100	
Robert McPherson, P.	Landisburgh,	"	Landisburgh and Cen-	2	2	82	1	5	150	81	78	19	10	13	15	14	10 00	1000	200
Obadiah H. Miller, W. C.	Harrisburg,	"	[tre, P.																
J. Agnew Crawford, P.	Chambersburgh,	"	Chambersb'gh, Fall'g	11	8	261		5	260	204	435	82	57	89	128		15 00	2400	400
			[Spring, P.																
Addison K. Strong, D.D., P.	Harrisburg,	"	Harrisb'g, Pine St., P.	16	17	280	2	13	634	1762	1270	681	175	150	173	105		4100	3866
David C. Meeker, P.	Dauphin,	"	Dauphin, P.		1	62		3	135	21	61	18	19		17		6 00	1532	86
I. G. Downing, W. C.																			
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., P.	Newville,	"	Big Spring, P.	6	12	385		9	200	311	305	56	21	57	56		20 00	2000	
James F. Kennedy, Prof. & S. S.	Chambersburgh,	"	Fayetteville, S. S.	4		28	3	4	30	18	14	22		9	11	7	7 00	142	25
Andrew D. Mitchell, P.	Harrisburg,	"	Paxton and Derry, P.			70		3	100	72	78	31	14	30			12 00	1000	
Isaac N. Hays, P.	Chambersburgh,	"	Chambersburgh, Cen-	7	22	101	1	2	160									5000	
Edwin Emerson, W. C.	Pennington, N. J.		[tral, P.																
William A. West, P.	Dry Run,	Pa.	Upper Path Valley, P.	37	2	405	6	24	360	53	225	46		52	38	18	16 00	1110	30
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., P.	Harrisburg,	"	Harrisburg, Market	4	6	216	3	10	375	1064	845	215	200	665	363	467	37 00	3000	665
William B. Craig, W. C.	Duncannon,	"	[Square, P.																
William Thomson, P.	"	"	Duncannon and Sher-																
			[mansdale, P.	6		156	1	11	130	10	10	65		2	3		7 00	1530	15
J. Smith Gordon, P.	Fannettsburgh,	"	Lower Path Valley &	7	1	210	3	3	200	50	101	37	14	16	32	38	8 00	675	400
William B. McKee, W. C.	Mechanicsburgh,	"	[Burnt Cabins, P.																
James S. Woodburn, P.	Dickinson,	"	Dickinson, P.	4	8	84		4	65	15	25	10			10		12 00	1050	
James W. Wightman, V. Pres.	Chambersburgh,	"																	
David K. Richardson, P.	Middle Spring,	"	Middle Spring, P.	26	5	270	8	13	180	187	218				27	18	20 00	1400	68
George Norcross, P.	Carlisle,	"	Carlisle, Second, P.	3	13	241		5	175	238	357	258	85	65	92	20	25 00	14,326	605
Henry L. Rex, P.	Middletown,	"	Middletown, P.	1	2	66			110	27	29	25		22		21	10 00	780	30

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William S. Vancleve, P.	Gettysburgh, Pa.	Great Conewago and [Lower Marsh Ck., P.	2	6	227		10	100	86	99		19	11		19	12 00	1200	
Samuel W. Reigart, P.	Mechanicsburgh, "	Mechanicsburgh, P.	11	9	120	7	15	170	86	121	29			22		10 00	1200	
Stephen W. Pomeroy, P.	Newt'n Hamilt'n, "	McConnellsb'h, Green Hill, & Wells' Valley, P.	6		200		7	170	75	65	10	10	10	10	5	8 00	900	150
John Edgar, P.	New-Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	3	2	120		2	128	12	63						10 00	4195	315
William H. Hillis, P.	Gettysburgh, "	Gettysburgh, P.	6	10	166		8	88	188	51	29	13	23	15	22	10 00	1050	129
Charles A. Wyeth, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, Seventh [Street, P.		8	80		4	100	125	25	20	20		20	20	2 00	250	
Galen W. Seiler, F. M.—38.	Kolapoor, India.	Millerstown, V.		1	74				20								500	
		Newport, V.		1	40				32					15			300	21
Licentiates.	Shippensburgh, Pa.	Shippensburgh, P. E.	10	7	200	3	13	140	131	143	34			19			1674	50
W. N. Geddes, P. E.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, V.	3	1	175	1	3	150	54	92	35		55	40	45	9 00	1100	30
William H. Logan,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P. E.	2	2	98			119								4 00	571	
Oliver M. Green,	" "																	
S. O. B. McCurdy,	Spring Run, "																	
Jacob H. Cole, S. S.—5.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisb'g, Second, S.S.	1		29			80	5		44		3	2	2		629	
Candidates, 5.		Silvers' Spring, V.			*82													
		Hanover, V.—44.			5													
			216	157	5292	47	204	4864	5080	5003	1918	790	1400	1326	886	316 00	59,114	7285
2. *Presb. of Huntingdon.*																		
Mathew Allison, P.	Mifflintown, Pa.	Mifflintown and Lost [Creek, P.	10	4	296	1	12	90	124	134	65	66		71	48	14 00	1200	14
Samuel Hill, W. C.																		
Samuel Lawrence, P. M.	Lewistown, "																	
Britton E. Collins, S. S.	Shirleysburgh, "	Mapleton, S. S.			17													
William J. Gibson, D.D., S. S.	Duncansville, "	E. Freedom & Martins- [burgh, S. S.	6	5	73		4	80	27	23	3	9	3	6	3	6 00	2100	
*David Sterrett, Ag.	Carlisle, "																	

Digitized by Google

N. Grier White, P.	Williamsburgh, Pa.	Williamsburgh, P.	4	1	103		4		54	50	15	17	17	20		7 00	1000	75
Samuel H. McDonald, Tea.	Kishacoquillas, "																	
Moses Floyd, W. C.	Belleville, "																	
Oliver O. McClean, D.D., P.	Lewistown, "	Lewistown, P.	3	5	293		6	225	246	150	95	114	138	219	66	40 00	1870	220
William Prideaux, P.	Smith's Mills, "	Beulah, P. [Creeks, P.	1	5	55		4	75	20	30	46	6	6	7	9	2 00	800	
Robert Hamill, D.D., P.	Boalsburgh, "	Sinking and Spring	33	8	330	5	17	250	140	275	125	45	145	55	45	15 00	9500	
George W. Newell, S. S.	Ansonville, "	Fruit Hill, S. S.	5		165	1	12	70		37			100				600	
James Smith, Tea.	Hollidaysburgh, "																	
George W. Zahniser, P.	Huntingdon, "	Huntingdon, P.	2	13	235		2	200	180	230	97	104	103	114	163	30 00	2200	400
Robert M. Wallace, P.	Altoona, "	Altoona, First, P.	7	15	300	1	18	350	106	188	376	38	110	44	35	8 00	2355	
James P. Hughes, Prin. & S. S.	Bellefonte, "	Bald Eagle, S. S.	7	2	70	2	1	80	20								500	
William T. Wylie, P.	" "	Bellefonte, P.	4	9	190		12	304	450	650	100	125	200	125	203	15 00	5220	385
John W. White, P.	Milroy, "	Milroy, P.	8	3	219	1	10	270	80	120	139	38	32	25	10	8 00	5020	32
R. Lewis McCune, W. C.																		
Joseph H. Mathers, P.	Antistown, "	Logan's Valley, P.		2	61			90	20	20	100	12					1120	
Thaddeus McRae, P.	McVeytown, "	McVeytown, P.	31	15	200	7	4	220	101	102	27	43	38	46	24	4 00	1000	76
Robert F. Wilson, P.	Bedford, "	Bedford, P.	5	2	110		9	50	70	62	70	10	27	25	10	5 00	1100	100
David H. Barron, P.	Hollidaysburgh, "	Hollidaysburgh, P.	7	13	336		21	280	179	99	556	5	46	31	24	10 00	9203	260
Robert C. Bryson, P.	Pine Grove Mills, "	Pine Grove, P.	22	3	119	2	9	80	17	41	18	8	8	7	4	5 00	1050	21
Samuel Miller Moore, P.	Tyrone, "	Tyrone, P.	26	16	115	5	7	85	24	28	151	13	16	21			2297	
Robert J. Graves (*in transitu*),	Sharon, "																	
Joseph Waugh, Prin.	Hollidaysburgh, "																	
John H. Sargent, S. S.	Phillipsburgh, "	Phillipsburgh, S. S.		6	25		6		5	5	5	6		4	4	1 00	200	
		Kylertown, S. S.			30				3	2	4						100	
		Bradford, S. S.			30				3	3	2						100	
John P. Clarke, P. E.	Kelley, "	Little Valley, P. E.	9	1	105		4	80	25	54	50		16	22		6 00	783	13
John A. McGinley, W. C.																		
William M. Burchfield, P.	Curvinsville, "	Curvinsville, P.	17	1	144	8	4	127	42	65	210	24		46		6 00	1060	
Washington O. Wright, P.	Milesburgh, "	Milesburgh, P.	9	4	43	3	2		16	30	16	13	11	23	9		702	
		Moshannon and Snow-	[Shoe, P.	10		52	1	7		4	4		8	6	3	7		400	
John C. Wilhelm, P.	Huntingdon, "	Schellsburgh, P.	4		81		4	40	6	6							880	
Joseph C. Kelly, P.	Graysville, "	Spruce Creek, P.	49	5	230	3	9	300	1061	590	469	102	108	121	100	8 00	2633	191
J. E. Kearns, P.	Waterloo, "	Upper Tuscarora, P.	7	3	137	1	12	65	39	70	34	18	21	23	13	3 00	1025	24
		Peru, P.	6	8	74	5	7	65	8	15	22	6	7	7			1012	12
S. S. Orris, W. C.																		
Henry S. Butler, P.	Clearfield, "	Clearfield, P.	9	6	221		8	125	100	76	225	33	40	52	5	15 00	39,946	1775

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James J. Coale, P.	Arch Spring, Pa.	Sinking Valley, P.	60	7	310	7	11	80	95	125	38	39	70	40	87	10 00	2004	111
Richard M. Campbell, P.	Belleville, "	W. Kishacoquillas, P.	15	4	227	5	10	250	120	130	50	50	40	50		6 00	1216	425
William C. Kuhn, P.	Shade Gap, "	Shade Gap, P.	37	3	166	8	11	150	10	32	7	5	3		5	3 00	400	50
Andrew H. Parker, P.	Reedsville, "	E. Kishacoquillas, P.	3	3	130		3	60	62	80			55	40		9 00	1500	35
Samuel S. Wallen, P.	East-Waterford, "	Middle Tuscarora, P.	12	3	268	2	24	180	12	12	24			33			1052	20
John S. Roberts, Tea.	Bellefonte, "																	
Henry E. Liphert, Tea.	Hollidaysburgh, "																	
Jacob V. R. Hughes, Tea.—46.	Bellefonte, "	[P. E.																
	Newton Hamilt'n, "	Newton Hamilton,	6	7	144	4	6	87	15	20	9	12	13	22	5	4 00	800	25
	Cottage P. O., "	Bethel, S. S.		1	100			105		10	33					6 00	328	20
	Hopewell, "	Yellow Creek, S. S.	1	2	58			30	14	12	17	5	11	10	10	3 00	280	
*[Died, Carlisle, Pa., June 21, 1871, æt. .]	Saxton, "	Saxton, S. S.	15	2	100	1	13	120	13	6	5	3	5	10	5	3 00	1784	46
	Mt. Union, "	Mt. Union, P. E.			24			75									600	
	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, P. E.	10	3	117		23	190	122	510	231		41	61	25	4 00	1282	
	McAlevy's Fort, "	Shaver's Creek, S. S.			73		4	45								5 00	130	32
	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, V.	5	1	221	1	7	108	100	135	120	10	25	29		7 00	1733	29
	Osceola, "	Osceola, S. S.	14	2		3	7	80		10								
	Altoona, "	Altoona, Second, P. E.	18	27	116	1		420	133	100	407		38	48	58		15,231	
	Spring Mills, "	Spring Mills, V.		2	84		1	114			74							
		Hublersburgh, V.			40													
	Walker P. O., "	Lick Run, V.			102													
	Buffalo Run, "	Buffalo Run, V.			27			50								2 00	83	
		Luthersburgh, V.			17													
Licentiates.	Academia, "	Lower Tuscarora, P.E.			285													
	Port Royal, "	Perrysville, P. E.			262													
Samuel T. Thompson,	Milroy, "	Shirleysburgh, V.			109													
William H. Filson,	Rockdale, "	Unity, V.—57.			15													
James W. Boal, S. S.	Saxton, "																	
James H. Stewart, P. E.	Port Royal, "		497	222	6304	78	330	5745	3866	4341	4035	987	1499	1460	937	270 00	126,349	4391
Edwin P. Forsman, S. S.																		
William J. Chichester, P. E.—6.	Altoona, "																	
Candidates, 13.																		

Digitized by Google

8. Presb. of Northumberland.																					
John H. Grier, W. C.	Jersey Shore,	Pa.																			
James C. Watson, D.D., P.	Milton,	"	Milton, P.	8	5	313		5	85	410	301	40	30	57	50	30	25	00	1932	60	
Isaac Grier, D.D., P.	Mifflinburgh,	"	Buffalo, P.	3	4	121	1	1	40	42	94	14	11	11	30	12	10	00	650	38	
Phineas B. Marr, S. S.	Lewisburgh,	"	Penn-dale, S. S.	13	4	30	2	33		5									2725		
William Sterling, W. C.	Williamsport,	"																			
David Hull, S. S.	Dewart,	"																			
John P. Hudson, Tea.	Williamsport,	"																			
S. M. Gould, S. S.	Emporium,	"	Emporium, S. S.	6	1	28	3	10	100	7				7			2	00	1175	300	
David J. Waller, W. C.	Bloomsburgh,	"		[P.																	
W. G. E. Agnew, P.	Mill Hall,	"	Bald Eagle & Nittany,	25	8	185	4	22	200	8	4	7	3	15	6		7	50	11,607	41	
Archibald Heron, W. C.	Muncy,	"																			
Joseph Stevens, P.	Jersey Shore,	"	Jersey Shore, P.	16	4	292	5	6	200	83	91	130		22	40		24	00	1980	300	
John Thomas, S. S.	Bloomsburgh,	"	New-Columbia, S. S.	39		100	7	12									5	60	300		
William Simonton, P.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, First,	P.	6	4	262	2	11	374	267	503	80	40	80	100	50	21	60	4101	50
Thomas S. Dewing, P.	Shamokin,	"	Shamokintown, P.	10	14	170		10	200	1500	39	28	7	6	6	15	13	60	826	9	
S. Smith Sturgis, W. C.	Sunbury,	"																			
Joseph Nesbitt, P.	Lock Haven,	"	Great Island, P.	4	18	180		11	175	69	78	20	21	10	24				12,600		
James Dickson, S. S.	Berwick,	"	Berwick, S. S.			*77											6	16			
			Briar Creek, S. S.			*37											2	96			
Samuel J. Milliken, P.	Sunbury,	"	Sunbury, P.	21	10	160	6	5	168	46	93	38	26	22	42	21	10	50	20,500	250	
Philip W. Melick, W. C.	Bloomsburgh,	"																			
James D. Reardon, P. & S. S.	Mifflinburgh,	"	Mifflinburgh, P.			*81											6	48			
			New-Berlin, P.			*33											2	64			
			Hartleton, S. S.			*29											2	32			
Alexander B. Jack, P.	Danville,	"	Mahoning, P.	6	4	*227			292	94	55	31	29	25	35	35	18	16	2798	3614	
Samuel P. Herron, P.	McEwensville,	"	Warrior Run, P.	6		136		5		35	35			35	35		12	00	1390		
Abram D. Hawn, P.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, Th'd,	P.	13	17	70	3	7	241	35	55	13	11	11	19	3	52	2135	97	
Alexander D. Moore, P.	Northumberland,	"	N'thumberl'd, F'st,	P.	1	2	182	1		225	14	66	10	10	5	10	5	14	56	1650	25
Henry G. Finney, P.	Cogan Station,	"	Lycoming Centre, P.			2	123			100	20	20	8			7		10	08	980	
Nathaniel Spear, P.	Orangeville,	"	Orangeville, P.	8		*86	3		80	10	11					2	2	00	300		
			Rohrsburgh, P.			*51				10							2	50			
			Sugar Loaf, P.			*24				3							1	50			
John Calvin Caldwell, P.	Newberry,	"	Lycoming, P.	4	1	135	1	8	175		192	40	13	30	40		10	35	975	100	
Solomon C. McElroy, P.	W'shingtonville,	"	Washingtonville, P.	1	7	60		5	45	12	50	10	6	9	5		4	48	335	825	
			Derry, P.	2	1	80		2			40	5	4	2			6	40	300	1300	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congre-ga'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Benjamin T. Jones, P.	Lewisburgh,	Pa.	Lewisburgh, P.	1	1	267	1	5	177	105	108	43	32	31	45	30	22 40	1824	
Frederick F. Kolb, P.	McEwensville,	"	McEwensville, P.	1	2	84		5	60	5	5		67	6			6 50	700	
Reuben H. Van Pelt, P.	Danville,	"	Grove, P. [S. S.	6	7	161	1	4	138	115	120	20	28	59	50	36	12 50	1282	51
Alvin C. Campbell, S. S.	Renovo,	"	North-Point & Renovo,	18	10	65	3	4	165	8	20			806			3 92	1075	82
L. L. Haughawout, P.—34.	Slifer,	"	Washington, P.			*139											11 12		
Licentiates.	Elysburgh,	"	Elysburgh, V.			*48													
	Linden,	"	Linden, V.			39		2	40		16							300	
Joseph H. Fleming, S. S.	Centralia,	"	Centralia, S. S.	8	5	39		4	120	6							2 08	557	
James H. Kerr.			Bloomsburgh, V.	5	8	115	2	7	125	125	400			85			6 00	1400	150
Benjamin C. Youngman.—3.			Will'msport, Sec'd, V.	5	10	280	1	9	475	125	140	100	66	100	50	50	22 80	2700	320
	Pottsgrove,	"	Chilisquaque, V.	4	4	100		16		25	30	14			16		7 20	500	
	Mooresburgh,	"	Mooresburgh, V.			*88											3 04		
Candidates, 5.	Muncy,	"	Muncy, V.			*118											9 44		
	Rushville,	"	Shamokin, V.			*60											4 80		
	Fisher's Ferry,	"	Holland Run, V.			*72													
	Lock Haven,	"	Lock Haven, Sec'nd, V.			26													
	Mt. Carmel,	"	Mount Carmel, V.			6													
	Montoursville,	"	Montoursville, V.—45.			*21													
				240	153	4900	46	209	4000	3184	2566	651	404	1434	610	286	337 71	79,647	7612
4. Presb. of Wellsboro.																			
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville,	Pa.																	
Sidney Mills, W. C.	"	"																	
George R. H. Shumway, S. S.	"	"																	
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	Nelson,	"	Beecher Island, S. S.	1	1	77			75	8	6						4 68	570	
			Farmington, S. S.		1	32		2	75	4							2 00	204	
Elisha B. Benedict, W. C.	Elkland,	"																	
Joseph A. Rosseel, S. S.	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, S. S.	2	2	24	1			5	5						1 50	420	
			Covington, S. S.	1	1	19				5	5						1 00	351	
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsboro,	"	Wellsboro, P.	3	2	180	2	6	175	19	18	15	8	13	7	17	14 56	1100	50

Digitized by Google

Jacob D. Mitchell, D.D., W. C.	Wellsboro,	Pa.																
Frederick Graves, W. C.	Tioga,	"																
Walter S. Drysdale (*in transitu*),	Dundee, N. Y.																	
Edward Kennedy, S. S.	Barclay,	Pa.																
John Caldwell, W. C.	Blossburgh,	"																
John L. Swain, S. S.	Raymond,	"	Ulysses, S. S.	2		29	1	3	60	2	8	3		2			1	80	210	
C. Otis Thatcher, P. E. (*in trans.*)	Union, N. Y.																			
John L. Landis, P.—15.	Coudersport, Pa.		Coudersport, P.	4	1	46	2		118	13	9	5	4	13	15	5	3	00	1100	
			Elkland, S. S.	31	4	86	23		75	40							4	50		
			Fall Brook, S. S.	2	17	70		4	88	8	7	10	15	5	6	10	4	00	668	300
Candidate, 1.			Lawrenceville, V.		2	50			67	27									2918	25
			Morris Run, S. S.			32		3											32	
			Tioga, S. S.	7	3	73	3		71	13	11	10	12				4	50	1100	30
			Arnot, S. S.—13.	2	8	24		4	80	7							1	00		
				55	42	742	32	22	884	151	69	43	39	33	28	32	42	54	8718	405
XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.																				
1. *Presb. of Bloomington.*																				
Alden Scovel, W. C.	Bloomington,	Ill.																		
Samuel Wilson, D.D., S. S.	El Paso,	"	El Paso, S. S.	4	10	74	2	10	80	8	10	40	5	6	9		3	96	862	
R. Hervey Lilly, W. C.	Champaign,	"																		
David S. Perry, W. C.	Bloomington,	"																		
Thomas M. Chestnut, S. S.	Newton,	"																		
William T. Adams, W. C.	El Paso,	"																		
Caleb J. Pitkin, S. S.	Cerro Gordo,	"	Cerro Gordo, S. S.	2	6	72		1	150	23							3	96	880	
Robert R. Salter, D. D., P.	Champaign,	"	Jersey, P.	5	2	47	2	12	125	28	10						2	28	700	20
James Ferguson, S. S.	Milford,	"	Milford, S. S.			15														
Philander D. Young, H. M.	Gilman,	"																		
Charles H. Palmer, W. C.	Watseka,	"																		
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	Danville,	"	Danville, P.	16	13	159	1		290	50	56	126					8	94	6696	50
William M. Taylor, W. C.	Cerro Gordo,	"																		
John Maclean, P.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomington, First, P.	7	26	174	1	7	200	45	89				42		9	18	4850	42

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William C. Smith, P. E.	Urbana,	Ill.	Urbana, P. E.	8	3	75	2	2	130	60	19	14	5	30	11		4 14	1197	24
William R. Glen, S. S.	Bloomington,	"	Heyworth, S. S.	1	4	113	1	4	100		2	5	8				7 26	2006	25
John Y. Calhoun, W. C.	"	"																	
Robert Conover, Tea. and S. S.	"	"	Towanda, S. S.	3		72	1		125	20	34	2	15	15	12		4 92	600	347
Robert A. Criswell, S. S.	Normal,	"	Covell, S. S.			19		3	50	4							1 14	200	
			Cheney's Grove, S. S.	3	2	31	1	3	31									150	
			Mackinaw, S. S.	3	2	26	2	3									1 32	150	
William N. Steele, S. S.	Rossville,	"	Rossville, S. S.	13	10	54	6	5	90	15	3				2		2 16	4000	
Archibald McDougall, W. C.	Bloomington,	"																	
Daniel Steele, S. S.	Rantoul,	"	Rantoul, S. S.	3	2	13		11										200	5
Alexander L. Knox, S. S.	Wapella,	"	Wapella, S. S.	3	2	25		6	75	5				5			1 20	2000	25
Samuel H. Stevenson, S. S.	Gilman,	"	Middleport, S. S.	3	2	50	3	1	50	10							3 42	220	
Homer McVay, S. S.	Wenona,	"	Wenona, S. S.	5	7	74	3	4	116	36		11	11				3 84	1160	
William B. Keeling, S. S.	"	"	Crow Meadow, S. S.	4	1	40	2	4	50	5							2 34	371	
			Reading, S. S.	4	7	17	1	3	105	6	5							1400	20
William C. Neely, P.	Piper City,	"	Piper City, P.	3	3	76		7	80	16	12	6		6			4 56	750	26
Moses Noerr, S. S.	Milan,	"	Paxton, S. S.	7	4	100	3	7	120	7	10	6	5	6	5	6	6 06	1100	42
John Thomas, W. C.	Champaign,	"																	
Samuel V. McKee, P.	Waynesville,	"	Waynesville, P.	1	3	165	1	10	130	12	8	5	6	6	8	5	10 80	1300	3
David R. Love, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.	4	8	104		7	150	10	35	20		10	5	20	5 94	1500	25
James A. Piper, S. S.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, S. S.	6	3	157	2	2	230	79	51	42	8	26	26	22	9 66	2426	3
John S. MacConnell, P.	Pontiac,	"	Pontiac, P.	4	16	137	1	3	203	28	87	18	8	38	23	10	7 98	1941	264
John W. Dinsmore, P.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomington, Sec'd, P.	9	52	310		13	400	164		400	77				16 20	3540	175
John O. Hough, S. S.	Farmer City,	"	Farmer City, S. S.	4	16	37		6	75	4							1 26	350	
			Salem, S. S.	3	4	60		3									3 60	400	
John S. Frame, P.	Champaign,	"	Champaign, P.	22	14	176	7	21	215	109	94	62		41	62	24	8 52	10,349	11
M. M. Travis, P.	Chenoa,	"	Chenoa, P.	7	8	119	1	8	120	21	19	9	6	5	5	8	6 84	2348	21
David W. Evans, S. S.	Minonk,	"	Minonk, S. S.	2	8	102	2	3	125								6 18	4317	
Samuel A. Hummer, S. S.	Bement,	"	Bement, S. S.	4	1	20		1	120	8	81			8		25	1 02	5000	45
			Monticello, S. S.	2	3	45		3	125	8	66			8		20	3 00	600	26
William L. Rabe, W. C.	Bloomington,	"																	
James L. McNair, S. S.	Tolono,	"	Tolono, S. S.	4	11	75	3		120		32	10					4 14	610	
			Philo, S. S.	8	3	21	5		100		17						78	300	

Digitized by Google

L. F. Walker, W. C.—42.	Oxford, Ohio.	Homer, S. S.	10	4	44	4	1	120		19	9					2	10	600		
Licentiate.																				
J. Rogers Wilson, S. S.—1.	Normal, Ill.	Normal, S. S.	3	20	43			75	25							1	38	419		
		Bulkley, V.			15															
Candidates, 5.		Cayuga, V.			*17															
		Chatsworth, V.	5	3	77		6	100	10	8	10	16	15	11	9	4	56	1049	367	
		Dwight, V.	3	4	136	1	6	251			2		2			8	16	935		
		Fairbury, S. S.	16	5	83	1	6	75	50				5			4	20	901		
		Gilman, V.	5		80			58	4	2	2		3		2	1	74	225		
		Onarga, S. S.		4	129		5	125	10	12	4	4				8	26	852	22	
		Springvale, V.—45.			*22											1	32			
			219	296	3450	59	197	4884	880	731	803	174	235	221	151	188	70	69,404	1588	
2. *Presb. of Peoria.*																				
William J. Fraser, W. C.	Brimfield, Ill.																			
James B. Hyndshaw, W. C.	Henry, "																			
Augustus L. Chapin, W. C.	Galesburgh, "																			
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Gilson, "																			
William Y. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville, "																			
John Winn, P.	Henry, "	Henry, P.	2	6	101		4	180	29	110	38	15	17	18	21	6	00	938	24	
Ezekiel Quillin, P.	Ipava, "	Ipava, P.	2	1	115	1	8	60	20	25	20	15	8	22		6	90	773	50	
James Fleming, S. S.	Henry, "	Mansfield, S. S.	4	8	55	1	7	80	5	17	7		2	3		3	60	711	15	
Allen C. Miller, Col.	Toulon, "																			
Henry Bergen, W. C.	Galesburgh, "																			
Thomas S. Vaill, S. S.	Knoxville, "																			
Samuel Hart, W. C.	Eureka, "																			
Henry V. D. Nevins, P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, Second, P.	8	4	174	2	5	150	55	133	19		37		6	11	22	3000	329	
Charles B. Maclay, M.D., W. C.	Delevan, "																			
David A. Wallace, W. C.	Lacon, "																			
Robert C. Colmery, P.	Delevan, "	Delevan, P.	8	9	157	5	3	140	39	40	82		28			9	18	2509	200	
Samuel T. Wilson, D.D., P. E.	Birmingham, Pa.																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William C. Smith, P. E.	Urbana,	Ill.	Urbana, P. E.	8	3	75	2	2	130	60	19	14	5	30	11		4 14	1197	24
William R. Glen, S. S.	Bloomington,	"	Heyworth, S. S.	1	4	113	1	4	100		2	5	8				7 26	2006	25
John Y. Calhoun, W. C.	"	"																	
Robert Conover, Tea. and S. S.	"	"	Towanda, S. S.	3		72	1		125	20	34	2	15	15	12		4 92	600	347
Robert A. Criswell, S. S.	Normal,	"	Covell, S. S.			19		3	50	4							1 14	200	
			Cheney's Grove, S. S.	3	2	31	1	3	31									150	
			Mackinaw, S. S.	3	2	26	2	3									1 32	150	
William N. Steele, S. S.	Rossville,	"	Rossville, S. S.	13	10	54	6	5	90	15	3				2		2 16	4000	
Archibald McDougall, W. C.	Bloomington,	"																	
Daniel Steele, S. S.	Rantoul,	"	Rantoul, S. S.	3	2	13		11										200	5
Alexander L. Knox, S. S.	Wapella,	"	Wapella, S. S.	3	2	25		6	75	5				5			1 20	2000	25
Samuel H. Stevenson, S. S.	Gilman,	"	Middleport, S. S.	3	2	50	3	1	50	10							3 42	220	
Homer McVay, S. S.	Wenona,	"	Wenona, S. S.	5	7	74	3	4	116	36		11	11				3 84	1160	
William B. Keeling, S. S.	"	"	Crow Meadow, S. S.	4	1	40	2	4	50	5							2 34	371	
			Reading, S. S.	4	7	17	1	3	105	6	5						36	1400	20
William C. Neely, P.	Piper City,	"	Piper City, P.	3	3	76		7	80	16	12	6		6			4 56	750	26
Moses Noerr, S. S.	Milan,	"	Paxton, S. S.	7	4	100	3	7	120	7	10	6	5	6	5	6	6 06	1100	42
John Thomas, W. C.	Champaign,	"																	
Samuel V. McKee, P.	Waynesville,	"	Waynesville, P.	1	3	165	1	10	130	12	8	5	6	6	8	5	10 80	1300	3
David R. Love, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.	4	8	104		7	150	10	35	20		10	5	20	5 94	1500	25
James A. Piper, S. S.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, S. S.	6	3	157	2	2	230	79	51	42	8	26	26	22	9 66	2426	3
John S. MacConnell, P.	Pontiac,	"	Pontiac, P.	4	16	137	1	3	203	28	87	18	8	38	23	10	7 98	1941	264
John W. Dinsmore, P.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomington, Sec'd, P.	9	52	310		13	400	164		400	77				16 20	8540	175
John O. Hough, S. S.	Farmer City,	"	Farmer City, S. S.	4	16	37		6	75	4							1 26	350	
			Salem, S. S.	3	4	60		3									3 60	400	
John S. Frame, P.	Champaign,	"	Champaign, P.	22	14	176	7	21	215	109	94	62		41	62	24	8 52	10,349	11
M. M. Travis, P.	Chenoa,	"	Chenoa, P.	7	8	119	1	8	120	21	19	9	6	5	5	8	6 84	2348	21
David W. Evans, S. S.	Minonk,	"	Minonk, S. S.	2	8	102	2	3	125								6 18	4317	
Samuel A. Hummer, S. S.	Bement,	"	Bement, S. S.	4	1	20		1	120	8	81			8		25	1 02	5000	45
			Monticello, S. S.	2	3	45		3	125	8	66			8		20	3 00	600	26
William L. Rabe, W. C.	Bloomington,	"																	
James L. McNair, S. S.	Tolono,	"	Tolono, S. S.	4	11	75	3		120		32	10					4 14	610	
			Philo, S. S.	8	3	21	5		100		17						78	800	

Digitized by Google

L. F. Walker, W. C.—42.	Oxford, Ohio.	Homer, S. S.	10	4	44	4	1	120		19	9					2	10	600		
Licentiate.																				
J. Rogers Wilson, S. S.—1.	Normal, Ill.	Normal, S. S.	3	20	43			75	25							1	38	419		
		Bulkley, V.			15															
Candidates, 5.		Cayuga, V.			*17															
		Chatsworth, V.	5	3	77		6	100	10	8	10	16	15	11	9	4	56	1049	367	
		Dwight, V.	3	4	136	1	6	251			2		2			8	16	935		
		Fairbury, S. S.	16	5	88	1	6	75	50				5			4	20	901		
		Gilman, V.	5		30			58	4	2	2		3		2	1	74	225		
		Onarga, S. S.		4	129		5	125	10	12	4	4				8	28	852	22	
		Springvale, V.—45.			*22											1	32			
			219	296	3450	59	197	4884	880	731	803	174	235	221	151	188	70	69,404	1588	
2. *Presb. of Peoria.*																				
William J. Fraser, W. C.	Brimfield, Ill.																			
James B. Hyndshaw, W. C.	Henry, "																			
Augustus L. Chapin, W. C.	Galesburgh, "																			
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Gilson, "																			
William Y. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville, "																			
John Winn, P.	Henry, "	Henry, P.	2	6	101		4	180	29	110	38	15	17	18	21	6	00	938	24	
Ezekiel Quillin, P.	Ipava, "	Ipava, P.	2	1	115	1	8	60	20	25	20	15	8	22		6	90	773	50	
James Fleming, S. S.	Henry, "	Mansfield, S. S.	4	8	55	1	7	80	5	17	7		2	3		3	60	711	15	
Allen C. Miller, Col.	Toulon, "																			
Henry Bergen, W. C.	Galesburgh, "																			
Thomas S. Vaill, S. S.	Knoxville, "																			
Samuel Hart, W. C.	Eureka, "																			
Henry V. D. Nevins, P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, Second, P.	8	4	174	2	5	150	55	133	19		37		6	11	22	3000	329	
Charles B. Maclay, M.D., W. C.	Delevan, "																			
David A. Wallace, W. C.	Lacon, "																			
Robert C. Colmery, P.	Delevan, "	Delevan, P.	8	9	157	5	3	140	39	40	82		28			9	18	2509	200	
Samuel T. Wilson, D.D., P. E.	Birmingham, Pa.																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Isaac A. Cornelison, S. S.	Washington, Ill.	Washington, S. S.		6	48		6	80	5	12	5		10			2 76	1422	20
David G. Bradford, P. E.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, P. E.	20	6	325	10	9	325	17	177	270	6	27	28	5	21 42	3880	998
Horace C. Hovey, P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, Fulton St., P.	3	6	180	1	7	200	320	151	1140	135	50	11	113	10 80	3365	500
James G. Caruthers, P.	Yates City, "	Yates City, P.	4	8	78		7	90	11	24	118	5	8	10	12	4 56	827	25
John D. Howey, S. S.	Vermont, "	Vermont, S. S.	2	4	90	1	3	100	7	5	25	3	3			6 36	600	28
Charles Phillip, S. S.	Metamora, "	Low Point, S. S.	8	1	58		4	90	8	13		4	5	2	3	2 82	582	113
John F. Magill, P.	Lewistown, "	Lewistown, P.	1	2	147	1	5	200	133	280	588	153	167	217	216	9 00	1819	400
John H. Morron, P. E.	Indianapolis, Ind.																	
Lewellyn Pratt, S. S.	Galesburgh, Ill.	Galesburgh, S. S.	30	26	335	12	8	300	175	112	617	16	40		29	22 38	3095	
James H. Smith, P.	French Grove, "	French Grove, P.	3	3	127		5	108	10		136		200		5	10 08	880	
Samuel M. Crissman, P. E.	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, P. E.	3	3	60	1	2	75	13	4	5	4	3	3	3	3 30	734	
John R. Reasoner, P.	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, P.	6	18	100	2	3	140	9	30	50		10			5 16	846	
Thomas Stephenson, P.	Farmington, "	Farmington, P.	2	29	142	1	7	148	13					10		8 40	4461	
William Keiry, S. S.	Smithville, "	Brunswick, S. S.	8	1	41	4	3	40	7		15		3			5 16	175	15
		Salem, S. S. [sion, P.	6	6	65			60	12				9		6	3 60	361	25
John Weston, P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, Calvary Mis-	20	11	178	4	13	525			400					10 86	2103	
Levi C. Littell, S. S.	" "	Peoria, Grace Mission,	12	4	136	5	1	400								7 56	565	
William C. Mason, W. C.	Galesburgh, "	[S. S.																
William Baldwin, W. C.	Palestine, "																	
Edward H. Curtis, S. S.	Lacon, "	Lacon, S. S.	6	3	136	1	1	175		13	55		30			8 34	1303	30
Josiah Moore, P.—37.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	6	4	104		4	135	11	10	165	9	11	6	11	6 90	3886	
	Peoria, "	Peoria, First, P. E.	22	2	200	5	2	182		60	41					13 50	13,260	
Licentiate.	Princeville, "	Princeville, P. E.	4	6	120		6	115	24	26	44				17	8 16	783	
	Oneida, "	Oneida, S. S.	11	13	61	4	6	70	6	9	167					2 64	528	290
Aaron A. Hough, S. S.—1.	Limestone, "	Limestone, S. S.	2	3	40	2	6	28	7							2 40	416	
	Southampton, "	Prospect, V.	1		157	1	3	60	28	60	27		13	13		10 20	1523	136
Candidates, 3.	Victoria, "	John Knox, V.	1		108		6	65	10		24	7	6		7	6 78	805	116
	Sparland, "	Sparland, V.			20			75					335			2 58	800	30
	Mossville, "	Mossville, V.			6											30		
	West-Jersey, "	West-Jersey, V.	3	6	24	1		60	12		10					2 58	404	
	Deer Creek, "	Deer Creek, V.			40			50	6		17					3 36		
	Altona, "	Altona, V.		2	47		1	70				7	3	3		2 82	382	
	Eureka, "	Eureka, V.	8	1	40			120	20	5	30					3 18	1000	

Digitized by Google

	Metamora,	Ill.	Metamora, V.			20											1 20		
	Brimfield,	"	Brimfield, V.—37.	1	23	24		6									1 44	3280	
				217	225	3839	65	151	4696	1011	1316	4115	379	1020	346	454	247 30	62,014	3344
48 3. *Presb. of Schuyler.*																			
Stephen Z. Goetschius, W. C.	Macomb,	Ill.																	
William H. Williams, W. C.	Hendersonville,	N.C.																	
John B. Hubbard, W. C.	Rushville,	Ill.																	
William C. Rankin, W. C.	Plymouth,	"																	
Latten W. Dunlap, W. C.	Mount Sterling,	"																	
Reuben K. McCoy, W. C.	Clayton,	"																	
J. Leslie Irwin, S. S.	Quincy,	"																	
Jesse M. Jamieson, D.D., W. C.	Monmouth,	"																	
Alexander Duncan, P.	Mount Sterling,	"	Mt. Sterling, First, P.	4	4	160	1	1	180	102	125	31	20	30	45	10	9 06	1550	80
John Wood, W. C.	Monmouth,	"																	
George W. Ash, Tea.	Young America,	"																	
Ralph Harris, S. S.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, S. S.			*100											6 00		
James T. Bliss, S. S.	Biggsville,	"	Oquawka Junct'n, S.S		2	36			60	4	4	15					2 10	265	130
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura,	Ind.																	
Matthew Waldemeyer, S. S.	Pontoosuc,	Ill.	Pontoosuc, S. S.	2		20			45								1 50	300	7
	Appanoose,	"	Appanoose, S. S.	7		22		2	40								1 62	300	8
Thomas M. Walker, S. S.	Fountain Green,	"	Fountain Green, S. S.	4	1	90		2		8	10	5	6	6	7		5 40	700	100
William W. Whipple, S. S.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, First, S. S.	4		100	1	3	140	50	25	14					6 00	950	25
Preston W. Thomson, P.	Macomb,	"	Camp Creek, P.	2	2	69	1	7	75	19	29	13	11	10	16	16	3 96	400	60
Hezekiah Hanson, P.	Oquawka,	"	Oquawka, P.		3	61			90	14	15	93	1		21		3 72	616	50
	Keithsburgh,	"	Keithsburgh, S. S.	19	6	73	6	16	176	11	13	264	1				3 30	679	30
Joseph McConnell, W. C.	Benbow,	Mo.																	
Matthew Bigger, S. S.	Bushnell,	Ill.	Bushnell, S. S.	5	12	61	2	3	90				4	3			3 12	1396	
J. Addison Priest, P.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, First, P.	2	24	255	1	8	410	679	259	278	63	29	28	41	14 52	3521	285
John S. Robertson, S. S.	Prairie City,	"																	
Robert C. Matthews, D.D., P.	Monmouth,	"	Monmouth, P.	7	22	270	1	6	400	87	79	37	30	66	42	30	16 68	2695	100
Joseph H. Marshall, S. S.	Young America,	"	Young America, S. S.	40	13	127	12	11	139	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	4 38	1640	20
Henry B. Swift, W. C.	Plymouth,	"																	
Henry C. Mullen, P.	Macomb,	"	Ebenezer, P,			84		3	40	19	19	57	12	13	13	14	5 28	800	64

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
George N. Johnston, S. S.	Carthage, Ill.	Carthage, S. S.	15	6	201		15	221	27	37	86	25	15			12 06	1500	
Whiting C. Burchard, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.	26	4	179	3	4	200	24	42	15	9	7			9 42	1450	150
William H. Smith, S. S.	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.			103		2	120	12							2 34	900	
Thomas Campbell, S. S.	Camp Point, "	Camp Point, S. S.	2	13	54			85	27				18	11		2 34	571	568
	La Prairie, "	La Prairie, S. S.		2	17											1 44	194	
William S. Knight, P. E.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P. E.		2	105	1	2	196	5	26	45	3	10	2	3	6 48	1300	
Robert T. McMahon, S. S.	Bardolph, "	Bardolph, S. S.	1	1	132	1	9	70			12					8 28	827	430
Albanus S. Powell, S. S.	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, S. S.		9	38		4	54	8	2	1		3	2	1	1 86	250	9
	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	5	2	40	2	2	100	6	4	1		3	1	1	2 40	250	101
Hathaway K. McComb, P.	Macomb, "	Macomb, P.	4	4	187		9	200	44	41	15	13	15	10		11 94	4140	
Andrus F. Ashley, S. S.—36.	Good Hope, "	Good Hope, S. S.	2	5	38		1	55	8	11	12			5		1 86	601	25
	Prairie City, "	Prairie City, V.	9	3	75	2		75		9	103	5				4 68	900	1
	Doddsville, "	Doddsville, V.			48		1	75		6	15					3 24	81	1
Licentiate.	Pittsfield, "	Pittsfield, S. S.	2	1	34			25	7	7						2 22	280	30
	New-Salem, "	New-Salem, S. S.	3	2	43		7	40	5	4						2 58	210	30
J. Reed Stuart.—1.	Chili, "	Chili, V.	1		63	1	1	70		19		2	3	4		4 32	166	20
	Quincy, "	Westminster, S. S.	3	6	69			90	20	36	67			10		4 38		1
Candidates, 4.	Basco, "	Basco, V.	2		17				3	3						1 38	80	2
	Mount Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, Second,		2	78			85	3		2					4 98		1
	Good Hope, "	Shiloh, S. S. [V.	1		21			20	3	3				2	4	1 44	124	1
	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.			81				13	18	100		7			4 56	620	165
	Rosetta, "	Fall Creek, V.			*17				3	5						1 02	115	
	Monmouth, "	Lenox, S. S.			*20				4	7					1	1 20	140	3
	Biggsville, "	Biggsville, V.			*9											54		1
	Elm Grove, "	Horeb, V.			29											2 10		1
	Nauvoo, "	Nauvoo, V.			34											2 10		1
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.			48				7							1 08	140	1
	Warsaw, "	Wythe, S. S.	25	19	68	8	2		8		20					2 16	450	1
	Big Neck, "	Big Neck, V.			12											72		1
	Burton, "	Independence, S. S.			*20											1 20		
	Burnside, "	Pilot Grove, V.			*13											78		
	Quincy, "	Ellington, V.			*14											84		
	Mounds, "	Mount Pleasant, V.			70				10							4 02		

Digitized by Google

	Bowensburgh,	Ill.	Bowensburgh, V.			*21											1 26		1	
	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, V.			50			90								3 00	400		
	Nauvoo,	"	Nauvoo, German, S.S.			30														
			[—51.																	
				197	170	3756	51	121	3756	1250	868	1306	210	243	224	126	202	80	31,501	2504
4. Presb. of Springfield.																				
John G. Bergen, D.D., W. C.	Springfield,	Ill.																		
Albert Hale, S. S.	"	"																		
Bilious Pond, W. C.	Richland,	"																		
Samuel M. Wilson, S. S.	Pleasant Plains,	"	Pleasant Plains, S. S.			19											1 00			
George C. Wood, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"																		
William G. Gallaher, W. C.	"	"																		
John F. Brooks, W. C.	Springfield,	"																		
Samuel B. Ayers, Ag.	Tallula,	"																		
Livingston M. Glover, D.D., P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, First, P.	9	11	265	3	11	300	150	200		50				15	00	3500	10,000
Fielding N. Ewing, W. C.	Decatur,	"																		
David H. Hamilton, D.D., P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, West-	11	2	175			150	400	198						9	00	3500	439
John V. Dodge, W. C.	Evansville,	Ind.	[minster, P.																	
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham,	Ill.																		
Erastus W. Thayer, S. S.	"	"	Dawson, S. S.			26											1	00		
William W. Harsha, D.D., P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, Cent'l, P.	40	14	214	12	7	140		22			10			13	00	20,250	165
Levi P. Crawford, P. E.	Lincoln,	"	Lincoln, P. E.		9	44		3	140	15	17						3	00	1500	
William D. Saunders, D.D., Prof.	Jacksonville,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	2	1	75		2	100	69							4	00	550	100
G. H. Robertson, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, Second, P.	11	15	370		9	375	950	420						22	00	13,343	
James A. Reed, P.	"	"	" First, P.	6	13	330	1	12	300	459	467	146	106	146	100	130	20	00	4000	16,360
Henry M. Paynter, P.	"	"	" Third, P.	14	8	259	6	9	200		85	9				33	15	00	2500	175
John Crozier, P.	Athens,	"	North-Sangamon, P.		1	89		9	80	63	125	20	14	18	10	68	6	00	1190	20
Frederick H. Wines, Sec.	Springfield,	"	Williamsville, S. S.			28														
David J. Strain, P.	Virginia,	"	Virginia, P.	12	6	75	3	3	75	12	15	11	8	5	8	8	5	00	600	
Francis I. Moffat, S. S.	Middletown,	"	Irish Grove, S. S.			76			90	9	10	16	7			11	5	00	365	
J. Augustus Hood, P.	Maroa,	"	Maroa, P.			120			150	8	11	7					7	00	1000	
S. J. Bogle, P.	Mason City,	"	Mason, P.	31	12	99	12	17	240			170					6	00	1700	
James R. Dunn, W. C.	Jacksonville,	"																		
James E. Moffit, P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, First, P.	10	26	233	2	4	225	47	76	54	26	29	61	17	14	00	3235	425

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Martin P. Ormsby, P.	Winchester, Ill.	Winchester, P.		5	60			124	35							4 00	800	90
Emanuel N. Pirez, P. & S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, First Portuguese, P.			219			255								13 00	577	250
	Springfield, "	Springfield, Second Portuguese, S. S.			105			125								6 00		
Hugh W. McKee, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, Second Portuguese, P.	11	3	230	6	12	280		69	7					12 00	897	
F. W. Steffens, S. S.	Beardstown, "	Beardstown, Ger., S.S.	5		70		27	50	20	21						4 00	100	20
Allen McFarland, P.	Richland, "	Farmington, P.	5	3	107	4	1	60	37	30	15					7 00	865	
John Dale, S. S.	Providence, "	Providence, S. S.		4	30		2			15						2 00	300	
Robert W. Allen, S. S.	Jacksonville, "																	
T. M. Oviatt, W. C.—36.	Chicago, "																	
		Buffalo, V.			20											1 00		
Licentiate.		Illaopolis, V.			16											1 00		
		Naples, V.			12											1 00		
		Macon, V.			49											3 00		
Joseph F. Cherry.—1.		Union, S. S.			54											3 00		
		Murraysville, S. S.			22													
Candidates, 3.		Auburn, S. S.			20		1									1 00		
		Chatham, S. S.	2	4	43		1	70								2 00	160	824
		Brush Creek, V.			15											1 00		
		Springfield, First Portuguese, V.	5	2	124	6	7	75	5	33	12					7 00	300	25
		Bates, V.			16			50								1 00	310	
		Bethel, V.			5													
		Manchester, V.—38.			21											1 00		
			174	141	3627	63	103	3663	2299	1674	481	211	208	179	267	207 00	59,231	28,679

Digitized by Google

XIII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.

1. *Presb. of Chicago.*

Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., Prof.	Chicago,	Ill.																		
Charles Elliott, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Jonathan G. Porter, P.	Naperville,	"	Du Page, P.	2	3	62	2	4	70	42	59						4 00	1100	50	
John Covert, Ag.	Chicago,	"																		
Newton Barrett, P.	Dunton,	"	Dunton, P.	1	2	99	1		247	28	26	45	4	85	6		6 00	1200	25	
Alfred Eddy, P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, Ninth, P.	6	22	180	1	1	195	33	182						10 00	6800	483	
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Second, P.	7	12	366	4	6	420	1430	1903	587		1013			30 00	14,082	665	
Robert Patterson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Jefferson Park, [P.	8	12	196		21	155	171	352	45	66		53	23	30 00	3501	1191	
Royal Reed, W. C.	"	"																		
Abner W. Henderson, Ag.	"	"																		
Stephen N. Manning, Ag.	Kankakee,	"																		
Samuel Hair, S. S.	Chicago,	"																		
Glen Wood, D. Sec.	"	"																		
William H. Van Doren, D.D., Ch.	"	"																		
Cornel's Van Santvoord, D.D., Ed.	"	"																		
Arthur Swazey, D.D., Ed.	"	"																		
Lewis H. Reid, P.	"	"	Chicago, Eighth, P.	25	30	265	5	19	685	115	116	63					15 00	7482	301	
Wm. M. Blackburn, D.D., Prof. &	"	"	" Fullerton Ave.,	6	17	151	1	17	253	50	65	220	15	16	12	15	15 00	2855	275	
Edwin G. Moore, W. C. [S. S.	Joliet,	"	[S. S.																	
James H. Trowbridge, Ag.	Chicago,	"																		
William B. Truax, Ag.	"	"																		
Francis A. Griswold, W. C.	"	"																		
James T. Matthews, W. C.	"	"																		
John V. Downs, W. C.	"	"																		
William R. Downs, W. C.	"	"																		
Arthur Mitchell, P.	"	"	Chicago, First, P.	20	24	521	8	11	1145	962	2708	125		1310		167	35 00	19,790	7068	
David S. Johnson, P.	Hyde Park,	"	Hyde Park, P.	6	15	84		8	196	274	270	190		78	15	85	5 00	11,625	450	
John McLeish, P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, Seventh, P.	27	17	120	2	4	228	25								3000	13	
David Swing, P.	"	"	" Fourth, P.	8	48	351	1	14	450	367	331	167	109	340	103		22 00	12,500	861	
James H. Taylor, P.	Lake Forest,	"	Lake Forest, P.	6	12	97	1	12	201	552	587	120	75	100		100	5 00	4300	365	
Abbott E. Kittredge, P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, Third, P.	56	73	500	17	2	395	700		190		221			30 00	14,676	2099	
Daniel Lord, P.	"	"	" Calvary, P.	7	29	182	7	7	210	97	173	109	46					15,600	650	
John C. Dumser, Col.	Elgin,	"																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
George H. Coit, P.	Wilmington, Ill.	Wilmington, First, P.	16	10	138	4	15	199								8 00	1590	50
Ellsworth J. Hill, Tea.	Kankakee, "																	
Israel W. Ward, W. C.	Chicago, "																	
George W. Mackie, W. C.	" "																	
Edwin R. Davis, S. S.	" "	Thornton Station, S.S.	6	2	24	4	1	85	52	5						1 00	400	
Herman D. Jenkins, P.	Joliet, "	Joliet, Central, P.	5	12	181		12	132	77	77	259		76			13 00	1968	70
Charles F. Waldecker, S. S.	Wheeling, "	Zion, German, S. S.	5		73			171	12	5							560	14
John S. Hanna, W. C.	Chicago, "																	
Asa E. Everest, W. C.	Thornton Station, "	[St., P.																
John H. Brown, D.D., P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Thirty-first	13	17	134	3	2	200									5881	
Charles R. Burdick, P. E.	Joliet, "	Joliet, First, P. E.	1	5	92			137	50	85			6			6 00	1160	8
John C. Myers, S. S.	Peotone, "	Will, S. S.			*40													
James H. Burns, S. S.	Park Ridge, "																	
Jotham Sewall, W. C.	Chicago, "																	
Henry H. Budge, S. S.	Buchanan, Mich.																	
Joseph Lowry, P. E.	Dudley, Ill.																	
George C. Noyes, P.	Evanston, "	Evanston, P.	8	11	84	1	1	184	450	200	90	35				5 00	3000	315
Joseph H. Walker, P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Reunion, P.	28	8	78	11	12	706	12							3 00	2000	100
Patrick L. Carden, P.	Manteno, "	Manteno, P.	2	3	76	2	5	115	36	48	23					4 00	1000	100
Coles R. Wilkins, P.	Waukegan, "	Waukegan, P.	3	6	70		20	225		76						5 00	2000	75
James Bassett, P. E.	Englewood, "	Englewood, P. E.	1	8	21		5	164	17				10			3 00	6000	125
Charles H. Wheeler, P. C.	Creston, "																	
William Graulx, W. C.	Lawrenceville, N.J.																	
Joseph H. Barnard, P.	Kankakee, Ill.	Kankakee, P.	3	17	114		1	126	21	18	16					6 00	1464	
Placide Boudreault, P.	Ste. Anne, "	Ste. Anne, Second, P.	12		94		12	156	6	8						7 00	532	
Emmanuel Van Noorden, P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Noble Street,																
William Campbell, W. C.	" "	Holland, P.	20	8	28		3	112									500	
Samuel H. Murphy, F. M.	Africa.																	
J. C. De Bruyn Kops, F. M.	"																	
John M. Faris, Ag.	Anna, Ill.																	
Charles W. Seaman, W. C.	Chicago, "																	
Elijah L. Burnett, W. C.—65.	" "	Chicago, Olivet, V.	1	10	115		5	303	202	86						7 00	7485	105
		Libertyville, S. S.			28		2	134	10								220	30

Digitized by Google

Licentiates.			Half Day, S. S.	19	3	22	10	2	70	10								215	50
			Norwood Park, V.			*7														
George B. Morse,	Chicago,	Ill.	Chicago, South Side,																	
Charles O. Waters, D. Supt.	"	"	Scotch, V.			*50														
J. N. Hutchinson,	Marengo,	"	Kankakee, French, V.			40														
André Changnon,	Ste. Anne,	"	Peotone, V.—36.			17														
Thomas Ward,	White Rock,	"																		
Edward N. Barrett, S. S.	Dunton,	"		327	436	4700	85	224	8069	5801	7380	2249	350	3255	189	340	275	00	144,436	15,538
Henry H. Van Buren, W. C.	Chicago,	"																		
William H. McClusky,	"	"																		
Edward H. Harvey,	"	"																		
Wilbur F. Wood,	"	"																		
George Benagh.—11.	"	"																		
Candidates, 15.																				
2. *Presb. of Freeport.*																				
Edwards Marsh, W. C.	Freeport,	Ill.																		
Matthew B. Patterson, S. S.	"	"	Ridotte, S. S.	1		16			50	25	5						1	14	200	
Erasmus D. Willis, W. C.	Rockford,	"																		
John W. Cunningham, S. S.	Naperville,	"																		
Jared M. Stone, S. S.	Hanover,	"	Hanover, S. S.	2	6	60	1	3	160	5	7	45		5			4	90	500	30
Benjamin Foltz, W. C.	Rockford,	"																		
Mead Holmes, S. S.	"	"																		
Isaac Holmes, W. C.	"	"																		
William S. Curtis, D.D., P.	"	"	Rockf'd, W'tminster, P.	11	4	182	5	2	200	282	128	215	23	4		32	14	63	2827	113
Joseph S. Braddock, P.	Elida,	"	Middle Creek, P.	2	4	130		5	75	31	33	9	9	9	10		13	80	893	180
Richard K. Todd, Tea.	Woodstock,	"																		
George Elliott, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, Second, P.	9	6	163	1	4	160	31	54	395	11	37	12		8	00	2000	410
John Bantly, P.	Foreston,	"	Foreston, German, P.	7		60		13	40	23	10	7	13	9	13	12	3	84	400	450
Isaac E. Carey, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, First, P.	1	13	270		4	420	215	245	30	12		23	18	17	04	13,500	72
Jacob Leisveld, P.	Houghton,	"	Scales Mound, Ger., P.	4		84		5	40	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	04	200	50
			Zion, German, P.	19	2	76		18	74	18	8	10	8	8	8		4	56	400	700
Robert Proctor, S. S.	Polo,	"																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
Thomas C. Easton, P.	Argyle,	Ill.	Willow Creek, P.	9	8	308	2	29		43	62	35		26	20	75	19 76	1723	218
David R. Eddy, P.	Belvidere,	"	Belvidere, P.	23	9	412	14	6	400	178	115	80		77	18		24 78	2700	280
John H. Carpenter, P. E.	Marengo,	"	Marengo, P. E.	7	6	110	2	7	120	22	20	7	7	7	6		6 60	2195	75
John McLean, P.	Galena,	"	Galena, First, P.	4	4	166		8	305	38	42	161		23	10	6		3186	164
Ambrose C. Smith, P.	"	"	" South, P.	2	1	100		9	150	195	92	311	21	91	33	31	10 26	2775	112
John M. Linn, P. Miss.	Freeport,	"																	
John Leirer, S. S.	Galena,	"	" German, S. S.	12		60		26	75	72	22	7	2	2	3	2	5 00	600	60
Rollin L. Adams, P.	Harvard,	"	Harvard, P.	3		33	2		70	11	13	5	27	5	4		2 04	500	27
A. J. Layenberger, S. S.	Rockford,	"	Rockford, S. S.	11	7	145	1	14	125	75	100	258	50	15	65	20	8 70	2100	59
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton,	"																	
Joseph Emery, Ag.	Lanark,	"																	
Henry B. Thayer, P. E.	Warren,	"	Warren, P. E.	30	10	105	9	2	120	18	20		11	5			4 62	1675	50
James B. Smith, W. C.	Plum River,	"																	
John P. Chambers, W. C.	Spring Hill,	"																	
Samuel Cox Hay, S. S.	Woodstock,	"	Woodstock, S. S.	15	3	82	2		125	10	7	3			9			920	75
F. C. Schwartz, S. S.	"	"	Queen Ann, Ger., S. S.			32													
John Cook, S. S.	Apple River,	"	Apple River, S. S.	6	5	33	2		90	10		3		5	5		2 22	1016	76
Samuel Paul, W. C.	Chemung,	"																	
Charles A. Williams, Tea.	Geneva, Wis.																		
E. A. Elfeld, P.—36.	Freeport, Ill.		Freeport, Th'd Ger., P.			34			55										
			Lawrence, V.	1		46	1	1	90	10		35		103		2	2 00	1500	100
			Oakville, S. S.			34													
			Orangeville, V.			15													
			Winsloe, V.			15			60								1 00		
			Lena, S. S.			83			90	13	15					5	5 00	800	25
			Ridgefield, V.		5	40		1	50	10		300				20	2 40	655	71
			Shannon, S. S.	4	3	23		2	45	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1 38	450	71
			Mt. Carroll, S. S.			41													
			Elk Horn Grove, V.			10													
			Durand, S. S.			21													
			Winnebago, S. S.	2	6	47				7	3	6	4	3	4		44 55	610	151
			Linn and Hebron, S. S.			40				26	14	9	10	7	9	10	2 40		340
			Cedarville, V.	3	4	43			80	28	32	13	14	10			2 40	500	76

Digitized by Google

			Rock Run, V.	8	5	44		2	68	6	5	19								
			Lanark, V.—39.			15														
				197	111	2896	42	162	3282	1814	1055	1009	228	457	258	239	217	03	46,817	4540
3. *Presb. of Ottawa.*																				
Samuel Swan, W. C.	Blairsville, Pa.																			
Nahum Gould, W. C.	Somonauk,	Ill.																		
John Fleming, P. M.	Earlville,	"																		
Reuben Frame, W. C.	Morris,	"																		
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol,	"																		
John Ustick, P.	Earlville,	"	Earlville, P.	4	2	60	3		125	10	10						4	90	660	100
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk,	"																		
Charles H. Force, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																		
*E. Scudder High, S. S.	Streator,	"	Streator, S. S.			15											1	05		
George Marsh, W. C.	Marseilles,	"																		
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	Utica,	"	Waltham, S. S.	1	6	265		14	175	40	28	30			21	25	20	25	1900	400
Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., P.	Sandwich,	"	Sandwich, P.	8	1	92		2	150								6	65	2900	500
Lorenzo M. Gates, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																		
Edwin J. Stewart, S. S.	Marseilles,	"	Brookfield, S. S.	5	21	88	5	2	125	14							3	92	655	10
H. A. Barclay, P. E.	Oswego,	"	Oswego, S. S.	16	3	63	5	5	50	6	5						3	00	600	
Samuel E. Vance, P. E.	Granville,	"	Granville, P. E.	9	2	59	3	1	60	3	5						3	71	800	
Loyal Y. Hays, P.	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, First, P.	11	8	70	3	2	90			13	15	17			3	78	14,093	
Thomas Galt, P.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, P.	1	9	71		7	70	11	18			5	6		4	62	680	20
Arthur Rose, W. C.	Granville,	"																		
Alexander S. Peck, P.	Meriden,	"	Wyomen, P.	9	1	54			85	9			5	5	2		3	78	700	42
James B. McLeod, P.	Morris,	"	Morris, P.	5	8	186	2	1	175	82	25	17		13	12	15	10	71	3000	120
Sextus E. Smith, S. S.	Gardner,	"	Gardner, S. S.		6	56			105	10									600	
			Vienna, S. S.		2	18														
Samuel H. Weller, P. E.	Mendota,	"	Mendota, P. E.	1	2	114			200	20	26	175		25			9	00	1900	243
William C. MacDougall, P.	Plato,	"	Plato, First, P.	19	2	75	4	2												
	Plato,	"	Plato, Second, P.			15														
Albert F. Hale, P.—25.	Somonauk,	"	Somonauk, P.	1	3	73			100		15	9					4	80	800	65
	Troy Grove,	"	Troy Grove, V.			20														
Candidate, 1.	Livonia,	"	Farm Ridge, V.	8		96	4	4	125	45	22	43	6	13	11		6	44	1176	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Granville,	Ill.	Union Grove, V.	8	2	62	2	2	65	6	8	6	7	7	7	9	3 78	800	240
	Elgin,	"	Elgin, S. S.	28	6	77		11	81	20	20			6			3 43	764	
	Kendall,	"	Au Sable Grove, S. S.	1	1	67			60	63	9	21	12		18		5 67	1336	110
	Ottawa,	"	South-Ottawa, V.														3 71	800	
* [Died, Streator, Ill., June 6, 1871, æt. 65.]			Clinton Centre, V.—24.			15													
				128	85	1750	31	53	1741	289	191	314	45	91	77	49	99 49	32,664	1850
4. *Presb. of Rock River.*																			
Jacob Coon, W. C.	Albany,	Ill.																	
Alexander H. Lackey, S. S.	"	"	Bethel, S. S.	3		30		3	56	10	6	57	5	5	1	5	3 00	250	42
Seth H. Waldo, Tea.	Geneseo,	"																	
John C. Barr, P.	"	"	Geneseo, P.	3	4	86	1	5	110	11	7	32	4	7	10	5	16 00	1900	35
Cyrus B. Bristol, W. C.	Viola,	"																	
George S. Inglis, Ag.	Greenwich,	"																	
Josiah Milligan, P.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, P.	4	3	150	2	5	165	79	104	37	40	33	41	41	64 00	2332	81
Josiah Leonard, S. S.	Fulton,	"	Garden Plain, S. S.		3	60		4		28		3					8 00	1450	100
David Kelly, S. S.	Sigourney,	Iowa.																	
Asa Donaldson, W. C.	Chariton,	"																	
Edward C. Sickels, P.	Dixon,	Ill.	Dixon, P.	24	5	191	8	7	140	49	27	125	15	16	24		30 00	2400	187
George T. Crassman, S. S.	Morrison,	"	Morrison, S. S.	7	4	160	4	7	150	25	35	86		18	14		15 00	1638	73
Barkley S. Sloan, S. S.	Viola,	"	Edwards, S. S.	4	3	28	1	2	50	3	5	3	3	8	3	2	3 00	350	40
Mead C. Williams, P.	Sterling,	"	Sterling, P.	6	7	170	1	3	110	100	200	382	25	50	38	63	17 00	1600	45
William S. Dool, P.	Aledo,	"	Millersburgh, P.	6	1	100	1	12	160	12	20	70	8	818	5		12 00	600	100
William K. Talbott, W. C.	Andover,	"																	
Thomas R. Johnson, P.	Edgington,	"	Edgington, P.	3	1	80	2	5	70	15	20	9	11	6	12		8 00	2000	10
	"	"	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	2		30		3	40	6	4	3	2	3	2		5 00	250	27
John S. Lutz, S. S.	Sunbeam,	"	Centre, S. S.	10	5	69	2	6	120	14							6 00	619	
John H. Moore, P.	Norwood,	"	North-Henderson, P.	4	2	169	1	5	150	54	67	87	15	68		8	30 00	1033	45
John L. Freetley, W. C.	Nelson,	"																	
John S. McClury, S. S.	White Rock,	"	White Rock, S. S.	6	3	29	2	4	120	12	2						2 00	500	5
William C. Magner, P.	Woodhull,	"	Woodhull, P.	2	7	120		7	100	10	30	65	10	10	8		12 00	1000	30

Digitized by Google

Henry Keigwin, S. S.	Fulton,	Ill.	Fulton, S. S.	8	5	175	7	5	150	17	7	8	8	8	7	17	20 00	2050	25
James S. Prague, W. C.	Aledo,	"																	
Elisha F. Chester, Col.	Rochelle,	"																	
Samuel G. Hair, S. S.	New-Boston,	"	New-Boston, S. S.	2	3	20			80	1	1	1	1	1	1		5 00	550	9
Henry A. Newell, P.	Rock Island,	"	Rock Island, P.	8	10	200	5	7	225	71	36	140					30 00	2500	150
Robert L. Adams, S. S.	Andover,	"	Andover, S. S.	1	4	47		1		5	7	6	2	3	5	2	8 00	460	25
Frederick A. Shearer, P.	Aledo,	"	Aledo, P.	5	22	140		8	100	19	12	5	5	5	5	6	11 00	900	10
Thomas G. Scott, P.	Malden,	"	Malden, P.		3	76		5	95	7	7	4	7	7	4	4	22 00	1155	70
Spencer Baker (*in transitu*),	Rome Centre,	"																	
Thomas M. Wilson, S. S.	Hamlet,	"	Hamlet, S. S.	17	7	52	2	15	50		16	37	11		16		3 00	4180	
Henry W. Fisk, S. S.	Orion,	"	Beulah, S. S.	2	1	55	2	6	63		6	3	3				8 00	580	12
Henry M. Corbett, S. S.	Cambridge,	"	Oscoe, S. S.	3	2	26		1	30	3	7		3					300	
John Griffen, S. S.—34.	Albany,	"	Albany, S. S.	1		45		1									5 00		
	"	"	Newton, S. S.		2	70		2	50	8	12						4 00		
Licentiates.																			
Anthony W. Culver, S. S.	Morrison,	"	Spring Valley, S. S.	6	4	75	1	1	45	10				6			6 00	750	9
William A. Gay, S. S.	Winnebago,	"																	
James H. Clark, S. S.—3.	Franklin Grove,	"	Franklin Grove, S. S.			28			108	31							5 00	282	
	Camden,	"	Camden, V.	9	3	100	3	9	150	7	5	4	8	14	4	3	9 00	852	5
Candidate, 1.	Spring Hill,	"	Sharon, V.			*20													
	Arlington,	"	Arlington, V.			*12													
	Sheffield,	"	Sheffield, V.			*10													
	Coal Valley,	"	Coal Valley, V.	7	2	37		9	70	3	4	3	2	8	3			85	
	Atkinson,	"	Calvary, V.	3	2	61		1	60	6	7	5	4	7	4	4	6 00	2750	18
	Rochelle,	"	Rochelle, V.	10	16	161	3		225				13				5 00	1964	40
	Pre-emption,	"	Pre-emption, V.			*22													
	Ashton,	"	Ashton, V.			*22													
	Rock Island,	"	Rock Island, Ger., V. [—38.	33		33													
				209	134	2969	48	149	3032	616	648	1175	205	1101	207	160	364 00	37,580	1163
XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.																			
1. *Presb. of Alton.*																			
Eli W. Taylor, S. S.	Carrollton,	Ill.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	4	1	40	2		50	25								500	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscel. laneo's.
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Troy, Ill.	Troy, S. S.	4	1	54	1	1	95	10		5					5 00	650	120
Augustus T. Norton, D.D., D. S.	Alton, "																	
John S. Howell, S. S.	Elm Point, "	Elm Point, S. S.	11	2	56	2		88	17			10	7			3 00	200	65
Thomas W. Hynes, W. C.	Greenville, "																	
Abram J. Clarke, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.		6	69		7	87	13	43	56	9				4 00	888	
Francis H. L. Laird, W. C.	Upper Alton, "																	
George I. King, D.D., P.	Jerseyville, "	Jerseyville, P.	22		322	5	7	297	75	57	40					19 00	3000	1200
Peter Hassinger, S. S.	Aviston, "								10	10	100		5		5			11
John W. Bailey, D.D., Prof.	Carlinville, "																	
William Barnes, S. S.	Trenton, "	Sugar Creek, S. S.	5		44		6	150	20	22						5 00	600	100
Lucius I. Root, S. S.	Upper Alton, "	Upper Alton, S. S.	2	6	68	2		135	25					5	2	4 00	1000	
John G. Rankin, W. C. (*in trans.*)																		
Morgan L. Wood, S. S.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, S. S.	6	5	20	2		40	15								350	20
George Fraser, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.		12	158		6	265	40	85	17	12	20	15	16	13 00	2733	30
Lyman Marshall, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	4	46		5	180	39	5	5	5	35	5	5	3 00	900	134
James Scott Davis, S. S.	Cott'n W'd Grove, "	Bethel, S. S.	9	5	74	2	8	169	21	18					31	4 00	700	58
J. B. L. Soule, Prof.	Carlinville, "																	
Chester S. Armstrong, P.	Alton, "	Alton P.	48	11	240	27	12	470	314	56	49	35	40	42	35	13 00	3000	187
David Dimond, D.D., P.	Brighton, "	Brighton, P.	1	2	40	1	4	60								2 00	716	
George L. Tucker (*in transitu*),	Quindaro, Kan.																	
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden, Ill.	Virden, P.	7	4	109	1	8	115	53	116	28	28				8 00	1200	
Andrew D. Jack, S. S.	Edwardsville, "	Edwardsville, S. S.	2	6	31	1	2	124	18	3			2			3 00	4000	20
Martin B. Gregg, S. S.	Fairbury, "																	
Joseph J. Gray, S. S.	Barr Store, "																	
William R. Adams, S. S.	Shipman, "	Shipman, S. S.	5	8	51	2	3	75	20	7			20			3 00	355	100
		Plainview, S. S.			31			60	13	9						2 00	108	32
		Spring Cove, S. S.	1	2	60		3	67	20	7						3 00	325	6
George W. Fisher, S. S.	Trenton, "	Trenton, S. S.	2	2	81	1	3	135	38	8			9			5 00	800	30
John D. Jones, S. S.	East St. Louis, "	East St. Louis, S. S.	5	1	40	1	7	140	100				10			3 00	2552	350
Thomas E. Spilman, P. E.	Butler, "	Butler, P. E.	13	5	95	7	2	100	22	18	10	10	10	12	29	5 00	900	60
Alexander S. Foster, P.	Litchfield, "	Litchfield, P.		5	145	2	7	277									1316	
John H. Reintz, S. S.	Fosterburgh, "	Zion, German, S. S.			*70													100
John Hood, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.	38	53	91	5	20	130	50	25	10	10		5	50	5 00	11,660	

Digitized by Google

James H. Spilman, S. S.	Hillsboro,	Ill.	Waveland, S. S.	17	2	74	6	1	45	6	6	5	4	5	4		3 00	600	43
W. W. Williams, W. C.	New-Amity,	"																	
Smith H. Hyde, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	10	10	134	3	5	138	44		2		5			7 00	1400	75
James R. Brown, W. C. (*in trans.*)	Winfield,	Iowa.																	
William H. Behle, S. S.	McGregor,	"																	
Gerrit Huyser, W. C.	Belleville,	Ill.																	
			Hillsboro, V.	2	8	147	1		112	18		17					9 00	424	11
			St. John's, Ger., S. S.	7		85		11	50	1	6							1100	25
			Belleville, V.	1	6	62			850	26	20	15				6	3 00	904	69
			Collinsville, S. S.			*108													
			Marine, S. S.			38			150	22	3						4 00	300	15
			Plum Creek, V.		1	35			40	3	1			4	2		2 00	642	8
			Hardin, V.			*5													
			Gillespie, V.			*5													
			Nokomis, S. S.			65													
			Trenton, German, V.			*15													
Charles W. Seaman, S. S.—39.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, Ger., S. S.		3	64		1	25	3							2 00	100	
			Staunton, S. S.	7	3	30	2	4	40								1 00	242	
			Carlyle, S. S.	6	6	36	2	14	101								3 00	175	
			Pleasant Ridge, P.	1		41		4	48	10	56	10	6			5	2 60	207	12
			Mulberry Grove, V.			*18													
			Denmark, S. S.			*12													
			Georgetown, V.			*21													
Candidates, 10.			New-Amity.	2		18				3							1 00	300	
			Moro, S. S.	2	2	45		1	50										25
			Baylis, V.			*25													
			Rockwood, V.			*105													
			Cave Spring, S. S.			*41													
			Carlinville, S. S.	16	11	125	5											1693	52
			White Hall, V.			24													
			Lula, V.			*10													
			Grand Tower, V.—51.			*22													
				258	193	3396	88	152	4458	1094	587	369	129	172	90	184	149 00	47,490	2958

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Cairo.*																		
George Stebbins, W. C.	Richview, Ill.																	
Hillery Patrick, S. S.	Tamaroa, "	Vergennes, S. S.	2			16		5	30	2						1 35		
Isaac N. Candee, D.D., P.	Richview, "	Richview, P.	3	9	85		6	70	34	37	14	15	13	12	12	4 44	650	25
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Centralia, "																	
Charles G. Sellick, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.																	
Joseph Warren, D.D., Tea. & S. S.	Flora, Ill.																	
Edward B. Olmstead, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.			12			30								48	50	50
		America, S. S.			12			25	3							84	50	
George K. Perkins, S. S.	Pinckneyville, "	Pinckneyville, S. S.			*21											1 26		
		Galum, S. S.			*30											1 80		
John C. Wagaman, S. S.	Nashville, "	Nashville, S. S.			*70											4 20		
Peter S. Van Nest, P. E.	Du Quoin, "	Du Quoin, P. E.	1	7	94		14	105	36	30	22					5 86	1314	2875
		Old Du Quoin, S. S.			35			35			5					2 40	100	20
James Brownlee, S. S.	Villa Ridge, "	Villa Ridge, S. S.			*8											48		
Robert C. Galbraith, P.	Flora, "	Flora, P.	3	20	54	1	3	100	29	18	3	3	8	8	5	1 93	2740	
	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.		17	17													
Blackburn Leffler, W. C.	Richview, "																	
Adam Johnstone, S. S.	Kinmundy, "	Kinmundy, S. S.			41		2	50	12	8						3 36	350	1000
		Larkinsburgh, V.			*3											18		
Gideon C. Clark, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	4	9	40	1		225	50	5	42			6		1 68	810	9
Hugh A. McKelvey, W. C.	Centralia, "																	
William H. Templeton, S. S.	Pinckneyville, "																	
Benjamin C. Swan, P.	Carmi, "	Carmi, P.		2	62		6	100	18	14	97	10	8	5	4	4 08	694	352
George B. McComb, S. S.	Equality, "	Equality, S. S.		3	50		5		5	2						2 76	265	83
		Harrisburgh, S. S.	1	6	22		1	100	4	2						90	150	
Charles C. Hart, P.	Shawneetown, "	Shawneetown, P.	15	3	150	7	9	190	92	29	58	46	29	30		8 84	1700	475
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	Metropolis, "	Metropolis, S. S.	7	8	42		3	150	14							1 68	750	50
Samuel C. Baldridge, P.	Friendsville, "	Friendsville, P.	1	1	80		4	70	6	15	1000	7	50	5	8	4 80	3 00	78
		Wabash, S. S.	2		85		5	50		6	115		46			5 10	200	75
		Gilead, S. S.	9		26	8	9	50	16		50					1 02	1000	25
Edward Schofield, P. E.	Centralia, "	Centralia, P. E.	8	16	100	3	5	150		5				5	5	5 70	2000	210

Digitized by Google

John Huston, S. S.	McLeansboro,	Ill.	McLeansboro, S.S.	3	2	35	3		60	5	3						1	92	358	35	
			Gilgal, S. S.			13															
Charles H. Foote, P.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, P.	12	10	152	8	5	200	100	2	20	6	25	9	16	7	80	2500	2600	
Henry S. Thomas (*in transitu*),	Philadelphia, Pa.		Olney, V.			82			180	17	14	400	8	9	8		8	04	1043	52	
Edward F. Fish, P. E.	Carbondale,	Ill.	Carbondale, P. E.	4	9	47	3	1	70	35	15	5		6	5		2	10	1000	48	
Thomas Smith, S. S.	Enfield,	"	Enfield, S. S.	1	3	40		14	50	8	4	69		6	5		2	28	218	118	
			Sharon, S. S.			80		2	50	2	4			3	1		2	28	58	5	
William D. F. Lummis, W. C.	Makanda,	"																			
Robert G. Ross, S. S.	Bridgeport,	"	Bridgeport, S. S.	2	1	23			35			20					1	20	265	7	
			Pisgah, S. S.	20	2	133	5	15	60	27	18	78	8	10	10	13	7	14	1207	35	
			Union, S. S.	2	1	28	2		40	6	5	3				4	1	80	414	21	
Joseph D. Barstow, W. C.	Du Quoin,	"																			
Richard G. Williams, W. C.	Knob Noster,	Mo.																			
Solomon Cook, S. S.	Golconda,	Ill.	Golconda, S. S.	20	1	60	6	6	150	10	12	106		4	3	2	3	18	2100	47	
William H. Smith, S. S.	Timberville,	"	Timberville, S. S.			*15												90			
James G. Butler, P.—35.	Grand Tower,	"	Grand Tower, P.	5	5	28	3	4	150	17							1	32	700	29	
			Grove, V.			9	9												15		
			Elizabethtown, V.	5	1	22	3			5							1	02	25		
			Anna, V.			*20											1	20			
			Dangola, V.			4													42	106	
			Du Bois, V.			6			45										48		
Licentiate.			Hermon, V.		1	31				5	4	6	2	3	3	4	1	86	150	220	
			Lawrenceville, V.			*11													66		
John M. Robinson.—1.	Calhoun,	"	Mt. Carmel, S. S.			22											1	32			
			Odin, V.	1	2	22	1	1	50	3	18	4	2	3	3	4	2	04	200	7	
Candidates, 3.			Sandoval, V.			11				3									84		
			Salem, V.	2		43		1	60	16	7	7	340	5	7	5	2	88	300	25	
			Richland, V.	7	6	73	5	12	50	15	16	12	4	5	5	6	4	20	250	175	
			Saline Mines, V.	9		74	6	1	120	11	11	2			2		4	98			
			Tamaroa, S. S.	6	1	41		2	148	11							2	52	936		
			Vienna, V.			11	5			10											
			Bethel, S. S.	1		19			76	5		12		5			1	26	75	9	
			Denmark, S. S.—54.			14												72			
				156	155	2302	70	141	3244	642	304	3050	451	238	132	88	131	02	25,558	8800	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Mattoon.*																			
Robert Rutherford, W. C.	Mattoon,	Ill.																	
H. I. Venable, Tea.	Paris,	"																	
Charles F. Halsey, H. M.	Brownstown,	"	Brownstown, S. S.	1	4	15	1		60	11	3	12	15	5		4	70	300	25
Samuel Newell, D.D., W. C.	Paris,	"																	
John M. Johnson, S. S.	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, S. S.			80			220	75		25	13				6 60	1482	54
Friend A. Deming, W. C.	Mattoon,	"																	
Joseph Gordon, H. M.	Vandalia,	"	Vera, S. S.	4		44	2		40	14							3 65	375	50
	Shobonier,	"	Shobonier, S. S.			18			40	5							1 55	100	30
Washington Maynard, S. S.	Assumption,	"	Assumption, S. S.	9	9	120	2	4	140	13	6		2	2	4		9 00	819	26
	Moaweaqua,	"	Moaweaqua, S. S.		6	19											1 80		
George D. Miller, W. C.	Tuscola,	"																	
Thomas Spencer, S. S.	York,	"	York, S. S.	5		30	3	3	160	7							2 95	757	
	Darwin,	"	Darwin, S. S.	3	2	47		7	55	4							3 65	2855	25
William H. Bird, W. C.	Pana,	"																	
Robert Rudd, H. M.	Taylorville,	"	Taylorville, S. S.	5	13	72	2	2	200			100					4 60	950	
Ellis Howell, S. S.	Milton,	"	Milton, S. S.	8	2	51		7		10							4 05	2150	
	Tuscola,	"	Tuscola, Second, S. S.	1		40				4							3 30	500	
John Kidd, S. S.	Pana,	"	Pana, S. S.			100		3	93		55		23	27			8 68	1600	
Joseph Wilson, W. C.	Neoga,	"																	
James S. Walton, W. C.	Pana,	"																	
Sandford R. Bissel, W. C.	Effingham,	"																	
Elisha D. Barrett, W. C.	Assumption,	"																	
A. B. Frazier, W. C.																			
Robert M. Roberts, S. S.	Arcola,	"	Arcola, S. S.	24	16	132	12	3	80	6					10		8 68	1000	175
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Mattoon,	"	Mattoon, First, S. S.	3	10	66	1	1	100	10	8	8	3	3	3	3	5 68	1400	10
Nathaniel Williams, H. M.	Shelbyville,	"	Prairie Bird, S. S.			86			50	7				8			3 50	350	10
	Tower Hill,	"	Tower Hill, S. S.																
Clarke Loudon, P.	Marrowbone,	"	West-Okaw, P.	3	5	112	1	12	110	11	21						7 55	430	8
	Sullivan,	"	Sullivan, S. S.	3	6	8				3								100	
Robert A. Mitchell, S. S.	Kansas,	"	Kansas, S. S.	6	6	73			75	40	26						5 05	1200	
Jefferson C. Thornton,	Palestine,	"																	

Digitized by Google

James W. Allison, W. C.	Grand View,	Ill.																		
Edwin Black, P.	Tuscola,	"	Tuscola, First, P.	0	9	128	1	1	150	25	45	15	8	12	9	5	9	67	1210	25
Russell D. Van Duersen, P.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, P.	3	4	126	3	2	120	22	17	1	1	11	9	1	9	25	1500	150
Robert F. Patterson, P.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, P.	71	14	208	40	4	250	20	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	16	4484	42
William B. Faris, S. S.	Neoga,	"	Neoga, S. S.	6	4	129	4	3	100	13	23			8		12	9	25	805	
Stephen J. Bovell, S. S.	Ashmore,	"	Hebron, S. S.	1		45				11	7			5	5	4	4	00	250	20
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, S. S.		2	31				4	4						2	60	150	2
Garnett A. Pollock, P.	Effingham,	"	Effingham, S. S.	11	11	56	4	7	125	32	10	3	3	10	3	2	3	15	5500	
Willard P. Gibson (*in transitu*),	Kingston, Pa.																			
John Miller, S. S.	Neoga,	Ill.	New-Hope, S. S.	5		40	1	3	65	7							3	00	1207	
	Greenup,	"	Greenup, S. S.																	
John H. Harris, S. S.—35.	Chatham,	"																		
	Paris,	"	Paris, V.	2	6	276			275	62	96						15	95	1585	
	Palestine,	"	Palestine, V.			94			70								7	05	500	
	Mattoon,	"	Mattoon, Second, V.		2	103			125								10	50	500	
	Campbell,	"	Pleas't Prairie, First, V.	10		60	4			13	3						4	25	476	20
	Charleston,	"	" " Second, V.			55			75	10							4	55	150	7
	Dudley,	"	Dudley, S. S.			36		13	55				6				3	86	825	
	Grand View,	"	Grand View, S. S.	3	4	45	1		50	12			6				3	65	575	
	Newton,	"	Newton, S. S.	2	1	35	3	4		5				2			3	10	84	
	Edgewood,	"	Edgewood, V.	1	4	11				3	3						1	30		
	Palestine,	"	Beckwith Prairie, V.			40			13								3	37	163	
	Majority Point,	"	Prairie City, V.			9														
	Watson,	"	Watson, V.	1		11			67								1	50	130	
	Eldridge,	"	New-Providence, V.			*25														
	Marshall,	"	Marshall, V.			*36														
	Martinsville,	"	Martinsville, V.			*6														
	Mason,	"	Mason, V.																	
	Morrisonville,	"	Morrisonville, V.—45.																	
				198	140	2663	85	79	3023	460	342	179	89	103	53	41	191	15	36,462	679

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
XV. SYNOD OF INDIA.																		
1. *Presb. of Allahabad.*																		
John J. Walsh, F. M.	Allahabad, India.	Allahabad, S. S.	1	1	61		6	50									25	
Edward H. Sayre, F. M.	N. Brunswick, N. J.	Futtehpore, S. S.			14		2											
Theodore S. Wynkoop, F. M.	Allahabad, India.																	
Julius F. Ullmann, F. M.	Etawah, "	Etawah, S. S.—3.	6	2	25	3	7	12									21	23
Francis Heyl, F. M.	Allahabad, "																	
James J. Lucas, F. M.—6.	" "																	
			7	3	100	3	15	62									46	23
Licentiate.																		
J. J. Caleb.—1.	Allahabad, "																	
Candidates, 15.																		
2. *Presb. of Furrukhábád.*																		
William F. Johnson, F. M.	Futtehgurh, N. Ind.	Rakha, S. S.	3		80	3	11	36									95	7
Augustus Brodhead, F. M.	" "																	
Samuel H. Kellogg, F. M.	" "	Furrukhábád, S. S.	1		23	1	1	100									109	9
Thomas Tracy, F. M.	" "																	
James M. Alexander, F. M.	Mynpurie, "	Mynpurie, S. S.—3.	4	7	32	1	4	75									20	
Benjamin D. Wyckoff, F. M.—6.	Franklin, N. Y.																	
Candidate, 1.			8	7	135	5	16	211									224	19
3. *Presb. of Lahore.**																		
John Newton, D.D., F. M.	England.																	

Digitized by Google

Charles W. Forman, F. M.	Lahore,	India.	Lahore, S. S.	4		34	4	6											
Charles B. Newton, F. M.	"	"																	
Francis J. Newton, F. M.	"	"																	
James F. Holcombe, F. M.	Lodiana,	"																	
Elwood M. Wherry, F. M.	"	"																	
Golak Nath, P.	Jalandhar,	"	Jalandhar, P.	1		22													
K. C. Chaterjee, P.	Hoshyarpore,	"	Hoshyarpore, P.	3		10	3	3											
J. C. Bose, P.—9.	Ráwal Pindi,	"	Ráwal Pindi, P.—4.	2		12	2												
				10		78	9	9											
4. *Presb. of Lodiana.*																			
Adolphus Rudolph, F. M.		Germany.																	
John H. Morrison, D.D., F. M.	Ambala,	India.																	
Marcus M. Carleton, F. M.	"	"																	
Reese Thackwell, F.M. (*in trans.*)	Ráwal Pindi,	"																	
William Barten, P.	Ambala,	"	Ambala, P.		2	41		6										17	24
William J. P. Morrison, F. M.	"	"																	
George S. Bergen, F. M.	Lodiana,	"	Lodiana, S. S.	15	3	67	9	13										12	18
John Newton, Jr., M.D., F. M.	Sábathú,	"	Sábathú, S. S.—3.	2		13	2												10
Alexander P. Kelso, F. M.—9.	Saháranpur,	"																	
				17	5	120	11	19										29	52
XVI. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.																			
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*																			
James H. Johnston, W. C.	Crawfordsville,	Ind.																	
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, S. S.	12	10	118	7	6	160	31					5	12	90	892	204
Edmund O. Hovey, D.D., Prof.	Crawfordsville,	"																	
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh,	"																	
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	Crawfordsville,	"																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William Y. Allen, P.	Rockville, Ind.	Bethany, P.	2	4	94	2	3		20	25	12	10	10	26	8	11 00	446	
		Eugene, S. S.	3		40				5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5 00		
Robert F. Caldwell, P.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsv'e, First, P.	4	14	161	1		100	16	29	27	10	8	9	6	18 00	1124	15
Joseph Platt, S. S.	Frankfort, "	Sugar Creek, S. S.	33		81	14	1	81	4	22	33				6	6 00	431	5
		Kirkland, S. S.			40					5							38	5
Daniel Rice, D.D., P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, Second, P.	7	11	290	4	9	250	158	19			9	10	49	35 00	7180	350
John M. Bishop, P.	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.	2	5	209	1	4	250	46	51	15	12	25	18	11	28 00	1568	130
Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., Pres.	Crawfordsville, "																	
James Gilchrist, S. S.	Thorntown, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	6	80	1	3	85	6	5	5			8	6	9 00	800	15
		Darlington, S. S.	3	2	55	1		95	4	7						7 00	290	
		Dover, S. S.	5	3	80	1	3	215	6	6						10 00		10
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma, "																	
Thomas H. Alderdice, W. C.	Waveland, "																	
John Mitchell, S. S.	West-Lebanon, "	West-Lebanon, S. S.			*34													
		Marshfield, S. S.	24	2	50	13	5	60	2	2						3 00	250	10
		State Line, S. S.			*32													
John Hawks, S. S.	Rockville, "	Clinton, S. S.	1	2	34		1	70	12	8			5			4 00	450	
		New-Bethel, S. S.			19			30								3 00	200	
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "																	
Francis M. Symmes, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	8	13	100	3	9	100	7	24	6				10	17 00	691	50
		Hopewell, S. S.	1	1	17			20	4	2						2 00	290	10
John A. Campbell, P. E.	Rossville, "	Rossville, P. E.	2	4	110	2		75	9	5	28	1	10	5	2	18 00	950	
		Jefferson, S. S.			20													
Edward Barr, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, First, P.	5	9	132	1	2	150	54	40	839	26	20	15	5	18 00	12,440	125
Daniel A. Bassett, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "																	
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Newtown, "	Newtown, S. S.		3	78		8	75	13	22	3			2	7	10 00	828	
		Rob Roy, S. S.	2	2	64	1	1	60	7	13	4			3	7	7 00	459	
William W. Campbell, S. S.	Delphi, "	Delphi, S. S.	5	4	191	2	5	100	18	40	22			14	11	30 00	1772	23
Amos Jones, S. S.	" "	Rockfield, S. S.	10	10	49	4		70	5	5	3		3			4 00	127	18
		Rock Creek, S. S.	1	10	47	1		30	7			4				5 00	250	
William P. Koutz, P.	Wild Cat, "	Lexington, P.	6	1	146	3	1	70	21	30	13	12	11	12		20 00	1089	35
William C. White, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "																	
Joseph W. Torrence, P.	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P.		6	180		2	200	25	26	13	15	16	20	10	24 00	2226	68

Digitized by Google

George Morrison, W. C.			[tre, P.																
John Safford, P.	Crawfordsville,	Ind.	Crawfordsville, Cen-		10	184		1	200	100	123	28	20	28	87	45	24 00	2200	159
James T. Patterson, S. S.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, S. S.	1	2	28	1	2		15							4 00	300	
William Wilmer, S. S.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, S. S.	1		40		9	160	5	5	4					5 00	809	100
George G. Mitchell, S. S.	Attica,	"	Attica, S. S.	49	6	149	25	2	225	1	1			1	1	1	11 00	2840	80
Luther Temple, S. S.	West-Point,	"	West-Point, S. S.		2	48		3		17	12			18			6 00	400	120
	Romney.		Wea, S. S.	2	2	55		1	45	13		2		6			8 00	400	20
Henry C. Thomson, P.	Waveland,	Ind.	Waveland, P.	3	12	167	1	4	130	21	23	6		40			25 00	784	96
P. R. Vannatta, Ag.	La Fayette,	"																	
William R. Palmer, W. C.—36.	Chicopee, Mass.																		
			Benton, S. S.	2	9	17		2	20								2 00	147	
			Thorntown, S. S.			210			180	33	16	12					16 00		
Licentiates.			Zionville, S. S.			37		1	50	6				5	7		4 00	495	40
			Toronto, V.	3		12	1											150	
Edward R. Brown.			Perrysville, V.			18											2 00	8	
William L. Whipple.—2.			Covington, First, V.	14	1	69	6		80								8 00	175	
			" Second, V.			16			30								2 00	900	
Candidates, 10.			Montezuma, V.	1	2	50			100								6 00	11	
			Pittsburgh, V.			*28													
			Jamestown, V.			*20													
			Parkersburgh, S. S.			38		2	15			5		11			5 00		
			Union, S. S.			*70													
			Alamo, V.—48.			*33													
				215	168	3843	94	90	3571	693	591	1086	115	228	192	238	433 00	37,176	1688
2. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*																			
Jacob Little, D.D., W. C.	Warsaw,	Ind.																	
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima,	"																	
Richard A. Curran, D.D., S. S.	Huntington,	"																	
William Bonar, W. C.	Albion,	"																	
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, First, P.	13	8	359	6	16	600	870	214	1228	38	540	129	104	21 00	8930	5661
Wilson M. Donaldson, P.	Ossian,	"	Pleasant Ridge, P.	8	1	92			275	10		34	3	5	5	10	11 00	700	126
Alvin G. Martin, S. S.	Avilla,	"	Hopewell, S. S.			*40													
Nathan S. Smith, S. S.	Fort Wayne,	"	Ft. Wayne, Third, S.S.	12	11	111	6	9	300	3	11	6	8	7	4		10 00	2300	34

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James H. L. Vannuys, P.	Goshen, Ind.	Goshen, P.	11	10	175	7	10	250	33	67	150		16		35	18 00	1300	150
Charles A. Munn, S. S.	Big Rapids, Mich.																	
Charles F. Beach, P. E.	Larwill, Ind.	Larwill, S. S.		3	20													
Jeremiah Mead Drake, S. S.	Angola, "	Angola, S. S.			20													
John B. Fowler, S. S.	Waterloo City, "	Waterloo City, S. S.	33	9	82	16	13	100	20		25					5 00	500	184
Thomas E. Hughes, P. E.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P. E.	9	5	83	2	3	90	8	10	7	7	7			9 00	1070	20
Joseph P. Moore, S. S.	Swan, "	Swan, S. S.			*18													
William J. Essick, P.	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, P.	23	20	107	14	5	150	10	11						7 00	1435	
William H. Blair, P. E.	Prairie du Sac, "																	
Samuel I. McKee, S. S.—18.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, S. S.	2		49		2	125			30					6 00		
		Huntington, V.			110			120										
		Albion, S. S.	1	10	40		2							4	4	4 00	150	4
Licentiates.	Pierceton, "	Pierceton, V.			50			125								7 00	400	
	Fort Wayne, "	Ft. Wayne, Second, S.S.			116		3	128	55				16		18	12 00	2440	82
Theodore C. Jerome,	Clinton, N. Y.																	
J. Emery Fisher.—2.	Kendallville, Ind.	Kendallville, S. S.	1		101	1		102		6		3	12				650	1
	Bluffton, "	Bluffton, S. S.	11	1	71	4	9	175	5		26				5	8 00	1036	
Candidates, 3.	" "	New-Lancaster, S. S.	10	2	48	1	3	114	2	6	3	4	6	2	4	4 00	365	
	Ossian, "	Elhanan, S. S.			23				2	2	3	2		3		2 00	65	
	Huntertown, "	Cedar Creek, S. S.			*10													
	Columbia City, "	Columbia City, P. E.	1	4	12		1									1 00	400	
	Coepa, "	Eel River, S. S.			*48													
	Larwill, "	Troy, V.			40				6		1					3 00	300	
	Pierceton, "	Pleasant Grove, V.		3	18				3		1					1 00	200	
	Waterloo City, "	Benton, S. S.	10		10											1 00	1200	
	Salem Centre, "	Salem, S. S.			35											4 00	40	
	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, V.	8		44	5	5	125			30	2	5			5 00	300	
	Ligonier, "	Ligonier, V.		3	20											2 00		
	Bristol, "	Bristol, V.			*25													
	Mount Etna, "	Mount Etna, V.			*12													
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.			*45													
	Zanesville, "	Zanesville, V.			*20													
	Orland, "	Orland, V.			*107													

Digitized by Google

	Auburn,	Ind.	Auburn, S. S.			*48													
	Warsaw,	"	Highland, V.			*8													
	Butler,	"	Butler, V.			*16													
	Lima,	"	Lima, S. S.—38.			*63													
				148	90	2291	62	81	2779	1027	827	1544	67	114	147	180	141 00	23,681	6556
8. *Presb. of Logansport.*																			
Martin M. Post, D.D., S. S.	Logansport,	Ind.	Union, S. S.	4		55		6	45	4	2	21					3 00	100	
			Pisgah, S. S.		4	25			50	5		20					1 44	150	15
			Centre, S. S.			30	1		30								1 80	125	
Nathan L. Lord, W. C.	Rochester,	"																	
Samuel R. Seawright, P.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.	1	6	200		2	175	25	40	13	9	8	12		12 90	3000	8
Robert Beer, P.	Valparaiso,	"	Valparaiso, P.	4	8	257	1	8	280	222	87	119		88	29	32	15 72	2062	43
Walter Forsyth, P. & S. S.	South-Bend,	"	South-Bend, P.	14	10	212	6	4	200	15	15		10	10	5		11 54	1900	77
			Sumption's Pr'rie, S.S.			20				8	9						1 20	75	
Walton Pattinson, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, S. S.	3	8	63		10	75	50		30					3 36		
John H. Nevius, S. S.	South-Bend,	"	Rolling Prairie, S. S.			*69											4 14		
J. Jerome Ward (*in transitu*).																			
James Matthews, D.D., Prin. & P.	Logansport,	"	Logansport, Second, P.	4	11	137	3	5	103	73	100	268	10	12	18	10	8 40	2864	74
Francis M. Elliott, P. & S. S.	Union Mills,	"	Bethel, P.	2		80		2	80	3	6	27	2		2		4 80	1000	27
	Wanatah,	"	Wanatah, S. S.	6	8	14	4	1	75	4		9					40	95	26
John D. McCord, S. S.	Mishawaka,	"	Mishawaka, S. S.	8	6	120	7	2	200	30	16	168		13			7 50	1400	87
John B. Smith, P. E.	Kentland,	"	Kentland, P. E.	13	3	83	9	14	130	15	13	7		7			4 26	2200	3
Lawrence M. Stevens, P.	La Porte,	"	La Porte, First, P.	1	3	55		2	50	10	41	10	3	6	5	9	3 36	1286	12
William C. Scofield, P.	La Porte,	"	La Porte, Second, P.	1	5	185	1	3	220	20		80					11 10	12,000	7
Lester D. Wells, S. S.	Monon,	"	Monon, S. S.		3	33		1	50	4							1 80		1
	Francisville,	"	Francisville, S. S.	10	5	23											1 20		
Samuel I. McKee, P. E.	Warsaw,	"																	
George A. Hutchinson, S. S.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, S. S.			60			125	9	8	4					3 60	200	27
Edmund H. Post, S. S.	Lowell,	"	Lake Prairie, S. S.			60		2	200		30	20				10	3 60	575	
Levi M. Schofield, P. E.	Logansport,	"	Logansport, First, P.E.	17	6	193		5	185		62	400		640	100		12 48	2250	239
John Branch, P. E.—20.	"	"	Bethlehem, P. E.	1		36			40	2							3 00	200	2
			Concord, P. E.		2	34			30	7	7	6					1 80	175	11

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiate.		Indian Creek, P. E.			29			20	4	4						1 62	73	
		West-Union, P. E.	1		39			35	2							2 34		1
William H. Goodison.—1.	Rensselaer, Ind.	Rensselaer, S. S.	2		35			75								2 10		
	Hebron, "	Hebron, V.			*28			140								1 68		
Candidates, 5.	Wheeler, "	Wheeler, V.			*25											1 50		
	PorterCross R'ds,"	Salem, V.			*23											1 38		
	Crown Point, "	South-East Grove, V.			*8											48		
	Walkerton, "	Walkerton, V.			*10											60		
		Hopewell, S. S.			*31											1 86		
	New-Waverly, "	New-Waverly, V.			5											50	2	
	Reynolds, "	Reynolds, V.			19			70	14							1 20	302	
	Crown Point, "	Crown Point, V.		3	65		3	120	7	7						3 60	450	2
	Remington, "	Remington, V.		8	100		3	100	7		15		7			6 90	840	4
	Goodland, "	Goodland, V.	1	16	29	1										1 50	1200	1
	Bourbon, "	Bourbon, V.			8											48		
	Tassinong, "	Tassinong, V.—39.			*32											1 92		
			93	115	2540	33	73	2903	540	447	1217	84	741	171	61	147 00	33,974	665
4. Presb. of Muncie.																		
John Ross, W. C.	Tipton, Ind.																	
Robert Irwin, W. C.	Muncie, "																	
James Campbell, W. C.	New-Orleans, La.																	
John S. Craig, S. S.	Noblesville, Ind.	Noblesville, S. S.		2	49		6		32	20	4	5		3	4	4 00	371	
		Boxley, S. S.	1		15				5	3		4		3		1 00	100	
John W. Drake, P.	Union City, "	Union City, P.	2	8	100		5	100	15	15	13	10	9	8	12	11 00	800	82
Oliphant M. Todd, S. S.	Muncie, "	Union, S. S.			*68											6 00		
		Selma, S. S.	1		13				3		1	2	2	1		1 00		
W. Morris Grimes, P.	Anderson, "	Anderson, First, P.		2	94			125	26	21	11	10	10	4		9 00	1070	265
William Armstrong, S. S.	Hartford City, "	Hartford, S. S.		5	44		9	65	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	4 00	413	5
Francis A. Wilbur, Tea.	Wabash, "																	
Archibald S. Reid, S. S.	" "	Wabash, S. S.	1	3	253	1	1	175	58		55				17	24 00	1270	235

Digitized by Google

	Wabash,	Ind.	Liberty, S. S.			*20											2 00		
David M. Williamson, S. S.	Perrysburgh,	"	Perrysburgh, S. S.	2		26			24	10	3		3	3	3	3	2 00	1275	
Samuel Wyckoff, P. E.	Peru,	"	Peru, P. E.	44	15	250	19	14	250	85		50					10 00	1561	855
William A. Hutchison, S. S.	Kokomo,	"	Kokomo, S. S.	24	9	85	9	3	150	5	3	2	2	4			5 00	600	
C. M. Howard, Ev.—14.	Scranton, Pa.																		
	Muncie,	Ind.	Muncie, V.	1	3	173			140	12				7	10		17 00	937	329
Candidate, 1.	Jonesboro	"	Jonesboro, V.	1		28	1			1	1	1	1				2 00	3000	5
	Tipton,	"	Tipton, V.	3	3	90	1	2	112	3		5					9 00	423	
	Yorktown,	"	Yorktown, V.			*7													
	Shiloh,	"	Shiloh, V.			28						3					3 00		
	Marion,	"	Marion, V.			40			70	3				5			4 00	3200	15
	La Gro,	"	La Gro, V.			34			69								2 00	100	
	New-Hope,	"	New-Hope, V.	4		50	2	5	83								3 00	170	13
	Pendleton,	"	Pendleton, V.	9	1	27	4	2		6							2 00	140	13
	Xenia,	"	Xenia, V.	4	11	15	1	5		1	1	1			2			6	
	Gilead,	"	Gilead, V.—23.			*4													
				97	62	1513	38	52	1363	268	70	147	38	41	35	35	121 00	15,486	1814
XVII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.																			
1. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*																			
Ransom Hawley, W. C.	Putnamville,	Ind.																	
John Scott, W. C.	Indianapolis,	"																	
Elisha Ballantyne, D.D., Prof.	Bloomington,	"																	
Richard A. Remley, W. C.	Edinburgh,	"																	
Edward Wright, Tea.	Bloomington,	"																	
Charles K. Thompson, S. S.	Elizabethtown,	"	Donaldson, S. S.	6	1	102	3		200	11	4	2	2	11	6		5 40	380	3
James Greene, W. C.	Indianapolis,	"																	
Archibald C. Allen, S. S.	"	"	Shiloh, S. S.		1	72			63	2	6	2	2	2	3			385	22
A. R. Naylor, S. S.	Waveland,	"																	
Benjamin F. Woods, S. S.	Whiteland,	"	Georgetown, S. S.	7	3	48	1	4	90	10		23	3	8			2 50	210	9
George Long, S. S.	Indianapolis,	"	Brownsburgh, S.S.[P.			25		6		4	5			9			1 40	2250	18
Ambrose T. Moore, P.	Bloomington,	"	Bl'm'gt'n, Walnut st.,	6	13	220	3	3	205	155	229	161	15	40	29	22	13 00	2282	104
Lawrence G. Hay, S. S.	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'p'is, Seventh, S. S.			*144											8 00		
J. Gillard Williamson, P.	Whiteland,	"	Bethany, P.	2	3	157	1		146	79	42	30			8		10 00	607	28

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Samuel E. Barr, P.	Franklin, Ind.	Hopewell, P.	3	5	264	2	25	80	26	32	15	17	21	15		16 38	1344	346
Rufus Nutting, Jr., W. C.	Indianapolis, "																	
John B. Logan, P. M.	Plainfield, "																	
Charles H. Marshall, W. C.	Indianapolis, "																	
	" "	Ind'polis, Fourth, S. S.	2	4	187		2	150		50						11 75	3200	5003
William W. Sickles, W. C.	" "																	
Ezra W. Fiske, D.D., P.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, P.	78	23	238	34	5	200	55	52	19			18	17	13 00	1950	47
Henry L. Dickerson, S. S.	Edinburgh, "	Edinburgh, S. S.	36	11	90	13	3	100	26			3	3	6		3 84	1025	
Alexander B. Morey, P. E.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																	
N. S. Palmer, T. M.	Franklin, Ind.																	
Hanford A. Edson, P.	Indianapolis, "	Ind'n'polis, Second, P.	26	36	465	15	16	350	919	219	51	56	830	47	51	27 56	4792	5849
Luman A. Aldrich, W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																	
Horace Bushnell, Jr., S. S.	Southport, Ind.	Southport, S. S.	4	6	91	2	3	100	13	10	9	5	10	5	6	6 04	422	1
	" "	Union, First, S. S.	1	2	25		3	30	16	10	8	7	6	6	7	2 25	290	
Alexander Parker, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	3	15	132		5	120	16	43					14	7 60	1875	2
Robert B. Herron, P. E.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.			102			140	23	30								150
John B. Brandt, C. M.	Indianapolis, "																	
Robert Sloss, P.	" "	Indian'polis, Third, P.	24	21	456	11	7	245	550	120	66	32	33	56	25	27 95	6760	1256
Joseph E. Scott, S. S.	" "	" Olivet, S. S.	9	1	77	5		125	10	9						4 88	1010	16
William B. Chamberlain, P.	" "	" Fifth, P.	16	7	151	9	3	260	11	7	8	5	5	6	10	3 85	1521	45
Ambrose Dunn, S. S.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, S. S.	19	11	165	7	14	120	15		11					10 82	1200	
William J. Lee, S. S.—84.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, S. S.																
		Putnamville, S. S.	1	4	79	2	3	50	7	8	4		3	5		5 50	510	
		Franklin, V.	10	16	375	1	9	375	288	56	22		70			20 00	4064	62
		White Lick, S. S.			42			64										85
		Greenfield, V.			77			125										
	Amity, "	Highland, S. S.	1		12				6		50						400	
		Indianapolis, First, V.	21	41	351	4	9	795	338	95						20 20	5934	1580
		Carpentersville, S. S.	1		58	1	3	30	12	10	57	7	3	5		3 00	190	18
		Bainbridge, S. S.	1	3	54			30	2	2	2	2	2	2		2 60		11
	Mace, "	Union, Second, S. S.	7		66	4	5	30	3	7		3	4			3 60	800	12
		New-Hope, S. S.			*45											2 70		
		Acton, S. S.	13	1	66	3		90	5	5	15	5	5	3		4 00	450	31

Digitized by Google

	Urmeyville,	Ind.	New-Pisgah, S. S.			50			70	5	5	10	7				2	80	200	2
			St. Louis Crossing, V.			*15														
			Boggstown, S. S.	19		60	13		75	3	3						3	60	416	15
Licentiate.	Coatsville,	"	Hendricks Co., V.	9	5	14	5		75											
			Clermont, S. S.—37.			*14														
James Williamson.—1.	Acton,	"		325	233	4589	139	128	4533	2610	1059	565	171	1065	220	152	248	72	43,917	14,715
Candidates, 7.																				
2. *Presb. of New-Albany.*																				
Henry Little, D.D., S. M.	Madison,	Ind.																		
Joseph W. Blythe, W. C.	Hanover,	"																		
David D. McKee, W. C.	"	"																		
Daniel Stewart, D.D., P. E.	New-Albany,	"	N.Albany,Second,P.E.	1	10	255			394	377	319	80	20	57	74	79	20	00	2385	1000
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	New-Wash'gton,	"	New-Washington,S.S.	8	8	169	5	9	30	29							10	20	490	
	"	"	Owen Creek, S. S.	2	4	22	1		18			18		41			1	08	167	7
David B. Reed, W. C.	Hanover,	"																		
James A. McKee, S. S.	Vernon,	"	Vernon, S. S.	5	3	75	2	2	150	17	44	40					3	36	771	50
	North-Vernon,	"	North-Vernon, S. S.	11	17	28	3	1	80										93	
Thomas Whallon, S. S.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S.	4	3	108	1	1	65	14	17			5	5	4	6	60	275	125
	Swanville,	"	Sharon, S. S.			32			35	4	3			3			2	28	75	
James B. Crowe, S. S.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, S. S.	1	7	70	1	3	90								4	50	4000	50
George C. Heckman, D.D., Pres.	Hanover,	"																		
George D. Archibald, D.D., Prof.	Danville, Ky.																			
John McCrae, S. S.	New-Albany,	Ind.																		
	Henryville,	"	Henryville, S. S.			27		4									1	20	2	
	Oregon,	"	Mount Vernon, S. S.			69				6							4	32	60	22
	Elizabeth,	"	Rehoboth, S. S.	7	1	61	4	1	60	6	7						3	30	50	18
	Middletown,	"	Sharon, S. S.			28		3	50		5						1	74	20	
	Utica,	"	Utica, S. S.		1	30			65	5							1	50	20	
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Byrnville,	"																		
	Down Hill,	"	Anderson, S. S.	3	1	15	1	1	100									84	30	
	Otisco,	"	Mount Lebanon, S. S.	7		55	4	10	160	4	5						2	88	215	
	Leavenworth,	"	Leavenworth, S. S.	11	3	75	3	5	75	238							3	66	115	236
	Greenville,	"	St. John, S. S.	3		29	3	1	50	3							1	68		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles Hutchinson, P.	New-Albany, Ind.	New-Albany, Third, P.	6	5	384	3	10	435	56	63	28					24 96	5729	187
James M. McRee, S. S.	North-Vernon, "																	
	Vernon, "	Graham, S. S.	11	2	71	4	1	72	10	8						3 76	912	
Samuel H. Thomson, Prof.	Hanover, "																	
Cornelius McCain, S. S.	North-Madison, "	Monroe, S. S.	2		36	1		30	5	2	2					2 58	75	
John Q. McKeehan, W. C.	Queensville, "																	
Edward C. Johnston, S. S.	Petersburgh, "																	
Edward J. Hamilton, Prof.	Hanover, "																	
John P. Haire, W. C.	Fox Lake, Wis.																	
Robert J. L. Matthews, Ed.	New-Albany, Ind.																	
Francis Xavier Kopf, P.	Brownstown, "	Jackson County, P.	5		40		2	40	12	7	10	4	6	4	3	2 46	20	10
Irvin I. St. John, S. S.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.	18	2	88	10	4	310	21							3 78	1850	50
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	5		20	2	1				10					1 60		
Thomas A. Steele, P.	Mitchell, "	Mitchell, P.	4	6	140	1	5	175	75	18	14		6			8 64	1000	
Robert C. McKinney, S. S.	Orleans, "	Orleans, S. S.	7	3	54	1	5	50	1	5	9	1	1	1	1	3 00	350	
Joshua B. Garritt, Prof.	Hanover, "																	
Isaac B. Moore, S. S.	Pleasant, "	Pleasant Top, S. S.	6	1	46	1	2	60	5	7	6	4	4	5	6	2 58	322	10
	Canaan, "	Jefferson, S. S.	1		44		4	50	3	2	3	2	3	4	2	2 76	175	
Joseph M. Hutchison, P.	Jeffersonville, "	Jeffersonville, P.		9	170		7	400								10 50	2435	1651
Manuel J. Drennan, P.	Madison, "	Madison, Second, P.		4	170			225	202	88	1700			112	25	10 92	3167	114
William Torrance, P.	Charlestown, "	Charlestown, P.	8	6	140	1	14	100	30	26	10	6	6	9		8 10	1013	
William C. Young, P.	Madison, "	Madison, First, P.	37	7	215	10	10	190	143	195			25	46		12 12	2400	
Samuel Conn, P.	New-Albany, "	New-Albany, First, P.	2	8	290		13	300	103	200	100	50		101	40	17 40	3255	275
Martin V. B. Van Arsdale, S. S.	Tamaroa, Ill.																	
Matthew D. A. Steen, S. S.—35.	Vevay, Ind.	Vevay, S. S.	4	1	120		5	120	21	15	3					7 90	455	10
	Scipio, "	Bethel, S. S.	1		96			75	4	4	5	6	6	5		6 30	400	40
	Cannelton, "	Cannelton, V.			10													
	Corydon. "	Corydon, S. S.	7	8	68	5	3	140					90			3 18	45	14
	Grassy Valley, "	Ebenezer, V.			5													
	Hanover, "	Hanover, S. S.	2	4	121		1	100	15	18	25	7	10	15		22 98	722	155
	Livonia, "	Livonia, V.	1	1	89	1	3	40			5	4				13 40	646	
	Kossuth, "	Monroe, V.			8											48	174	
	New-Philadelp'a,"	New-Philadelphia, V.	3	2	85		7	35	7							6 00	219	52

Digitized by Google

	Elizabethtown,	Ind.	Oak Grove, S. S.	4		87	3	4	40	4	4	8	2	4	4		5	46	675	
	Paoli,	"	Paoli, V.			45														
	Seymour,	"	Seymour, V.		1	63			250			4					4	44	800	87
	North-Madison,	"	Smyrna, S. S.			38														
Licentiates.	Centre Square,	"	Unity, V.			27							1	1			1	56	35	
	Patriot,	"	Zoar, V.—47.			16								300			1	02		5
James A. De La Vergne,	Clinton, Mo.																			
William W. Eastman,	Danville, Ky.			197	128	3934	72	142	4659	1420	1062	2070	107	568	385	160	236	64	35,582	4166
John H. Harbault,	Charlestown,	Ind.																		
Columbus D. Huston,	Elizabeth,	"																		
John Calvin Thelkins,	Jeffersonville,	"																		
Hugh H. Young.—6.	Hanover,	"																		
Candidates, 12.																				
3. *Presb. of Vincennes.*																				
Samuel R. Alexander, S. S.	Vincennes,	Ind.	Smyrna, S. S.	2		93		4	120								6	00	14	
Hugh H. Patten, W. C.	Princeton,	"																		
Thomas Martin, W. C.	Petersburgh,	"																		
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Spencer,	"	Spencer, S. S.	2	10	38	1	5	100	13							3	00	686	
	"	"	Vandalia, S. S.		5	40		3	50	6							3	00	220	
John V. Dodge, W. C.	Evansville,	"																		
William N. Stimson, Col.	Terre Haute,	"																		
William H. McCarer, D. Sec.	Evansville,	"																		
Frank R. Morton, W. C.	Vincennes,	"																		
Alexander Sterrett, S. S.	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.	20	4	100	9	24	150	16	34		10	15			8	00	1480	91
B. Edwards Mayo, P.	Vincennes,	"	Indiana, P.	19	3	125	15	7	50	14	18	3	3	7	7		9	00	750	
George D. Parker, P. E.	"	"	Upper Indiana, P. E.	16	2	167	7	9	140	10	20	9	7	7	7	5	11	00	1155	
	Bruceville,	"	Bruceville, S. S.	6	1	41	1		20	2	3	2			2		3	00	160	
Samuel Ward, P.	Coffee,	"	Claiborne, P.	1		67		1	30	7	9	4	6	6	11	2	6	00	227	
Samuel N. D. Martin, W. C.	Nevada, Mo.		Howsville, S. S.	7	23	80	5		75	3	6	3	10	7	4	2	1	60	160	
Samuel B. Taggart, P.	Brazil,	Ind.	Brazil, P.	15	33	124		22	194	10	8	4					6	00	3811	12
James E. Lapsley, P.	Terre Haute,	"	Terre Haute, First, P.	25	33	165	8	24	225	8	12	200		9	5		8	00	2300	50
Blackford Condit, P. [*transity*).	" "	"	" " Second, P.	14	10	106	2	3	100	19	17	15		15			7	00	900	
Thomas S. Milligan, Prin. (*in*	Wilkinsburgh,	Pa.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Claudius B. H. Martin, P.	Evansville, Ind.	Evansville, Vine St., P.	9	4	230	1	12	250	127	136	36	33	62	27	22	16 00	3123	
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, P.	" "	" Walnut St., P.	6	15	300	4	7	400	272	539	142	50	88	30		20 00	4800	400
Augustus Taylor, S. S.	Mount Vernon, "	Mount Vernon, S. S.	5	1	45	2	2	150	17	10	10	9		5	4	5 00	725	
John F. Hendy, P.	Vincennes, "	Vincennes, First, P.	5	7	85		5	120	5		50					7 00	1750	50
Joseph Vance, P.	" "	" Second, P.	3	3	116		3	165	32	24	22	15	15	14	10	9 00	1997	
John Montgomery, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.	4	2	82		5	124	22	25	13	6	8	9		7 00	1300	75
John P. Fox, S. S.—24.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, S. S.	1		60		3	78	5	3	2					6 00	375	100
		Petersburgh, V.			54		2	80	5			5				5 00	224	
		Gosport, V.			15											1 00		
	Gosport,	Bethany, V.	1		16		2		7		12				7	2 00	100	7
	Sullivan, "	Sullivan, V.			75			80					4	4		7 00	400	10
	Graysville, "	Graysville, V.	13		13													
	Farmersburgh, "	Farmersburgh, V.			9													
		Union, V.			30			35								4 00		
	Vincennes, "	West-Salem, S. S.	6		64	1	9	75	4	10	3		24			6 00	375	15
	Poland, "	Poland, V.	7		50	4	8	75		2					2	4 00	500	
	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, V.	1		15		1											
	Worthington, "	Worthington, V.	2	25	27											4 00		
	Scotland, "	Scotland, V.			13													
	Ireland, "	Mount Zion, V.—32.			8													
			190	181	2403	60	161	2886	604	871	570	154	267	115	54	174 00	27,482	810
4. *Presb. of White Water.*																		
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, Ind.																	
Peter H. Golliday, S. S.	Dunlapsville, "	Dunlapsville, S. S.	9	3	65	5	2	46	12	12				8		6 00	500	40
		Fairfield, S. S.	7	2	30	4		30								3 00	110	
John Dudley, W. C.	Richmond, "																	
David M. Stewart, S. S.	Rushville, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	3	1	62	1	7		57	27	18	19	18	23	33	6 00	300	15
James H. Gill, S. S.	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, S. S.		7	70		11	80		32	25			7			780	
S. S. Potter, Ag.	Cincinnati, O.																	
L. B. W. Shryock, P.	Academia, Pa.	Knightstown, P.	2	9	208	2	2	140	7	27	17	11	8	10	10	21 00	1237	

Digitized by Google

John H. Eschmeir, P.	Shelbyville,	Ind.	Shelbyville, Ger., P.	26	2	97		13	70	14											
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, P.		5	120		16	130	78	125	21	9	15	16	6	12	00	3911	37	
J. R. Walker, H. M.	Greensburgh,	"																			
Alexander Parker, P. E. (*in trans.*)	Columbus,	"																			
Isaac M. Hughes, P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.	5	9	175	2		200	28	27	13	7	14					1600		
Arthur T. Rankin, S. S.	Kingston,	"	Kingston, S. S.																		
John C. Irwin, P. E.	Greensburgh,	"	Greensburgh, P. E.	22	16	364	14	13	300	508	104	158	17	200		230	37	00	3729	255	
George O. Little, P. E.	Connersville,	"	Connersville, P. E.	1	1	175	1	1	160								17	60	650		
Lewis E. Jones, W. C.	Greenville, O.																				
Eben Muse, S. S.	Centreville,	Ind.	Centreville, S. S.	34	7	69	20	8	200	10	8	55							525	55	
			Ebenezer, S. S.	2		30	1	2	70	10		15		305			3	00	350		
			Lewisville, S. S.	8	5	13	3												1230		
James R. Boyd, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.	5	10	129		3	125	16				8			10	00	1000	180	
George Sluter, P. E.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, First, P.E.	6	6	89	5	2	125		33	9		6			10	00	3982	100	
Thomas B. Atkins, S. S. (*in trans.*)	Thorntown,	"																			
Austin L. Thomson, W. C.	Cincinnati, O.																				
William A. Patton, P.	Cambri'ge City,	Ind.	Cambridge City, P.	1	18	115		1	150	5	22	109	6	5	6	3	10	00	1000	268	
Eberle W. Thomson, S. S.	Rushville,	"	Rushville, S. S.	9	7	166	4	6	150	35	51						11	00	4000	100	
Joshua R. Mitchell, P.	Lawrenceburgh,	"	Lawrenceburgh, P.	7	6	201	5	8	125	13	25				8				1200	100	
Francis F. Friedgen, H. M.	Shelbyville,	"																			
James M. Lau Bach, P.—25.	New-Castle,	"	New-Castle, P.	4	10	48	2	3	80	5	3						3	00	830		
			Hagerstown, S. S.			*60															
	Bright,	"	So'th-Providence, S. S.	9		56		1	40								3	00	175		
Candidates, 7.	Forest Hill,	"	Union, V.			88			90	60		28			5		8	00	450	29	
	Sardinia,	"	Sardinia, V.			*63															
	Holton,	"	Ripley, V.			20		7		5									17		
	Morristown,	"	Morristown, V.			*20															
	Rising Sun,	"	Pleasant Ridge, V.			*40															
	Mt. Carmel,	"	Mount Carmel, V.			*138													9600		
	Brookville,	"	Brookville, V.	3	1	96	2					92		150			10	00	250		
	Dillsboro,	"	Hopewell, V.	1	1	30		5	50								4	00			
	Versailles,	"	Versailles, S. S.	8		40	8	6	80	5							5	00	200		
	Sparta,	"	Sparta, V.			*40															
	Delaware Stat'n,	"	Rei, V.																		
	Clarksburgh,	"	Clarksburgh, V.			*50															
	Boggstown,	"	Boggstown, V.			*50															
	Metamora,	"	Metamora, V.			*25															

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND PROBATIONERS.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscel-laneo's.
			9	4	230	1	12	250	127	136	86	33	62	27	22	16	312	
			6	15	300	4	7	400	272	539	142	50	88	30		20		
			5	1	45	2	2	150	17	10	10	9						
			5	7	85		5	120	5									
			8	3	116		3	165	32	21								
			4	2	82		5	124										
			2		60													

Alexander S. Marshall, P.
John Arndt, S. S.
Thomas Lawrence, M. M.
Frederick A. Chase, W. C.
James W. Crawford, P.

Digitized by Google

			[S. S.	34	21	114	18	1	14	46	10	396	21				7 84	2365	
			ner's C'k	7	4	72	2	4	85	15	5	6	4	5	2	6	5 44	623	25
	Anamosa,	"	Springville, S. S.			14											1 12		
	Cedar Rapids,	"	Cedar R'pids, 2d, P. E.	2	8	167	2	6	120	10	32	10	10	29	10	6	9 60	1532	3700
	Fairfax,	"	Fairfax, S. S.	3	3	31	2			2	2		2				2 50		
...*transitu*).—	Salina,	"	Blairstown, S. S.		2	32		1	70			147					2 56	373	
[28.																			
Licentiates.																			
Alexander K. Baird, S. S.	Wyoming,	"	Wyoming, S. S.	2	5	106	1	1	150	25	25			11			8 50	941	
Ashbel Green Martyn, S. S.	Shellsburgh,	"	Shellsburgh, S. S.	3	5	50	1			5	3				3		4 00	150	1500
			Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2		65		7	60	5	5	60		21	5		5 20	340	6
Charles M. Howe.—3.																			
	Anamosa,	"	Anamosa, S. S.		5	22		2	50	2	2	2	1	1			1 76	200	375
			Wayne, S. S.			35											2 80		
	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	20	18	105	4	5	60	20	15	28	10	15	10	7	2 25	735	20
	Vinton,	"	Big Grove, S. S.	5	2	90	2	10	60	5	5	11	5		8		7 20	789	70
			Yankee Grove, S. S.	2		12	1	1		3	4	1					1 23	102	
			Bethel, V.	5	26	31		7	35	5	4	5		6	2	4	3 00	150	
			Union, V.	2	8	17	1	2	30	2	2	3					3 10	119	39
			Ozark and Canton, V.			*17													
			Centre Point, V.—30.	3		37	2	2									1 50		
				170	168	2044	76	107	2375	982	572	1364	107	281	88	70	153 10	21,190	16,060
2. *Presb. of Dubuque.*																			
Alvah Day, S. S.	Manchester,	Iowa.	Masonville, S. S.			12				7							1 00		
	Winthrop,	"	Liberty, S. S.			23			25	3	8	3	2				1 85	200	33
	"	"	Byron Centre, S. S.			24				3	3	3					2 00	168	9
Shubael Granby Spees, D.D., S. S.	Dubuque,	"	Dubuque, S'nd, S. S.	9	9	238	3	3	260	78	35	187	10	1000			18 00	3881	169
...mon, S. S.	Hopkinton,	"	Prairie, S. S.			*40											3 00		
...ig, W. C.	Glen Roy,	"																	
...Buehren, W. C.	Napa City, Cal.																		
...anna, P.	Rossville,	Iowa	Rossville, P.	4		32		3	40	4	3	6			6		2 56	300	20
... Dickey, P.	West-Union,	"	Bethel, P.	1	5	54		3		8							4 35		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
	Laurel, Ind.	Laurel, V.																
	Mixerville, "	Harmony, V.—38.																
			172	121	3037	79	112	2441	868	496	560	69	729	78	82	179	36,926	1179
XVIII. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.																		
1. *Presb. of Cedar Rapids.*																		
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.	Vinton, Iowa.																	
James McKean, W. C.	Scotch Grove, "																	
John C. King, W. C.	Vinton, "																	
James S. Fullerton, W. C.	Mt. Vernon, "																	
Orrin D. W. White, W. C.	Clinton, "																	
James Knox, P. E.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, F'st, P.E.	7	14	216	4	8	570	414	124	200		90			17 52	3753	3664
George D. Young, S. S.	Camanche, "	Camanche, S. S.		2	20			60	15	5	60					2 24		
Miles Doolittle, S. S.	Cedar Rapids, "																	
Justus L. Janes, W. C.	Wyoming, "																	
Alexander Caldwell, P.	Shellsburgh, "	Shellsburgh, Cent'l, P.	4	7	31	3	3	30	8	7	1	1	13	3		2 00	314	186
H. K. Hennigh, P. E.	Mt. Vernon, "	Linn Grove, P. E.	9	6	70	4	4	80	37	34	22	18	38	11	10	5 60	1500	8
Nelson C. Robinson, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, First, P.	3	8	175	1	10	138	45	127	150				22	14 80	1500	600
Hannibal L. Stanley, S. S.	Wheatland, "	Wheatland, S. S.	33	8	62	21	8	148	22	6	60	10	10			2 25	1071	
James W. Hanna, Prin.	Lyons, "																	
George E. W. Leonard, S. S.	Cedar Rapids, "																	
J. L. Wilson, S. S.	Scotch Grove, "	Scotch Grove, S. S.	1		71		5	65	12	23	15	9	6	7	7	9 12	75	
Charles Axtell, P.	Bellevue, "	Bellevue, P.		1	40			150	12	16	9	4	3	5	3	3 20	403	12
Alexander S. Marshall, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P. [S. S.	9	1	124	2	4	165	22	85	45		14	12		9 76	1418	355
John Arndt, S. S.	West-Irving, "	Parker's Grove, Ger.,	2		22		8		160							1 76	200	
Thomas Lawrence, S. S.	Lyons, "	Lyons, S. S.	3	6	68	1	1	130	25		123		3			5 00	1314	
Frederick A. Chase, W. C.	" "																	
James W. Crawford, P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, Second, P.	9	8	128	4	7	105	15	81	10	12	16	10	5	10 25	1223	500

Digitized by Google

John G. Cowden, P.	Clinton,	Iowa.	Clinton, P. [S. S.	34	21	114	18	1	14	46	10	396	21				7 84	2865	
John Gilmore, S. S.	Andrew,	"	Andrew&Farmer'sC'k	7	4	72	2	4	85	15	5	6	4	5	2	6	5 44	623	25
Austin M. Tanner, S. S.	Anamosa,	"	Springville, S. S.			14											1 12		
Albert N. Keigwin, P. E.	Cedar Rapids,	"	Cedar R'pids, 2d, P. E.	2	8	167	2	6	120	10	32	10	10	29	10	6	9 60	1532	3700
George M. Lodge, S. S.	Fairfax,	"	Fairfax, S. S.	3	3	31	2			2	2		2				2 50		
Bloomfield Wall (*in transitu*).—[28.	Salina,	"	Blairstown, S. S.		2	32		1	70			147					2 56	373	
Licentiates.																			
Alexander K. Baird, S. S.	Wyoming,	"	Wyoming, S. S.	2	5	106	1	1	150	25	25			11			8 50	941	
Ashbel Green Martyn, S. S.	Shellsburgh,	"	Shellsburgh, S. S.	3	5	50	1			5	3				3		4 00	150	1500
			Pleasant Hill, S. S.	2		65		7	60	5	5	60		21	5		5 20	340	6
Charles M. Howe.—3.																			
	Anamosa,	"	Anamosa, S. S.		5	22		2	50	2	2	2	1	1			1 76	200	375
			Wayne, S. S.			35											2 80		
	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	20	18	105	4	5	60	20	15	28	10	15	10	7	2 25	735	20
	Vinton,	"	Big Grove, S. S.	5	2	90	2	10	60	5	5	11	5		8		7 20	789	70
			Yankee Grove, S. S.	2		12	1	1		3	4	1					1 23	102	
			Bethel, V.	5	26	31		7	85	5	4	5		6	2	4	3 00	150	
			Union, V.	2	8	17	1	2	30	2	2	3					3 10	119	39
			Ozark and Canton, V.			*17													
			Centre Point, V.—30.	3		37	2	2									1 50		
				170	168	2044	76	107	2375	932	572	1364	107	281	88	70	153 10	21,190	16,060
2. *Presb. of Dubuque.*																			
Alvah Day, S. S.	Manchester,	Iowa.	Masonville, S. S.			12				7							1 00		
	Winthrop,	"	Liberty, S. S.			28			25	3	8	3	2				1 85	200	33
	"	"	Byron Centre, S. S.			24				3	3	3					2 00	168	9
Shubael Granby Spees, D.D., S. S.	Dubuque,	"	Dubuque, S'nd, S. S.	9	9	238	3	3	260	78	35	187	10	1000			18 00	3881	169
Merit Harmon, S. S.	Hopkinton,	"	Prairie, S. S.			*40											3 00		
Adam Craig, W. C.	Glen Roy,	"																	
William Buehren, W. C.	Napa City,	Cal.																	
John C. Hanna, P.	Rossville,	Iowa	Rossville, P.	4		32		3	40	4	3	6			6		2 56	300	20
James W. Dickey, P.	West-Union,	"	Bethel, P.	1	5	54		3		8							4 35		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Clermont, Iowa.	Clermont, S. S.	3		20				7									
John M. Boggs, Ag.	Independence, "																	
Daniel Russell, S. S.	Manchester, "	Manchester, S. S.	8	5	47	3	3	26	8	3	10				1	3 20	1700	
James Frothingham, P.	Lansing, "	Lansing, P.	1		57		1	160	10	14	4	3	6	3	5	4 50	750	50
Jacob Baay, S. S.	Glen Roy, "	Lime Springs, S. S.		2	33				6	6	3		5	6	3	2 65	400	
John D. Caldwell, P.	Chatham, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	18	7	82	3	4	40	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6 00	300	34
Samuel Hodge, Pres. & S. S.	Hopkinton, "	Hopkinton, S. S.	14	2	79	5	4	78	8	22	10	4	5	4	7	5 20	600	42
Jacob Conzett, Prof. & P.	Sherrill'sMound,"	Sherrill's Mound, P.	3	1	75		4	50	8	6	5	5	9	6	8	6 00	400	38
John George Schaible, S. S.	Independence, "	Independ'e, Ger., S. S.	4	2	35		8	55	5	6						2 80	200	35
Godfrey Moery, Tea.	Dubuque, "																	
George M. Life, C. M. & S. S.	" "	West-Dubuque, S. S.			*20													
Klaas Smits, S. S.	Dyersville, "	Dyersville, S. S.			*20											1 05		
J. J. Weiss, S. S.	McGregor, "	McGregor, S. S.			*55													
George Baylies, W. C.	Dubuque, "																	
William R. Marshall, D.D., P.—[21.	" "	Dubuque, First, P.		4	153			130				14				15 30	2497	28
	" "	" German, V.			*180											6 50		
	Independence, "	Independence, S. S.	13	20	120	1	3	140	15	14	9		12	18		7 00	1930	17
Licentiates.	Epworth, "	Epworth, S. S.	4	2	43		1	80	3	4	1	1	1	5			210	
	Peosta, "	Peosta, S. S.			*32													
Henry Knell.	Farley, "	Farley, S. S.			16													
Nicolaus Sulzer.	Frankville, "	Frankville, V.			51			40	5	5	10	3	3	4	2	3 00	200	
Henry Meyer.	Clear Creek, "	Mt. Hope, S. S.			*28													
Augustus Wittemberger.	Lansing, "	Lansing, German, V.			*21													
Jacob Brinkerman.—5.	Manchester, "	Milo, V.			*7											56		
	Nugent's Grove, "	Zion, V.			*27											2 00		
	Fairbank, "	Bremer Valley, V.			*15													
Candidates, 15.	Le Roy, "	Le Roy, V.			*8													
	Wilson's Grove, "	Wilson's Grove, V.			*12													
	Waukon, "	Waukon, V.			*80													
	Jesup, "	Jesup, V.—34.		1	40			70	10	7				10		3 00	436	100
			82	60	1774	15	37	1194	198	139	254	45	1044	64	28	101 52	14,172	575

Digitized by Google

3. *Presb. of Fort Dodge.*																				
E. Bascom, W. C.	Jefferson,	Iowa.																		
William R. Smith, W. C.	Glidden,	"																		
James M. Phillips, S. S.	Fort Dodge,	"	Fort Dodge, S. S.	1	8	46			100	20	10					2	75		135	
Walter Lowrie Lyons, S. S.	Luni,	"	Prairie Creek & Luni,			17										1	80			
			Bethel, S. S. [S.S.			10														
			Dakota & Spring Vale,			15														
			Sumner, S. S. [S. S.			1														
John S. Dunning, P.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, P.	11	24	75	4	4	129	12	4	72		8	7	3	60	1227		
George Brown, S. S.	Sac City,	"	Sac City, S. S.	7	5	12	3													
John M. McDonald, S. S.	Algona,	"	Algona, S. S.	12	5		1	2	25	5	3					1	44	150	10	
Eugene H. Avery, P. E.	Sioux City,	"	Sioux City, P. E.	2	19	65	1	1	125	20						2	70	1450	125	
David S. McComb, S. S.	Fern Valley,	"	Unity, S. S.			*32														
William S. Messmer, S. S.	Boone,	"	Montana, S. S.		3	53		1	130	10						4	50	700		
Alexander M. Darley, S. S.	Cherokee,	"	Cherokee, S. S.			18				6										
			Storm Lake, S. S.			7														
Joshua Cooke, P. E.—12.	Moingona,	"	Moingona, P. E.			24										1	50			
			Glidden, V.	2	5	17														
			Carroll, V.	1	1	6														
			Concord, S. S.			8											60			
			Onawa, S. S.			*21														
			Spirit Lake, V.			12														
			Grand Junction, V.—													1	89			
			[20.																	
				36	70	439	9	8	509	73	17	72		8	7	20	28	3527	270	
4. *Presb. of Waterloo,*																				
James Harrison, W. C.	Waterloo,	Iowa.																		
John Smalley, W. C.	Waverly,	"																		
Richard Merrill, W. C.	Butler Centre,	"																		
John Summers, S. S.	Albion,	"	Marietta, S. S.		1	13				5	5					1	64	150	7	
Daniel L. Hughes, S. S.	Waterloo,	"	Albion, S. S,	5	9	36	5		60	29	12		4				64	380	17	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Sylvanus Jewett, P. E.	Orford, Iowa.	Rock Creek, P. E.	10	4	30			50	7	5			13	5		1 00	300	733
		Orford, S. S.	2	3	17		4		17	10						96	183	58
Luther Dodd, P.	Toledo, "	Salem, P.	4	6	66		8	75	14	37	8		14	10	11	5 04	325	25
John L. Martyn (*in transitu*),	" "																	
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	Sidney, "																	
Charles R. French, S. S.	Grundy Centre, "	Grundy Centre, S. S.	1	3	28	1	1	200	15							1 02	500	10
Braxton Benn, S. S.	West-Irving, "	West-Irving, S. S.	3	3	21	1	2		6							1 14	200	
Alvin B. Goodale, P.	Marshalltown, "	Marshalltown, P.	26	18	139	7	1	155	30	18	12		13		13	7 50	3680	175
A. Poulson, W. C.																		
George Graham, S. S.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.	6	5	44	1		50	12	14						2 20	300	40
Robert Boag, S. S.	Afton, "																	
David Blakely, S. S.	Steamb't Rock, "	Steamboat Rock, S. S	13	3	44	4	1	195	10							3 00	691	25
Calvin Carriel, W. C.	Eldora, "																	
Benjamin F. Stuart, Ag.																		
John Arendt, S. S.																		
Monroe Allen,	Inverness, Canada.																	
John S. Van der Las, S. S.	Ackley, Iowa.	East-Friesland, S. S.			*15													
Charles S. Marvin, S. S.	Floyd, "	Floyd, S. S.			18			75								1 28	6000	
Wallace W. Thorpe, S. S.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, S. S.	15	15	126	3	2	150								4 98	3175	
Isaiah Reid, S. S.	Nevada, "	Nevada, S. S.		9	51			125	7	6						3 00	500	225
		Iowa Centre, S. S.			22											1 32	50	1
John F. Yoth, W. C.	Prussia.																	
Stephen Phelps, S. S.	Waterloo, Iowa.	Cedar Valley, S. S.		2	21			60								1 38	2000	
German H. Chatterton, W. C.	Sutherland F'lls, Vt.																	
James A. Hoyt, P.	La Porte City, Iowa.	La Porte City, P.	2	12	30	2	3	100	3	3	2		5			1 08	400	1
		Big Creek, P.	3		22		2	40	2	2	2		3			1 14	200	
I. G. Patterson, P.	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.	3	11	47		8	80	5	2	3	4	5	4	2	2 34	800	44
Alfonzo R. Olney, S. S.	Janesville, "	Janesville, S. S.	23	5	95	6	7	100	11	11	8					4 50	700	200
		Cedar Falls, S. S.	2	7	77	1	3	150	9				7	2		3 60	3000	40
Alvin Ostrom, S. S.	State Centre, "	State Centre, S. S.		9	28			125								1 38	300	
	Union Ridge, "	Pisgah, P. E.			22				6									
		Butler Centre, P. E.			18				16									
George T. Everest, S. S.—32.	Northwood, "	Northwood, S. S.	3	1	14	2		60				50				72	275	45

Digitized by Google

Candidate, 1.			Aplington, S. S.		3	24				20	10			20			1 76	150	374
			New-Hartford, S. S.			*9													
			Toledo, V.	1	2	40		1		6	7	6		6	5			300	7
			Tama City, V.	3	3	20	2	1		4								75	5
			Ackley, S. S.	3	4	15		4	100	50			7				1 38	514	
			Eldora, V.			*24													
		Tripoli, Iowa.	Leroy, V.			6		1									65		
			West-Friesland, V.			*35													
			Point Pleasant, V.			22			100								1 32	52	1
			Iowa Falls, V.			7													
			Maysville, V.—36.			6													
				128	137	1252	35	49	1950	284	142	41	65	86	26	26	55 97	25,200	2034
XIX. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.																			
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*																			
Asa Johnson, W. C.	Redfield,	Iowa.																	
Aaron Thompson, S. S.	Colfax,	"																	
Joseph M. Batchelder, P.	Albia,	"	Albia, P.	7	15	132	1	6	70	10	12	8	7	8	6	5	20 00	1000	100
Prosper H. Jacob, P.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, P.	4	11	185		6	80	17	11	21	5	7	1	10	14 72		
James Breugh, P.	Corydon,	"	Corydon, P.	4	1	60		6		8	5						6 64	265	5
Wilson C. Hollyday, S. S.	Charlton,	"	Newburn, S. S.			15				3		1					2 40	100	
Silas Johnson, P.	Indianola,	"	Indianola, P.	13	12	136	3	10	85	8	13	5	8	11	5		10 00	4123	12
Hiram H. Kellogg, S. S.	Guthrie,	"																	
Samuel C. McCune, P.	Oskaloosa,	"	Oskaloosa, P.	4	14	104			110		10						9 00	907	12
Archibald A. Mathes, S. S.	Leon,	"	Leon, S. S.	1	7	32				3	2	2		2	1		2 00	200	
			Decatur City, S. S.	1	8	28		9		2	1	1		1	1		2 00	110	
Thomas O. Rice, P. E.	Des Moines,	"	Central, P. E.	13	22	140	7	1	135	59						25	16 00	3316	
John Fisher, P.	Pella,	"	Pella, P.		2	19		4		3								220	
			Olivet, P.	2	2	65	1	2	65	9	3			4			4 00	665	
William Campbell, S. S.	De Soto,	"	De Soto, S. S.	10	8	29			100								1 00	1500	
			Earlham, S. S.	4	12	16		8	65	39							1 00	492	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscellaneo's
		Jefferson, S. S.			*18													
David Craig, S. S.	Palmyra, Iowa.	Hartford, S. S.	2	12	62	2		50	9				9			5 00	478	17
Andrew A. Dinsmore, P.	Des Moines, "	Des Moines, First, P.	29	15	150	7	12	200	15	62	8	9	20	14	7	9 44	1753	150
H. W. Forbes, S. S.	St. Charles, "	St. Charles, S. S.	6	8	18		3	40	3				3			1 00	49	
Benjamin O. Junkin, S. S.	Dexter, "	Dexter, S. S.	1	10	20			60	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	2 00	560	5
William Kendrick, S. S.	Moulton, "	Moulton, S. S.	4	6	27	4		150	5							1 36	1200	
Samuel A. McElhinney, P.	Mt. Ayr, "	Mt. Ayr, P.	4	14	47		19		3	1	1	1	2			3 00	225	12
Jonathan Osmond, P. E.	Osceola, "	Osceola, P. E.	13	8	75	3	14	75	17	10	4	5	18	4	4	6 00	700	
Benjamin O. Springer, W. C.	Decatur City, "																	
James A. Carruthers, W. C.	Dexter, "																	
J. H. Potter, S. S.	Winterset, "	Winterset, S. S.	5	4	140		4	135	12	21	12		10	13	3	10 00	1068	117
John D. Jones, S. S.	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	9	8	47		8	60	5							3 00	137	12
		Plymouth, S. S.	16	3	43	4	13	45	6							4 00	128	
George W. Jenks, P. E.—26.	Centreville, "	Centreville, P. E.			66			75								5 00	350	10
		Guthrie, V.	2	24	34	1	2		20	25			6	5		1 00	300	
Licentiate.		Minburn, V.		3	9										1			
		North-River, V.			*18													
Samuel W. Elliott, S. S.—1.	Woodburn, "	Woodburn, S. S.	7	3	16		4	35	12				2		1		760	
		Liberty, S. S.		1	10											72	97	
Candidates, 2.		Chariton, P. E.	1	13	78	1	3	75	33	19	5	20	10	10	6	7 00	816	13
		Garden Grove, P. E.	5	3	50		4	75				12				4 00	310	
		Newton, S. S.		5	73		4	70	30	37						7 00	820	150
		Prairie City, V.			*10													
		Russell, V.			*10													
		Union, V.			*21													
		Unionville, V.			*35													
		Waukee, V.	1	2	7			20									60	
		White Breast, V.			12													
		White Oak, V.			*19													
		Allerton, V.			8		3										11	
		Adel, S. S.			52			75								5 12	2 20	29
		Dallas Centre, V.			*20													
		Colfax, V.																

Digitized by Google

		Promise, S. S.	1	3	22		3		5	3						1	75	150		
		Moingona, S. S.—45.			*24															
			169	259	2201	34	148	1940	338	238	70	69	115	61	63	165	15	23,090	644	
2. *Presb. of Iowa.*																				
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., Pres.	Keokuk, Iowa.																			
James Crawford, W. C.	Morning Sun, "																			
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.		2	25		2	75	6	5	7					2	00	1700	12	
		Little Rock, S. S.			8		4	60	2		15					90	00	50	5	
Jonathan Cable, W. C.	Danville, "																			
Joseph Kerr, Col.	Fairfield, "																			
H. R. Lewis, P. E.	Bonaparte, "	Vernon Prairie, P. E.		2	31		1	25	5							2	75	200	20	
		Bonaparte, P. E.		3	21		1	30	5							1	75	1600	25	
		Little Cedar, P. E.		1	19		2	25	5							1	65	900	10	
Milton H. Dysart, W. C.	Bloomfield, "																			
Chauncy P. Taylor, Tea.	Jackson C. H., Ohio.																			
George Van Emen, P. & S. S.	Mt. Zion, Iowa.	Summit, P.			*106															
	Pittsburgh, "	Chequest, S. S.	10		63	10	6	60	3			3				5	10	270	10	
John Glass, S. S.	Toolsboro, "	Toolsboro, S. S.			6												50			
George P. Bergen, P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, P.	6	4	107		5	140	17	10			11			12	00	747	57	
Francis B. Dinsmore, W. C.	Mt. Pleasant, "																			
Immer Norton Crittenden, S. S.	Warsaw, Ill.																			
Obadiah J. King, W. C.	Birmingham, Iowa.																			
Alexander Scott, P.	Kossuth, "	Kossuth, First, P.	3	14	287		13	175	28	85	89		20		21	25	50	1258		
John M. McElroy, P.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.	3	12	77	3		70		18					4	4	85	550		
Edward S. Belden, Prin. & S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Middletown, S. S.	4	2	48	2	2	76	26	33	35	10	10	10	12			250	25	
	New-London, "	New-London, S. S.			15				10	17		8	10					150	25	
Henry Frankfurth, S. S.	Ottuma, "	Ot'mwa, Ev. Pres., S.S.	1	1	11	1	4	20	4							1	00	111		
	Martinsburgh, "	M'rt'sb'g, " " S.S.	9		19		9	20	3							2	00	130		
Frederick Schmidt, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, Ger., S.S.	1		29		5	40	9	17	25	4	6	4	4	10	00	325	20	
John G. Condit, P. E.	Libertyville, "	Prospect, P. E.	14	5	27	5	2		5							1	40	112	14	
	" "	Libertyville, S. S.	8	1	54	4	9	65	6	4	24		2	2	6	3	50	540	4	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Ludwig Kleibenstein, P.	Franklin C'tre, Iowa	St. Peter's Evang., P.	10		110		13	50	13	13	115	5	6	6		8 15	530	
David T. Campbell, P.	Morning Sun, "	Morning Sun, P.	7	6	92	3	5	120	8	23	4	5	8	9	13	7 25	700	20
Willis G. Craig, P.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, Westm's'r, P.	12	17	262	5	15	200	100	84	44	24				49 00	19,077	520
John Calvin McClintock, P.	Burlington, "	Burlington, First, P.	1	6	142		8	234	55	56	164		30	15		15 50	1545	68
Carson Reed, P.	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.	1	10	120	1	7	100	15	38	10		9	8		10 00	1252	
William B. Noble, P.	Ft. Madison, "	Union, P.	3	5	145	1	7	175	21	65	160			9		12 85	1850	29
John A. Calhoun, W. C.	Batavia, "																	
James Stewart Reed, S. S.	Eddyville, "	Eddyville, S. S.	6	3	52	2	2	55	10	9	2	2	2	2	2	4 50	682	3
Hervey B. Knight, P.	Ottumwa, "	Ottumwa, P.	10	8	112	6	5	150	7	8	135	3	6	5		11 00	1380	11
William M. Reed, P. E.	Bentonsport, "	Bentonsport, P. E.	2	7	60		2	90	15	3	1	1	2	2	1	4 53	563	517
Nicholas V. Morrow, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, First, S. S.			65		4	80		7	4					6 50	378	
		" Second, S. S.			76			64		7	4					7 10		
David S. Tappan, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, First, P.	3	8	204		3	190	128	172	196	27	50	31	98	39 50	1219	50
David Brown, P. E.	Kirkville, "	Kirkville, P. E.	3	4	46	1	3	40	2	4		4			4	3 50	465	
	Ottumwa, "	Richland, S. S.	1		11	1	2	25	3		10					85	170	
Samuel R. Belville, P.—34.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	1	1	61		4	100	15	16	40					4 60	431	
	Wapello, "	Oakland, V.			*16													
	Winfield, "	Winfield, S. S.	1	3	112		7	100	7	14	7					9 70	485	
Candidates, 8.	Trenton, "	Trenton, V.	1		17			40								1 90	40	5
	Big Mound, "	Sharon, V.			75													
	" " "	Primrose, V.			35													
	West-Point, "	West-Point, S. S.		4	76		7	100	6							6 37	500	
	Pilot Grove, "	Pilot Grove, S. S.			15			15	3							1 50	100	
	Burlington, "	Spring Creek, S. S.	11	13	26	8	3	30			19					1 70	246	
	Salina, "	Salina, S. S.	4		37			50	3	7	4					3 75	200	75
	Lockridge, "	Shiloh, V.		2	13				4	4						1 10		
	Bloomfield, "	Shunam, V.			60	2		50					80			10 00	75	3
	West-Grove, "	West-Grove, V.			*17													
	Wapello, "	Wapello, V.			*16													
	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, V.—47.	6	18	74	1	4	100	10	9	5	4	3	30	20	4 50	650	4
			142	162	3094	56	166	3039	459	628	1119	110	255	133	185	290 25	41,531	1532

Digitized by Google

8. *Presb. of Iowa City.*																				
John Hudson, W. C.	West-Liberty, Iowa.																			
Moses G. Cass, W. C.	Muscatine, "																			
David V. Smock, S. S.	Talleyrand, "	La Fayette, S. S.			2	44		1	40	2	4	1	3	6	2	2	3	20	512	
		Liberty, S. S.	2		3	48	1	4		2	4		2	2	3	3	4	00	150	
James G. Wilson, W. C.	Lettsville, "																			
Alexander Porter, S. S.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, S. S.	3		4	26		6	100	10	2	4	2	3	3	1	2	08	400	
		Cedar Valley, S. S.	22		3	48	6		75	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	84	350	
Charles W. Treadwell, P.	Clarence, "	Clarence, P.	1		5	63		3	70	19	20	7	15	5	7		5	00	700	100
Samuel S. Howe, W. C.	Iowa City, "																			
James D. Mason, S. S.	Davenport, "	Summit, S. S.			2	65				18	7	6	6	3	3				600	75
		Long Grove, S. S.				25			70	10		2		1	2		3	00	120	
Jacob Pentzer, S. S.	Wilton, "	Atalissa, S. S.	3		3	20			59	3				100			1	28		
		Hebron, S. S.				11			30	4				2				88	125	
James B. McBride, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.																		
		Mt. Union, S. S.	11		7	109	5		125	8	20	8	8	8		8	8	00	600	50
Joseph S. Dickey, P.	Shiloh, "	Red Oak, P.	3		2	112		4	80	20	19		7	8	8	7	16	00	1200	
John Armstrong, P.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, P.	1		7	142	1	9	200	75	90	15	15	50	15	25	9	25	1636	
Samuel M. Osmond, P.	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, P.	11		28	280	4	14	200	50	80	25	20	45	25	25	20	50	4288	102
John B. Stewart, P.	Davenport, "	Davenport, P.	8		30	220		8	200	163	80	22	22	21	21	20	17	60	4158	
William Young, S. S.	Deep River, "	Deep River, S. S.			5	64		3	75	28	7	4	5	3			5	00	300	10
Edward L. Dodder, P.	Tipton, "	Tipton, P.	4		6	80	1	5	65	29	25	7	6	13	18	7	6	40	500	75
		New-York, P.				32			65	3	4			3			2	56	140	40
Charles P. Spinning, S. S.	West-Branch, "	Fairview, S. S.			3	35			75	17		5		5	4		4	00	400	
Alfred W. Haines, P.	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, P.	1		2	68	1	10	50	24	30	3		7	3	5	5	45	600	20
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	3		9	69		6	140	13	8				6		3	90	710	145
Alexander M. Heizer, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Solon, S. S.			3	19			50								2	40	300	
		Unity, S. S.			1	10			40	8							1	36	125	6
		Oxford, S. S.			19	19			25	8								80	75	
John Wilson, S. S.	Marengo, "	Marengo, S. S.	4		6	99	2	4	120					5			7	92	1190	266
Alvan R. Mathes, P.	Wilton, "	Wilton, P.			1	76		1	80			4	4	4	5	3	4	00	900	
		Sugar Creek, P.	21		3	84	7	5	40			2	3	2	3		5	00	400	
John W. Knott, P.	Mechanicsville, "	Mechanicsville, P.	2		1	90	1	3	100	13	9	8	6	7	8	11	7	20	1300	100
James C. McElroy (*in transitu*),	Martinsburgh, "																			
Craig R. Van Emman (*in trans.*)	Garden Grove, "																			
Ludwig Figge, P.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, Ger., P.	3			32		7	30	8	5	5	4	2	2	2	2	50	400	18

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert Court, S. S.	Malcom, Iowa.	Malcom, S. S.	18	11	80	11		90	10							5 00	750	
Hiram H. Kellogg, Jr., S. S.	Victor, "	Victor, S. S.	2	12	29	2	4	80	8	9						1 68	300	
David Clark, P. and S. S.	Melpine, "	Hermon, P.	2	2	38			75	6	3	4	5	4	3	3	3 00	1490	15
		Blue Grass, S. S.	5	1	40		5	60	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	3 00	375	155
Jasper Middlemas, W. C.	Allen's Grove, "																	
Abner D. Chapman, W. C.	Malcom, "																	
Thomas D. Wallace, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	3	9	93		4	100		40	22				13	8 00	1064	250
James W. Stark, S. S.—33.	Ainsworth, "	Sigourney, S. S.		2	39		1	75	4				3			3 20	150	
		Walcott, S. S.	15	2	43	3	7	65	10	12	7		7	7		3 50	440	
		Fulton, S. S.			*32													
Candidates, 7.		Ladora, S. S.		7	25			40	3				2			1 44	100	
		Columbus City, V.		1	12			120	18	17	5	5	3	7		1 00	304	
		Scott, S. S.	1	4	15		2		50							1 50	1522	4
		Bethel, S. S.		3	31			25	2	2						2 50	60	
		Letteville, V.	1		18			20	9	10	1					1 45	300	
		Brighton, S. S.		3	20			50	5							1 75		
		New-Centre, S. S.		13	13													
		South-Ridge, V.			*22													
		Martinsburgh, V.	5		56	1	1	50	3	5	2		3	2		4 00	442	
		Le Claire, V.			*29													
		Bethel, V.			*14													
		Montezuma, V.—49.			*62													
			155	225	2701	46	117	3054	668	467	175	143	337	161	138	194 14	29,776	1437
4. Presb. of Missouri River.																		
Simeon Peck, W. C.	Florence, Neb.																	
William Hamilton, F. M.	Omaha Agency, "	Blackbird Hills, S. S.	5		38	5	2		5	30	4	3	4	6	7			
William McCandlish, Ag.	" "																	
Alexander Sutherland, S. S.	Schuyler, "	Schuyler, S. S.	3	14	17		6		6		3							

Digitized by Google

Alanson T. Wood, S. S.	Helena, Neb.	Helena, S. S.	1	8	11			30	7							1 00	625	9	
		Tecumseh, S. S.	1	2	22	1	5										100		
George D. Stewart, P.	Omaha, "	Omaha, Second, P.	6	24	75		1	110	41	30						8 00	2500	100	
George L. Little, S. S.	Newton, Iowa.																		
Robert Burgess, S. S.	Woodbine, "	Woodbine, S. S.	2	1	3	1			5							1 00			
Henry M. Giltner, Ev.	Pawnee City, Neb.																		
S. M. Kier, S. S.	College Sp'gs, Iowa.	College Springs, S. S.	12	20	45	3	11		3							1 00	60		
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	1	5	16		12		5	4						1 00	75		
G. G. Ferguson, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hamburgh, S. S.	1	15	16				3								233	17	
Allen Fitz-Randolph, S. S.	Bedford, "	Bedford, S. S.		3	25			50	5	5		5				3 00	300		
		Fairview, S. S.		10	10		4				3	5					67		
Francis M. Dimmick, S. S.	Omaha Neb.																		
George R. Carroll, D. Miss.	Council Bl'ffs, Iowa.																		
James D. Kerr, P. E.	Nebraska City, Neb.	Nebraska City, P. E.	28	13	140	9	10	150	72	87	35		175			10 00	979	13	
John T. Baird, P.	Brownville, "	Brownville, P.	1	8	91		4	70	30	40	8	8	8	8	15	9 00	644		
Harlan Page Peck, P. E.	Lincoln "	Lincoln, P. E.	16	33	58	4		50	22							6 00	2600	75	
Thomas H. Cleland, Jr., P.	Council Bl'ffs, Iowa.	Council Bluffs, P.	8	12	190	1	11	175	41	70	136	20	56	68	30	19 00	2541	100	
John M. Peebles, S. S.	Decatur Neb.	Decatur, S. S.		2	25		1	45	2		11						800		
		Lyons, S. S.	1	3	12	1		40	2		10						700		
Robert R. Westcott, P.	Clarinda, Iowa.	Clarinda, P.	16	20	107	2	9	80	23	13	9	8	4	6	6		797	15	
John Calvin Elliott, W. C.	Milton Station, Ohio.																		
Joseph M. Wilson, S. S.	Columbus, Neb.	Columbus, S. S.		8	15				3							2 00	300		
		Madison, S. S.	2	2	7	1		20	2								1000		
Melancthon Hughes, S. S.	Atlantic Iowa.	Atlantic, S. S.	3	14	23								2				800		
		Avoca, S. S.	9	5	11				12				4				800		
Benjamin F. McNeil, S. S.	Beatrice, Neb.	Beatrice, S. S.	1	7	18			54	9							1 00	900	16	
Daniel W. Cameron, P.	Plattsmouth, "	Plattsmouth, P.	3	10	64	3	2	151	27	38		16		10		7 00	1116	464	
Jeremiah B. Long, S. S.	Tekamah, "	Tekamah, S. S.	1	6	15	1	3	30	5				5			2 00	907		
		Bell Creek, S. S.		2	10		3	30	1			1	2			1 00	576		
John Wallace, W. C.	Silver Creek, "																		
Charles H. Heckman, W. C.	Salt Creek, "																		
George M. Swan, W. C.	Geneva, Kan.																		
John Andrews, S. S.—30.																			
		Pawnee City, V.	16	4	96	7	1	50	13	2			6				400	20	
		Glenwood, V.	10	13	31		1												
Candidates, 2.		Bellevue, S. S.		2	25		5	50	36	13						4 00	650		
		Hazel Dell, V.			12														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert Court, S. S.	Malcom, Iowa.	Malcom, S. S.	18	11	80	11		90	10							5 00	750	
Hiram H. Kellogg, Jr., S. S.	Victor, "	Victor, S. S.	2	12	29	2	4	80	8	9						1 68	300	
David Clark, P. and S. S.	Melpine, "	Hermon, P.	2	2	38			75	6	3	4	5	4	3	3	3 00	1490	15
		Blue Grass, S. S.	5	1	40		5	60	3	2	3	3	2	2	2	3 00	375	155
Jasper Middlemas, W. C.	Allen's Grove, "																	
Abner D. Chapman, W. C.	Malcom, "																	
Thomas D. Wallace, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	3	9	93		4	100		40	22				13	8 00	1064	250
James W. Stark, S. S.—33.	Ainsworth, "	Sigourney, S. S.		2	39		1	75	4				3			3 20	150	
		Walcott, S. S.	15	2	43	3	7	65	10	12	7		7	7		3 50	440	
		Fulton, S. S.			*32													
Candidates, 7.		Ladora, S. S.		7	25			40	3				2			1 44	100	
		Columbus City, V.		1	12			120	18	17	5	5	8	7		1 00	304	
		Scott, S. S.	1	4	15		2		50							1 50	1522	4
		Bethel, S. S.		3	31			25	2	2						2 50	60	
		Lettsville, V.	1		18			20	9	10	1					1 45	300	
		Brighton, S. S.		3	20			50	5							1 75		
		New-Centre, S. S.		13	13													
		South-Ridge, V.			*22													
		Martinsburgh, V.	5		56	1	1	50	3	5	2		3	2		4 00	442	
		Le Claire, V.			*29													
		Bethel, V.			*14													
		Montezuma, V.—49.			*62													
			155	225	2701	46	117	3054	668	467	175	143	337	161	138	194 14	29,776	1437
4. Presb. of Missouri River.																		
Simeon Peck, W. C.	Florence, Neb.																	
[illegible] F	Omaha Agency, "	Blackbird Hills, S. S.	5		38	5	2		5	30	4	3	4	6	7			
	"																	
	"	Schuyler, S. S.	3	14	17		6		6		3							

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
			Sidney, V.	9	11	58	2		80	20				10			4 00	550	75
			Red Oak Junction, V.	2	16	40			71								10 00	240	
			Ponca, S. S.	3	17	20		9	25	8	5	1	1	2	1	1	1 00	150	10
			Lewis, V.			*9													
			Seward, V.			*13													
			Florence, V.			*11													
			Corning, V.			*19													
			Ashland, V.			12													
			Cincinnati, V.			*18													
			Harris Grove, V.			*34													
			Missouri Valley, V.			*14													
			Grand Island, V.																
			Logan, V.			*7													
			West-Point, V.—45.			*8													
				161	305	1491	41	100	1361	408	337	220	57	288	99	59	91 00	21,410	914
XX. SYNOD OF KANSAS.																			
1. *Presb. of Emporia.*																			
James Gordon, S. S.	Eldorado,	Kan.	Eldorado, S. S.			*9													
			Chelsea, S. S.			*11													
John Rankin, W. C.	Lyndon,	"																	
William Perkins, W. C.	Florence,	"																	
Robert M. Overstreet, P. M.	Emporia,	"																	
Wilberforce K. Boggs, S.S. [*situ*),	Wichita,	"	Wichita, S. S.	5	11	29		1	100	10				500					
Amos Bartholomew, H.M. (*in tran-*	Emporia,	"																	
Sanford G. Fisher, S. S.	Burlington,	"	Burlington, S. S.		17	12			50								72	340	
Albert McCalla, P.	Emporia,	"	Emporia, First, P.	8	24	82	1	2	75	27	28						5 00	818	4
John S. Sherrill, S. S.	Puenemo,	"	Puenemo, S. S.		18	32			80					2000			1 92	200	1
William W. Curtiss, S. S.	Lyndon,	"	Lyndon, S. S.		15	15													

Digitized by Google

N. A. Rankin, S. S.—11.	Burlingame, Kan.	Burlingame, S. S.	2	9	38	1	1	43	10	2						2	28	176		
		Osage City, S. S.		15	15															
		Salem, Welsh, P.			*35															
		Leroy, V.			6												36	43		
		Arkansas City, V.—12.		12	12															
			15	121	261	2	4	258	47	30			2500			10	28	1577	5	
2. *Presb. of Highland.*																				
James B. Sheldon, W. C.	Lawrence, Kan.																			
Samuel M. Irvin, Ag.	Highland, "																			
John L. Chapman, W. C.	Troy, "																			
Edwin Cooper, P. E.	Atchison, "	Atchison, P. E.	9	28	135	3	10	200	15	15	10	10	10	10		8	10	1910	403	
Frank E. Sheldon, Ag.	Troy, "																			
Augustus Cone, W. C.	Pleasant Unity, Pa.																			
Charles Parker, S. S.	Irving, Kan.	Frankfort, S. S.			8												50			
Charles F. Mussey, S. S.	Blue Rapids, "	Blue Rapids, S. S.	3	50	53			130								3	25			
William G. Thomas, S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.			*11															
George F. Chapin, S. S.	Irving, "	Irving, S. S.	2	6	41			50								2	65	500		
Alexander S. McConnell, S. S.	Highland, "	Highland, S. S.	8	17	130	2	4		6	8	7	3	5					1105		
Richard H. Jackson, Tea.	Atchison, "																			
David R. Todd, S. S. [*situ*),	Netawaka, "	Netawaka, S. S.			12											1	50			
Samuel A .Stoddard, S. S.(*in tran*	Independence, "																90	2200		
Henry Morell, S. S.—15.	Neuchatel, "																			
		Wathena, V.	13	2	82	4	1	100								2	00	300		
		Troy, V.			79															
Candidates, 3.		Hiawatha, S. S.			*10															
		Holton, V.			*39															
		Springside, S. S.			9				10	1	1	1	2	1			55	162		
		Waterville, V.			8															
		Clyde, V.			*10															
		Doniphan, S. S.	2	9	15			75	15	10							90	730	503	
		Neuchatel, S. S.			26			86								1	50	200	1000	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Marysville, V.			6													
		Kennekuk, S. S.—18.			16											1 80		
			37	112	640	9	15	591	46	34	18	14	17	11		21 25	7107	1906
3. *Presb. of Neosho.*																		
Seth Smally, W. C.	Montana, Kan.																	
John L. Hawkins, S. S.	Baxter Springs, "	Baxter Springs, S. S.			*29													
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Osaga, "	Bethel, S. S.	5	1	9		1		5							55	61	
Henry H. Cambern, S. S.	La Dore, "	La Dore, S. S.	1	10	11	1	4	45	32							1 10	30	1
George W. McMillan, S. S.	New-Chicago, "	New-Chicago, S. S.	3	7	10			85	6							60	275	160
E. K. Lynn, S. S.	Carlyle, "	Scipio, S. S.			13				2								24	
	" "	Reeder, S. S.	10	4	22	5	2		3							35	25	
Thomas P. Emerson, W. C.	Prairie du Chien, "																	
John Elliott, S. S.	Ottawa, "	Ottawa, S. S.	3	37	81	2	1	150	14	7	150	9	9	9	7	7 80	1920	
Hugh Reed, S. S.	Scipio, "	Sugar Valley, S. S.	2	1	12	1	6	25	1	2						1 10		
Austin Warner, W. C.	Osaga, "																	
John B. Vawter, W. C.	Pleasanton, "																	
S. D. Lougheed, S. S.	Thayer, "	Neo de Sha, S. S.	1	12	13			140										
Edwin R. Nugent, S. S.	Mapleton, "	Mapleton, S. S.	1	8	44		3	35	4								268	5
	" "	Elk Creek, S. S.	1	11	18	2	2		4							1 10		
	" "	Fairview, S. S.	4	2	19				3								29	
	" "	Oakwood, S. S.	1	1	8				1								50	
Salathiel M. Irwin, S. S. & Prin.	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.	6	3	58	3	5	60	10	10	10	6	7	7		8 50	220	15
William Crozier, S. S.	Carlyle, "	Carlyle, S. S.	2	5	50	1	6	40	31	17	11	8	5	4	4	3 80	3	20
William H. Vroom, S. S.	La Cygne, "	La Cygne, S. S.	1	9	15		1	55	3				2			50	1120	
	" "	New-Lancaster, S. S.	4		7		2	40	2							50	46	
	Barnard, "	Round Prairie, S. S.			10			40									70	5
Howard W. Stratton, P.	Iola, "	Iola, P.	2	9	53	1	3	210	50		5	5	40	27	5	6 00	1260	
John P. Hansen, P.	Pleasanton, "	Pleasanton, P.	4	15	27	2	2	90	4	2						50	600	1
James Lewis, P.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.	3	17	50	3	1	130	40	10	5	6	12	5	3	3 00	2500	150

Digitized by Google

Theodore Y. Gardner, P.	Fort Scott,	Kan.	Fort Scott, P.	12	43	130	3	7	100	41	37	7	7	14	7	7	5	28	1865	4
Charles H. McCreery, P. [*trans.*)	Chetopa,	"	Chetopa, P.	4	21	60		4	90	30	20	5	3	18	5	5	3	54	900	53
Samuel A. Stoddard, S. S. (*in*	Independence,	"	Independence, S. S.	2	36	47	1		65	3							1	00	600	
Theodore F. Jessup, W. C.	Garnett,	"																		
Charles P. Blanchard, W. C.	Brookfield,	Mass.																		
Josiah J. Brown, W. C.	Newark,	N. J.																		
Cornelius V. Monfort, W. C.	Oswego,	Kan.																		
Samuel T. McClure, P. & S. S.	Girard,	"	Girard, P.	38	28	44														
	"	"	Monmouth, S. S.	2	3	22													1000	
James Ross Ramsay, F. M.	Wewoka,	Ind. Ter.	Seminole Mission, S.S.	5	3	115	3	6	50		37									
William S. Robertson, F. M.	Tallahassee,"	"	Creek Mission, S. S.			*25														
Ira S. Dodd, P.—30.	Garnett,	Kan.	Garnett, P.	1	3	31		1	80	13							1	56	480	1
	Neosho Falls,	"	Neosho Falls, V.	2	14	27		2	60	4	5			6	4	2	1	66	1400	
	Oswego,	"	Oswego, V.	2	5	30			40								3	30	350	50
Candidates, 2.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, V.		6	12		1											25	
	Paola,	"	Paola, P. E.	4	23	39	3	3	125	5										
	Mound City,	"	Pleasant Hill, V.			20			40	5									440	2
	Thayer,	"	Thayer, V.	1	12	13	1		50											
	Twin Springs,	"	Twin Springs, V.			8				2								80	62	
	Paola,	"	Wire Crossing, V.			*12														
	Montana,	"	Montana, V.			*10														
	Fontana,	"	Fontana, V.			*9														
	St. Louis,	"	St. Louis, V.			*8														
	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, V.			*5														
	Fredonia,	"	Fredonia, V.			*6														
	Daytonville,	"	Daytonville, V.			*7														
	Hackbury T'ns'p,"		Hackbury T'nship, V.			*8														
			[—44.																	
				127	349	1247	32	63	1845	318	147	193	44	113	68	33	52	42	15,623	467
4. Presb. of Topeka.																				
Aaron A. Morrison, W. C.	Salina,	Kan.																		
Philip S. Cleland, W. C.	Topeka,	"																		
Eben Blachly, S. S. & Supt.	Quindaro,	"	Quindaro Mission, S.S.			*25														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Isaac C. Beach, W. C.	Olathe, Kan.																	
Michael Hummer, W. C.	Kansas City, Mo.																	
Charles Sturdevant, W. C.	Olathe, Kan.																	
William H. Smith, W. C.	De Soto, "																	
William G. Williams, W. C.	Leavenworth, "																	
William L. Green, W. C.	" "																	
William Willson, S. S.	" "	Fairmount, S. S.	2	10	30	1												
Henry Osborn, S. S.	" "																	
Joseph G. Reaser, D.D., P.	" "	Westminster, P.	3	15	157		5	150			46	28	13			10 00	2600	
George A. Irvin, S. S.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, S. S.	1	5	32		1	61	7				5			2 00	2050	
		Perryville, S. S.		2	17			30	8				300					
		Lecompton, S. S.			*5													
George S. Woodward, W. C.	Leavenworth, "																	
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Lawrence, "																	
Daniel M. Moore, H. M.	" "																	
Francis S. McCabe, D.D., P.	Topeka, "	Topeka, First, P.	15	72	200	7	17	175	95	10	340	10	250			9 00	2495	
William Bishop, H. M.	Salina, "																	
Victor M. King, S. S.	Baldwin City, "	Baldwin City, S. S.		11	45		4	90	29	14			6	7		2 00	500	
		Black Jack, S. S.	14	4	35	2	2	50	8	8			9			1 00	200	15
		Vinland, S. S.	4	4	21	1	1	50	12							1 00	70	
George P. Van Wyck, Ch.	Fort Wallace, "																	
John McKean, W. C.	Olathe, "																	
John Mack, S. S.	Anaheim, Cal.	Auburn, S. S.	4	7	30		6	75	10							2 00	900	
William A. Starrett, W. C.	Lawrence, Kan.																	
Andrew Stout, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	24	13	63	5	5	80	10							2 00	540	
Isaac T. Whittemore, S. S.	Wamego, "	Wamego, S. S.	7	32	45	1	1	65	11							1 00	1075	75
John N. Rankin, S. S.	Lanesfield, "	Lanesfield, S. S.	6	7	67	2	4	80	9		5		8				600	
		Olathe, S. S.	10	28	60		1	75	10								800	
		Spring Hill, S. S.	2	12	39		1	70	7				9			2 00	1750	
John A. Anderson, P. E.	Junction City, "	Junction City, P. E.	1	10	49			142								2 00	11,327	18
William R. Brown, P.	Leavenworth, "	Leavenworth, First, P.	10	22	150		5	175									18,000	
John D. Perring, H. M.	Clay Centre, "	Clay Centre, S. S.			15													
Joseph H. Reid, P.—30.	Manhattan, "	Manhattan, P.	5	15	50		5	75								2 00	6000	

Digitized by Google

Candidate, 1.		Lawrence, V.	5	20	150	2	5	100	25							9 00	3000	
		Salina, V.	3	18	70											3 00	3500	
		Stranger, V.			*27													
		Marion, V.			*13													
		De Soto, V.			*11													
		Gardner, V.			*9													
		Solomon City, V.			*40													
		Grantville, V.			*13													
		Abilene, V.			*6													
		Brookville, V.—30.			10													
			106	297	1484	21	63	1543	241	32	385	38	600	7		48 00	55,339	108
XXI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																		
1. *Presb. of Ebenezer.*																		
James White, W. C.	Ludlow, Ky.																	
John F. Coons, W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																	
George W. Coons, P. M.	Maysville, Ky.																	
Stephen Yerkes, D.D., Prof.	Danville, "																	
Henry P. Thompson, W. C.	Catawba, "																	
George W. Nicolls, H. M.	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.	4	3	35		3	40	20								550	
Nathaniel West, D.D., Prof.	Danville, "	[P. E.																
Henry W. Taylor, P. E.	Newport, "	Newport, Columbia st.,	10	7	125	4	1	250		25	150						3000	20
R. S. Hitchcock, Tea.	Lexington, "																	
John M. Worrall, D.D., P.	Covington, "	Covington, First, P.	16	21	372	9	14	175	274	365							40,193	90
Richard Valentine, S. S.	Lexington, "	Hopewell, S. S.	4		25	3	3	47								2 00	450	35
	Payne's Depot, "	Bethel, S. S.			*8													
	Troy, "	Clear Creek, S. S.			13			30									46	
Fauntleroy Senour, P.	Newport, "	Newport, Second, P.	49	31	102	8	8	275									1102	781
Joel K. Lyle,	Lexington, "																	
James P. Hendrick, P.	Flemingsburgh, "	Flemingsburgh, P.	18		95	15	10	65	13	56	115	10		12		8 00	705	25
Edward C. Trimble (*in transitu*),	Shelbyville, "																	
George W. F. Birch, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, Second, P.	8	9	193	1	6	237	889	915	341	162	362	118	284	75 00	4186	128

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's
John H. Nesbitt, P.	Frankfort, Ky.	Frankfort, P.	6	2	195		10	175	178	83	50	23				75 00	2842	50
William C. Condit, P.	Ashland, "	Ashland, P.	5	1	108		4	125	46	61	50	20	84	40			1289	213
George M. McCampbell, P. E.	Maysville, "	Maysville, P. E.	27	6	157	19	3	250	31	41	100	14	47	30		10 00	2536	100
Robert West, P.—20.	Ludlow, "	Ludlow, P.	27	18	94	11	16	130	25								1117	75
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.	2		23		2									3 00		
	Paris, "	Paris, V.	3	1	54	1	6	62	145		65	35		66		27 00	1216	72
	Mt. Carmel, "	Ebenezer, V.	7	1	45	5	2											29
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, V.			23											3 00	275	
	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, V.			18			40										
	Paris, "	North-Middletown, V.			3											1 00		
	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.	1	5	40		2	80	21							5 00	745	42
Licentiates.	Greenupsburgh, "	Greenupsburgh, V.	4		54	2			12								256	
	Murphysville, "	Murphysville, V.			21													
George Aitken,	Sherburne, "																	
J. W. Rand.—2.	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, V.			*17													
	Newton, "	Cherry Spring, V.			*10													
	Winchester, "	Winchester, V.			*3													
Candidates, 2.	Williamstown, "	Williamstown, V.			*2													
	Spring Station, "	Woodford, V.			*11													
	Stoner, "	Union, V.			*10													
	Lexington, "	Mt. Horeb, V.			*10													
	"	Walnut Hill, V.			*10													
	Versailles, "	Pisgah, V.			*10													
	Midway, "	Midway, V.			*10													
	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, V.			*10													
	Versailles, "	Versailles, V.			*10													
	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, V.			*10													
	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.			*10													
	Little Eagle, "	Beard, V.			*10													
	Oxford, "	Providence, V.			*10													
	Shawhan's, "	Station, V.			*10													
	Boyd's, "	Boyers, V.			*10													
	Leesburgh, "	Leesburgh, V.			*8													

Digitized by Google

	Carrolton, Ky.	Carrolton, V.			*8														
	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, V.			*8														
	Frankfort, "	Harmony, V.			*8														
	Clintonville, "	Green Creek, V.			*8														
	Chilesburgh, "	Salem, V.			*8														
	Clifton, "	Macedonia, V.			*8														
	Sharpsburgh, "	Sharpsburgh, V.			*56														
	Catlettsburgh, "	Catlettsburgh, V.			*69														
	Greenupsburgh, "	Greenup, Union, V.			*37														
	Falmouth, "	Falmouth, V.			*62														
	Mays Lick, "	Mays Lick, V.			*25														
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, V.			*30														
	Augusta, "	Sharon, V.			*15														
	Vanceburgh, "	Vanceburgh, V.			*22														
	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, V.			*25														
	Sharpsburgh, "	Springfield, V.			*10														
	Carlisle, "	Concord, V.			*37														
	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, V.			*17														
	Hillsboro, "	New-Hope, V.			*25														
	Sherburne, "	Gilead, V.			*30														
	Flat Rock, "	Hinkston, V.			*10														
	Washington, "	Washington, V.			*15														
	Crittenden, "	Lebanon, V.			*15														
	Burlington, "	Burlington, V.			*24														
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.—66.			*12														
			191	105	2600	78	85	1981	1654	1546	871	264	493	266	284	199	00	44,506	1660
2. Presb. of Louisville.																			
Samuel Y. Garrison, W. C.	Bowling Green, Ky.																		
Allen D. Metcalf, W. C.	Auburn, "																		
James Hawthorn, D.D., P. & S. S.	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.	14		105	4	2	25	90	17	45					6	00	1000	
		Eddyville, S. S.		1	7			50								1	00		
Joseph M. Sadd, C. M.	Louisville, "							135											
William C. Matthews, D.D., P.	" "	Louisville, Fourth, P.	12		100			135		30	30		25			10	00	2238	
Ed. P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D., P.	" "	" College st., P.	12	29	194	2	15	270	150	170	50	40		30	100	16	00	3973	7149

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat al.	Miscellaneo's.
Archer C. Dickerson, S. M.	Bowling Green, Ky.																	
Samuel Williams, S. S.	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, S. S.			38				7			15				3 00		
	Hodgensville, "	Hodgensville, S. S.			*40													
James P. Riddle, S. S.	Salem, "	Livingston, S. S.			*17													
James H. Dinsmore, S. S.	Hopkinsville, "	Hopkinsville, S. S.	1	3	58		4	50	20	16	20	2	2	5	5	4 00	800	230
John S. Hays, D.D., P.	Louisville, "	L'sville, Walnut st., P.	14	18	209	3	20	400	40	25	15	13	11	25		14 00	3727	420
John L. McKee, D.D., P.	Pewee Valley, "	Pewee Valley, P.	6	3	54	4	1										365	
Nathan F. Tuck, S. S.	Corydon, Ind.																	
John C. Young, W. C.	Danville, Ky.																	
Joseph B. McDonall, H. M.	Fern Creek, "	PennsylvaniaRun,S.S			*20													
	Cloverport, "	Cloverport, S. S. [S. S.	22		55	6	6	40		7						2 00	295	
	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run & Pl'mb C'k,	1		17	1						14				1 00	100	
John K. Demarest, P.	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, First, P.	7	4	40	1	3	75		57		10				2 00	1745	75
Alexander Rankin, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.	10		137	6	7	70	25	35						9 00	450	
	Dycusburgh, "	Dycusburgh, S. S.			25											2 00	35	
	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, S. S.			16					4						1 00	80	
Robert W. Cleland, P.	Louisville, "	Louisville, Warren, P.	23	15	50	8	2	485		22						2 00	1062	25
John R. Riley, P.	" "	" Greene st., P.	28	3	31	7	2	65								1 00	200	5
Sylvester Carey(*in transitu*).—20.	Freeport, Ill.																	
	Louisville, Ky.	" Chestnut st., V.	4	17	325	2	5	350	500	100		60	550		100	36 00	9950	725
	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, First, V.			40			35	28	33	8	11	10	7	7	6 02	1028	
Candidate, 1.	Chestnut Grove, "	Olivet, S. S.	3	2	70	3	1	30	30		41	40	9	9		5 00	520	933
	New-Castle, "	New-Castle, V.			22			40		15		17				2 00	293	10
	Auburn, "	Salem, V.			41			16	13									
	Berry's Lick, "	Caney Fork, V.			*30												100	
	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, S. S.	3	2	38	1	1	50	12									
	Scotsville, "	Scotsville, V.			*9													
	South-Carrolton, "	South-Carrolton, V.	5		13			40	21							1 00		
	Rockfield, "	Pleasant Hill, V.			*12													
	Campbellsburgh, "	Pisgah, V.—30.			*6													
			165	97	1819	48	69	1961	436	531	209	222	607	66	212	121 00	27,961	9572

Digitized by Google

3. *Presb. of Transylvania.*

Aaron A. Hogue, Ag.	Danville,	Ky.																		
R. N. Johnston, Ag.	"	"																		
Robert W. Landis, D.D., W. C.	"	"																		
R'b't J. Breckinridge, D.D., LL.D.,	"	"																		
J. C. Randolph, Prof. [W. C.	"	"																		
S. S. McRoberts, S. S.	Stanford,	"	Stanford, S. S.			40			50								5 00		53	
Thomas H. Cleland, P.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, First, P.	2		102	2	3	40	18	16		40	50			15 00	600	500	
George J. Reed, S. S.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, S. S.	2		78			120	23	28						5 00	576		
Thomas M. Gunn, S. S.	Munfordsville,	"	Munfordsville, S. S.	2	1	39		3	50	50			10				3 00	200	110	
J. P. McMillan, S. S.—10.	Burkesville,	"	Burkesville, S. S.			18											2 00	157	3228	
	Harrodsburgh,	"	Harrodsburgh, P. E.			80							50				12 00	850		
			Danville, First, V.			*225														
			" Second, V.	8	2	194	8			75	75	50	50				35 00	6000	100	
			Lancaster, S. S.	8	3	78	3	4	40				16					400		
	Greensburgh,	"	Greensburgh, V.			12							16				8 00			
	Bryantsville,	"	Harmony, S. S.			20							16				5 00	125		
	Greensburgh,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.			58			25	14							4 00	215		
	Harrodsburgh,	"	New-Providence, S. S.			27							20				4 00			
	Penick Station,	"	Bethel, Union, S. S.	12		60		12	50								10 00	875	2000	
	Paint Lick,	"	Paint Lick, S. S.			45							41				6 00			
	Richmond,	"	Richmond, V.			45							41				4 00			
	New-Market,	"	New-Market, V.			37														
	Perryville,	"	Perryville, S. S.			36							20				5 00			
	Somerset,	"	Pisgah, V.			10														
	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, V.			30							6							
	Kirkwood,	"	Kirkwood, V.			10							2							
Licentiates.	Edmonton,	"	Edmonton, S. S.			30			30			11					3 00	65		
	Danville,	"	Concord, Colored, S. S.			28														
W. R. Moore,	Greensburgh,	"	[—23.																	
Cesar Nicholls,	Danville,	"		34	6	1802	13	22	405	180	119	61	328	50			98 00	10,063	5991	
Samuel Green.—3.	"	"																		

Candidates, 3.

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's
XXII. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.																		
1. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*																		
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																	
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., W. C.	" "																	
Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	" "																	
James McDougall, W. C.	Brooklyn, E. D., "																	
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Ed.	" "																	
Jared B. Waterbury, D.D., W. C.	" "																	
Silas Billings, W. C.	" "																	
Isaac S. Davison, Tea.	" "																	
Amos N. Freeman, P.	" "	" Siloam, P.	6	2	168	2	10	70	14						11	10 00	800	40
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D., P.	Stapleton, S. I., "	Edgewater, First, P.	13	10	149		12	178	156	104	521	42		70		9 00	3626	220
Henry J. Van Lennep, D.D., F. M.	Smyrna, Asia.																	
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																	
Samuel J. M. Beebe, W. C.	" "																	
Oliver S. St. John, W. C.	" "																	
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., P.	" "	Brooklyn, First, Rem-	5	17	352	1	9	500	80	885			285	120		21 00	11,600	1104
Hugh S. Carpenter, W. C.	" "	[sen street, P.																
Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., P.	" "	Brooklyn, LaF. Av., P.	49	68	1420	20	36	1133	3457	1847	448	73	100	83	500	82 00	24,463	7231
Charles J. Jones, Ch.	Sai'rs Snug Har., "																	
John D. Wells, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, E. D., "	" S. Third st., P.	17	33	351	6	13	427	282	792	90	70	259	110	53	21 00	20,693	1094
Charles Wood, S. S.	Brooklyn, "																	
James H. Callen, D.D., S. S.	" "																	
John Neander, P.	Br'klyn, E. D., "	" German, P.	118	8	605		75	400	10	120	250			5		20 00	1500	20
James M. Sherwood, Ed.	Brooklyn, "																	
Theodore S. Brown, P.	" "	" Memorial, P.	6	13	120		5	133	88						26	7 00	4000	150
Henry M. Wilson, W. C.	" "																	
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, South-Africa.																	
J. Glentworth Butler, D.D., P. E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																	
James Gubby, C. M.	" "																	
William B. Lee, P.	" "	" Genevan, P.	19	2	192	2	12	500	375	267			405			12 00	6130	9170

Digitized by Google

Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																	
John Meury, P.	" "	Brooklyn, Throop Av., [German, P.	50	12	126	1	18	250	30	18							850	20
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M.	Constantinople, Tur.																	
George A. Magee, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																	
T. De Witt Talmage, P.	" "	" Central, P.	76	90	482	18	20	674	75	133	492			63	19	20 00	32,669	1043
Adam McClelland, P.	" "	" Lawr'ce st., P.	6	8	101		6	110	15	10	2		42	2	2	6 00	1815	72
Joseph T. Duryea, D.D., P.	" "	" Clason Av., P.	18	65	501	5	18	820	388	280	162	229		175		30 00	20,338	2235
Norman Seaver, D.D., P.	" "	" 1st, He'ry st., P.	40	18	784	4	12	700	2815	2005			362			31 00	26,300	2305
William Howell Taylor, P.	Greenp't, B'k'n, "	Greenpoint, P.	33	36	142	6	27	542		33							6514	50
Samuel P. Halsey, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, Franklin [Av., P.	52	35	363	9	20	511		72		12	60			22 00	7823	18
Peter J. H. Myers, W. C.	" E. D., "																	
John Lowrey, P.	" "	" Throop Av., P.	10	8	170	5	7	825	1137	265	64	14	10	22	8	10 00	4900	196
Charles S. Pomeroy, P.	" E. D., "	" Ross st., P.	10	33	252	3	9	638	360	305	22	28	152	15	36	15 00	22,831	680
Joseph M. Greene, P.	" "	" Second, P.	8	24	325	2	26	225	736	960		114			88	20 00	5466	923
Alexander B. Lamberton, P.	" "	" T'pkins Av., P.	4	20	47		1	125		13	10						6957	200
Samuel Carlile, W. C.	" E. D., "																	
William H. Morris, W. C.	" "																	
J. Abeel Baldwin, S. S.	" "																	
Alfred Taylor, Ed.	" E. D., "																	
R. B. S. Montsalvatgé, Ag.	Carthagena, S. A.																	
C. Spencer Marsh, W. C.																		
Peter H. Shaw, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																	
George H. Pool, W. C.	" "																	
S. F. Farmer, W. C.	" "																	
A. McElroy Wylie, W. C.—54.	" "																	
		Brooklyn, South, P. E.	2	3	697			300	257	82			209			43 00	7000	525
Licentiate.		Br'k'n, E. D., First, V.	2	2	174		5	220		117						10 00	4737	170
		" Westminster, V.	1	4	200			200									3642	
Lyman D. Calkins.—1.		" E.D., Ainslie st., [V.—23.		4	195		2	330	13	30		11				12 00	3000	18
Candidates, 2.			545	510	7916	84	343	9801	10,958	8338	2061	593	1974	665	743	401 00	227,654	27,490
2. *Presb. of Long Island.*																		
Ezra Youngs, W. C.	Cutchogue, L.I., N.Y.																	
Edward Harris, W. C.	Riverhead, " "																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al	Miscellanco's.
William P. Strickland, D.D., S. S.	Br'geh't'n, L.I.,N.Y.	Bridgehampton, S. S.	1	5	317		11	200	19	127	74			15		18 90	2300	100
William H. Cooper, P.	Bellport, " "	Bellport, P.	1	4	93	1		45			30					5 28	1300	
		South-Haven, P.			59			20			25					3 54	400	
Thomas Harries, P.	Shelter Island, "	Shelter Island, P.	1		150			112	23	20	38	3	20	5	20	9 24	964	
Thomas Owen, W. C.	Moriches, L. I., N.Y.																	
William B. Reeve, P.	Quogue, " "	Westhampton, P.	4	1	89	1	2	70	25	20	6	8		16		4 92	3500	50
	Speonk, " "	Speonk, S. S.			20			20	6	5		2		2		1 32	200	50
Charles M. Oakley, S. S.	Am'g'ns'tte," "	Amagansette, S. S.		1	117		1	75	17	25	8			8		7 08	650	63
Eusebius Hale, S. S.	Cutchogue, " "	Cutchogue, S. S.			81			95			78				9	5 04	725	30
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, " "	Mattituck, P.		1	81		1	110	10		10			10	10	4 92	1000	36
Andrew Shiland, P.	S'thampton," "	Southampton, P.		2	306		1	165	88	85	25	30	16	20	15	21 06	1633	325
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, " "	Southold, P.		2	180		6	225	50	54	195	20	15	14	5	11 04	1680	50
Edward Stratton, P.	P't Jeffers'n," "	Port Jefferson, P.	6	45	51	6		125				36				3 06	1010	1150
Charles Sturges, M.D., S. S.	Yaphank, " "	Middletown, S. S.	38	3	170	22	1	166	20	43	28	14	10	17	3	7 98	1627	58
	Greenport, " "	Greenport, P. E.	2	4	205		6	100	50	119	25	12				12 0	1175	865
Theodore A. Gardner, P. C.																		
Robert Scott, P.	C'e Moric'es " "	Moriches, P.	3	2	155	1	4	100	18	16	13			14		9 00	1600	1360
William Guthrie Barnes, P.	Sag Harbor," "	Sag Harbor, P.	2	3	303	2	2	250	95	140	80		40	180	30	18 00	3412	290
John D. Stokes, P.	E. Hampt'n," "	East-Hampton, P.	8		348	4	5	190	64	232	34	43		43		20 94	1587	1110
William H. Littell, P.	E. Setauket," "	Setauket, P.	7	3	100		13	150	26	17	52	14	13	15		7 62	1150	120
Charles R. Strong.—20.	Scarborough, "																	
		Brookfield, V.			26			20										
		Selden, V.			6	6		20		1							400	
Licentiate.	Jamesport, L. I., "	Franklinville, S. S.—[21.	1		76			50	24	42						4 80	500	
Thomas H. Walker.—1.	Oberlin, O.		74	76	2933	43	52	2308	535	946	721	182	114	359	92	175 74	26,813	5657
Candidate, 1.																		
3. Presb. of Nassau.																		
William B. Sprague, D.D., W. C.	Flushing, L.I., N.Y.																	

Digitized by Google

James M. Huntting, W. C.	Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.																	
Samuel R. Ely, D.D., W. C.	Roslyn, " "																	
John P. Knox, P.	Newtown, " "	Newtown, P.	4	5	90	2	10	120	184	207	48	16	10	50		21 00	1891	200
Benjamin F. Stead, D.D., P.	Astoria, " "	Astoria, P.	1	7	128		10	150	200	447	64		10	34	10	6 00	2800	747
Benjamin L. Swan, P.	Oyster Bay, " "	Oyster Bay, P.	2	6	70	1	1	126									1554	123
Peter D. Oakey, Tea.																		
Conrad Dickhaut, P.	Brooklyn, E.D., "	E. Williamsburgh, P.	5		59		10	57	5		140						418	29
James Sinclair, P.	S'ht'n Br'ch, L.I., "	Smithtown, P.	1	1	65			80	15	25	14	9	13	5	3	5 00	1100	
Sidney G. Law, P.	Northport, " "	Vernon Valley, P.	5	1	109	1	2	107	13	46		7	7	18	7	12 00	710	50
Isaac Bryant Smith, P.	" " "	Northport, P.	3	1	57		3	60	18	15		12			5	3 00	850	24
Judson H. Hopkins, S. M.	Ravenswood, " "																	
Samuel T. Carter, P.	Huntington, " "	Huntington, First, P.	7	8	182	2	6	199	305	300	44	28	45	34	32	23 00	2005	
James B. Finch, P.	Hempstead, " "	Hempstead, P.	1	11	237		4	200	17	13			10	8		37 00	2504	
Marcus Burr, P.	Freeport, " "	Freeport, P.	18	5	120	8	8	160								5 00	1220	31
Alexander Miller, P.	Springfield, " "	Springfield, P.	2	3	79		4	75								10 00	2100	
William W. Knox, P.	Huntington, " "	Hunt'gton, Second, P.	2	3	221	1	3	200	18	134	17	20	7	20		14 00	3275	75
Ernest T. A. Schmoll, P.	F'st'r'sM'd'w, " "	Foster's Meadow, P.	15		50		12	17	5	3				3			495	
John Murdoch, P.	Islip, " "	Islip, P.	8	3	81	4	7	75	13	57	8			8		1 00	1400	1400
Lewis Lampman, P.—20.	Jamaica, " "	Jamaica, P.	13	19	320	4	7	303	60	120	57	43	57	22		36 00	4728	245
		Babylon, P. E.	1	11	160		4	110		10							7700	
Licentiates.																		
William Wallace Kirby, S. S.	Roslyn, " "	Roslyn, V.	2	2	48			120								6 00	1000	
		Glen Cove, S. S.			*19													
James M. Huntting, Jr., S. S.	Melville, " "	Melville, S. S.	3	2	66		6	35		35	9	8		6		4 00	850	12
		Woodhaven, S.S.—20.	1		38		1	55	20							2 00	305	
Peter Z. Easton, S. S.—3.	Comac, " "																	
Candidate, 1.			92	88	2199	23	98	2179	873	1412	391	143	159	208	57	185 00	36,905	2936

XXIII. Synod of Michigan.

1. *Presb. of Detroit.*

Noah M. Wells, W. C.	Erie, Mich.																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles G. Clark, W. C.	Ann Arbor, Mich.																	
Rufus Nutting, W. C.	Detroit, "																	
Andrew Govan, W. C.	Brandon, "																	
Joshua A. Clayton, W. C.	Detroit, "																	
John F. McLaren, D.D., W. C.	" "																	
Ira M. Weed, Ag.	Ypsilanti, "																	
John G. Atterbury, D.D., W. C.	Detroit, "																	
Thomas Forster, W. C.	Mt. Clemens, "																	
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Jeff. Ave., P.	14	14	342	1	6	375	554	233	210					36 04	6460	1718
Norman Kellogg, W. C.	Sheffield, Mass.																	
Arthur W. Sanford, P. E.	Wyandotte, Mich.	Wyandotte, P. E.	4	8	72	2	1	95	37	6	4	3	20	5		5 86	774	8
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.			88		1	90	2		13		5			6 64	866	
Benjamin Franklin, S. S.	Chelsea, "																	
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, "	Mt. Clemens, S. S.	12		86	3	2	225	33	34	13	7				4 62	1425	65
James Dubuar, S. S.	Northville, "																	
Gustavus L. Foster, S. S.	Howell, "	Howell, S. S.	4	2	215	3	5	300	50	82						16 96	1699	816
Seth Hardy, W. C.	Ypsilanti, "																	
J. Sandford Smith, S. S.	Southfield, "	Southfield, S. S.	4	3	43		7	70	9	8	6	3	5	5	6	3 65	410	
Sylvanus Warren, W. C.	Detroit, "																	
Azariah Eldridge, D.D., Sec.	New-York, "																	
Wm. A. McCorkle, D.D.(*in trans.*)	Boston, Mass.																	
George P. Tindall, P.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, P.	15	11	500		8	400	358	150	52		68			47 12	3389	300
Joseph S. Lord, S. S.	Davisburgh, "	Springfield, S. S.	3	5	57			60	16							3 53	252	18
Seward Osinga, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.	6	1	56	2	1		14	6	2		3	5		3 84	285	
William E. McLaren, P.	Detroit, "	Detr't, Westm'ster, P.	6	12	205	4	25	393	194	109	525	30		38		29 00	6962	86
Allen J. Buell, S. S.	Northville, "	Plymouth, First, S. S	9	2	108	3		160	50	21	8		8				1500	52
Arthur T. Pierson, P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Fort st., P.	12	18	295	5	13	300	327	521	271	74	172	129		38 35	38,417	922
William H. McGiffert, W. C.	Pontiac, "																	
Albert E. Hastings, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.	8	2	120	1	1	151	46	33						9 04	1341	134
Calvin P. Quick, W. C.	" "																	
Henry M. Swift, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	19	4	65	11	2	70	8	81	10					4 80	1021	12
Charles Dunlap, W. C.	South-Lyon, "																	
William J. Parrot, S. S.	Pontiac, "	Pontiac, S. S.	2	11	150			225	43		11					11 84	6045	528

Digitized by Google

Nathan B. Knapp, S. S.	Saline,	Mich.	Saline, S. S.	1	1	98		4	90	22	30		7	12	10	7	8 00	1380	
Edward Dickinson, S. S.	Holly,	"	Holly, S. S.	41	11	126	28	6	164	33		14	5		11		9 76	1625	82
Lionel B. Hart, W. C.	Chicago,	"																	
William J. Erdman, W. C.—38.	Ann Arbor,	"																	
			Plymouth, Second, S.S	2		45		3	75								6 40	500	130
			Wing Lake, S. S.	12		71	3	2	118	9	4	6	5	7	5		5 19	635	21
Licentiates.			Erin, S. S.	1		19	1		35	5	4	2					1 52	107	
			Plainfield, S. S.	17	1	58	2	2	70	5	5			10	6	5	3 20	611	10
Edwin W. Wetmore.			Oakland, S. S.			15					3							342	
Henry J. Brown.—2.			East-Nankin, S. S.																
			Detroit, First, V.	5	12	370		11	300	600	100	65	568	340	60	46	22 32	4000	1000
Candidates, 3.			South-Lyon, V.	1	2	32			45	34	45	15					2 48	500	
			Independence, S. S.	2	1	28		2	60	16				3			1 84	387	
			Ann Arbor, V.	10	5	297	7		175	41	81	19	24				15 33	5928	59
			Stony Creek, V.														5 00	110	
			Brighton, V.			76													
			Dearborn, V.			*3													
			Canton, V.			*33													
			Holland, V.			*40													
			Farmington, V.—33.			*20													
				211	127	3768	71	102	4046	2501	1556	1246	726	653	274	64	301 83	86,971	5911
2. *Presb. of Grand Rapids.*																			
Moses Thacher, W. C.	Ionia,	Mich.																	
Justin Marsh, W. C.	Portland,	"																	
Louis Mills, W. C.	Ionia,	"																	
Jonas Denton, S. S.	Forest City,	"	Greenwood, S. S.			17		1	75	1	3	1	1	1	11	1	2 16	200	
Le Moyne S. Smith, Ed.	Grand Haven,	"																	
Samuel Magaw, W. C.	Lisbon,	"																	
Benjamin F. Murden, S. S.	Montague,	"	Montague, S. S.	1	5	19	1	3	106	5							2 00	500	108
Reuben S. Goodman, P.	Grand Rapids,	"	G'd Rapids, Westmin-			108				6	22	12	14	18	6	52	12 96	1000	
James Walker, S. S.	Pewamo,	"	Pewamo, S. S. [ster, P.	3		43	2	2		14	11	3	3	5	3	1	2 22	875	35
Job Pierson, P. E.	Ionia,	"	Ionia, P. E.	6	6	205	8		275	48	88	54					13 00	2699	165
Albert G. Beebe, S. S.	Spring Lake,	"	Spring Lake, S. S.	1	4	37		3		17							2 10	3121	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles G. Clark, W. C.	Ann Arbor, Mich.																	
Rufus Nutting, W. C.	Detroit, "																	
Andrew Govan, W. C.	Brandon, "																	
Joshua A. Clayton, W. C.	Detroit, "																	
John F. McLaren, D.D., W. C.	" "																	
Ira M. Weed, Ag.	Ypsilanti, "																	
John G. Atterbury, D.D., W. C.	Detroit, "																	
Thomas Forster, W. C.	Mt. Clemens, "																	
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Jeff. Ave., P.	14	14	342	1	6	375	554	233	210					36 04	6460	1718
Norman Kellogg, W. C.	Sheffield, Mass.																	
Arthur W. Sanford, P. E.	Wyandotte, Mich.	Wyandotte, P. E.	4	8	72	2	1	95	37	6	4	3	20	5		5 86	774	8
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.			88		1	90	2		13		5			6 64	866	
Benjamin Franklin, S. S.	Chelsea, "																	
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, "	Mt. Clemens, S. S.	12		86	3	2	225	33	34	13	7				4 62	1425	65
James Dubuar, S. S.	Northville, "																	
Gustavus L. Foster, S. S.	Howell, "	Howell, S. S.	4	2	215	3	5	300	50	82						16 96	1699	816
Seth Hardy, W. C.	Ypsilanti, "																	
J. Sandford Smith, S. S.	Southfield, "	Southfield, S. S.	4	3	43		7	70	9	8	6	3	5	5	6	3 65	410	
Sylvanus Warren, W. C.	Detroit, "																	
Azariah Eldridge, D.D., Sec.	New-York, "																	
Wm. A. McCorkle, D.D.(*in trans.*)	Boston, Mass.																	
George P. Tindall, P.	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Ypsilanti, P.	15	11	509		8	400	353	150	52		68			47 12	3389	300
[illegible] S. Lord, S. S.	Davisburgh, "	Springfield, S. S.	3	5	57			60	16							3 53	252	18
	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.	6	1	56	2	1		14	6	2		3	5		3 84	285	
	Detroit, "	Detr't, Westm'ster, P.	6	12	205	4	25	393	194	109	525	30		38		29 00	6962	86
	[illegible]rthville, "	Plymouth, First, S. S	9	2	108	3		160	50	21	8		8				1500	52
	"	Detroit, Fort st., P.	12	18	295	5	13	300	327	521	271	74	172	129		38 35	38,417	922
	"																	
	"	Birmingham, S. S.	8	2	120	1	1	151	46	33						9 04	1341	134
		Milford, S. S.	19	4	65	11	2	70	8	81	10					4 80	1021	12
		[illegible]iac, S. S.	2	11	150			225	43		11					11 84	6045	528

Digitized by Google

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Oliver W. Winchester (*in trans.*),	Manistee, Mich.	Manistee, V.			*34													
J. Morris Cross, P. E.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P. E.	7	4	110	1	7	200	25	21		22	21	21		6 30	1722	66
Augustus Marsh, P.	Portland, "	Portland, P.		3	45		3	90	13	13	7	6				2 40	527	263
George Ransom, P.	Muir, "	Muir, P.	1	2	54		2	120	15	10	7	3	9	8	5	3 60	1006	60
Jeremiah N. Diament, S. S.	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.	1	3	16	1		100	12	3	3				2	72	200	100
Theron L. Waldo (*in transitu*),	Manchester, "																	
Lewis M. Birge, S. S.—18.	Grand Rapids, "	Ada, S. S.			*28													
		Pres'n Mission, S. S.	2		49	1	8	20		46								
		Gr'd Rapids, First, S. S.		8	73		2	170	50	50						3 96	1435	10
Licentiate.		Sebewa, S. S.	3		23				6							1 56	65	
		Big Rapids, V.		7	24		1	50	7	6						1 26	687	
Alfred S. Badger.—1.		Otto, S. S.			*8													
		Nunica, V.			*7													
Candidates, 2.		Mill Brook, S. S.	3	3	6	1												
		East Bay, S. S.	2		28	1	1	41	5								206	5
		Zeeland, S. S.			23		3		6	3	2	2	2	2	2	1 32	610	10
		Chippewa, V.—22.			6													
			30	45	948	16	36	1247	230	276	89	51	56	51	63	54 56	14,855	822
3. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*																		
B. Foster Pratt, W. C.	Kalamazoo, Mich.																	
Preston Taylor, W. C.	Schoolcraft, "																	
Albert L. Payson, S. S.	La Salle, Ill.																	
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, Mich.	Richland, P.	1	2	118	1		150	50	180	75	11		13		7 02	1325	25
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Cassopolis, "	Cassopolis, S. S.		1	73			70	12							4 50	650	100
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.	Decatur, "																	
Henry H. Morgan, S. S.	Dowaginc, "																	
John Sailor, P.	Allegan, "	Allegan, P.	11	11	197	5	1	160	57	27	126	15	20	14	5	10 68	1561	83
T. Dwight Hunt, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	5	10	*300	1	11	84	54	77	228		20			12 06	3044	100
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	2	8	97	1	9	75	11		165					6 02	538	10

Digitized by Google

O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Paw Paw,	Mich.	Paw Paw, S. S.			*61			*120										
Peter A. McMartin, S. S.	Plainwell,	"	Plainwell, S. S.	1	2	32			65	9	10	15		4	4		1	74	2500	
Jasper W. McGregor, S. S.	Schoolcraft,	"	Schoolcraft, S. S.	4	1	30	1	3	80	12			25				1	80	450	50
Jonathan B. Hubbard, S. S.	Erie,	"																		
Joseph A. Ramsey, P.	Three Rivers,	"	Three Rivers, P.	12	4	205	7	1	230	22	26			12			12	72	5000	54
Samuel Fleming, S. S.	Burr Oak,	"																		
Charles M. Temple, S. S.	Sturgis,	"	Sturgis, S. S.	6	4	83		1	100	14							5	58	1700	270
John V. Hilton, P.	Kalamazoo,	"	Kalamazoo, P.	13	7	329	6	7	520	171	300	2620		66			19	68	5000	756
Joseph Swindt, S. S.	Constantine,	"	Constantine, S. S.	3	8	108	2	2	100	7	11	8	5	5	6	5	7	20	1770	320
Harlan P. Welton, S. S.	Benton Harbor,	"																		
John Kelland, S. S.	Lawton,	"	Lawton, S. S.	5	4	35	1		50	8							1	62	500	
Almond G. Martin, W. C.	Bronson,	"																		
Leland M. Gilleland, P.—23.	White Pigeon,	"	White Pigeon, P.	2	3	84			84			20					6	00	1000	
			Burr Oak, V.			38			40	7							2	94	2000	128
Licentiates.			Alamo, S. S.	1	2	21	1		75	9		7				15	1	14	170	
			Buchanan, S. S.	10	1	83	6	2	100	13		7					5	94	958	111
Sherman M. Burton.			Edwardsburgh, S. S.	8	4	94	2	1	120	28	60						4	48	1400	20
J. N. Otis.—2.			Parkville, S. S.—19.		2	33				10							1	80	472	4
Candidates, 3.				84	74	1927	34	38	3484	494	691	3251	56	49	115	25	113	02	29,038	1731
4. *Presb. of Lansing.*																				
Hosea Kittredge, S. S.	Mason,	Mich.	Delhi, S. S.			22		1	100	8	10		2	18			1	84	150	10
Calvin Clark, Ag.	Marshall,	"	Eckford, S. S.			54			80	10	8	6							250	
Alfred Bryant, P.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, Second, P.	2	4	120			140	49							10	00	1100	160
William U. Benedict, S. S.	Vermontville,	"	Roxana, S. S.	5	1	37	1			3	10						1	86	150	35
Bela Fancher, W. C.	Homer,	"																		
John Gerrish, P.	"	"	Homer, P.		8	127			150	130	101	440		45			7	62	902	16
J. Livingston Willard, W. C.	Yonkers, N. Y.																			
William C. Dickinson, P. E.	Battle Creek,	Mich.	Battle Creek, P.	5	21	272	2	4	330	62	46	28					19	20	4000	155
Alexander F. Kemp, Prof.	Olivet,	"																		
Lucius W. Chapman, S. S.	Wenona,	"																		
Francis M. Wood, P. E.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P. E.	1	4	230		4	180	73		18					18	64	1500	255
William W. Collins, S. S.	Parma,	"	Parma, S. S.	6	3	76	3		50	35							6	24	560	300
George Willard, Ed.	Battle Creek,	"																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
David M. Cooper, W. C.	Albion,	Mich.	Albion, S. S.	5	2	114	1	1	120			19					9 28	1300	750
Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	1		34	1		65		21						3 84		
J. Evarts Weed, S. S.	Lansing,	"																	
Thomas Sherrard, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	3	75		2	50	30	10	46	5	5			5 92	685	418
Theodore D. Marsh, S. S.	Hastings,	"	Hastings, S. S.	4	9	70	1		80	17	17			11			4 80	950	178
Darius L. Shoop, S. S.	Augusta,	"																	
William Grandy, W. C.	Lansing,	"																	
George W. Barlow, S. S.	Mason,	"	Mason, S. S.	7	7	94	2	3	150	64	125	18		16	16		7 20	1200	107
James F. Knowles (*in trans.*)—22.			Grand Ledge, V.	3	3	28		1	80	4							1 56	250	
			Lansing, First, V.	4	1	151	1		80	23	27	17	18	22					
			Lansing, Cedar Br'h, V.			*30													
Candidates, 2.			Tekonsha, S. S.	3		74			75		23	5		7			7 00	600	500
			Springport, S. S.			*44													
			Bellevue, V.		2	14	1							10					
			Stockbridge, V.	1	1	22			50	7		3		10	5		1 68	368	
			Okemos, V.			*30													
			Oneida, V.	1	2	22		2		7							90	750	10
			Maple Grove, V.	1	2	11			40	4		8					72	162	
			Dansville, V.			14											1 36		16
			Irving, S. S.—25.	1	18	19				3									
				56	91	1784	13	18	1820	529	398	608	25	144	21		109 66	14,828	3010
5. *Presb. of Monroe.*																			
John W. Baynes, S. S.	Hudson,	Mich.	Blissfield, S. S.			70		1	115	7					5		5 00	382	7
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh,	"																	
Charles S. Adams, W. C.	Hillsdale,	"																	
Hiram Smith, W. C.	"	"																	
William Wolcott, W. C.	Hudson,	"																	
Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., S. S.	Monroe,	"	Hudson, S. S.	5	8	73	1	1	60		22							2780	60
Alanson Scofield, S. S.	California,	"	California, S. S.	2	1	31		3	35			•					1 80	2000	

Digitized by Google

Oliver W. Norton, W. C.	Litchfield,	Mich.																		
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prin.	Monroe,	"																		
William S. Taylor, S. S.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersburgh, S. S.		2	59		1	80	10	5	4	4				3	25	755	4
William C. Porter, S. S.	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, S. S.		5	230		1	150	43							13	80	1780	91
William H. Webb, P.	Adrian,	"	Adrian, P.	17	17	282	8	8	200	175	125	40	20	50	15	15	21	36	2338	
William J. Stoutenburgh, S. S.	Tecumseh,	"	Tecumseh, S. S.	4	8	355		15	207	71	80	23	19	31		25	22	00	4466	81
Edwin W. Childs, P. E.	Jonesville,	"	Jonesville, P. E.	16	4	145	7	1	150	26	96						7	00	1725	30
Elias F. Tanner, S. S.	La Salle,	"	La Salle, S. S.	1	1	44		3	70	10	4		40				2	64	225	80
Valentine A. Lewis, P. E.	Hillsdale,	"	Hillsdale, P. E.	8	14	225	4		279	120	75	31	23				14	28	1971	246
William W. Newell, Jr., P. E.	New-York, N. Y.																			
William W. Wetmore, S. S.	Albion,	Mich.																		
J. Gorden Jones, W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																			
George B. Barnes, S. S.	Quincy,	Mich.	Quincy, S. S.	4	7	114	2	4	120	35							6	84	1450	
Luther B. Pert, S. S.—21.	Tecumseh,	"	Raisin, S. S.	14	4	68	4	1	50	17	17						4	08	800	
			Monroe, V.	11	1	287	7	3	196	169	283	20	1[illegible]	200	26	45	16	80	2877	156
			Deerfield, S. S.			25			50	9	3	2	2				1	75	231	
			Ida, S. S.			25			35	10	7		10				1	50	200	30
			Erie, S. S.	1	1	45		1	60	12	12						3	09	830	
			Palmyra, S. S.	11		75	10	1	135								3	84	450	43
			Medina, V.			45											2	76		
			Morenci, V.			*13														
Candidate, 1.			Reading, S. S.	11	2	74	8	1	150								4	44	1071	
			Clayton, S. S.	4	6	30	1		40	1[illegible]							1	80	345	
			Dover, S. S.	1	1	29		1	20	6							1	74	250	
			Gilead, S. S.	4	1	27	2	1	100								1	60	360	
			Manchester, S. S.—24.			70			42								5	00	530	
				114	83	2371	54	47	2334	730	709	120	116	281	46	85	146	27	27,766	828
6. *Presb. of Saginaw.*																				
Maltby Gelston, S. S.	Ann Arbor,	Mich.																		
George Winter, S. S.	Goodrich,	"																		
Henry H. Northrup, S. S.	Flint,	"																		
Thomas Wright, D. Sec.	Fenton,	"																		
J. Ambrose Wight, P.	Bay City,	"	Bay City, P.	17	20	181	5	9	400	116	100	27	13	55			8	88	2415	168

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
James H. Phelps, P. E.	Corunna, Mich.	Corunna, P. E.	3	6	73	1		90		7						4 20	930	146
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Vassar, "	Vassar, S. S.	9	3	62	6	3	100		17	6					5 36	600	100
Justus B. Jewell, W. C.	Cañon City, N. T.																	
Jonathan A. Woodruff, W. C.	Burnside, Mich.																	
Alexander Trotter, W. C.	Vassar, "																	
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Tawas City, "	Tawas City, S. S.	4	1	11			50	20		4					84	346	
Alanson Herrick, S. S.	Flint, "	Mundy, S. S.			48			40	6							3 92	165	30
		Byron, S. S.			37			40								2 70	180	218
S. Ellis Wishard, P. E.	East-Saginaw, "	East-Saginaw, P. E.	12	10	135	1	9	171	16	13	7	16	5	2		10 72	2000	
Charles W. Wallace, P. E.	Fenton, "	Fenton, P. E.	24	11	218	13	9	203	25	24						12 18	2350	200
David H. Taylor, S. S.	Lapeer, "	Lapeer, S. S.	8	6	80	5		200	40	50	7	7				4 08	1800	218
George Duffield, D.D., P. E.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, P. E.	8	6	177	7	12	200	42	50	25		103	25		10 02	3000	
Archibald McSween, P.	Flint, "	Flint, P.	11	9	254	5	10	220	211	157	59				46	14 28	3650	1370
Luke Nott, W. C. [*situ.*)	Taymouth, "																	
Elihu T. Sanford, W. C. (*in tran-*																		
Alonzo P. Johnson, S. S.	Saginaw City, "																	
William G. Smith, S. S.	Laingsburgh, "	Woodhull, S. S.	1	1	30	1	2	30	8	8	2	2	3	2	2	2 00	70	17
J. Lamb Willett, S. S.	St. Louis, "	Pine River, S. S.	3		62		3	60	11	5	2					6 84	425	10
		Emerson, S. S.	1		26			70	8	5	8					2 76	80	7
Isaac Swift, P.	Midland City, "	Midland City, P.	7	3	38	5	6	120	15	2	2					1 80	1075	65
Edward P. Goodrich, S. S.	St. Charles, "	St. Charles, S. S.	3	2	12	2		40	8							1 12	400	
Dillis D. Hamilton, S. S.	Pompeii, "	North-Star, S. S.			20			150	10							1 92	150	33
		Ithaca, S. S.		2	9												50	10
Richard Kay, S. S.	Laingsburgh, "	Bennington, S. S.			40		2	25	6	10				5	8	3 52	1300	
Donald B. Campbell (*in transitu*),	Irving, "																	
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.—28.	Corunna, "																	
		Saginaw, S. S.			30		3	35								2 40		10
		Fremont, V.			*10													
		South-Saginaw, V.			*31													
		Flushing, S. S.	7	2	97		3	75	39		10	15				5 04	500	
		Goodland, V.			*7													
		Taymouth, V.			44		2	80	10							2 76	152	
		Linden, V.			26			25								2 88	220	

Digitized by Google

		Bangor, P. E.			*35														
		Brockway, V.			*10														
		Merillsville, V.			*10														
		Mt. Pleasant, V.			*4														
		East-Tawas, S. S.	2	7	9				21								250		
		Au Sable and Oscoda, [S. S.—32.	12	17	29		2	100				3					350	150	
			131	106	1855	51	75	2524	617	451	179	58	166	34	56	110	92	22,458	2782
XXIV. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.																			
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*																			
Thomas S. Williamson, F. M.	St. Peter, Minn.																		
Stephen R. Riggs, F. M.	Ft. Wadsw'rth, D.T.																		
John P. Williamson, F. M.	Greenwood, Yankton Agency, D. T.	Greenwood, S. S.	15	4	18	15	7	65	2	5	3		3					100	5
John B. Renville, P.	Ft. Wadsw'rth, D.T.	Ascension, P.	6	5	70	6	14	20		2								100	
Artemas Ehnamani, C. P.	Santee Agency, Neb.	Pilgrim, C. P.	16	2	267	1	18	120			2							150	
Titus Ichaduze, C. P.	" " "																		
Solomon Tunkanshaicheye, P.	Ft. Wadsw'rth, D.T.	Long Hollow, P.	7	5	74	7	14											75	
Daniel Renville, P.	" " "	Good Will, P.	11	2	63	10	9	20		7								100	
Louis Mazawakinyanna, P.E.—9.	" " "	Kettle Lakes, P. E.	20		58	20	7											120	
		River Bend, S. S.	17	36	106	6	7												5
Licentiates.		Lacquiparle, V.—8.	6	4	43	6	11											5	
			98	58	699	71	87	225	2	14	4		3					650	95
Robert Hopkins,																			
Peter Big Fire,																			
Simon Anawangmani,																			
Joseph Wichahinchamaza, S.S.—[4.																			
2. *Presb. of Mankato.*																			
James Thomson, P. Em.	Mankato, Minn.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Jenkin Jenkins, W. C.	Buttern't Val., Minn.																	
Aaron H. Kerr, S. S.	St. Peter, "	St. Peter, Union, S. S.	18	10	122	6	8	130	43	48	24	11	38	22	20	7 35	900	320
Chauncy Hall, H. M.	Baraboo, Wis.	Home, S. S.			*22											1 32		
	Golden Gate, Minn.	Eden, S. S.			13													15
	Leavenworth, "	Leavenworth, S. S.			5													
David J. Lewis, S. S.	South-Bend, "	South-Bend, S. S.		3	19			40	5	2	2			1		2 90	300	14
	Judson, "	Judson, S. S.			*10											60		11
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Sterling, "	Minnesota Lake, S. S.			*12						3	2				72		12
	Shelbyville, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			*12											72		
	Wells, "	Wells, S. S.			11													18
Moses N. Adams, Ag.	St. Peter, "																	
John F. Aiton, W. C.	" " "																	
Richard Davis, H. M.	Grapeland, "	Watauwon, S. S.			*9											54		
Joseph B. Little, P.	Mankato, "	Mankato, First, P.	23	15	176	10	7	150	66	23		16	7			10 50	2089	2367
F. A. Pratt, S. C.	Sterling, "	Sterling & Vernon, S.S.			*20													
Richard G. Jones, S. S.	Ottawa, "	Le Sueur, Second Welsh, S. S.			12		6	18	4							60		29
Rockwood McQuesten, S. S.	Le Sueur, "	Le Sueur, First, S. S.	7	10	52	1	7	40	5	3		5			2	2 58	3700	
	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S.			29											1 98		
Albert P. Bissell, P.	Blue Earth City, "	Blue E'h City, First, P.	24	8	81	3	5	125	16	23	5	4	8	5	5	3 42	600	1850
Christian Wisner, S. S.	Garden City, "	Garden City, S. S.			14											90		11
	Lake Crystal, "	Lake Crystal, S. S.			13				2				1			90	800	12
	Madelin, "	Madelin, S. S.			23				3	2			3			1 44	950	15
Joseph Reese, H. M.	Butternut Val., "	Judson & vicinity, S.S.			*20													
Samuel D. Westfall, S. S.	Redwood Falls, "	R'dwood Falls, 1st, S.S.	3	12	26	1	1	50	4	2	2	1	2	4	6	66	3100	18
	Beaver Falls, "	Beaver F'lls, First, S.S		2	14			40	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	72	60	15
Edward Savage, S. S.	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.			23	1	2	30	7					5		1 14	50	12
Theodorus B. Hascall, S. S.—19.	Winnebago City, "	Winnebago City, S. S.	4	10	21	2		50	15						2		1000	10
	Yellow Medici'e, "	Yellow Medicine, V.			11													
	Waseca, "	Waseca, V.			*15											90		
Candidates, 2.	Winnebago A'y, "	Winnebago Ag'cy, V.			*9											54		
	Janesville, "	Janesville, V.			*9											54		
	Okaman, "	Okaman, V.			*10											60		

Digitized by Google

	Lind,	Minn.	Lind, V.—30.			9												
				79	70	822	24	36	673	172	104	38	40	61	38	37	41 09		4729
3. Presb. of St. Paul.																		
Edward D. Neill, W. C.	St. Paul,	Minn.																
Samuel W. Pond, W. C.	Shakopee,	"																
John Mattocks, P.	St. Paul,	"	St. Paul, First, P.			128		5	130		140						7 80	1240	150
David C. Lyon, S. M.	" "	"																
Charles Thayer, P. E.	St. Anthony,	"	Rockford, P. E.		1	20		1	40	4	3	6	3	3	1	1	1 32	250	10
			Long Lake, P. E.	6	1	18			30	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	96	150	5
			Delano, P. E.	1	2	9		2	60	7	6	2	1	1	1	1	36	15	10
Frederick T. Brown, D.D., P.	St. Paul,	"	St. Paul, Central, P.	16	18	171	2	12	200	247	154	72	48	121	66	73	9 52	4000	100
John G. Riheldoffer, Supt.	" "	"																	
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.	Minneapolis,	"																	
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Bloomington,	"	Oak Grove, P.			52		1	142	10	55		10				3 10	600	10
James Cochran, S. S.	Stillwater,	"	Stillwater, Second, S.S.	1	3	91		1	80	9	7						5 10	700	30
Isaiah Faries, W. C.	Minneapolis,	"																	
Isaac C. Sloan, S. S.	Belle Plain,	"	Belle Plain, S. S.	7	3	48	1	5	80	20	5	3		6	3		3 94	300	112
Isaac W. Monfort, P.	St. Anthony,	"	St. Anthony, Andrew,	9	10	66	2	7	113	12	15	7	8	8	14	5	3 60	978	72
I. Edwin Miller, S. S.	Shakopee,	"	Shakopee, S. S. [P.	1		63		3	100								3 78	178	
Robert F. Sample, P.	Minneapolis,	"	Mi'neap'lis, W't mi's'r,	6	13	184	2	7	225	293	229	188	34	74	56	22	11 60	5530	166
Joseph W. Hancock, P. E.	Lake City,	"	Florence, P. E. [P.	7		38	4	1	45	4	4						1 92	200	75
			Goodhue, S. S.	2	3	31	1	1	35	4	5			18	9		1 86	200	50
John W. Ray, P. E.	Hastings,	"	Hastings, P. E.	6	8	74	2	1	200					18	9	11	5 76	1511	254
Delos E. Wells, P.	Red Wing,	"	Red Wing, P.	1	8	166		5	275	30	57	31	5	10	19	60	10 32	1744	125
Frederick W. Flint, W. C.	St. Paul,	"																	
John Q. Hall, S. S.	Taylor's Falls,	"	Taylor's Falls, S. S.	5	2	33	3	4	80	16	16	8	9	11	8		1 92	500	12
			St. Croix Falls, S. S.			14			20	5	5			4			90	100	
Albert G. Ruliffson, Sec.	Minneapolis,	"																	
Augustus H. Carrier, P. E. (in	Erie, Pa.																		
James H. Hunter, S. S. [*transitu.*	Dundas,	Minn.	Dundas, S. S.	11	7	29	1	3	25	14	18	6	2	4	8	10	78	225	
	Forest,	"	Forest, S. S.	2	1	27	1	1	35	8	9	6	5	4	3	2	1 10	175	
Elgy V. Campbell, S. S.	St. Cloud,	"	St. Cloud, S. S.	7	1	48	3	8	130	5		4	3	5	5		2 52	1512	10
Edward B. Wright, S. S.	Stillwater,	"	Stillwater, First, S. S	3	11	108		5	235	40	52	15	10	10	15	12	8 00	1370	23

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Contrib.	Miscellaneo's.
Daniel B. Jackson, S. S.	Litchfield, Minn.	Litchfield, S. S.	1	1	10			40	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	54	150	25
	Kingston, "	Kingston, S. S.	1	5	13	1		70	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	48	125	20
James A. McGowan, S. S.	Willmar, "	Willmar, S. S.	2	10	12			50	2	2	2	1				72	112	18
		Diamond Lake, S. S.	1	3	31	1	2	45	2	1	2					1 98	50	4
Oscar H. Elmar, S. S.	Sauk Centre, "	Sauk Centre, S. S.			20			60	3								100	
		Silver Creek, S. S.			12			15	4									
		Round Prairie, S. S.			6												•	
George W. Jackson, W. C.	Minneapolis, "																	
David R. Breed, P.—30.	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, H. of Hope, P.	34	38	220	11	6	630	137	65						12 00	3660	674
		Minneapolis, First, V.	8	12	120	2	2	120	20	26		16	5			8 64	2100	40
		Farmington, S. S.	1	1	25			78	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	1 20	400	
		Empire, S. S.			12			40	2							82	25	
		Vermilion, S. S.			13			25	5							1 25	60	
		White Bear Lake, V.			20		4	35								95	60	
		Greenleaf, V.			*21													
		Thomson, V.	10	5	15			30									55	
		Pine City, V.	1	3	4			25									40	
		Duluth, V.	7	11	35	2		160	12	4						2 10	1513	2:
		Oneota, V.—39.			*10													
			157	181	2034	39	87	3703	933	885	357	159	309	221	201	126 84	30,063	1976
4. Presb. of Winona.																		
Samuel G. Lowry, W. C.	Sumner, Minn.																	
Joseph Butler, W. C.	Pawselim, "																	
John J. Aikin, D.D., W. C.	Owatonna, "																	
Leonard L. Radcliff, S. S.	Hokak, "	Hokah, S. S.	4		15	2	1	100								72		
		Brownsville, S. S.	1		11		1	15		2						66		
Theophilus Lowry, S. S.	Sumner, "	S'ner and Moscow, S.S.	1	2	38	1		50	2	6	2	3	1	5		2 28	100	25
		Woodbury, S. S.	2		12		1	50	5	2	4	3	5	5		60	50	
Isaac De Voe, S. S.	Lanesboro, "	Lanesboro, S. S.		3	11		1	80	10							60	150	

Digitized by Google

Silas Hazlett, S. S.	Lake City,	Minn.	Glasgow, S. S.	2		18		2	30	2				30			1	20	150	15
			Harmony, S. S.	8	5	26	2	1	30	2				250			1	20	200	20
Joseph M. McNulty (*in transitu*),	Winona,	"																		
Jesse L. Howell, S. S.	Chatfield,	"	Chatfield, S. S.	3	5	75	2		150	33	22	9	7	10	9	8	4	44	600	60
William S. Wilson, P.	Owatonna,	"	Owatonna, P.	7	12	69	3	2	104	22	17	18	2	5	4	5	3	00	500	125
Hugh W. Todd, S. S.	Lake City,	"	Lake City, S. S.	2	4	58		7	98	17	44	8	8	12	4	5	2	46	775	17
Russell B. Abbott, P.	Albert Lea,	"	Albert Lea, P.	56	10	101	18	3	150	21	9	6	6	8	1	2	3	18	735	610
George Ainslie, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Stewartville, S. S.	2	1	37		6	80						5	5	2	28	110	
			Washington, S. S.		1	23		2							5	5	1	20	81	
			Dresser Valley, S. S.	1		18		1	20								1	14	81	
			Chester, S. S.	3		14		3											72	61
John T. Killen, P. E.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, P. E.		6	108		4	150	12	30	11	14	6	6	8	6	66	2800	100
Hugh L. Craven, S. S.	St. Charles,	"	Utica, S. S.			7		1	75	5	2	2	1	1	1	1			55	15
Horace A. Mayhew (*in transitu*),	Austin,	"																		
Augustus S. Kemper, W. C.	Lanesboro,	"																		
James L. Merritt, S. S.	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles, S. S.	3	1	29			60	11							2	16	150	
			Eyota, S. S.			2			40									66	60	
William T. Hendren, P.	Caledonia,	"	Caledonia, P.	2		30	2	3	55	8	10	8	7			3	2	40	300	12
James A. Laurie, S. S.	Le Roy,	"	Le Roy, S. S.		5	32		4	50	6	5						1	50	1500	
David L. Kiehle, S. S.	Preston,	"	Preston, S. S.	3		37	1	3	50	17	6	13	10	17	10		3	00	350	160
Ransom Wait, Col.	Washington,	"																		
Alfred J. Stead, S. S. (*in trans.*)	Chippewa F'lls,	Wis.																		
Robert H. Cunningham, S. S.	Rushford,	Minn.	Rushford, S. S.	6	5	24	1	2	50	5	3	3	2	2	1	1		96	155	6
			Fremont, S. S.	6		28	1		30	7	3	2	3	5	4	1	1	80	591	14
John M. Brack,	Sheldon,	"	Sheldon, P.	1	2	22		1	45	7		3	4	3	2	3	1	26	163	
			Houston, P.		2	8			45	6	5			3				36	1265	
August Busch, S. S.	Winona,	"	Winona, Ger., S. S.	17		31		8	60	3		2		1				84	399	18
			Frank Hill, S. S.			14		1		1										
Thomas Burnet, S. S.	Oronoco,	"	Oronoco, S. S.	4	3	7	1		60									42	1000	
William Schorer, S. S.	Winona,	"	Rolling Stone, S. S.			20		3		1								90		
Edward P. Whallon, S. S.—29.	Kasson,	"	Kasson, S. S.	1	4	20		1	60	5								96	200	65
			Richland Prairie, S. S.			23		2	80	4	3			3			1	38	240	
			Dodge Centre, S. S.	7	3	10														
Candidate, 1.			Minnereka, S. S.			*7												42		
			Austin, S. S.	3	5	25	3		95	12							1	20	760	7
			Claremont, S. S.			18		1	50								1	08	100	60
			La Crescent, S. S.		1	35			40								2	52	185	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Fillmore, V.			14				3	3	3	2	2	3		84		
		Winona, V.			*91											5 46		
		Ripley, V.			*31			35	2					6		1 86		
		Plainview, V.—41.			*10											60		
			145	80	1209	37	65	1997	239	172	94	72	362	71	47	65 40	13,866	1329
XXV. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																		
1. *Presb. of Osage.*																		
Wm. L. Breckinridge, D.D., S. S.	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Bethel, S. S.		10	24					30						2 00	450	16
John R. Agnew, D. Sec.	Jefferson City, "																	
James T. Lapsley, S. S.	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	9	10	84	2	8		20	13							1600	
Timothy Hill, S. M.	Kansas City, "																	
David A. Wilson, Prof.	St. Charles, "																	
Seth G. Clark, Ag.	Highland, Kansas.																	
James W. Clark, P.	Lexington, Mo.	Lexington, P.		6	53		2	44	4	8	8	17	7	4		5 00	2573	75
John B. Allen, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	15	27	67	2	2	80	21	11			10	5	7	3 00	300	400
James Young, S. S.	High Point, "	High Point, S. S.	4	1	20	1			14							1 00	200	5
		California, S. S.		2	7											1 00	80	1
Tapping S. Reeve, S. S.	Kansas City, "																	
George W. Goodale, S. S.	" " "																	
Robert Irwin, P.	" " "	Kansas City, First, P.	26	44	155	5	5	175	20		162					10 00	2000	81
James H. Clark, P. E.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, P. E.	1[illegible]	25	130	5	23	200	18	15			18	14		8 00	1145	152
George Miller, P. E. & S. S.	Pleasant Hill, "	Greenwood, P. E.	17	19	62	3	3	3		33							300	30
		Kingsville, S. S.	4	5	20								8				1100	35
Philander Read, S. S.	Austin, "	Austin, S. S.	1	1	2	1	2	70	5	3			5			1 00	100	
Hiram Hill, P.	Holden, "	Holden, P.	11	22	125	3	5		21								900	
Cyrus H. Dunlap, P. E.	Sedalia, "	Sedalia, P. E.	3	14	90		9	100	16	17	9		5			6 00	2258	2
James A. Whitaker, P.	Jefferson City, "	Jefferson City, P.	13	6	59	2	6	150	25	8	4	4	12	6	6	5 00	1000	85
Joseph H. Byers, S. S.	Kansas City, "	KansasCity,Third,S.S.	2	4	18	1		125	6							2 00	1500	25

Digitized by Google

William C. Requa, W. C.	Butler,	Mo.																		
George W. McMillan, S. S.	"	"	Butler, S. S.			*46														
Duncan McNaughton, S. S.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, S. S.		2	17				3										
Benjamin F. Powelson, S. S.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, S. S.	1	11	12			20											5
			Deep Water, S. S.	3	7	25	2	4	40	5	5	3	2	4	1		2 00	300	25	
Duncan C. Milner, S. S.	Osceola,	"	Osceola, S. S.	2	3	28	1	5	100								2 00	800		
Andrew J. Johnson, S. S.	Otterville,	"	Otterville, S. S.	1	1	8			65	4							1 00	200	15	
			Smithton, S. S.	4	2	17				6							1 00	120	15	
John W. Allen, S. S.	Kansas City,	"																		
Andrew Carroll, Tea.—27.	Independence,	"																		
			Knob Noster, S. S.			*57														
Licentiate.	Liberty,	"	La Monte, S. S.	3	10	33	1	3	40	5								2000		
	Mata Bend,	"	Concord, P. E.	3	20	34	5	9		16								200		
Joseph H. France, Prof.—1.	Kansas City,	"	Kan. City, Second, V.			*100														
	Wadesburgh,	"	Sugar Creek, V.			*57							6							
Candidates, 2.	Tipton,	"	Tipton, V.			*10														
			West-Point, V.																	
	Papinville,	"	Papinville, V.			*12														
	Warsaw,	"	Sunny Side, V.			*34														
	Hudson,	"	Hudson, V.			*20														
			Lone Oak, V.			*6														
	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, S. S.			*12														
	Harrisonville,	"	Harrisonville, V.—36.			*10														
				128	252	1463	34	86	1209	242	110	186	29	67	30	13	50 00	19,126	607	
2. *Presb. of Ozark.*																				
John McFarland, Ev.	Greenfield,	Mo.																		
Albert G. Taylor, Col.	Walnut Grove,	"																		
William R. Fulton, S. S.	Greenfield,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	15	57		5	80	16	21		8				5 70	450	25	
			Avilla, S. S.			*12														
John M. Brown, S. S.	Neosho,	"	Neosho, S. S.	1	3	33		2	80		6						3 30	1650		
			Locust Grove, S. S.	4	2	16	2	3	60								1 00	100		
John W. Pinkerton, S. S.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, S. S.	5	16	68	2	2	150	10								4950	56	
			Hinersville, S. S.			*4														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
James A. Paige, P.	Springfield,	Mo.	Calvary, P.	8	12	157	1	8	210	44	56	25	7	28	22	32	15 70	3541	243
			Springfield, S. S.	7		16	1		40								1 60		
J. Howard Nixon, Supt.	"	"																	
Enos M. Halbert, S. S.	Willard,	"	Mount Zion, S. S.	10	4	66	5	4									6 60		
			Bolivar, S. S.			10											1 00		
			Urbana, S. S.	3	1	14		1									1 40		
Leonidas J. Matthews, S. S.	Houston,	"	Licking, S. S.	2	3	18	1	1		3							1 80	80	
			Peace Valley, S. S.			15				1							1 50	80	
			White Rock, S. S.	1	1	6	1											20	
			Mountain Grove, S. S.		1	10													
N. H. Downing, S. S.	Logan,	"	Logan, S. S.	1	7	8			130										
			Ozark Prairie, S. S.	3	1	27			150									4475	
Austin W. Elliott, S. S.—11.	Harshfield,	"	Conway, S. S.			17		4		2	2						1 70	100	
	Orleans,	"	Bethel, S. S.			12				2	8						1 20		
			Pierce City, S. S.			9											90		
Candidate, 1.			Verona, S. S.			12													
			Buffalo,			*10													
			Little Osage, S. S.			*19													
			Nevada, S. S.—24.			*10													
				47	65	630	13	30	900	86	93	25	15	28	22	32	43 40	15,446	324
3. *Presb. of Palmyra.*																			
William P. Cochran, S. S.	West-Ely,	Mo.	Palmyra, Second, S. S.	9	10	26	3	2	80	15	20	10	10	10	10	10		566	25
Isaac Jones, W. C.	Columbia,	"																	
John Leighton, P.	Hannibal,	"	Hannibal, First, P.	2	14	123	2	10	130	20	20							6200	200
Josiah B. Poage, W. C.	Ashley,	"																	
Jonathan P. Finley, P.	Brookfield,	"	Brookfield, First, P.	3	8	86	1	8	80	9	6	6	2	2	3	2		623	120
James A. Darrah, P.	West-Ely,	"	West-Ely, P.	1	1	40			30	20	23						2 40		
Thomas H. Tatlow, P.	Newark,	"	Newark, P.	1	1	67		9	50	12								345	
			Edina, S. S.	1	2	19			30	10								95	

Digitized by Google

			Bellevue, S. S.	2	1	15														60			
			Novelty, S. S.		3	12		1	15											45			
Abram Steed, S. S.	Clarence,	Mo.	Clarence, S. S.	4	8	37	1	4	75	6		6						25	00	200	30		
			Shelbyville, S. S.		2	30			80	10		5		3						200	25		
Thomas H. Dinsmore, Ag.	Athens,	"																					
James S. Boyd, P.	Kirksville,	"	Kirksville, P.	6	21	78	4	8	145	20	25	4	4	15	4	4	7	00		400	30		
James J. Wilson, S. S.	Bethel,	"	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	5	5	33	1	5	40	9	5			5			2	25		200			
			Canton, S. S.	2	4	22	2	1	75	15		30					1	50		175			
George F. Davis, S. S.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, S. S.	7	1	61	1		75	50							3	44		340			
A. D. Laughlin, S. S.	Bevier,	"	Millard, S. S.	2	18	20			75	5										100			
			Wilson, S. S.			12			50	4										72			
John T. Williams, S. S.	New-Cambria,	"	New-Cambria, S. S.		1	50			40								7	65					
			Glass Town, S. S.	7	2	21			30								3	80					
			Brush Creek, S. S.			26			40								3	25					
Thomas Gallaher, S. S.	Louisiana,	"	Ashley, S. S.			32				12							4	00		150	10		
			Buffalo, S. S.		1	23		6		6							3	25		125	5		
			Lead Creek, S. S.			6		4		2										50	10		
David R. Hindman, S. S.	Memphis,	"	Memphis, S. S.		4	20			26											55			
			Williamstown, S. S.		1	9		4		2										40			
James Welch, S. S.	West-Point,	Iowa.																					
Albert J. Caldwell (*in transitu*),	Carondelet,	Mo.																					
William P. Teltsworth, S. S.	Clark City,	"	Macon City, S. S.	3	9	35		3	80	3	3	4	4	3	9					400	150		
Eli B. Smith, P. E.—20.	Louisiana,	"	Louisiana, S. S.	5	6	70	2	5	50		6	2	4							785			
			Chambersburg, V.			9				3	2						1	10		25	10		
			Laclede, V.	2		27	2	2	11														
Licentiates.			Grantsville, V.	6	13	40		2		1				1			2	50		110			
			Sullivan, First, V.			27																	
			Bird's Eye Ridge, V.	7	7	30		2									1	75		118			
John L. Evans.			Highland Univer'y, V.			*10																	
Samuel L. McAfee.																							
Duncan Brown.—3.	Clarence,	"	Monticello, V.			10																	
			New-Providence, V.	6		73	2	2	60	13							4	70		75			
			Carmel, V.			6																	
Candidates, 6.			St. Francisville, V.	12	2	52	6	3															
			Clark City, S. S.	2	6	20											1	20		1200			
			Calao, V.	4	1	19						1											
			Moberly, V.	22	3	25			17								2	70					
			Bevier, S. S.	7	5	30	2	1	63	8	6						3	80		148	152		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscel. laneo's.
		Bowling Green, S. S.	3	6	9				3								25	
		Unionville, V.			18													
		Ebenezer, V.—43.			26													
			153	165	1404	29	82	1442	92	119	68	24	40	26	16	81 00	13,327	762
4. *Presb. of Platte.*																		
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Willow Brook, S. S.	6		19	4		50	7							1 15	125	
	Phelps City, "	Phelps City, S. S.	2	3	15			50	3							90	60	
	St. Joseph, "	Oak Grove, S. S.	3		38	2		75									185	20
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.	1	1	8											48	200	
Elijah A. Carson, W. C.	Savannah, "																	
Timothy Morgan, W. C.	Gentryville, "																	
William Reed, S. S.	Trenton, "	Dawn, S. S.		1	21		10		5							1 25	50	20
	"	Grandview, S. S.	2	10	48				5	5						2 30	50	10
James B. Akey, S. S.	Empire Prairie, "	Union, S. S.		1	38		7	50	10							3 25	500	
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Wheeling, S. S.			*12													
Duncan McRuer, S. S.	Union Grove, "																	
Robert Cruikshank, D.D., P.	Savannah, "	Savannah, P.			139			140								8 34	200	500
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.		5	32		2		5							2 40	179	
	Breckinridge, "	Breckinridge, S. S.	4		16	2		40	3							90	90	
	N. Y. Settlement,"	N. Y. Settlement, S. S.		3	7		1	50	5							35	100	
	Lincoln, "	Lincoln, S. S.	3	10	13			30	6							78		
Corydon W. Higgins, S. S.	Osborn, "	Osborn, S. S.	3	2	23		2	50	2	5			3			1 38	136	27
John N. Young, S. S.	Fillmore, "	Fillmore, S. S.	22		51	10	11	75	30	9							160	150
	Barnard, "	Salem, S. S.	3	2	19											1 00	75	
John M. Green, S. S.	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S.	22	11	38	1	1	100									400	2100
	Easton, "	Easton, S. S.	23		93	6	2	75									400	350
John A. Pinkerton, P.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, P.	4	23	59	2	3	70	25	10			15			3 54	600	228
John D. Beard, S. S.	Coloma, "	Avelon, S. S.	5	12	42		7	36	10							2 30	250	58
Henry Bullard, P.	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph, West'ter, P.	8	16	96	2	11	307	72	16	7	5	4	11	20	4 75	1973	1493

Digitized by Google

James M. Crawford, S. S.	Maryville,	Mo.	Maryville, S. S.	8	8	56	5	12	78	19				13			3	40	244	
Matthew L. Anderson, S. S.	Rosendale,	"	Rosendale, S. S.	2		20		5	30	5	8	40		2			1	50	200	75
	Graham,	"	Graham, S. S.	2		18				5							1	20	200	25
Nelson H. Smith, S. S.	Albany,	"	Albany, S. S.		3	51			75	10							3	00	175	25
	Gentryville,	"	Mount Zion, S. S.			22			50								1	20		
William H. Gill, S. S.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Jos'h, Sixth St.,S.S.	6	6	54		5	130		40		11				4	50	5245	75
William H. Cummins, W. C.—20.																				
	Weston,	"	Weston, V.		1	34			32	10				8			2	05	217	
	Parkville,	"	Parkville, V.			12														
Licentiates.	Platte City,	"	Platte City, V.			14											1	00	100	
			Paint Lick, V.			*10														
James M. Morrison, W. C.	Oregon,	"	Mirabile, S. S.	1		32											1	92	5	5
James Lafferty, S. S.	"	"	Oregon, P.	2	1	19		4	60											
James Reed, S. S.—3.	Coloma,	"	Forest City, P.			10			25									35		
	Carrolton,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.			*30												65		
	Lathrop,	"	Lathrop, S. S.	12		34	3		110								1	56	200	
Candidates, 2.	Coloma,	"	Coloma, S. S.—37.	2	10	12											1	00		
				146	129	1255	37	83	1788	237	93	47	16	45	11	20	58	40	12,319	5161
5. *Presb. of Potosi.*																				
John Donaldson, W. C.	Ironton,	Mo.																		
L. P. Rowland, S. S.	Patterson,	"	Clark's Creek, S. S.			5	4	49											200	
Julius Spencer, S. S.	Irondale,	"	Irondale, First, S. S.	3	1	16		1		10	5	2	10	5	5		9	00	109	
T. D. Davis, P. E.	Ironton,	"	Ironton, First, P. E.	10	10	76	3	5	116	11	12			8	4		17	00	839	54
William Ellers, S. S.	Mine La Motte,	"	Mine La Motte, First,	8	5	31	2	4	60	18	15	12		10					228	85
	Marble Hill,	"	Marble Hill, V. [S. S.			14			24	5									150	65
	Pocahontas,	"	Apple Creek, V.			*21														
	Patton,	"	Whitewater, V.	2		67				10									150	50
	Jackson,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.			*20														
	Caledonia,	"	Bellevue, S. S.			*85														
	Potosi,	"	Potosi, S. S.			*25														
	Farmington,	"	Farmington, S. S.			*67														
	Altenburgh,	"	Brazeau, S. S. [—13.			*20														
	Cape Girardeau,	"	Cape Girardeau, S. S.			*15														

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John Branch (*in transitu*), John Linan (*in transitu*).—7.	Logansport, Ind. Rockwood, Ill.																	
			23	16	456	5	14	249	54	32	14	10	23	9		26 00	1676	
6. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																		
Samuel K. Sneed, W. C.	Kirkwood, Mo.																	
Henry B. Holmes, S. S.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, S. S.		7	44		4	64								3 00	2700	17
Joseph Marr, W. C.	St. Louis, "																	
Edmund Wright, D. Sec.	" "																	
Samuel B. Shaw, S. S.	Cuba, "	Cuba, S. S.			14		4	150	13							1 20	800	
	Leesburgh, "	Chalmers, S. S.	4	10	14		6	25	1							1 12	12	
Joseph Fenton, S. S.	Union, "	Union, S. S.			10			50									100	
	St. Clair, "	Cove, S. S.			14													
Harleigh Blackwell, W. C.	Snow Hill, "																	
Henry T. Coe, W. C.	St. Louis, "																	
Samuel Pettigrew, W. C.	" "																	
John C. Downer, S. S.	De Soto, "	Hillsborough, S. S.	3		10	1	3	70								96		
Shepard Wells, Ag.	St. Louis, "																	
Andrew Luce, P. E.	Rolla, "	Rolla, P. E.	7	2	50		3	150	20	16			10	5	5	3 44	470	15
Thomas H. Newton, M.D., W. C.	Carlinsville, Ill.																	
Porter H. Snow, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.	[S. S.																
Humphrey Humphries, S. S.	" "	St. Louis, First, Welsh,	16	10	50		4	50	49							2 24	516	
William Porteus, S. S.	" "	" Calvary, S.S.	67	15	156	9	5	1563								6 96	2718	
John R. Warner, P.	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P.	12	10	91	2			64	197	50	20	30	35		5 92	2372	
Rudolph Shide, S. S.																		
Henry Blankle, P.	Bay, "	Bethel, P.	5		54		6		15	30	5	9	15	5	9	4 80	631	42
Jacob Shwartz, S. S.	Union, "	Bethlehem, S. S.	9		41		8	55	3	3	4	2	3	3		2 88	397	18
Heman H. Allen, P.	St. Charles, "	St. Charles, P.	4	4	90		4	125	17	20	363	8	6	3		6 80	1400	800

Digitized by Google

Raphael Kessler, P.	Webster Groves, Mo.	Webster Groves, P. [P.	3	9	86		3	110	100	125	15		16	15	15	6	78	2877	
Adelbert Van der Lippe, P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, First Germ'n,	12	4	79		9	140	8	16	7	8				5	76	1157	
John H. Dillingham, P.	" "	" Fairmount, P.			17														
Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	21	49	668	4	20	1650	3588	1761	15,845		4696	658	85	284	00	56,135	67,125
Charles A. Dickey, P.	" "	" First, P.	10	40	361	6	18	200	500	500						30	40	8242	2300
Jenkin D. Jenkins, S. S.	Rolla, "	Elk Prairie, S. S.	6	8	29		9	40	7			5				1	20	400	
	Arlington, "	Arlington, S. S.		6	15		1	35	3							1	04	33	
	Edgar Springs, "	Edgar Springs, S. S.	6	9	15														
Henry T. Perry, F. M.	Aintab, Turkey.																		
Joseph R. Armstrong, Tea.	Kirkwood, Mo.																		
Francis J. Reichert, S. S.	Hermann, "	Nazareth, S. S.	2		49		7	56	20	20	10	4	10	6	6	3	00	340	
Thomas Marshall, P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, High St., P.	16	20	125	2	14	400	100	112	10	10	19	25	25	7	44	2248	200
Charles D. Nott, P.	" "	" Chouteau Av.	15	75	178	8	2	500	25							6	40	2484	135
Samuel M. Morton (*in transitu*),	" "	[P.																	
F. H. Auf der Heide, H. M.	" "																		
T. Van der Lippe, S. S.	Fredericksburgh, "	Salem, S. S.	2		22		2	30	9				6			1	60	400	
Robert A. Condit, P.	Carondelet, "	Carondelet, P.	4	9	107		5	520	32	79	26		21	5				2300	250
John Pryce, W. C.—37.																			
	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, North, V.	15	23	214	1	13	500	40	66			16			16	64	6069	115
	Lake Springs, "	Laketon, V.			32		2	84								2	40		
	Drake, "	Emanuel, V.	4		59		4	47	10	10	5	5	7	7		4	09	900	27
	" "	Zoar, V.	3		25		1	24	10	15	7	5		7		1	76	700	162
	De Soto, "	De Soto, V.			21		1	42	17							1	30	54	
	Franklin, "	Pacific, S. S.			*13											1	04		
	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.			24			4		4						1	68	220	38
	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, Carr Place, V.			*144														
	Hermann, "	Hermann, V.			*14														
		Bonhomme, V.			*23														
		Zion, V.			*17														
Licentiate.	Sulphur Springs, "	Sulphur Springs, V.			*6														
	Ferguson, "	Ferguson, V.—39.		9	9														
Charles A. Poage.—1.	Washington, "																		
			246	319	2990	33	158	6720	4651	2974	16,347	76	4855	778	145	416	15	96,675	71,250
Candidates, 3.																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
XXVI. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY.																		
1. *Presb. of Corisco.*																		
Cornelius De Heer, F. M.	Nyack, N. Y.																	
R. Hamill Nassau, S. S.	Benita, West-Africa.	Benita, S. S.	2	1	48	2		85	6	7	2	2	2	3	6	1 00	58	
Walter H. Clark,	New-York, N. Y.																	
John Menaul, F. M.	Ft. Wingate, N. Mex.																	
Ilrija J. Ikĕngĕ, S. S.—5.	Corisco, W't-Africa.	Evangasimba, S.S.—2.	4	1	38	4	3	70	2	10	1	1	1	1	3	1 00		
			6	2	86	6	3	155	8	17	3	3	3	4	9	2 00	58	
2. *Presb. of Elizabeth.*																		
Holloway W. Hunt, W. C.	Metuchen, N. J.																	
Lewis Bond, W. C.	Plainfield, "																	
*Alfred Chester, W. C.	Elizabeth, "																	
William W. Blauvelt, D.D., P.	New-Germant'n, "	Lamington, P.	6	2	150	1	5	100	102	83	64	10	15	12	5	15 00	1600	
Hollis Read, S. S.	Elizabeth, "	Siloam, S. S.	2		43				100	125	2	1	1	1	1	4 00	560	281
Henry R. Wilson, D.D., Sec.	" "																	
Frederick F. Cornell, D.D., W. C.	Somerville, "																	
Elias Riggs, D.D., LL.D., F. M.	C'ns'ntinople, T'k'y.																	
Orlando L. Kirtland, P.	Springfield, N. J.	Springfield, P.	20	3	152	10	2	170	29	74	79	10	10	38	4	13 00	1995	564
Robert Street, P.	Elizabeth, "	Connecticut Farms, P.	6	3	187	3	1	120	65	55	90	25	25	40	15	17 00	1150	90
Benjamin Cory, W. C.	Plainfield, "																	
Samuel S. Sheddan, D.D., P.	Rahway, "	Rahway, First, P.	18	7	260	2	8	260	492	274	376	34	58	121	27	42 00	785	119
James T. English, P.	Liberty Corner, "	Liberty Corner, P.	10	4	142	1	13	150	40	60	12	8	10	12	5	12 00	1550	57
Samuel Kellogg, W. C.	Plainfield, "																	
John C. Rankin, D.D., P.	Basking Ridge, "	Basking Ridge, P.	2	7	240	1	7	185	200	100	50	25	26	26	35	22 00	3300	65
Peter Boughton, W. C.	Plainfield, "																	
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabethport, "	Elizabethport, P.	7	3	115	3	7	323	44	92	25	5	5	20	10	11 00	2187	104
Timothy B. Jervis, W. C.	Woodbridge, "																	
Edward B. Edgar, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	1	6	236		10	230	151	401	45	33	41	45	36	22 00	2000	68

Digitized by Google

John F. Pingry, Ph.D., Prin.	Elizabeth,	N. J.																	
Allen T. Graves, W. C.	Plainfield,	"																	
Charles Milne, W. C.	Newark,	"																	
William Scribner, W. C.	Plainfield,	"																	
William Hall, Tea.	Elizabeth,	"																	
George C. Lucas, P.	Woodbridge,	"	Woodbridge, P.	4	3	125		3	114	75	50	10	60	32	10	10	10 00	6650	50
Thomas T. Bradford, W. C.	Metuchen,	"																	
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney,	"	Bethlehem, P.			*245													
Everard Kempshall, D.D., P.	Elizabeth,	"	Elizabeth, First, P.	10	27	532	3	17	225	1244	1063	928	44	475	158	61	47 00	16,577	2333
Gardiner S. Plumley, P.	Metuchen,	"	Metuchen, First, P.	5	10	269	2	1	200	56	111	259	78	26	14	10	24 00	3500	70
David H. Pierson, Ph.D., W. C.	Elizabeth,	"	[ster, P.																
William C. Roberts, D.D., P.	"	"	Elizabeth, Westmin-	19	21	315	2	5	275	1311	1260	837	429	769	134	807	27 00	25,169	1140
James B. Patterson, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	7	15	526		17	300	566	429	613	177	139	65	130	27 00	11,650	488
John A. Liggett, P.	Rahway,	"	Rahway, Second, P.	10	12	260	3	3	310	280	300	50	45	82	40	50	22 00	8753	330
John Ewing, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	4	9	173		3	65	105	74	159	11	16	33	13	15 00	3996	214
John C. Bliss, P.	Plainfield,	"	Plainfield, Second, P.	8	7	256	6	6	245	219	228	488	20	237	70	30	24 00	4925	394
Thomas Carter, P.	Pluckamin,	"	Pluckamin, P.	15	20	239	6	26	100	185	650	20	7	20	20	20	20 00	900	73
Aaron Peck, P.	Perth Amboy,	"	Perth Amboy, P.	3	9	101	1	2	80	121	122	157	21	615	25	36	9 00	1988	364
J. L. R. Wyckoff, Prin.	Elizabeth,	"																	
Edward G. Read, P.	"	"	Elizabeth, Third, P.	14	32	231	3	21	182	258	175	106	38	58	14	118	21 00	4152	296
Alexander A. McConnell, P.	Crawford,	"	Crawford, First, P.	2	12	64	1	3	56	70	63	233	2	2	13	4	6 00	2437	41
Charles A. Briggs, P.	Roselle,	"	Roselle, First, P.	16	27	83	5	5	110	131	55	75	27	520	16	10	4 00	5195	32
Kneeland P. Ketcham, P.	Plainfield,	"	Plainfield, First, P.	3	9	149		1	100	151	190	255	12	16	17	12	11 00	2814	133
Silas A. Davenport, Ev.—43.	Elizabeth,	"																	
			New-Providence, V.	2	1	100		1	70	16	30	5	12	8	5	5	9 00	3500	20
Licentiates.			Clarksville, V.			*19													
			Summit Centre, V.	2	6	25	1	1	40	2	45	13	5	5	5	10	2 00	540	10
Edward P. Rankin,	Princeton,	"	Summit West, V.	4		31	2	1	56		33						3 00	144	
Joseph R. Milligan,	"	"	Dunellen, V.—29.	1	14	15	1			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2 00	1122	
Theodore W. Hunt,	"	"																	
William Travis,	"	"																	
Albert C. Fuller,	"	"		201	269	5283	57	169	4066	6018	6147	4956	1144	3216	959	1469	441 00	120,438	7436
Joseph C. Wyckoff,	"	"																	
William C. Rommel.—7.	"	"																	
Candidates, 6.																			

*[Died, New-York, July 2, 1871, æt. 73.]

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Jersey City.*																		
James V. Henry, W. C.	Jersey City, N. J.																	
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., W. C.	New-York City, N.Y.																	
James Fenner, D.D., W. C.	Paterson, N. J.																	
James Harkness, P.	Jersey City, "	Jersey City, Third, P.	8	10	210		13	223	40	28						12 00	2908	
James C. Edwards, W. C.	West-Hoboken, "																	
Amos P. Hawley, W. C.	Jersey City, "																	
Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., P.	" " "	Jersey City, First, P.	6	14	261		18	250	164	550	47		27	37	40	16 62	7145	810
William H. Hornblower, D.D., P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, First, P.	26	17	340	7	20	300	138	287	219	49	1107	129	225	7 80	6500	52
John P. Westervelt, W. C.	" "																	
Jacob Wahrenberger, P.	" "	Paterson, First Ger., P.	3	5	216		23	70	10							13 00	1000	
William H. Megie, P.	Newfoundland, "	Newfoundland, P.	9		122	9	1	200	37	13						7 02	623	672
Nathan Leighton, Tea.	" "																	
Lawrence Mercereau, W. C.																		
Edward Wall, Prof.	Hoboken, "																	
Stephen S. Goodman, P.	West-Milford, "	West-Milford, P.	3	2	129	3	4	70	15							7 60	900	
Thomas G. Wall, P.	Tenafly, "	Tenafly, P.	3	2	56		2	100	65	50				40		3 36	1800	400
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, "	Hoboken, West, P.	14	21	337	2	25	670					125				6437	172
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, J'r'y C'y, "	Bergen, First, P.	22	56	327	3	15	300	115	118	83	30	109	90	25	18 60	7703	871
William L. Moore, W. C.	" " " "																	
Robert R. Thompson, P. E.	Hoboken, "																	
James H. Dwight, Ed.	Englewood, "																	
Isaiah B. Hopwood, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, Second, P.	37	14	248	2	6	325	68		28			22	13	12 00	2964	114
Roswell D. Smith, S. S.	Rutherfurd Park, "	Union, First, S. S.	3	14	17		8	100	7	30							500	30
Albert J. Winterick, P.	Carlstadt, "	Carlstadt, German, P.	3		37		11	100	8								100	15
Samuel B. Dod, W. C.	Hoboken, "																	
Edward I. Gardner, W. C.	" "																	
James M. Stevenson, W. C.																		
George L. Smith, W. C.	Rutherfurd Park, "																	
Henry M. Booth, P.	Englewood, "	Englewood, P.	20	27	209	3	11	175	1000	1561	268	105	228	303	193	12 54	8276	1443
Samuel W. Duffield, P.	Bergen, J'r'y C'y, "	Claremont, P.	7	24	56		5	227	70							3 42	5812	30
Philo F. Leavens, P.	Passaic, "	Passaic, P.		14	57		3	125	20							2 82	5080	

Digitized by Google

George Brayton, W. C.—32.	Utica, N. Y.																	
Licentiates.			Norwood, V.	4	8	48	1	4	115	50	80	7	5	22		6	2 16	1835	
			Hoboken, First, V.	4	13	142	3	2	420	40							8 04	3000	55
			Jersey City, Second, V.	3	23	386	1	14	200	50	35			71			7 80	4000	88
E. Rothesay Miller.			Broadway, Ger., V.			82		13	36	10							4 80	569	10
W. M. K. Imbrie.			Rutherfurd Park, V.		10	77			65	24	142	15	15	14	16	19	4 74	2500	185
William J. Hoar.—3.			Weehawken, V.—21.			*28											1 68		
Candidates, 4.				175	257	3357	34	198	4071	1932	2889	667	204	1703	637	521	146 00	69,652	4947
4. *Presb. of Monmouth.*																			
Henry Perkins, D.D. W. C.	Allentown,	N. J.																	
James McFarlane, P.	Red Bank,	"	Port Washington, P.			25			50	8	21	13		6			1 65	523	
Jacob T. B. Beekman, W. C.	Middletown,	"																	
William R. S. Betts, W. C.	Red Bank,	"																	
Isaac Todd, S. S.	Bricksburgh,	"	Holmanville, S. S.	1	5	41		2	30	14	18	9	5	6	8	6	3 07	346	33
Samuel Howe, W. C.	"	"																	
Charles F. Worrell, D.D., S. S.	Perrineville,	"	Squam Village, S. S.	21	4	69	16	15	62	8	6	3	2	4	4	2	3 52	825	25
James Petrie, P.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P.	1	2	30		4	80	25	20	13		6	10	3	3 75	900	40
Rufus Taylor, D.D., Sec.	Beverly,	"																	
John E. Alexander, Prin.	Hightstown,	"																	
Samuel Miller, D.D., P.	Mount Holly,	"	Mount Holly, P.	5	8	83		10	150	100	90	20	11	193	19	18		1525	50
Thaddeus Wilson, P.	Shrewsbury,	"	Shrewsbury, P.	15	1	115	11	3	78	35	78	10	16	20	13	16	7 62	1350	87
Alfred H. Dashiell, Jr., P.	Bricksburgh,	"	Bricksburgh, P.	6	19	97	1	1	219	26	30			10			5 40	3513	54
Jesse B. Davis, P.	Hightstown,	"	Hightstown, P.	13	21	173	7	5	130	65	160	440	32	30	22	20	11 32	2350	860
John Brash, P.	South-Amboy,	"	South-Amboy, P.	2	2	68	1	2	114	30	20	81	5	5	5	5	5 10	3412	10
Robert Julien, Tea.	Bordentown,	"																	
Joseph G. Symmes, P.	Cranberry,	"	Cranberry, First, P.	7	1	422	8	11	300	141	127	50	20	435	26	25	31 65	1500	155
Archibald P. Cobb, P.	Englishtown,	"	Tennent, P.	9	5	400	7	13	350	200	100	25	25	25	20	10	30 23	5100	1740
J. T. H. Waite, P.	Tom's River,	"	Tom's River, P.		4	80		1	125	27	68	7	10	9	5		3 00	1059	30
Frank Chandler, P.	Freehold,	"	Freehold, P.	8	5	242	5	3	200	61	225	279	75	70	30	33	18 00	27,800	215
John L. Kehoe, P.	Manalapan,	"	Manalapan, P.	13	10	203	12	7	150	50	75	30	15	18	25	20	14 25	1200	262
Lewis Thompson, W. C.	Bricksburgh,	"																	
Joseph W. Hubbard, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, P.		10	111		1	97	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	8 10	3430	6

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
William M. Wells, Prin.	Hightstown, N. J.																	
John R. Hamilton, P.	Red Bank, "	Red Bank, P.	4	4	118	1	3	155	36	50				19		8 85	1691	75
Benjamin S. Everitt, P.	Jamesburgh, "	Jamesburgh, P.	14	6	268	4	12	240	150	150	160	20	200	40	10	20 00	2000	253
Martin L. Hofford, S. S.	Beverly, "	Fairview, S. S.	2		32	2	4	105	15	2	41		25	10		5 00	256	
Joseph S. Van Dyke, P.	Cranberry, "	Cranberry, Second, P.	4	10	310	3	14	325	99	147	10	10	325	20	25	23 30	3407	267
Edward B. Hodge, P. & S. S.	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.	4	14	172	1	5	125	201	180	183	19	26	18	33	13 00	1178	438
		Providence, S. S.			18		2	90	3		39	2			3	1 35		
Andrew G. Chambers, Prin.	Freehold, "																	
Samuel R. Anderson, S. S.	Tuckerton, "	Tuckerton, S. S.	1	2	28	1	1	100	17	12	6	12	12	4		1 80	1300	275
		Bass River, S. S.	2		19	1	3	70	1	5	31					1 42	75	
Henry R. Hall, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.		2	26			50	22	28	19	6	6	7	6	2 00	750	
		Plattsburgh, P.			7			75	5	19							200	
Alexander H. Fullerton, P.	Beverly, "	Beverly, P.	1	18	78		3		77				30	10		5 35	1518	18
Daniel F. Lockerby, P.	Perrineville, "	Perrineville, P.	8	6	171	7	2	105	6	10	3	4		2	3	5 00	1022	11
William G. Cairnes, P.—35.	Fillmore, "	Cream Ridge, P.	8		65	2	6	100	16	25	50	1	3	2	2	4 50	715	60
		Allentown, V.	7	3	214	2	3	120	223	155	72	17				16 05	850	112
		Mattawan, P. E.	8		130	2	2	120	23	30	17		20			10 00	1000	368
Candidates, 2.		Plumsted, V.	1	1	17		1	35	4	6	28	1	2	1	1	1 20	137	8
		Bordentown, V.	1	6	72		3	75	8	6	127	5	3	9	6	5 40	1235	1279
		Farmingdale, V.—33.	1	11	12			65									254	
			167	180	3916	94	142	4090	1706	1873	1771	318	1494	335	246	270 89	72,381	6731
5. Presb. of Morris and Orange.																		
John Ford, W. C.	Parsippany, N. J.																	
Joseph M. Ogden, D.D., P.	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.	1	3	138	1	4	375	87	155	43	21		57		8 75	1969	135
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., P.	New-Providence, "																	
Josiah Fisher, W. C.	Succasunna, "															9 00	6000	300
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	14	7	160	1	15	200	100	120	66	33				10 44	2230	250
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.	18	1	180	3	2	300	294	55	43	16	25	33	26	4 20	900	3
John R. Willox, P.	Fairmount, "	Fairmount, P.	7	2	80	2	15	130	8	10	3	4	3	4	2			

Digitized by Google

James S. Evans, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																	
David McGee Bardwell, P.	Whippany, N. J.	Whippany, P.	12	7	114	7	5	60	9	29	13					5 00	812	100
Elias L. Boing, Ag.	N. York City, N. Y.																	
David Irving, D.D., Sec.	" " "																	
William Wolff, W. C.	Long Hill, N. J.																	
Elijah W. Stoddard, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	2	1	107	1	7	200	95	95	30	20	30	16	20	6 48	1390	37
O. H. Perry Deyo, P.	Rockaway, "	Rockaway, P.	4	2	230		2	356	84	112	41		170	45		17 80	7838	223
Nathaniel Conklin, P.	New-Vernon, "	New-Vernon, P.	2	7	156		5	125	25	30	15	15	14	25	10	9 00	1126	
Robert Aikman, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	8	5	259	2	4	225	197	323	73	45	156	78	96	20 00	4050	2421
Charles A. Smith, D.D., P.	East-Orange, "	East-Orange, P.	1	8	135		3	187	63	296	52				23	8 10	6750	285
James F. Brewster, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	6	3	62	1		100	120	88	15	5	15	10	10	3 66	1200	830
D. Kerr Freeman, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, Second, P.	19	6	132	16	1	105	135	135			12		10	7 92	2120	160
Richard S. Rosenthall, P.	Orange, "	Orange, German, P.	23		129		20	75							10	7 02	1250	250
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	South-Orange, "	South-Orange, P.		5	231		6	130	242	180	102				30	13 80	2500	500
William H. Kirk, W. C.	Orange, "																	
J. Alstyne Blauvelt, P.	German Valley, "	German Valley, P.	9	4	140	4	7	140	90	80	23	17	60	28	26	10 80	3600	
Eldridge Mix, P.	Orange, "	Orange, First, P.	3	12	311	2	7	367	217	1303		55	180	110		25 00	7389	2000
Henry F. Hickok, P.	" "	" Second, P.	8	42	320	5	7	250	582	700	131	50	186	78		30 60	10,000	2088
Robert S. Feagles, W. C.	Sparta, "																	
Alfred Yeomans, P.	Orange, "	" Central, P.	25	21	134		3	157	696	753	100	50	100	175	54	4 30	5907	117
Albert Erdman, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown,S'th St.,P.	20	19	415	12	3	300	1244	1721	287	120	402	142	202	42 50	5470	6863
Daniel W. Fox, P.	Flanders, "	Flanders, P.	1	5	63	1	6	150								3 42	1330	170
Gaven Langmuir, W. C.																		
John Abbott French, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, First, P.	15	19	463	2	7	300	711	737	284	108	439	198	217	30 59	13,430	4095
M. Ayers Depue, P.	Schooley's M't'n,"	Pleasant Grove, P.	9		180	4	3	200	15	30	10	10		10		10 20	3000	25
J. Williams Cochrane, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, First, P.	8	4	192	4	3	100	360	73	25	25	28	17	42	11 24	2618	100
James H. Marr, S. S.	East-Orange, "	Bethel, S. S.	10	29	39			125	5								350	
James A. Ferguson, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, First, P.	4	9	204	1	1	241	294	61	56	28	35	46	44	12 00	2311	25
John R. Jenkins, P.—36.	Dover, "	Welsh, P.	4	6	57	1	4	90	7	7						2 88	155	46
	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, V.	10	11	111	3	4	130	155	148	45	56	33	30	33	6 00	1200	49
		Mount Olive, S. S.	30		129	15	2	120								6 78	1000	
Licentiate.		Mount Freedom, S. S.		9	139		11	140	25	50				25		8 22	1000	100
		Berkshire Valley, S. S.	1	2	15		1	60								90	100	
John Heberle, S. S.—1.	Myersville, "	Myersville, S. S.—31.	24		84		9	60	5							6 00	280	17
Candidates, 5.			298	249	3109	88	167	5498	5865	7291	1457	678	1888	1127	855	324 60	99,275	20,989

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'tal.	Miscellaneo's.
6. *Presb. of Newark.*																		
Abner Brundage, W. C.	Montclair, N. J.																	
Enos A. Osborn, C. M.	Newark, "																	
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	" "																	
Horatio N. Brinsmade, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, Wickliff-, P.	4	10	112	1	6	460	49	487	31	12	63	17		8 00	2643	235
Ebenezer Seymour, W. C.	Bloomfield, "																	
Robert B. Campfield, Ag.	Newark, "																	
Samuel Hutchings, Tea.	" "																	
George H. Hulin, W. C. [W. C.	Bloomfield, "																	
Christopher M. Nickels, D.D.,	Montreux, Suisse.																	
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, First, P.	33	5	450	5	9	637	1191	1119	240	67	120	93	93	58 00	14,804	4059
Joseph S. Gallagher, Sec.	N. York City, N. Y.																	
Duncan Kennedy, D.D., P.	Bloomfield, N. J.	Bl'mfield, West'st'r, P.	6	16	104	2	8	126		156						7 00	7936	57
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, South Park, P.	16	17	453	5	17	556	1148	856	128	72	105	99	77	25 00	9065	1042
Joshua H. McIlvaine, D.D., P.	" "	" High St., P.	19	19	290	3	10	541	273	487	37				100	22 00	6797	549
William S. Findley, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	21	11	328	6	5	281	115	200			817		88	27 00	6192	1172
A. Coggswell Frissell, Sec.	N. York City, N. Y.																	
Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	" Second, P.	27	20	520	2	6	660	330	324	116		193	80		33 00	25,477	3164
Samuel H. Hall, D.D., Sec.	N. York City, N. Y.																	
John Ward, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.																	
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.																	
Elijah R. Craven, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	" Third, P.	10	5	447	2	12	400	600	728	114			500	120	31 00	62,180	6900
J. Romeyn Berry, D.D., P.	Montclair, "	Montclair, P.	4	23	238	2	7	200	500	300		59			637	48 00	9667	1259
Johann U. Guenther, P.	Newark, "	Newark, Ger., First, P.	32	2	430	1	75	427	15	20		5		10		17 00	2707	157
Aaron R. Wolfe, Tea.	Montclair, "																	
Paulus Harmeguies, Tea.	Newark, "																	
Prentiss De Veuve, P.	" "	" Park, P.	4	8	213	2	7	160	331	179	61	30		43		25 00	5319	283
Charles H. Thompson, D.D., Prof.	New-Orleans, La.																	
Charles T. Haley, P.	Newark, N. J.	Roseville, P.	10	20	183		4	530	513	496	128	67		44	47	11 00	7142	251
George C. Seibert, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, Ger., Third, P.	4	15	245		22	150								6 00	2000	147
Charles T. Berry, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.		3	461		6	250	67	71	36		100		31	30 00	3000	531
Charles E. Knox, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	7	17	474	1	4	290	697	556	100	69	75	58	67	26 00	8649	3535

Digitized by Google

George C. Pollock, P.	Newark, N. J.	Lyons' Farms, P.	4	5	100	2	1	85		100						7 00	1300	75
Clarence Eddy, P.	Woodside, "	Woodside, P.	2	8	44		1	70	48	8	22	10		10		4 00	2195	40
Theodore A. Baldwin, F. M.	Constantinople, Tur.																	
John Ennslin, P.	Bloomfield, N. J.	Bloomfield, Ger., P.	2		97		23	80	14	32	12		9			1 00	973	
Walter Condict, P.	Newark, "	Newark, Calvary, P.	13	13	139	4	4	475	43	78	7	5	5	5	7	12 00	6595	
James S. Dennis, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.																	
Martin F. Hollister, P.—38.	Newark, N. J.	" Sixth, P.	1	6	158	1	4	220	50	50	40			22	15	12 00	3000	50
		" Plane St., V.	4		230		9	112	10				5			4 00	1985	59
Licentiates.		" Ger., Second, [V.—22.	20		100		12	110									1250	
			243	223	5816	39	252	6820	5994	6347	1072	396	1492	981	1282	414 00	181,876	23,665
Daniel N. Grummon,	Bloomfield, N. J.																	
William B. Carey,	N. York City, N. Y.																	
George Pierson, Jr.,	Orange, N. J.																	
Arthur H. Smith,	Ann Arbor, Mich.																	
Colbert L. Mousseau Des Islets,	Princeton, N. J.																	
Mathew Grand Mann.—6.	Newark, "																	
Candidates, 15.																		
7. Presb. of New-Brunswick.																		
Ravaud K. Rodgers, D.D., P.	Bound Brook, N. J.	Bound Brook, P.	18	8	300	5	6	200	90	100	40	20	10	25	10	30 00	1800	750
Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																	
Charles W. Nassau, D.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville, "																	
John Maclean, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	Princeton, "																	
Thomas L. Janeway, D.D., W. C.	Trenton, "																	
Hugh Hamill, D.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville, "																	
James M. Macdonald, D.D., P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, First, P.	24	23	385	1	8	175	482	369	66[illegible]	30	46	41	25	28 16	2200	477
Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" "																	
Lyman H. Atwater, D.D., Prof.	" "																	
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	" "																	
Stephen R. Wynkoop, W. C.	" "																	
Elias S. Schenck, Prin.	Trenton, "																	
Benjamin Carrell, W. C.	Lambertville, "																	
George Hale, D.D., Sec.	Pennington, "																	
Cornelius S. Conkling, W. C.	Frenchtown, "																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry Neill, D.D., P.	New-Brunsw'k, N.J.	N. Brunswick, Second,		8	112		1	109	50	50	10	10	10	10	10	8 00	2600	200
John M. Rogers, W. C.	Princeton, "	[P.																
George Sheldon, D.D., Sec.	" "																	
John Hall, D.D., P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, First, P.	10	14	326	3	6	350	615	700	370	129	200	125	80	40 00	11,400	500
William Henry Green, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																	
Joseph R. Mann, D.D., P.	Kingston, "	Kingston, P.	6	2	135	2	3	225	90	96	28	30	32	51	21	8 10	1374	79
Richard H. Richardson, D.D., P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Fourth, P.	2	8	217	1	5	200	541	305	300	43	75	63	114	17 76	3200	200
Charles W. Shields, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																	
John T. Duffield, D.D., Prof.	" "																	
Abraham Gosman, D.D., P.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrence, P.	44	7	237	27	3	225	1267	502	1011	57	69	1061	51	16 16	1100	240
James C. Moffat, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																	
Spencer L. Finney, P.	" "	Princeton, Second, P.	8	6	184	1	9	106	94	208	12	13	17	28	15	21 00	2177	3
James Stebbins, W. C.	" "																	
Samuel M. Hamill, D.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville, "																	
George S. Mott, P.	Flemington, "	Flemington, P.	28	15	281	16	8	250	500	470	307	50	56	82	66	19 20	10,150	880
Caspar W. Hodge, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																	
P. Augustus Studdiford, P.	Lambertville, "	Lambertville, P.	8	16	358	4	8	370	712	425	41	24	25	100	30	27 00	2877	210
Robert S. Manning, S. S.	Trenton, "																	
A. D. Lawrence Jewitt, P.	New-Brunswick, "	N. Brunswick, First, P.	12	14	513	1	8	215	1366	592	25	27	108	87	11	40 64	4781	679
Amzi L. Armstrong, P.	Dutch Neck, "	Dutch Neck, P.		4	200		2	180	60	250	75	20	20	30	20	12 00	1760	50
N. L. Upham, P.	Reaville, "	Amwell, First, P.		4	134		10	160	24	25	17	11	23	13	11	10 04	1200	252
Henry C. Cameron, Prof.	Princeton, "																	
Samuel M. Studdiford, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Third, P.	11	14	300	4	4	500	630	410	336	44	145	54	50	23 68	3075	575
Samuel Harrison, P.	Ringoes, "	Amwell, United, First,	8		192	8		60	100	25	11	1	1	10	1	16 00	1000	66
George S. Woodhull, Prin.	Flemington, "	[P.																
John Burrows, P.	Milford, "	Milford, P.	4	10	131	2	2	125	19	42	75	9	13	17		10 08	1257	49
		Holland, P.		2	45		1	70	10	10	7	7	5	5		3 52	210	10
Joshua B. H. Janeway, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
John H. Scofield, W. C.	Frenchtown, N. J.																	
James B. Kennedy, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Second, P.	5	7	238	1	7	200	20	81	16	21	24	20	15	11 00	1932	450
Job D. Randolph, P.	Frenchtown, "	Frenchtown, P.	31	5	126	14	2	130	60	100	20	20	30	18	20	7 52	1265	53
William Harris, W. C.	Princeton, "																	
David J. Atwater, W. C.	" "																	

Digitized by Google

J. Thompson Osler, P.	Frenchtown, N. J.	Kingwood, P.	10		70	7	1	35								5	60	1613	74
James Ballie Adams, P.	Lambertville, "	Amwell, Second, P.	8	3	144	8	2	130	17	35	8	11	12	9	5	10	80	854	129
Daniel R. Foster, P. E.	Pennington, "	Pennington, P. E.	71	2	310	28	5	270	160	100	50	45	50	74	40	19	00	5260	195
William Swan, P.	Stockton, "	Stockton, P.	13	7	117	8	3	125	18	25	44	18	20	16	1	9	12	1800	20
T. Van Wart Schenck, P.	HamiltonSquare,"	Hamilton Square, P.		5	209		11	100	7	10	77	14	6	7	5	12	24	1454	1918
John D. Hewitt, P.—53.	Ringoes, "	Kirkpatrick, Mem., P.	2	7	92	7	2	65	54	36	15	12	15	10	7	7	04	3474	178
		Titusville, V.			*163														
		Ewing, V. [St., V.	5	4	150		5	237	28	18	6	10	6	10	7	12	00	1670	80
Licentiates.		Pr'cet'n, Witherspoon	3	2	75	2	1	110	20	50								224	
		Alexandria, First, V.—			*250														
Benjamin F. Patterson.		[29.																	
John Franklin Forbes.			331	197	5994	150	123	4922	7034	4984	3567	676	1018	1966	615	426	66	71,707	8267
Augustus Macdonald,	Princeton, N. J.																		
George Augustus Yeomans.																			
Samuel Archibald.																			
George Milligan.																			
J. Howard O'Brien, Tea.	Princeton, "																		
David H. Smith.																			
J. Henderson Miller,	Kansas City, Mo.																		
John G. Smart, S. S.	Troy Grove, Ill.																		
Samuel M. Hageman,	Princeton, N. J.																		
Robert H. Craig, S. S.	Otisville, N. Y.																		
Joseph D. Wilson.																			
John M. Richmond.																			
Henry Neill, Jr.	N. Brunswick, N. J.																		
Isaac S. Simpson.																			
John S. Glendenning.																			
Joseph L. Potter.																			
Samuel Parry, Jr.																			
Andrew Chambers.—20.																			
Candidates, 28.																			
8. *Presb. of Newton.*																			
Joel Campbell, W. C.	La Fayette, N. J.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Sylvester Cooke, W. C.	Washington, D. C.																	
Thaniel B. Condit, P. & S. S.	Stillwater, N. J.	Stillwater, P.	4	1	60	3	1	90	131	25	21	5	5	5		4 00	700	78
		Swartswood, S. S.	2	4	28	1		50	5	53	2	2	2	2	2	1 60	250	10
Andrew Tully, P.	Beemerville, "	Wantage, Second, P.	4	3	160	4	1	150	50	50	50	10	10	10	10	12 00	1600	50
James McWilliam, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.	12		110	6		50	47	55	18					10 50	800	30
John A. Reiley, H. M.	Clinton, La.																	
David Tully, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, First, P.	4	15	204		4	225	170	324	180	40	67	31	31	18 00	1826	135
Frederick Knighton, D.D., P. E.	" "	Oxford, First, P. E.	2	2	50		2	80	10	12	3			5		9 00	500	30
Ephraim Simanton, W. C.	Vienna, "																	
Myron Barrett, W. C.	Newton, "																	
Henry Rinker, W. C.	" "																	
Henry E. Spayd, P.	Phillipsburgh, "	Harmony, P.	5	6	224		10	125	61	107	80	27	261	31		15 00	1100	160
Thomas McCauley, P.	Hackettstown, "	Hackettstown, P.	27	10	387	6	8	460	560	500	653	40	55	40	160	30 00	5605	345
H. Brown Scott, P.	Bloomsbury, "	Bloomsbury, P.	9	6	180	5	3	165	63	105	101	14	15	13	2	12 50	1648	92
Theodore L. Byington, P.	Newton, "	Newton, P.	16	12	337	7	6	375	480	549	155	117	64	56	65	22 50	23,131	483
Alanson A. Haines, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hardyston, S. S.	26	5	98	17	7	300	10	100	20	10	10	10	5	8 40	1700	100
Alpheus H. Holloway, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	2	1	77	2	1	80	18	44	9		12	2		10 50	873	
John B. Kugler, P.	New-Hampton, "	Musconetcong Valley,	7	10	130	5	7	120	67	53	52	12	21	14	11	7 80	1390	75
Peres B. Bonney, P.	Branchville, "	Branchville, P. [P.	6		121	5	5	175		18	26					11 25	1275	75
William C. Stitt, P.	Johnsonsburgh, "	Yellow Frame, P.	2	1	70	2		156	23	30	16					12 00	1800	
Thomas A. Sanson, P.	Blairstown, "	Blairstown, P.		2	138			129	115	157	261	20	21	16	22	15 00	9450	50
Alexander M. Jelly, P.	Washington, "	Mansfield, First, P.	100	26	362	31	5	507	153	100	455	15	50	75	10	18 00	4121	350
Joseph H. Thyne, P.	Marksboro, "	Marksboro, P.	4	2	101	3		100	22	48	15	4	11	11		10 00	1100	158
Henry B. Townsend, P.	Phillipsburgh, "	Phillipsburgh, P.	16	11	218	3	12	180	60	31	105	10	10	10	10	15 00	1345	165
E. Clarke Cline, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, Second, P.	5	6	128	1	21	225	130	240	200	30	148	30	35	15 00	1393	44
Elijah V. N. Ten Eyck, Tea.	Phillipsburgh, "																	
James M. Anderson, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, Second, P.	3	10	165		3	225	50	220	150	25			25	20 00	2000	94
Peter H. Brooks, P.	Knowlton, "	Knowlton, P.	1	6	99	1		50	20	50	44	2	7	7	2	5 00	780	15
		Hope, P.			28			20	8	4	2	1	2	2	2	3 00	322	
Joseph H. Doremus, P.	Stephensburgh, "	Mansfield, Second, P.	6	4	121	3		100	13	8	100	5	4	5	3	6 00	700	
William Laurie, P.	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, P.	11	3	196	2	18	200	84	167	21	21	42	24	23	15 00	1900	544
Arthur H. Somes, Prin.	Blairstown, "																	
Thomas S. Long, P.	Bloomsbury, "	Greenwich, P.	2	3	185	2	2	220	138	115	17	46	29	29	21	15 00	1478	66

Digitized by Google

John Jay Crane, S. S.—33.	Stanhope,	N. J.	Stanhope, S. S.		1	37		1	60	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	10 50	1050	83
			Wantage, First, V.	2		100	1	2	45	29	50	35		30				600	35
			La Fayette, V.	1	5	47	1	2	75	10	7	5	10	5	20			2000	30
			Asbury, V.		7	67		3	75	20	30	5	5	9	5	1	8 00	3001	45
Licentiates.			Montana, V.	6		32	1	3	50				5				6 00	4350	29
			Sparta, V.	6	3	95	3	1	63		43						10 00	1500	
David Conway, P. E.	Andover,	"	Andover, P. E.—33.	3	8	58	1		90	5	12	2	3	3	3	2	8 00	1523	25
Jethro B. Woodward.—2.	La Fayette,	"																	
				294	173	4408	116	128	5009	2563	3308	2804	480	894	457	443	364 55	82,761	3346
Candidates, 5.																			
9. *Presb. of West-Jersey.*																			
Luther Halsey, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	Hammonton,	N. J.																	
Moses Williamson, P.	Cold Spring,	"	Cold Spring, P.	1	3	195		3	200	30	40	25		15	10		26 76	1200	100
Alfred Ketcham, W. C.	Newfield,	"																	
Albert Worthington, W. C.	Vineland,	"																	
James L. Scott, Tea.	Hammonton,	"																	
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., P.	Camden,	"	Camden, First, P.	5	5	292	2	14	170	305	177	460	80	110	71	35	31 00	6697	280
Franklin D. Harris, P.	Woodbury,	"	Woodbury, P.	2	4	80	2	6	130	53	60	146			56		8 54	2238	65
Robert Osborn, W. C.	Cedarville,	"																	
George W. Cottrell, W. C.	N. Vineland,	"																	
John O. Wells, P.	Vineland,	"	Vineland, P.	7	9	207	2	5	250	5	17				10	50		1900	290
Joseph McMurray, W. C.	Gloucester City,	"																	
Allen H. Brown, S. S.	May's Landing,	"	May's Landing, S. S.	11	1	46	1	1	100	15	35	3	2	3	2	2	1 92	394	18
			Tuckahoe, S. S.	3		22	2		50	3	5	2	2	2	1	1	1 20	100	25
			Leed's Point, S. S.			17			40						1		4 18	85	
Thomas W. Cattell, Tea.	Merchantville,	"																	
William Bannard, D.D., P.	Salem,	"	Salem, P.	3	11	192	1	5	200	175	446	70	37	42	86	50	10 74	2514	56
Caspar R. Gregory, D.D., P.	Bridgeton,	"	Bridgeton, First, P.	3	3	279			150	350	585	100	50	1590	175	110	17 04	2215	
William W. McNair, S. S.	Atlantic City,	"	Atlantic City, S. S.		9	9			105			51			1			835	5
Uzal W. Condit, W. C.	Osceola Mills,	Pa.																	
Henry Reeves, S. S.	Gloucester City,	N. J.	Gloucester City, S. S.	5	3	67	1	2	120	15	5	3			5		6 10	1900	30
Silas H. Thompson, Tea.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																	
Robert H. Reeves, S.S. (*in trans.*)	Sunville,	"																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Edwin D. Newberry, S. S.	Atco, N. J.	Atco, S. S.			20			48	10	7	12		5	5		2 00	287	
		Waterford, S. S.			13		1	65	3	3				2		2 45	125	
		Berlin, S. S.	4	1	14			70	4	7	60					1 08	350	
Levi H. Parsons, P.	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, Second, P.	3	5	104			40	25	18	2					6 86	700	25
Edward P. Shields, P.	Cape May City, "	Cape Island, P.	1	4	107		3	125	23	26	100					13 68	1800	31
James H. Clark, P.	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, First, P.	5	1	228	3	2	192	145	236	145	10	15	19	17	13 20	1402	120
Chester Bridgman, P.	Williamstown, "	Williamstown, P.		6	98		7	125	50	50	60	5	5			5 16	950	25
Lewis C. Baker, P.	Camden, "	Camden, Second, P.	7	8	140	1	3	160	45	95	12	12	17	22		15 00	4860	205
Robert J. Burtt, P.	Woodstown, "	Woodstown, P.			57		2	71	20	11	6	6	4	8	2	4 52	447	95
Nathaniel McConaughy, S. S.	Elwood, "	Brainerd, S. S.	2		40	1		120	12	13	61	2	2	2		2 70	325	16
R. Hamill Davis, P.	Deerfield, "	Deerfield, P.	6	1	208	2	3	166	155	112	45	18	17	14	13	12 85	935	
Frederic R. Brace, P.	Blackwoodtown, "	Blackwoodtown, P.	8		143	4	5	108	104	155	140	30	39	25	25	9 00	1396	175
Alexander Proudfit, P.	Clayton, "	Fislerville, P.	4	12	70		7	110	47	75	33	18	25	40	30	3 24	1350	98
Samuel W. Pratt, S. S.	Hammonton, "	Hammonton, S. S.	1	7	82	1	7	82	29	64	15			1	2	6 36	750	40
Charles T. McMullin, W. C.	Absecon, "																	
Heber H. Beadle, P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, Second, P.		4	223		4	175	116	262	70	11	16	43	10	11 82	2284	104
Leonidas E. Coyle, P.—35.	" "	West-Bridgeton, P.	2	12	148	2	8	146	40	77	32			54		7 02	3430	
		Fairfield, S. S.	6	2	140	4	1	80	21	12	9	12		14		15 00	1241	
		Greenwich, P. E.	5	1	185	2		165	49	50	70	50	104	32		11 34	3865	35
Candidates, 4.		Pittsgrove, V.			212		8	175	100	75						13 20	1292	188
		Millville, V.	1	3	196	1	10	210	27	21	15	12	17	17	12	10 56	1170	
		Swedesborough, S. S.	1	2	39		1	50	1		21					1 80	249	
		Absecon, S. S.	1		12			75	7	12		2	3	4		84	453	9
		Somer's Point, S. S.			7							2	2			36	45	2
		Glassborough, P. E.			20			75	3	29	10		4			84	395	
		Bunker Hill, S. S.	5	2	19	1	4	25	6	6	3		5	3		78	311	28
		Fruitland, V.—37.			*12													
			102	119	3943	33	112	4173	1993	2786	1781	361	2042	723	359	274 14	50,490	2065

Digitized by Google

XXVII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK.																		
1. *Presb. of Boston.*																		
William House, P.	Londonderry, N. H.	Londonderry, P.	1	1	181	1	4	205	50	84	21		13	7		10 00	968	79
Joseph Lanman, P.	Windham, "	Windham, P.			131			130	53							10 00	947	256
Dennis C. Frink, P.	New-Boston, "	New-Boston, P.			*147													
William R. Cochran, P.	Antrim, "	Antrim, P.	7	3	150	4	1										1475	1595
Ira C. Tyson, P.	Bedford, "	Bedford, P.	2	3	195	3	5	300	56	43						18 00	1300	64
Charles S. Durfee, P.	Newburyport, Mass.	Newburyport, First, P.		1	275		2	209	120	303	31	72	18	21	14	27 00	2541	468
James B. Dunn, P.	Boston, "	Boston, First, P.	154	46	704	27	18	325	164	707	500		100		350	65 00	8861	350
James Richards, D.D., P.	East-Boston, "	East-Boston, First, P.	7	5	121	2	8	140	50		120					10 00	8000	500
Alfred C. Roe, P.	Lowell, "	Lowell, First, P.	26	17	104	1	9	70	20								1000	287
Abraham S. Gardiner, P. E.	West-Roxbury, "	West-Roxbury, P. E.			*30													
Benjamin R. Allen, P. C.	Marblehead, "																	
Monroe Allen, W. C.	W. Stewartst'n, N.H.																	
Gorham D. Abbott, LL.D., P. C.	Natick, Mass.																	
Zedekiah S. Barstow, D.D., P. C.	Keene, N. H.																	
Joseph P. Bixby, P. C.	S'th-Dedham, Mass.																	
Charles P. Blanchard, S. S.	Brookfield, "																	
Silas M. Blanchard, S. S.	Wentworth, N. H.																	
Horace P. V. Bogue, P. C.	Vergennes, Vt.																	
Randolph Campbell, P. C.	Newburyport, Mass.																	
William Clark, Sec.	Amherst, N. H.																	
Solon Cobb, P. C.	Medford, Mass.																	
Eliot Cogswell, P. C.	Northwood, N. H.																	
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Springfield, Mass.																	
William M. Cornell, D.D., Ed.	Boston, "																	
James Cruikshanks, P. C.	Spencer, "																	
John P. Cushman, P. C.	Granby, "																	
Randolph A. De Lancey, D.D., S.S.	Hampton, N. H.																	
John De Witt, P. C.	Boston, Mass.																	
James C. Fletcher, Tea.	Newburyport, "																	
Hiram W. Gilbert, P. C.	Peru, "																	
Phineas C. Headley,	Boston, "																	
Samuel E. Herrick, P. C.	" "																	
Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D.	Amherst, "																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Isaac F. Holton, Ed.	Everett, Mass.																	
Samuel N. Howell, Prin.	Reed's Ferry, N. H.																	
Chauncy H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.																	
William S. Karr, P. C.	Keene, N. H.																	
Erastus M. Kellogg, P. E. C.	Manchester, "																	
David Kimball, W. C.	Hanover, "																	
Charles A. Kingsbury, S. S.	Newton, Mass.																	
Joseph G. Longley, S. S.	South-Deerfield, "																	
John L. Merrill, S. S.	Ackworth, N. H.																	
Ebenezer Newhall, W. C.	C'mbridgep't, Mass.																	
William H. Palmer, S. S.	Chicopee, "																	
Charles D. Pigeon, S. S.	W. Gloucester, "																	
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Dorset, Vt.																	
Francis Rand, S. S.	West-Berlin, Mass.																	
Charles H. Riggs, S. S.	Gaysville, Vt.																	
Herman C. Riggs, P. C.	St. Alban's, "																	
Charles M. Seaton, S. S.	Charlotte, "																	
Charles L. Sylvester, S. S.	Richmond, Mass.																	
Calvin N. Terry, S. S.	N'h-Weymouth, "																	
John Thomson, S. S.	Swampscott, "																	
Joseph H. Town, D.D.	Middleboro, "																	
John P. Watson, S. S.	Leverett, "																	
John Whitney, W. C.	Newton, "																	
Maurice C. Wines, P. C.—57.	Brookline, "																	
Licentiates.																		
John S. Whitman.																		
Daniel S. Morgan,	Andover, Mass.																	
John Thompson,	Swampscott, "																	
Soltare F. Calhoun.—4.		Newburyp't, Sec'd, V.																
		Boston, Third, P. E.	8	18	80			135	450	100			325				2500	750

Digitized by Google

			Boston, Fourth, P. E.			39			70										
			Litchfield, S. S.			10			45								1225	115	
			Manchester, V.—15.			*20													
				206	94	2187	38	47	1629	963	1237	672	72	456	28	364	140 00	28,817	4464
2. *Presb. of Hudson.*																			
William D. Snodgrass, D.D., P.	Goshen,	N. Y.	Goshen, P.	7	3	377	2	8	230	75	285	41	24	20	46		21 42	38,000	250
Hosea Ball, W. C.	Southfield,	"																	
Charles D. Rosenthal, P.	Clarkstown,	"	Clarkstown, Ger., P.	4		50		25	12	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	2 88	640	
George Pierson, P.	Florida,	"	Florida, P.		1	149		7	75	39		26	17			28	9 48	1200	
Oscar Harris, W. C.	Middletown,	"																	
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton,	"	Denton, P.	5	2	100	4		50		69						6 12		
Ralph Bull, W. C.	West-Town,	"																	
Aaron H. Hand, D.D., P. E.	Palisades,	"	Palisades, P. E.	1	4	37		1	70	37	138	15		27	12		2 04	3000	
Oris Fraser, W. C.	Florida,	"																	
Horace Fraser, W. C.	West-Town,	"																	
John N. Boyd, W. C.	Circleville,	"															4 32		
Adolph Rahn, P.	Jeffersonville,	"	Jeffersonville, Ger., P.	17		110			125								4 56	52	15
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville,	"	Unionville, P.		5	97		3	55	13	25	10					5 64	1000	16
Thomas Mack, P.	Spring Valley,	"	Hempstead, P.	3	1	45	1	2	45	3	40						3 54	58	
Richard Bentley, P.	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery, P.	7	3	252		4	160	60	60	70	50				14 52	3181	20
Slator C. Hepburn, P.	Campbell Hall,	"	Hamptonburgh, P.	2	4	187	2	6	90	63	125	48	30	39	25	40	11 58	1061	80
Augustus Seward, D.D., P.	Middletown,	"	Middletown, P.	4	11	432	4	8	300	300	116		80	55			14 34		550
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw,	"	Haverstraw, Centre, P.	11	11	201	1	2	230	112	200	130		20		45	12 12	2600	248
William A. Westcott, P.	Bloomingb'rgh,	"	Bloomingburgh, P.			48		1	25	3	14	2	2	2	2	2	3 12		30
Daniel N. Freeland, P.	Monroe,	"	Monroe, P.	3	4	70	2	2	144	10	140	8	5				4 32	2300	35
Thomas S. Bradner, W. C.	Goshen,	"																	
Luther Littell, P.	Mount Hope,	"	Mount Hope, P.	2		153	1	2	120	34	120	8	7		7		9 48	1369	33
Thomas J. Evans, P.	Blauveltville,	"	Greenbush, P.	3	2	89	1	4	88	40	10	60	40	15	10	8	6 00	500	100
David Beattie, P.	Scotchtown,	"	Scotchtown, P.	3	3	295	1	7	150	111	170	15		36			17 94	1600	300
Alfred P. Botsford, P.	Port Jervis,	"	Port Jervis, P.	12	8	252	7	6	250	65	100	56		30	33		15 54	2500	50
John J. McMahon, P.	Stony Point,	"	Stony Point, P.	3	1	43	1	4	115	12	56						2 46	390	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneo's.
J. Napier Husted, P.	Liberty, N. Y.	Liberty, P.	3	2	102	1	1	68	10	10	22	5	5	3		6 24	2500	
James N. Dickson, P.	Montgomery, "	Goodwill, P.	10	17	162		21	75	86	67	36	36				9 42	2450	25
Henry A. Harlow, P.	Florida, "	Florida, Second, P.	5		96	4		70	6	55	6	6	6	5	6	5 58	995	133
Floyd A. Crane, P.	Jeffersonville, "	Callicoon, P.	3	2	35	2		60	10	9	5	4	7	6	5	2 16		
James Norris, P.	Shavertown, "	Rockland, First, P.			14			100	2							90	68	
Duncan C. Niven, P.	West-Town, "	West-Town, P.	2	2	144	2	1	120	60	100	25	11	10	22	19	8 76	1495	16
Thomas Nichols (*in transitu*),	Owego, "																	
Arthur Harlow, P.	Bloom'g Grove, "	Washingtonv'e, S'd,P.			*88													
Charles Beattie, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, Sec'd, P.	7	9	292	2	7	250		142	23	49	26	24	14	17 52	5642	9
Daniel O. Timlow, P.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	9	2	98	6	3	60	24	31	76					5 52	2350	35
Theron Brittain, Ev.	Cochecton, "																	
Francis L. Patton, P. E.	Brooklyn, "																	
T. Madison Dawson, P.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.	1	1	149			100	29	51						10 80	1800	
Benjamin G. Benedict, S. S.	Canastota, "																	
John V. Griswold (*in transitu*),	Bloom'g Grove, "																	
Elijah B. Wells, P.	Bethel, "	White Lake, P.	4	1	129		11	175	8				3			7 80	633	47
James R. Campbell, W. C.	Woodbridge, N. J.																	
John Turner, P.	Bullville, N. Y.	Hopewell, P.	12	3	172		5	110	78	60	25	31	70	35		9 60	1540	107
Charles H. Park, P. E.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P. E.	2	2	76	1	2	54	8	16	5					4 32	1000	
Archibald S. Stewart, Tea.—46.	Waverly, Pa.	Otisville, P. E.	6	3	84	6		61								4 56	841	
	Rockl'd Lake, N. Y.	Waldberg, S. S.	28	1	62	7	13	92	25	25	8	5	3	7	3	2 58	610	53
	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, First, V.			*151			90								9 06		
Candidates, 5.	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.		1	87		6	40	10							5 22	550	50
	Ramapo, "	Ramapo, V.	3	2	40	3	7	56	32	44				29	10	2 88		144
	Damascus, Pa.	Damascus, V.			12				2								72	40
		Chester, V.	4	2	200	1	3	150	77	27	130		33	25	35	12 00	1200	143
		Cochecton, V.	4	2	59	1	3	60	7	11	5	3	4	4	3	3 60	850	
		Nyack, V.	13	17	82	3	1	110	35	35	10	10		10		4 50	2688	167
		Washingtonville, V.		5	86		6	50	19	92	9					5 10	1030	100
		Ridgebury, V.—43.	3	7	166	1	3	60		29						10 02	900	75
			206	144	5573	67	195	4055	1530	2564	875	416	412	307	219	320 48	88,533	2831

Digitized by Google

3. *Presb. of New-York.*																				
*Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.	Montclair, N. J.																			
Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D., P.	N. York City, N. Y.																			
Joseph McElroy, D.D., P.	" " "	New-York, Scotch, P.	12	14	410	4	12	750	2096	5100	7790		3051	434	100	66	35	14,000	8000	
Matthew T. Adam, W. C.	" " "																			
William McJimpsey, C. M.	" " "																			
John H. Leggett, W. C.	Harlem, "																			
Seth Bliss, W. C.	Berlin, Ct.																			
Richard C. Shimeall, C. M.	N. York City, N. Y.																			
Horace Galpin, W. C.	" " "																			
J. Constantine Adamson, W. C.	Cape Town, So. Af.																			
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	N. York City, N. Y.																			
H. P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	Dublin, Ireland.																			
John Spaulding, D.D., W. C.	N. York City, N. Y.																			
James K. Campbell, D.D., W. C.	" " "																			
William Adams, D.D., LL.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Madison Sq., P.	81	43	1316	17	62	1100	18,602	7551	2167	455	4535	200	560	161	14	18,005	114,000	
Edward D. Smith, D.D., W. C.	" " "																			
Richard W. Dickinson, D.D., P.	Fordham, "	" Mt. Wash'g'n, P.	9	5	44	5	7	90	245	600	20	10	75	234	12	2	37	2634	605	
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Sec.&Ag.	New-York City, "																			
John B. Pinney, LL.D., Sec.	" " "																			
John C. Lowrie, D.D., Sec.	" " "																			
William W. Newell, D.D., P.	" " "	" Allen st., P.	41	10	806	6	10	1161	341		150	525				4	74	5491	2133	
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" " "																			
Samuel I. Prime, D.D., Ed.	" " "																			
John Orcutt, D.D., Ag.	" " "																			
George W. Wood, D.D., F. M.	Constantinople, Tur.																			
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	N. York City, N. Y.	N.Y., Thirteenth st., P.	26	29	765	7	23	625	1027	869	95	512	169	92		28	44	9000	1100	
Edward D. G. Prime, D.D., Ed.	" " "																			
Peter Dougherty, F. M.	Omena, Mich.																			
William Belden, Tea.	N. York City, N. Y.																			
Joshua Butts, W. C.	" " "																			
H. B. Smith, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" " "																			
Oliver B. Bidwell, Ed.	" " "																			
John M. Stevenson, D.D., Sec.	" " "																			
Isaac P. Stryker, W. C.	" " "																			
Henry M. Field, D.D., Ed.	" " "																			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	*Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Joseph A. Saxton, Tea.	N. York City, N. Y.																	
Edward Hopper, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Sea & Land, P.	28	14	271	1	23	280	28	16			17			2 37	2400	
John Thomson, D.D., P.	" " "	New-York, Fourth, P.	21	45	422		19	416	831	1480	20			76		38 00	9757	3650
Philip Schaff, D.D., Prof.	" " "																	
William G. T. Shedd, D.D., Prof.	" " "																	
Henry Highland Garnet, D.D., P.	" " "	" Shiloh, P.	6	7	223	1	9	40							13	2 37		
Ezra H. Gillett, D.D., Prof.	" " "																	
George L. Prentiss, D.D., P.	" " "	" Covenant, P.	13	11	335	2	6	450	7290	5075	1545		1837	716	657	66 35	15,138	
Roswell D. Hitchcock, D.D., Prof.	" " "																	
Morse Rowell, W. C.	South-Orange, N. J.																	
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.																	
James G. Craighead, W. C.	N. York City, N. Y.																	
Thomas C. Oliver, S. S.	" " "	" Hope, S. S.	5		50	5	8	32								2 37	18	80
Joseph P. Lestrade, C. M.	" " "																	
Benjamin F. Millard, C. M.	" " "																	
David M. Maclise, D.D., P.	" " "	" Alexander, P.	29	6	90		7	375	25	25						2 37	2000	70
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.																	
William M. Paxton, D.D., P.	N. York City, N. Y.	" First, P.	13	16	301	4	10	402	19,210	36,735	9299	3458	9673	2220	3068	76 00	12,401	44,817
W. Wallace Atterbury, Sec.	" " "																	
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D., P.	" " "	" Phillips, P.	4	17	31	1	9	100	99	77	42	27	280	41		5 00	1226	
Joseph Sanderson, D.D., P.	" " "	" Lex't'n Av., P.	6	2	140		2	120	15	10				5		2 37		
Samuel W. Bailey, W. C.	Boston, Mass.																	
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia, W. Asia.																	
Enoch C. Wines, D.D., W. C.																		
William Aikman, D.D., P.	N. York City, N. Y.	" Spring St., P.	14	15	784	3	6	500	1050	220					50	4 74	7428	
James Morton, S. S.	" " "																	
Thomas Street, P.	" " "	" North, P.	17	10	590	6	13	373								9 48	26,621	300
John Hall, D.D., P.	" " "	" Fifth Av. and [19th St., P.	81	52	853	5	13	1500	9033	14,663	2551		5153	5785		180 10	25,850	20,525
Charles Fanning, W. C.	" " "																	
Samuel S. Laws, LL.D., W. C.	" " "																	
Sereno E. Bishop, Prof.	Lahainaluna, Maui.																	
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., P.	N. York City, N. Y.	" West, P.	26	34	853	8	23	700	942	845	708		372		141	57 00	20,038	165
George M. McEckron, P.	" " "	" Westm'st'r, P.	12	2	166	2	12		60	61	31			50	10	5 00		100

Digitized by Google

Signund Uhfelder, W. C.	N. York City, N. Y.																		
Elijah D. Murphy, P.	" " "																		
Robert Russell Booth, D.D., P.	" " "	N.York,Univ'ty Pl.,P.	72	29	776	9	3	1385	4000	5300	899	113	625	1725	454	76	00	22,000	6300
Henry B. Chapin, Ph.D., S. S.	" " "	" 84th St., S. S.	3	2	38	1	1	50	71	125	12			10		5	00	1630	
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Micronesia Islands.																		
James O. Murray, D.D., C. P.	N. York City, N. Y.																		
Charles S. Robinson, D.D., P. E.	" " "	" Eleventh,P.E.	16	31	530	9	11	600	394	260						9	48	11,700	150
Frederick W. Williams, S. S.	" " "																		
Charles C. Wallace, P. E.	Mahopac Falls, "																		
Alonzo Brown, Tea.	New-York City, "																		
Edward W. Chester, F. M.	Madura, India.																		
Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., P.	N. York City, N. Y.	[Heights, P. " Washington	11	5	117	5	15	220	141	279	130			55		9	48	4795	1918
Morris C. Sutphen, D.D., C. P.	" " "																		
Goodloe B. Bell, P.	" " "	" Seventh, P.	3	4	500			830		132		25				2	87	4971	15
Charles H. Payson, C. M.	" " "																		
Edward W. Hitchcock, P.	" " "	" 14th St., P.	27	17	479	8	12	500	453	736	137		146		100	28	44	8172	3173
George E. Post, M.D.	Tripoli, Syria.																		
Howard Crosby, D.D., P.	N. York City, N. Y.	" Fourth Av., P.	53	51	931	8	23	1138	775	534	211		171	125	172	47	89	24,000	3921
Henry D. Northrop, P.	" " "	" W. 23d St., P.	37	44	464	9	11	350		133					84	9	48	9952	76
Robert R. Proudfit, W. C.	" " "																		
Herman D. Wrage, Tea.	" " "																		
Nathaniel W. Conkling, P.	" " "	" Rutgers, P.	18	36	257	4	7	250	1150	1178	517		1500	400		38	00	15,000	2000
George J. Mingins, Ag.	" " "																		
Arthur Folsom, C. M.	" " "																		
Howard P. Dechert, W. C.	" " "																		
Erastus Seymour, C. M.	" " "																		
Alfred H. Kellogg, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
Edward P. Hammond, Ev.	Vernon, Ct.																		
Marinus Willett, W. C.	N. York City, N. Y.																		
James D. Wilson, P.	" " "	New-York, Central, P.	9	14	203	1	9	270	91							4	74	9309	
Edward P. Payson, P.	" " "	" First Union,P.	31	31	198	8	14	325							23	4	74	19,456	754
Martin A. Erdman, C. M.	" " "																		
Joseph H. Bradley, C. M.	" " "																		
David Stuart Dodge, Prof.	Beirût, Syria.																		
George L. Shearer, Ag.	N. York City, N. Y.																		
G. Mousseau Des Islets, P.	P.aux Trembles,Can																		
Andrew J. Park, F. M.	Brownsville, Tex.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles H. Gardiner, Tea.	N. York City, N. Y.																	
George E. Northrup, S. S.	Waldberg, "																	
Henry M. Baird, Prof.	New-York City, "																	
Charles C. Tracy, F. M.	Marsovan, W. Tur.																	
Charles C. Darling, C. M.	N. York City, N. Y.																	
George S. Chambers, P.	" " "	N. Y., Murray Hill, P.	29	15	272	5	11		128	273						4 74	6386	915
Bartolomio Krüsi, P.	" " "	" Madison Street, [Ger., P.	58	4	428	2	65	360	10	6	12	4	5			4 74	1575	185
Joseph J. Lampe, C. M.	" " "																	
David Mitchell, P.	" " "	" Canal Street, P.	10	11	80		11	120								2 37	3000	100
Lewis Bond, Jr., F. M.	Eske Zaghra, Tur.																	
Theodore A. Leggett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	" Harlem, First, P.	10	30	188	3	7	214	304	230	67	10		33		4 74	3700	
Christopher R. Brown, W. C.	New-York City, "																	
Richard C. Morse, Ed.	" " "																	
Edward Riggs, F. M.	Sivas, Turkey.																	
William W. Page, P.	N. York City, N. Y.	" New-York, P.	30	32	124	1	9	230	100	10	2	2	6	4	2	2 37	2700	1000
John H. McMonagle, W. C.	" " "																	
Merrill N. Hutchinson, C. M.	" " "																	
William A. Masker, W. C.	" " "																	
James H. Meteer, C. M.	" " "																	
George W. Sheldon, Tea.	" " "																	
Adrien Gory, P.	" " "	" French Evan- [gelical, P.	7		69		10	46	11							2 37	2278	150
Arthur Crosby, C. M.	" " "																	
Edwin R. Lewis, M.D., Prof.	Beirût, Syria.																	
Dan'l H. Vanderveer, W. C.—129.	N. York City, N. Y.	[P. E.																
		N. Y., Forty-seco'd St.,	14	7	431	3	11	375	108	165	68				60	9 48	4800	332
		" Ma'hattanv'e.V.	4	1	52	2	2	125								2 37	525	
		Montreal, Am., P. E. —40.			*282													
Licentiates.																		
			886	695	14,869	155	506	16,370	66,630	92,638	26,473	5131	27,615	13,206	5441	985 02	327,992	216,454
Jacob H. Patton,	N. York City, N. Y.																	
Samuel J. Parker,	Ithaca, "																	
Ezra W. Goodrich.																		
Robert M. Brown,	New-York City, "																	

Digitized by Google

William B. Dwight,	West-Point, N. Y.
Robert H. Williamson.	
Eugene Douglass,	Albany, "
William H. Ford.	
Elijah C. Baldwin,	New-York City, "
Charles H. Barrett,	" " "
Alfred M. Penland,	New-Brighton, S. I.
Lewis O. Thompson,	Watertown, Wis.
George W. Wood, Jr.	
Ferdinand V. D. Garretson.	
William H. Belden, Ed. & S. S.	Budd's Lake, N. J.
Howard Cornell,	Lockport, N. Y.
Henry T. Rose,	Lombard, Ill.
John H. Lockwood,	Wells, Minn.
James R. Russell.	
Walter W. Curtis,	Canaan, N. Y.
Edward W. Fisher,	New-York City, "
Henry Z. McLain,	Yorkville, Ill.
James Marshall,	N. York City, N. Y.
Donald McGregor.	
Samuel Ives Curtis,	" " "
David James Burrell,	" " "
James De Hart Bruen,	Summit, N. J.
G. A. F. Van Rhyn,	Philadelphia, Pa.
George S. Payson, F. M.	N. York City, N. Y.
Oscar J. Hardin,	Newton, N. J.
Walter H. Ayres,	Canterbury, N. H.
George N. Snyder,	White Plains, N. Y.
Frank A. Johnston,	Friendship, "
Patrick D. McElroy.—34.	New-York City, "

Candidates, 40.

*[Died, Montclair, N. J., June 7, 1871, æt. 91.]

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of North-River.*																		
James I. Ostrom, W. C.	Marlborough, N. Y.																	
Jonathan Silliman, W. C.	Cornwall, "																	
Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "																	
Benjamin F. Wile, S. S.	Highland, "	Lloyd, S. S.			140				28	20	100		10					
William N. Sayre, P.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, P.			90				25	25	10	10						
William J. McCord, W. C.	Wassaic, "																	
William T. Sprole, D.D., P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, First, P.	11	9	440	4	9	250	550	410	200	50	140	160	50		5000	750
Abijah Greene, W. C.	Highland Falls, "																	
Sherman Hoyt, W. C.	Pleasant Plains, "																	
Henry W. Smuller, P.	Hughsonville, "	Hughsonville, P.	1	4	86	1	2	48	15	8							986	78
Joseph H. Myers, D.D., S. S.	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.	6		70	4	6	120	18	63						6 00	1200	145
Samuel H. Jagger, W. C.	Newburgh, "																	
Harvey Smith, P.	South-Amenia, "	South-Amenia, P.	3	1	78	3	1	60	120	100			100		17	7 00	1000	320
Fenwick T. Williams, P.	Cold Spring, "	Cold Spring, P.		1	104		11	191								10 00	1300	16
Francis B. Wheeler, D.D., P.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughkeepsie, P.	22	10	427	12	5	260	150	500						41 00	8000	600
Augustus H. Seeley, P.	City, "	Smithfield, P.	6	4	68			94	80	48	10	10	75	50	8	6 00	1000	50
Andrew Phillips, S. S.	Middle Hope, "	Middle Hope, S. S.			12			25	17	17	39	5		6		1 00	353	6
Eliphalet P. Ackerman, W. C.	Hughsonville, "																	
Joseph K. Wight, S. S.	New-Hamburgh, "																	
Louis P. Ledoux, D.D., W. C.	Cornwall L'd'g, "																	
Edgar W. Clark, S. S.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, S. S.	2	2	57		1	66	6	15	6	14	2	5		6 00	1150	
R. Howard Wallace, P.	Newburgh, "	Little Britain, P.			*163													
Charles W. Cooper, P.	Marlborough, "	Marlborough, P.	1	3	147		6	150	19	25	10	6	11	22		14 00	1500	50
Francis R. Masters, D.D., P.	Matteawan, "	Matteawan, P.			*230													
Edward E. Westervelt, P.	New-Hamb'gh, "	New-Hamburgh, P.	3	3	56	2	4	75	25	31	10					9 00	994	37
Henry J. Acker, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.			226				45	22	19	11						
Joshua Collins, W. C.	Lithgow, "																	
George R. Ferguson, P. C.	Millerton, "																	
G. Wendell Prime, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, Union, P.	37	30	233	8	14	375	125	192	60	75	80	47	28	18 00	3200	1200
O. Howell Hazard, P.	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, P.	4	1	75	2	1	75	30	45	20		20		10	5 00	1380	34
Edward P. Roe, P.	Highland Falls, "	Highland, P.	28		89		8				128						1518	

Digitized by Google

Alexander M. Merwin, F. M.	Valparaiso, S. A.																	
George S. Bishop, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	Newburgh, Calvary, P.			202			268	575	150	18	21	32					
William A. Holliday, P.	Salisbury Mills, "	Bethlehem, P.	6	3	128		1	75	53	102	24	32	32	34	16	13 00	1095	89
Oliver A. Kingsbury, P.	Wappinger's F's, "	Wappinger's Falls, P.	4	2	115		5	118	15	19						11 00	1400	7
Edward D. Ledyard, P.	Rondout, "	Rondout, P.	10	12	284	2	9	240	250	400	255	40	40	80	60	27 00	2795	345
Hamilton B. Holmes, P.	Kingston, "	Kingston, P.	1	5	117		8	100	52	90	70	30	30	30	20	12 00	2388	182
Alpheus N. Andrus, F. M.	Mardin, E. Turkey.																	
Sylvanus N. Hutchinson, P. E.	Salt Point, N. Y.	Westminster, P. E.	3	2	91			50	29								700	16
John W. Teal, P.	Cornwall L'd'g, "	Cornwall, P.			176				188	37	13	18						
Ernest Lubkert, P. E.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, St. Paul's,			64		12	68								4 00	1100	30
William N. Page, S. S.	Amenia, "	Amenia, S. S. [P. E.	2	12	133	2		80	65								5024	105
George P. Noble, P.—43.	Malden, "	Malden, P.	2	2	64			50	47	55	10	10	13			6 00	1565	15
		Fishkill, V.			*64													
Licentiate.		Pleasant Plains, V.			*116													
		New-Windsor, V.—32.			*30													
Robert M. Brown, D.D.—1.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.																	
			150	106	3364	40	98	2564	2220	2799	1135	335	574	466	209	96 00	44,643	4075
Candidates, 2.																		
5. *Presb. of Westchester.*																		
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., W.C.	Bronxville, N. Y.																	
Daniel W. Lathrop, S. S.	New-Haven, Ct.																	
James Ely, W. C.	Thompsonville, "																	
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, N. Y.	Poundridge, P.	2		91	1	1	60	75	75	10	10	10	10	10	6 00	550	75
Dwight M. Seward, D.D., W. C.	New-York City, "																	
David M. Halliday, D.D., W. C.	Ridgefield, Ct.																	
Daniel Gibbs, W. C.	Hartford, "																	
George Tomlinson, W. C.	Marbledale, "																	
Robert D. Gardner, Prin.	Sharon, "																	
William Huntting, W. C.	Stamford, "																	
Peter B. Heroy, P.	Bedford, N. Y.	Bedford, P.		1	168		5	60	106	164	49	15	27	19	20	10 56	1100	150
Alexa'der B. Bullions, D.D., P. C.	Sharon, Ct.																	
John Hancock, P.	Mount Kisco, N. Y.	Mount Kisco, P.	35	11	112	15	7	100	30	85	49	20	10	15	20	5 00	2600	100
Charles E. Lindsley, W. C.	New-Rochelle, "																	
Wilson Phraner, P.	Sing-Sing, "	Sing-Sing, P.	20	12	368	1	14	300	1150	352	380	50	100	200	20	21 00	6000	460

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
T. Ralston Smith, D.D., P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, First, P.	4	11	337	2	16	225	1281	438	1387		69	154		21 00	19,912	834
James Baird, D.D., P.	Patterson, "	Patterson, P.			54		3	75	9	24	21	15	5	10		3 60	1500	76
Charles W. Baird, P.	Rye, "	Rye, P.	12		141			145		250	50	60		50	60	8 20	4300	1626
William Life, Tea.	" "																	
Horace G. Hinsdale, P.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Bridgeport, First, P.	4	3	114	1	1	94	782	252	75	75	100	75	60	8 00	3120	400
Thomas M. Gray, P. C.	Derby, "																	
Ezra F. Mundy, P.	Port-Chester, N. Y.	Port-Chester, P.	8	15	106	3	6	170	30	50	20	15	15	12	13	5 65	1860	61
Talmon C. Perry, W. C.	Br'kfield Centre, Ct.																	
La Fayette Dudley, Tea.	Cornwall, "																	
James B. Bonar, P. C.	New-Milford, "																	
J. Aspinwall Hodge, P.	Hartford, "	Hartford, First, P.	22	21	201	2	19	192	241	195	130	30	10	75	57	9 85	6393	50
Charles H. Holloway, S. S.	Salem Centre, N. Y.	North-Salem, S. S.	4		42	2		30	12	25	12	5	12	5	5	2 85	475	100
Rollin A. Sawyer, P.	Irvington, "	Irvington, P.	4	13	104	1	4	170	856	1048						6 10	9131	1264
E. Bailey Smith, W. C.	Middletown, Ct.																	
Faber Byllesby, S. S.	Rome, Pa.																	
Daniel D. Sahler, P. E.	Carmel, N. Y.	Gilead, P. E.			60			63	10	47	17	10	13	27		4 20	600	15
George Nixon, P.	West-Farms, "	West-Farms, P.	2	1	100	1	3	135	57	66	19		21	23	16	7 00	2450	
Alexander S. Twombly, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, First, P.	1	11	205		2	125	329	380	242		116		110	12 00	4403	674
Charles B. Dye, W. C.	Patterson, N. Y.																	
Anthony R. Macoubrey, P.	Brewster's, "	South-East Centre, P.	2	3	89	2	2	147	75	82	205	11		228		5 30	1964	40
Henry F. Lee, P.	Thompsonville, Ct.	Thompsonville, F'st, P.	6	2	182	1	4	210	135	115	80	20	25	20	25	10 80	2000	45
Daniel S. Gregory, P.	South-Salem, N. Y.	South-Salem, P.	13	1	211	5	2	190	382	430	121	44	44	43	37	13 00	1607	200
Nelson Millard, P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, Second, P.	53	18	175	25		140								7 30	2464	50
Thornton M. Niven, Jr., P.	Dobb's Ferry, "	South-Greenburgh, P.	6	12	141	2	11	169	512	454	105	79	52	42		8 50	4027	707
Alexander Nesbitt, P.	Tremont, "	Tremont, First, P.	17	16	211	2	7	385	45							11 55	2900	
Joseph Greenleaf, P. C.	New-Canaan, Ct.																	
George M. Boynton, P. C.	Guilford, "																	
James W. Coleman, P.	Darien, "	Darien, P.	1		60		2	98	25	25						3 90	1200	80
Robert A. Davison, P.	Westchester, N. Y.	Throg's Neck, P.	4	6	88	1	9	120	12	5	155					5 40	1683	
David A. Holbrook, Ph. D., Tea.	Sing-Sing, "	[morial, P.																
Arthur Potts, P.	Morrisania, "	Morrisania, Potts Me-	3	13	81	1	8	150	54							4 30	2500	170
James W. Johnston, P.	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, P.	8		129	6	3	60	40	77	20	30	17	20	26	7 35	1180	375
Homer S. Newcomb, P. C.	South-Britain, Ct.																	

Digitized by Google

Lewis W. Mudge, P.	Yonkers,	N. Y.	Yonkers, West'ster, P.	14	13	222	3	14	501	126	212	411	55	9	16	11	13	32	3262	
John N. Freeman, P.	Peekskill,	"	Peekskill, First, P.	26	11	189	11	1	175	472	466	259	36	36	34	34	9	70	4863	343
Henry H. Stebbins, P.	Riverdale,	"	Riverdale, P.	13	21	100	5	6	101	325	150	200					5	50	3380	200
William J. Thompson, P.	Croton Falls,	"	Croton Falls, P.	6	3	55	6	6	55	13	13	9	5	8	9	6	3	00	850	191
Edward R. Burkhalter, P.	New-Rochelle,	"	New-Rochelle, P.	3	9	150	1	2	125	42	50	31	24	30	35		7	65	2846	3316
George A. Bowman, P. C.	South-Windsor,	Ct.																		
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.	Windsor,	"																		
William Tracy, D.D., F. M.	Norwich,	"																		
Anson Sheldon.—57.	N. York City,	N. Y.																		
	Mahopac Falls,	"	Red Mills, P. E.	6		63	5	4		45	43	5	6	13	18	6	3	60	1036	25
	White Plains,	"	White Plains, P. E.		2	90		2		740	940	800					6	00	983	
	Somers,	"	Somers, V.	9	1	49	7		50	25	5	80			10		3	10	140	12
Licentiates.	Dykeman's,	"	South-East, V.	2	4	60	1		40		5			3			4	10	676	
	Deep River,	Ct.	Deep River, V.—35.			*20														
Albert Chamberlin,	Croton Falls,	N. Y.																		
Cyrus B. Whitcomb,	New-Haven,	Ct.		310	234	4538	113	164	4660	8036	6478	4942	615	745	1160	536	262	25	103,955	11,189
Thomas C. Steele, P. E.	White Plains,	N. Y.																		
Henry J. Owen,	Princeton,	N. J.																		
Frank A. Wood,	West-Farms,	N. Y.																		
C. Edwin Griggs.—6.	Chaplin,	Ct.																		
Candidates, 6.																				
XXVIII. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.																				
1. *Presb. of Benicia.*																				
Robert R. Wells, S. S.	Healdsburgh,	Cal.	Healdsburgh, S. S.	14	3	58	11	6	115	5	5	8	4	4	8		3	50	675	110
Thomas Frazer, S. M.	San Francisco,	"																		
Townsend E. Taylor, S. S.	San Rafael,	"	San Rafael, S. S.		5	15		4	35	12								90	600	200
Robert McCulloch, S. S.	Smith's Ranch,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1	4	23	1	1	50	12				12			1	38	1020	
	" "	"	Big Valley, S. S.			20				8		5								
	" "	"	Two Rocks, S. S.																	
Nathaniel Baker Klink, S. S.	Vallejo,	"	Vallejo, S. S.	18	20	80	7	10	198	11	21	12	9	9			3	85	1500	250
Richard Wylie, P.	Napa,	"	Napa, P.	16	12	91	4	12	180	25	34	20	56	10	12		5	50	1750	340
James S. Todd, S. S.	Arcata,	"	Arcata, S. S.		3	19		8	164										1722	132

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Samuel P. Whiting, S. S.	Santa Rosa, Cal.	Santa Rosa, S. S.		9	21		1		25							2 50	292	132
Charles S. Dewing, P.	Mendocino, "	Mendocino, P.			*42													
J. H. Strong, S. S.	Davisville, "	Westminster, S. S.			12		1	40					5					
C. H. Crawford, S. S.	Santa Rosa, "	Calistoga, S. S.	8	21	29	1												
Benjamin I. Lowe, W. C.	Rio Vista, "																	
William H. Cain, W. C.	San Francisco, "																	
R. H. Hammond, W. C.	Two Rocks, "																	
James Wylie, W. C.	Napa, "																	
James Woods, S. S.	Jackson, "																	
Lewis Thompson, S. S.—17.	Ione City, "																	
		Benicia, V.—13.			21													
			57	77	431	24	43	732	98	60	45	69	40	20		17 63	7619	1164
2. Presb. of Oregon.																		
John S. Reasoner, W. C.	Monroe, Oregon.																	
Henry H. Spalding, F. M.	Lewiston, Wash. T.																	
Edward R. Geary, D.D., S. S.	Albany, Oregon.	Albany, S. S.	4	2	22				5							5 00	40	20
	Aumsville, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	1		22		2	70	12						7	5 00	210	65
William J. Monteith (*in transitu*),	Lewiston, Wash. T.																	
Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D., P.	Portland, Oregon.	Portland, P.	11	12	145	2	19	253	35	135	272						4505	1819
Robert Robe, S. S.	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, S. S.	3	2	42			40	20								150	
		Diamond Hills, S. S.			*8													
M. A. Williams, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Jackson Co., S. S.			36		3	50	54	28	22	10	16		9			12
Anthony Simpson, H. M.	Albany, Oregon.																	
George F. Whitworth, S. S.	Seattle, Wash. T.	Seattle, S. S.			7		2	65									45	
John R. Thompson, S. S.	Olympia, " "	Olympia, S. S.	2		12		1	70									1000	301
George W. Sloan, S. S.	Steilacoom, " "	Steilacoom, S. S.			*20													
Joseph A. Hanna (*in trans.*)—13.	Corvallis, Oregon.	Corvallis, S. S.	2	1	35		4	85	25								350	11
	Eugene City, "	Eugene City, S. S.	4	8	50			80	10	9	10			11			383	19

Digitized by Google

Licentiate.	Astoria, Oregon.	Astoria, V.			8													
	Albany, "	Calapovia, V.			18													
——— Weeks, S. S.—1.	San Juan Island.	San Juan, S. S.—14.			20													
			25	25	454	2	31	718	161	172	304	10	16	11	16	10 00	6683	2247
3. *Presb. of Sacramento.*																		
Nelson Slater, W. C.																		
Alexander Fairbairn, P.	Chico, Cal.	Chico, P.	2	3	28		8	120					13,200			2 00	1200	125
Wilbur W. McKaig, D.D., P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.	2	10	98			196	28	25	10					6 00	150	
Frank L. Nash, P.	Sacramento, "	S'cram'nto, W'm'n'r, P.	16	26	154	3	12	200								9 00	2000	
Charles D. Roberts, S. S.	Smartsville, "																	
James M. Newell, S. S.	Placerville, "	Placerville, S. S.	9	3	89	4	4	115		40						5 00	1600	
John Brown, S. S.	Elko, Nev.	Elko, S. S.	5	7				70					2850			75	500	
B. B. Bonham, M.D., W. C.	Cacheville, Cal.																	
Ben-Ezra Stiles Ely, P.	Stockton, "	Stockton, First, P.	21	10	175	4	15	250			150					10 50	3500	150
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Carson City, Nev.	Carson City, S. S.			*54													
William W. Macomber, S. S.	Virginia City, "	Virginia City, S. S.	10	12	100		4	75	105								3200	210
Matthias Goethe, S. S.—12.	Sacramento, Cal.																	
		Amador, S. S.	3	3	24											1 50		
		Ione City, S. S.	1	3	22		2	40	31								70	
		Columbia, V.			*30													
		Sonora, V.			*12													
		Jackson, V.			*32													
		Woodbridge, V.			*10													
		Davisville, V.			*10													
		Red Bluff, V.			*10													
		Scott's Valley, V.			*16													
		Austin, V.			*36													
		Yreka, V.—19.			*7													
			69	77	907	11	45	1066	164	65	160		16,050			34 75	12,220	485

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of San Francisco.*																		
John Sessions, D.D., W. C.	Oakland, Cal.																	
Albert Williams, W. C.	San Francisco, "																	
William A. Scott, D.D., P.	" " "	San Fran., St. John's,	38	64	160	9	59	415								10 00	66,714	1727
George Burrowes, D.D., Prof.	" " "	[P.																
Sylvester Woodbridge, D.D., P. &	" " "	" " Howard St.,	8	7	28		14	150	26	6	12	2	3	5	1	2 00	2054	52
Joshua Phelps, D.D., S. S. [Ed.	" " "	[S. F., P.																
Samuel T. Wells, Ag.	Brooklyn, "																	
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	Oakland, "	Oakland, First, P.	2	20	105	1	11	200	75	75	33	30		43		6 00	8702	3130
Augustus W. Loomis, P. & F. M.	San Francisco, "	San Fran., Chinese, P.	2		15	2		100		33								85
Edward J. Vail, W. C.	" " "																	
Cyrus T. Mills, D.D., Pres.	Brooklyn, "																	
Edward B. Walsworth, D.D., Pres.	Oakland, "																	
Frederic E. Buel, Ag.	San Francisco, "	[P. E.																
James Pierpont, P. E.	" " "	San Fran., Emmanuel,	5	3	40		7	150									600	50
David McClure, Prin.	Oakland, "																	
Thomas M. Cunningham, D.D., P.	San Francisco, "	" " Central, P.	34	19	230	2	8	225								12 00	8589	10
Henry R. Avery, S. S.	Walnut Creek, "	Contra Costa, S. S.	3	1	24	2	3	70	8	9						3 00	250	12
Peter V. Veeder, D.D., Pres.	San Francisco, "																	
Samuel P. Whiting, S. S.	Santa Rosa, "																	
James Woodworth, Sec.	San Francisco, "																	
Oliver Hemstreet, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	8	10	42		7	159	15	7		9		10		2 00	1352	67
Ira M. Condit, F. M.	San Francisco, "																	
Frederic E. Shearer, D. Sec.	" " "	San Fran., Howard, V.	47	37	582	6	45	996	776	271		198	512	1325		35 00	22,807	1300
James H. Marr, W. C.	Lewisburgh, Pa.	" " First, V.	10	18	386	2	9	913	38	43						19 00	9657	471
Robert G. McCarthy, S. S.—25.	San Francisco, Cal.	" " Olivet, S. S.	7	6	19		2	75	15							1 00	700	1
		" " Calvary, P. E.	51	52	480	5	27	450	116	533	170	240	283			25 00	33,400	2833
Licentiate.		" " Larkin St., V.	4	1	34	2	5	110								2 00		2
		" " Westminster,	3	7	20			150	18								879	7
Chauncey Park.—1.	San Francisco, Cal.	[S. S.—14.																
			217	245	2165	31	197	4163	1087	977	215	479	748	1383	1	117 00	155,704	9747
Candidates, 5.																		

Digitized by Google

5. *Presb. of San José.*																			
Silas S. Harmon, Tea.	Santa Barbara, Cal.															7 00			
John Marquis, W. C.	Anaheim, "																		
Albert H. White, LL.D., S.S.	San Leandro, "	S'n Leandro, First, S.S.	9	5	37	3	9	60								1 80	1128	100	
William Wallace Brier, S. S.	Alvarado, "	Livermore, First, S. S.	4	5	9			30	25								15	10	
Alexander M. Stewart, P.	Gilroy, "	Gilroy, First, P.	4	13	55		5	100	18	16						3 00			
		Tule River, First, S. S.	1	3	13		4	10	5								200	4	
John Edwards, P.	Visalia, "	Visalia, First, S. S.	2	2	15	1		20	3							1 00	500	7	
George Pierson, S. S.	Adel, Iowa.																		
C. Rufus Clark, Tea.	San Diego, Cal.																		
Lemuel P. Webber, P.	Anaheim, "	Anaheim, P.			*12			40											
Andrew J. Compton, S. S.	Watsonville, "	Watsonv'e, First, S. S.	2	5	39		12	180	25							2 25	700	7	
William Alexander, P. E.	San José, "	San José, First, P. E.	9	16	207	3	14	325								12 42	3400	325	
H. H. Dobbins, S. S.	Santa Barbara, "	S'ta Barbara, First, S.S	11	9	37	4	3	81	20	6						2 22	700		
		Alvarado, P.			4			20									70		
James M. Alexander, S. S.	Hayward's, "	Centreville, S. S.	1	6	25			30								1 80	130		
James S. McDonald, S. S.	San Diego, "	San Diego, First, S. S.			20														
William F. B. Lynch, Tea.	Centreville, "																		
Stephen W. Webb, P.	Alameda, "	Alameda, First, P.	3	5	40	1	3	80	21				20			2 00	1300		
Alfred B. Post, P. E.—17.	Santa Clara, "	Santa Clara, P. E.	10	5	41			65	17	25				15			500	7	
		San Buenaventura, V.	2	8	28	1	3	30	25							1 75	500		
		[—15.	58	82	582	13	53	1091	159	47			20	15		35 00	9243	609	
XXIX. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.																			
1. *Presb. of Chester.*																			
John N. C. Grier, D.D., W. C.	Br'dywine M'n'r, Pa																		
John M. Dickey, D.D., W. C.	Oxford, "																		
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Broomall, "	Marple, P.	12		78	7	5	301	24	21	78			27		8 00	1108	76	
James M. Davis, W. C.	Philadelphia, "																		
Robert P. Du Bois, P.	New-London "	New-London, P.	2	8	253		8	250	128	180	95	83	52	53	55	20 00	967	45	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James W. Dale, D.D., P.	Media, Pa.	Media, P.	5	6	65	4	4	50	20	15	20	10	10	10	10	4 00	1200	500
		Middletown, P.			40													
Hugh S. Dickson, D.D., W. C.	West-Chester, "																	
Ezra E. Adams, D.D., Prof.	Linc'ln Univ'sity, "																	
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby, "																	
Samuel Dickey, W. C.	Oxford, "																	
William R. Bingham, W. C.	" "																	
George Hood, Tea.	Chester, "																	
Justus T. Umsted, P.	Cochranville, "	Fogg's Manor, P.		4	320		9	600	40	113	130	34	30	29		32 00	2200	
William E. Moore, P.	West-Chester, "	West-Chester, P.	50	9	360	27	27	338	351	158	43	46	57	58	23	22 00	2605	300
Alexander W. Sproull, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	35	14	220	1	4	325	195	100	175	48	20	40	10	20 00	27 0	250
Augustus T. Dobson, P.	" "	Chester City, P.	3	8	110		16	203	30					13		12 00	1650	45
Edwin R. Bower, Prof.	Linc'ln Univ'sity, "																	
Lorenzo Westcott, Prof.	" " "																	
William F. P. Noble, P.	Penningtonville, "	Penningtonville, P.	14	12	140	8	7	180	4	3	20	2	3	4	3	10 00	920	13
Joseph Smith, W. C.	Hickory Hill, "																	
Gilbert T. Woodhull, Prof.	Linc'ln Univ'sity, "																	
Orr Lawson, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	10	16	331	4	13	476	357	222	201	44	64	45	21	28 00	3765	178
Joseph W. Porter, P.	Phœnixville, "	Phœnixville, P.	53	9	211	14	20	205	20	20	114	6	7	10	15	15 00	1500	100
John S. Gilmer, P.	Kennett Square, "	Kennett Square, P.	1	2	46	1	3	70	10	15	48	5	5	5	5	3 00	630	
		Avondale, S. S.	7	9	16	4	1		7								40	
Isaac N. Rendall, D.D., Pres.	Linc'ln Univ'sity, "																	
John J. Pomeroy, P.	Parkesburgh, "	Upper Octorara, P.	2	9	314	2	8	400	331	132	314	15	37	20	13	28 00	1632	40
William A. Ferguson, P.	Honey Brook, "	Waynesburgh, P.	23	4	262	14	16	250	262	233	106	8	28	26	217	25 00	2287	160
Samuel P. Linn, W. C.																		
Edward P. Heberton, P.	Warren Tavern, "	Great Valley, P.	4		133	3	2	75	211	24	64	7	9	17	5	15 00	1250	109
James Roberts, P.	Coatesville, "	Coatesville, P.	78	21	226	37	13	366	46	47	198	20	22	21	13	15 00	1700	476
Thomas J. Aiken, P.	Reeseville, "	Reeseville, P. [P.	6	5	54		1	103	19	21						5 00	786	250
John Rea, P.	Downingtown, "	Downingtown, Cent'l,	4	14	106	3	2	189	452	48	223	17	35	25	21	8 00	1270	181
Ambrose N. Hollifield, P.	Norwood, "	Fairview, P. [P.	35	4	135	21	5	110	24	63	72	12		13	25	10 00	1847	90
William W. Heberton, P.	Br'dywine M'n'r, "	Forks of Brandywine,	14	6	254	6	1	192	1293	56	46	23	29	523		23 00	1546	100
George L. Raymond, P.—35.	Darby, "	Darby, Second, P. [S.S.	12	4	60	3	5	158	20	42	8	8				10 00	1600	
		Upper W. N'ttingham,	1	1	76		3	120	15	8	44			10		5 00	665	

Digitized by Google

Licentiate.			Darby, First, V.			60		3	75	9	9		10		8		5 00	600	100
			Unionville, V.			*20													
			Doe Run, V.	3		40	3	1	30	2							3 00	107	
Clement C. Dickey.—1.	Oxford, Pa.		Charlestown, V.		2	155			110	4	14	3					5 00	441	
			Ridley, V.			50													
			Ashmun, V.			*34													
Candidates, 9.			East-Whiteland, V.	1	5	78			75	40	14						5 00	725	100
			Wayne, V.—31.	16	3	29	5	19	80								5 00		
				392	175	4276	167	196	5331	3914	1564	2002	108	408	956	436	336 00	35,831	3113
2. *Presb. of Lackawanna.*																			
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford,	Pa.	Gibson, S. S.		1	28				8	9	65						1900	
Burr Baldwin, W. C.	Montrose,	"																	
Ebenezer H. Snowden, W. C.	Kingston,	"																	
Thomas P. Hunt, W. C.	Wilkesbarre,	"																	
George Spaulding, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	1	51		1	60	14	11	5	5	5	5	12	5 00	673	
Adam Miller, P.	Harford,	"	Harford, P.	6	1	210	2	2	175	30	20	60		25		10	13 00	850	
Samuel Schaffer, T. M.	Scranton,	"																	
James B. Wilson, W. C.	New-Milford,	"																	
Edwin Bronson, W. C.	Monroeton,	"																	
William Baldwin, W. C.	Great Bend,	"																	
Henry A. Riley, W. C.	Montrose,	"																	
Joseph Cory, P.	Waverly,	"	Abington, P.		4	78			40	48	20						5 00	3000	
Darius Williams, W. C.	Wysox,	"																	
Charles C. Corss, S. S.	East-Smithfield,	"																	
James B. McCreary, W. C.	Great Bend,	"																	
Henry Van Houten, P.	Hawley,	"	Hawley, P.	1		50	1	4	50		9	126					18 00	140	
Albert R. Raymond, W. C.	Hamlinton,	"																	
Joseph O. Boswell, W. C.	Harford,	"																	
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, P.	8	5	190	4	11	225	63	113	31					19 00	2644	13
Samuel F. Colt, W. C.	Wysox,	"																	
Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany,	"	Bethany, P.	3		80	1	2	125	15			15					500	50
			Lebanon, S. S.			6			50			25						50	
Claudius B. Lord, W. C.	Marysville,	Tenn.																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Ashbel G. Harned, S. S.	Bald Mount, Pa.	Newton, S. S.		4	92		2	150	30	20	100	5		20		5 00	1650	41
Edwin Town, S. S.	Owego, N. Y.	Warren, S. S.			42			40	8	5	7	2	3	5		5 00	520	5
Joel Jewell, S. S.	Sylvania, Pa.	Columbia X R'ds, S. S.	1	1	15			45	3	10	25					2 00	337	
Nathan G. Parke, P.	Pittston, "	Pittston, P.	12	10	250	2	17	250	330	200	225		200	25	50	40 00	2000	
Darwin Cook, P.	Merryall, "	Wyalusing, First, P.	5		40	2	4	25	16	20	10	8		10	8		200	25
		Herrick, P.	4		43	2	2	50	4	5	5	2	5		2		100	
Curtis Thurston, W. C.	Athens, "																	
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Neath, "	Rushville, S. S.	2		29			55	3	5	7	4	4	3	2	2 00	120	
		Stevensville, S S.	1		40	1		49	5	7	7	6	5	3	2	2 00	140	
Jacob Best, P.	Waymart, "	Waymart, P.			37			60	30								550	
		Prompton, P.		3	37			40	20	20							400	
Gould C. Judson, S. S.	Upsonville, "	Liberty, S. S.	1	1	24			10			6					3 00	210	
		Franklin, S. S.	1	1	88	1	1	70	33	35	55					7 00	610	
Cornelius R. Lane, P.	Tunkhannock, "	Tunkhannock, P.	2	3	107		1				1					10 00	900	
Samuel C. Logan, D.D., P.	Scranton, "	Scranton, P.	26	28	452	3	22	1260	1725	1320	735	117	1015	1000	237	50 00	8208	1620
Winfield S. Parsons, Ag.	Wilkesbarre, "																	
Henry H. Welles, W. C.	Kingston, "																	
Jacob G. Miller, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	14	12	355	11	4	200	247	381			161	125		33 00	2796	29
William C. Wunderlich, P.	Scranton, "	Scranton, Ger., P.	43	18	598		122	300	4	15	275		23	3			1566	20
		Peterburgh, Ger., P.	7	6	52		9	63									903	
Yates Hickey, P. M.	Scranton, "																	
Charles J. Collins, Tea.	Wilkesbarre, "																	
Jerre Lorenzo Lyons, Ag.	Montrose, "																	
Alexander C. Smith, S. S.	Kingston, "	Plains, S. S.	5	3	18		5	80	10	2			5	1		1 00	236	30
Henry H. Jessup, D.D., F. M.	Abeih, Syria,																	
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		4	86		1	75	48	47						8 00	750	10
		Uniondale, S. S.	5	3	60	1	5	40			25						600	
Hallock Armstrong, S. S.	Monroeton, "	Monroeton, S. S.			60		7	100	7	3	2	2	3	4	2	6 00	400	50
		Sullivan, S. S.			*20													
Charles S. Dunning, D.D., P.	Honesdale, "	Honesdale, P.	42	7	429	19	5	500	726	770	300			200	100	40 00	4000	220
William F. Arms, P.	Nicholson, "	Nicholson, P.	12	9	59	8		120	15							6 00	940	
Albert B. King, P.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, P.	2		45	1	2	56	23	42	3	3	5	7	5	5 00	600	1400
Samuel Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																	

Digitized by Google

Clark Salmon, P.	Meshoppen,	Pa.	Meshoppen, P.	2	1	27	1		50	5	15	6	5	5	4	4	21 00	724	
			Mehoopany Cr'k, S. S.	3	2	21				5	3	5	2	3	3	3		79	
David Craft, P.	Wyalusing,	"	Wyalusing, P.	4	6	55	1		90	23	45	3	3	3	3	3	30 00	4775	30
			Tarrytown, P.	7	1	32	3		30	6	6	5				7		331	85
John S. Stewart, P.	Towanda,	"	Towanda, P.	2	14	207		13	140	328	300	90	26	108	102	47	25 00	2555	135
James B. Fisher, P.	Providence,	"	Providence, P.	18	21	126	12		152	50	20	47	21	13	21	15	17 00	1745	
Henry J. Crane, S. S.	Hunter, N. Y.																		
Frank B. Hodge, P.	Wilkesbarre,	Pa.	Wilkesbarre, P.	29	21	368	12	10	1215	2013	1007	2847	100	2360	98	306	50 00	4600	
Stephen P. Gates, P.	East-Canton,	"	Canton, P.	5		76	2	3	70	34	35	61	6	12	10	9	6 00	1167	
John E. Lang, P.	Archbald,	"	Archbald, Ger., P.	6		86		20	16	12								1599	
Bently S. Foster, P.	Dunmore,	"	Dunmore, P.	5	1	58	2	1	160	6	10	7	5	15	8	4	7 00	810	
William J. Day, S. S.	Ashley,	"	Coalville, S. S.	11	3	95		9	150	52							5 00	1235	
			Nanticoke, S. S.	28		40		8									4 00	250	
David McKibben Rankin, W. C.	Great Bend,	"																	
Stephen A. Califf, P.	Aspinwall,	"	Wells & Columbia, P.		3	76		1	25	2	5						8 00	954	
William B. Culliss, P.	Hyde Park,	"	Hyde Park, P.	34	9	109	20	2	160									1375	
Edward H. Camp, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P.	27	13	114	14	10	115	40	77	56	20			35	20 00	2110	118
William P. White, P.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, P.	14	11	76	5	4	180	5	19	113		50	10		13 00	1286	2275
Solomon H. Moon, W. C.—64.			Dundaff, V.			*7													
			Kingston, V.	15	8	99	4	9	110	121	130	219	39	58	32	34	15 00	759	
			Athens, V.	5		90			40	33	33							1817	
Licentiate.			Damascus, V.			*20													
			Springville, V.			*10													
J. Beatty Howell.—1.			Scott, V.			*35													
			Milford, S. S.			*22													
			Great Bend, V.			*160													
Candidates, 9.	Susqueh'na Depot,"		S'squehanna Depot, V.	5	5	190		10	200	100	98	31		30	25		20 00	2500	30
			Wysox, V.		5	186			94	30	20	1	18	1	1	1	10 00	772	
			New-Milford, P. E.	11	6	68	11	2	60			41	11	11		8	8 00	869	
			Barclay, S. S.			22		17	125	11	15	5	5	5	5			1094	5
			Dimock, V.	2	2	18	2	5		22									
			Rome, S. S.	1	3	32		1	56	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1 00	75	
			Orwell, S. S.	2	1	56	2	3	110	6	15	6	2	3	2		11 00	466	
			Salem, V.	2	2	29	2		27	7							4 00		
			Lehman, V.			*13			75								1 00		
			Northmoreland, V.			*30													
			Langcliff, V.	13	11	45		5	130									5000	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
		Shickshinny, V.			*10													
		Ararat, V.			*27													
		Auburn, V.—71.			*5													
			455	274	6566	152	362	7897	6371	4965	5834	433	4137	1737	910	556 00	76,540	6191
3. *Presb. of Lehigh.*																		
John White, P.	Summit Hill,	Pa. Summit Hill, P.	1		98		13	260	70	70	20	20	10	20	50	7 00	783	99
Lyman Coleman, D.D., Prof.	Easton,	"																
Joseph McCool, W. C.	Pottsville,	"																
James R. Eckard, D.D., Prof.	Easton,	"																
Elias J. Richards, D.D., P.	Reading,	" Reading, First, P.	13	8	392	4	6	496	492	253	101				30	25 00	3375	200
Ellis J. Newlin, D.D., S. S.	Newark, N. J.																	
John J. Carrell, W. C.	Easton,	Pa.																
Richard Walker, S. S.	Allentown,	" Lockridge, S. S.			27													
James W. Woods, P.	"	" Allentown, P.	8	4	143	3	4	175	88	91	36	47	448	10		10 00	1718	
Henry L. Osborn, LL.D., S. S.	Oxford, Ohio.																	
Jacob Belville, D.D., P.	Mauch Chunk,	Pa. Mauch Chunk, P.	18	3	206	4	20	675	108	217	53	28	21	77	91	13 00	8847	3200
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua,	" Catasauqua, First, P.	5	15	169		10	251	170	72	56		1256	31	44	10 00	10,300	56
William Fulton, P.	"	" " S'c'nd, P.	29	2	200		19	166	22	25						11 00	2800	
Andrew M. Lowry, P.	Port Carbon,	" Port Carbon, P.	1		71		10	100	50	40	175	10	40	15	10	5 00	1900	1050
John Johnson, S. S.	Sybertsville,	" Conyngham Val., S. S.			61		6	75	20								6	15
John W. Schenck, P.	Pottsville,	" Pottsville, First, P.	11	5	177	3	14	557	49	50	21	40		21		12 00	3823	136
George W. Smiley, P. E.	"	" " S'c'nd, P.E.	8	3	61	3	5	130	25	75	120	5	5	10		10 00	3313	56
William C. Carrell, D.D., Pres.	Easton,	"																
Charles E. Van Allen, P.	Coolbaugh's,	" Middle Smithfield, P.	7	1	100	1		75	10	10	6	5	5	10		7 00	15	50
D. Stuart Banks, P.	Easton,	" Brainerd, P.	36	17	207	6	6	120	2990	315	85	46	1625	65	25	10 00	1700	45
David M. James, P.	Bath,	" Allen Township, P.	4	3	44		3	80	84	20						3 00	2150	120
Robert B. Foresman, P.	Middagh's,	" Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	36	4	171	14	7	90	14	26	7	4	14	3	7	10 00	900	
		Bangor, S. S.	6	2	22	1			2	3			2		2	1 00	60	
Alexander M. Woods, P.	Mahanoy City,	" Mahanoy City, P.	7	8	99	1	23	99	77	97	31	21	77	64	30	6 00	3950	1135

Digitized by Google

William H. Dinsmore, P.	Stroudsburgh, Pa.	Stroudsburgh, P.			2	149			150	72	76	15	11		12		10 00	1914	15
W. Calvin Ferriday, W. C.	Bethlehem, "																		
William B. Darrach, P. E.	Shickshinny, "																		
George Printz, W. C.	Reading, "																		
James M. Salmon, S. S.	White Haven, "	White Haven, S. S.	3	1	32	1	6	80	7	15				6		3 00	700	28	
George H. Hammer, S. S.	Upper Lehigh, "	Upper Lehigh, S. S.	14	6	24			160	12							1 00	625	4	
		Eckley, S. S.	1		35		1	60	15	11						3 00	325	2	
Daniel Deruelle, S. S.	Weatherly, "	Weatherly, S. S.	21	5	70	4	31	175	38	16	3	3	3	3	3	6 00	625	15	
		Audenried, S. S.																	
William E. Honeyman, W. C.	N'w-Germ'nt'n, N.J.																		
Benjamin C. Meeker, P.	Tamaqua, Pa.	Tamaqua, P.	2	2	63	1	10	150	25	60	10	8	8	9	10	4 00	1364	15	
James A. Little, P.	Hokendauqua, "	Hokendauqua, P.	28	8	91	1	13	255	18	2					7	4 00	7181	50	
Samuel W. Knipe, P.	Del. Water Gap, "	Mountain, P.	4	2	69	2	9	70		15	5					6 00	1350		
J. Albert Rondthaler, P.	South-Bethlehem,"	South-Bethlehem, P.	1	4	28		1	75	30							2 00	1268		
John MacNaughton, P.	Slatington, "	Slatington and Slate-	6	5	65		6	75	25	30	20		15	25		4 00	1162		
J. Kirby Davis, W. C.	Stroudsburgh, "	[dale, P.																	
Frank E. Miller, P.	Easton, "	Easton, First, P.	3	2	269	1	11	200	713	391	50	50	25	81	20	18 00	4227	62	
J. L. Jenkins, S. S.—39.	Ashland, "	Ashland, S. S.	2	3	18			70											
	Hazleton, "	Hazleton, V.	2	12	128		14	225		97	29					10 00	3813	88	
	Ashland, "	Gordon, S. S.			*10														
	Shawnee, "	Shawnee, V. [S. S.			50			75	4										
	Reading, "	Reading, W'sh'gt'n St.,	17		51	3	12	120	7										
	Womelsdorf, "	Womelsdorf, V.																	
Licentiates.	Mt. Bethel, "	Upper Mt. Bethel, V.	2	3	87		4	110	25	27	5	5	10	10	5	6 00	936		
	Shenandoah, "	Shenandoah, S.S.—38.	2	7	29			110		12	8					1 00	449		
Augustus A. Bloomberg, Prof.	Easton, "		298	137	3540	53	254	5509	5262	2116	856	303	3564	472	334	218 00	71,479	6441	
W. S. C. Webster,	Mauch Chunk, "																		
Selden J. Coffin, Prof.	Easton, "																		
George T. Kellar,	Iowa City, Iowa.																		
Robert B. Youngman, Prof.—5.	Easton, Pa.																		
Candidates, 4.																			
4. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*																			
Alexander Heberton, Ch.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert Adair, P. E.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Tabor, P. E.	13	16	260	1	25	300	18	10				6		5 00	1600	200
Cochran Forbes, S. S.	" "																	
Robert Davidson, D.D., W. C.	" "																	
Henry A. Boardman, D.D., P.	" "	" Tenth, P.	3	3	472	1	8	400	5250	1500	1400		1200	550	600	75 00	8250	2000
Charles Brown, Sec.	" "																	
Samuel Caldwell, W. C.	" "																	
Jared L. Elliott, Ch.	Washington, D. C.																	
Elias R. Beadle, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Second, P.	12	21	170	1	3	175	301	255	292	5		112	175		4912	480
D. Hopkins Emerson, D.D., P.	" "	" Mariners', P.	28	7	185	4	15	150								5 00	3150	
David Malin, D.D., P.	" "	" Fifteenth, P.	8	7	180		10	118	12	20						5 00	2109	
William W. Latta, W. C.	" "																	
James Boggs, W. C.	" "																	
William Blackwood, D.D., P.	" "	" Ninth, P.			*707													
George Morton, S. S.	" "																	
Benjamin P. Parsons, Ag.	" "																	
Alfred Nevin, D.D., P.	" "	" W'st-Chestnut [St., P.	5	9	14			90									1500	200
William E. Schenck, D.D., Sec.	" "																	
Benjamin T. Phillips, Supt.	" "																	
Daniel March, D.D., P.	" "	" Clinton St., P.	32	6	458		6	304	960	1070	110	29	86	220	80	80 00	8337	7100
William B. Breed, D.D., P.	" "	" W. Spruce St., [P.	49	42	517	2	12	283	2940	1806	4970	1041	264	454	388	165 00	8393	3526
Andrew Culver, W. C.	" "																	
John McLeod, P.	" "	" S'th-W'st'n, P.	8	12	230		21	200	17								2300	1400
John W. Dulles, Sec.	" "																	
Edward B. Bruen, E.	" "																	
George R. Moore, W. C.	" "																	
Richard H. Allen, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	34	14	569	1	14	550	653	521	361	29	404	100	47	80 00	7900	466
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D., P.	" "	" Calvary, P.	13	10	367	8	9	400	1780	2158	180	208	384	257	193	80 00	23,915	59,023
James M. Crowell, D.D., P.	" "	" Woodland, P.	3	57	132	1	2	158	402	369	299	45		55		13 00	18,868	22
A. Henry Barnes, Ph. D., Tea.	" "																	
James H. Baird, W. C.	" "																	
F. Reck Harbaugh, W. C.	" "																	
Samuel W. Crittenden, Sec.	N. York City, N. Y.																	
John B. McCorkell, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Union, P.	16	22	400	1	25	250		50						10 00	2346	123

Digitized by Google

Silian Bonhomme, D. M.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																		
Willard M. Rice, D.D., P.	"	"	Phila.,	Fourth, P.	10	8	318	1	26	375	65		260	37				30 00	3910	300
John P. Conkey, P.	"	"	"	Sixth, P.	27	11	212	7	8	550	1219	272	85	11		5		23 00	3658	730
Anderson O. Forbes, F. M.	Honolulu, S. Isl'ds.																			
Robert M. Patterson, P.	Philadelphia,	Pa	"	South, P.	21	24	244	4	17	530	20	60	10	10		28		20 00	4124	158
Herrick Johnson, D.D., P.	"	"	"	First, P.	20	8	467	1	7	626	2983	2012	7042	262	1009	411	485	99 00	12,740	7645
Henry C. McCook, P.	"	"	"	Seventh, P.	14	11	382	5	7	234	854	720	236		462	90			10,081	390
John B. Reeve, D.D., P.	"	"	"	Lombard St.,	23	3	329	4	11	200							15	5 00	1500	100
Wallace Radcliffe, W. C.	"	"		[Central, P.																
William M. Dorland, W. C.	"	"																		
Stephen W. Dana, P.	"	"	"	Walnut St., P.	12	23	314	3	10	400	1509	1029	534	254	343	155	248	60 62	6550	581
William Hutton, P.	"	"	"	Gr'nwichSt.,P.	14	6	126	3	4	400	100	15						5 00	2045	130
Henry B. Ensworth, W. C.	"	"		[morial, P.																
James R. Miller, P.	"	"	"	Bethany Me-	89	83	387	13	26	1800		127							6285	1100
John Henry Sharpe, P.—51.	"	"	"	WhartonSt.,P.	29	9	186	7	7	450	113	133	20						5550	150
			"	Sthw'rk,1st,V.			*175													
			"	Scots, V.			*30													
Licentiates.			"	1st African, V.	2		120		1	30	3	2	3	2	3	5		3 00	396	
			"	Cedar St., S. S.			*125													
John Parker Hall, M.D.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	"	Westminster,	7	5	259		15	263	13	14	14	5	13	14	8	10 00	2900	20
Gerald F. Dale.—2.	"	"		[V—29.																
					492	367	8335	68	289	9236	19,212	12,143	15,816	1938	4168	2462	2239	774 00	153,319	85,844
Candidates, 7.																				
5. *Presb. of Philadelphia, Central.*																				
John McCluskey, D.D., Prin.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																		
Michael Burdett, S. S.	"	"																		
G.W. Musgrave,D.D.,LL.D.,W.C.	"	"																		
Jeremiah Miller, Ag.	"	"																		
Ephraim D. Saunders, D.D., Ag.	"	"																		
James Clark, D.D., W. C.	"	"																		
William W. Taylor, P.	"	"	Phila.,	Olivet, P.	3	10	291		9	340	45	80	44		24	30	29	30 00	3268	915
William R. Work, Ag.	"	"																		
Leeds K. Berridge, W. C.	"	"																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., N. L., First, P.	19	4	430	8	19	650	195	471	455	179	1735	43	75	25 00	4821	198
Samuel Fulton, Tea.	" "																	
Charles E. Ford, W. C.	" "																	
Charles F. Diver, Ch.	" "																	
George F. Wiswell, D.D., P.	" "	" Green Hill, P.	9	15	552	3	7	550	450	66	102	14	50	52		45 00	6379	
John Lyon, Tea.	" "	[P. E.																
Robert D. Harper, D.D., P. E.	" "	" N. Broad St.,	7	14	364	2	15	300	93	608	1232	135	10,042	76	193		9889	1228
William O. Johnstone, P.	" "	" Kensington, P.	61	14	565	3	22	475	200	330	800		350	50	35	50 00	3900	1400
William Speer, D.D., Sec.	" "																	
George W. Burroughs, W. C.	" "																	
William T. Eva, P.	" "	" Bethesda, P.	52	33	451	12	25	572	211	55	114	13		30		35 00	17,502	189
James G. Shinn, Prin.	" "																	
Alphonso A. Willits, D.D., P.	" "	" W. Arch St., P.	36	20	199	10	8	407	67	85	86	43		63	56	25 00	12,762	1095
Alfred Paull, P.	" "	" Hestonville, P.	11	4	94	1	10	103	15	30	14	11	8	10	5	8 00	910	40
John W. Mears, D.D., Prof.	Clinton, N. Y.																	
John Moore, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																	
Epaminondas J. Pierce, Ev.	" "																	
Edwin M. Long, Ev.	" "																	
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	" "	" Mantua, 2d, S.S.	5	13	67	3	2	275	25	35						7 00		19
Robert A. Brown, P.	" "	" Trinity, P.	5	5	56	1	3	306	88	222						5 00	3323	
George W. Cox, W. C.	" "																	
James Y. Mitchell, P.	" "	" N.L., Central, P.	46	56	270	26	5	325	55	55	504	15	15	55	15	20 00	26,920	93
Joseph F. Jennison, W. C.	Boston, Mass.																	
Alexander Reed, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Central, P.	24	20	514	4	6	714	4403	1565	1212	112	670	101	106	45 00	7693	429
David A. Cunningham, P.	" "	" Sp'g Garden, P.	21	11	478	7	11	485	729	1030	140	37	301	146	225	45 00	4825	1904
Benjamin Lashells Agnew, P.	" "	" North, P.	18	18	287	7	10	632	236	327	889	37	50	67	62	30 00	6586	1053
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D., P.	" "	" Cohocksink, P.	86	33	770	35	46	1048	753	443	448	87	84	73	150	50 00	9777	
H. Augustus Smith, P.	" "	" Mantua, 1st, P.	13	14	246	4	8	333	150	100	50	50	75	37	89		7980	170
Frank L. Robbins, P.	" "	" Oxford, P.	30	44	309	11	7	630		500	400					30 00	13,000	9000
Alexander Scott, Tea.	" "																	
J. Addison Henry, P.	" "	" Princeton, P.	5	17	207		14	340	1018	1374	752	237	252	135	85	25 00	9028	637
George Locker, P.	" "	" First Germ., P.	15		57		26	188	10	5		5				5 00	289	
J. Hervey Beale, P.	" "	" 1st Kens'g't'n, P.	13	8	1138	5	35	660	66	282	1423	33	2795	36		85 00	12,391	422

Digitized by Google

William B. Culliss, P. E.	Scranton,	Pa.																	
Matthew Newkirk, P.	Philadelphia,	"	Phila., N. 10th St., P.	13	14	238	4	12	300	177	93	100	32		29		20 00	2179	
John L. Withrow, P.	"	"	" Arch Street, P.	32	20	415	13	4	300	655	536		100	350	136	253	40 00	10,202	1100
George F. Cain, W. C.	"	"																	
William H. Hodge, P.	"	"	" Columbia Av.,	2	16	40		1	225	3	3	2	2	1	10	2		5000	
Martin P. Jones, W. C.	"	"	[P.																
Sylvanus Sayre, F. M.	Talca, Chili.																		
Thomas J. Brown, P.—50.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	" Logan Sq., P.	13	14	137	3	7	367								25 00	2755	150
			" Alexander, V.	3	20	254		9	354	361	63	310	38		25		25 00	38,603	152
			" P. Richm'd, V.	6	1	200		13	258	9	9	700	9				20 00	1842	
Licentiates.			" Western, V.			94				25	50	100	20	50	20	20	15 00		1500
			" Belmont, V.—			10													
Benjamin A. Dean.			[28.																
William S. Steen.				548	447	3733	162	334	11,087	10,039	8194	10,089	1209	16,862	1224	1400	710 00	$21,815	21,634
C. René Gregory.																			
Augustus F. Vollmer.—4.																			
Candidates, 12.																			
6. *Presb. of Philadelphia, North.*																			
Jacob Helfenstein, D.D., W. C.	Germantown,	Pa.																	
Job Foster Halsey, D.D., P.	Norristown,	"	Norristown, First, P.	6	12	190	3	9	200		429	84	67	104	83		10 00	2000	
Hugh N. Wilson, D.D., W. C.	Germantown,	"																	
John L. Janeway, D.D., W. C.	Perkiomen,	"																	
Silas M. Andrews, D.D., P.	Doylestown,	"	Doylest'n& D'p Run,P.	9	4	250	8	7	576	388	66	32	16	27	33	16	15 00	1362	138
Henry S. Rodenbough, P.	Eagleville,	"	Norristown & Prov.,P.	9	3	201	4	8	143	27	45	7	7	7	7	7	12 60	2300	
			Port Kennedy, P.	6		55	3	10	75	47	52	10	10	10	10	15	3 80	390	
John H. Symmes, P.	Conshohocken,	"	Conshohocken, P.	10	4	141	1	14	318	36	35	5	10	9	8	4	8 00	900	6
Roger Owen, D.D., P.	Chestnut Hill,	"	Chestnut Hill, P.	9	14	232		7	250	283	384	445		85	175	100	22 00	2345	944
J. H. Mason Knox, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia,	"																	
George C. Bush, P.	Newtown,	"	Newtown, P.	8	4	181	4		275	82	119	444	20	126	33	29	10 86	1410	351
Matthew B. Grier, D.D., Ed.	Philadelphia,	"																	
John Moore, Prin.	Pottstown,	"																	
Thomas Murphy, P.	Phila., Frankford,	"	Phila., Frankford, P.	23	16	440	6	19	508	200	210	60	50	40	55	30	36 00	2864	634
Samuel Philips, P.	" Roxbor'h,	"	" Roxborough, P.	5	13	75	4	1	80					305			3 90	1400	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Addison V. C. Schenck, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Kenderton. P.	6	15	89	5	2	175	184	282	31	12	7	66	200	6 00	2230	854
J. Grier Ralston, D.D., Prin.	Norristown, "																	
Douglass K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, "	Neshaminy of War-	8		230	4	3	300	43	66	31	30		19		12 00	955	41
Charles H. Ewing, W. C. (*in*	Media, "	[wick, P.																
Matthew Meigs, Prin. [*trans.*)	Pottstown, "																	
Joseph Beggs, P.	F's of Schuylkill,"	Falls of Schuylkill, P.	10	15	110		15	130	25	14	15	13				6 00	1500	50
J. Ford Sutton, P.	Phila., Frankford,"	Phila., Hermon, P.	9	1	53	4	5	200	145	97	22	25			64	3 18	2768	44
Samuel T. Laurie, P.	Abington, "	Abington, P.	8	4	212	1	12	311	311	390	70			232	30	12 12	2492	
Jacob Weidman, P.	Bristol, "	Bristol, P. [minster,P.	2	2	100		4	100	50	83	25	25	25	25	25	7 96	2209	29
Gershom H. Nimmo, P.	Hartsville, "	Neshaminy of War-		7	129		2	165	61	55	111		16			7 38	1733	53
William A. Jenks, P.	Bridesburgh, "	Bridesburgh, P.	23	6	110	7	7	425	26	15	150	18	23	25		6 60	2300	295
John C. Thompson, P.	Pottstown, "	Pottstown, P. [Sq., P.	3	2	85	1	4	65			70		40			3 00	1109	56
Edward P. Cowan, P.	Germantown, "	Germantown, Market	33	39	400	6	11	300	140	123	114	15	133	169	188	24 00	4855	1071
Henry T. Ford, P.	Norristown, "	Norrist'n, Central, P.			*232													
F. R. S. Hunsicker, S. S.	Carversville, "	Carversville, S. S.	11	4	15	4												
		Plumstedville, S. S.			50	4	5	75	8							5 00	101	185
Jacob B. Krewson, P.	Forestville, "	Forestville, P.	18	2	57	11	5	125	5	3	3	2	3	2	5	2 00	1000	
M. Henry Calkins, P.	Brownsburgh, "	Solebury, P.	2	2	81			120	16	11						7 86	1050	
William E. Ijams, W. C.	Iowa City, Iowa.																	
Thomas C. Anderson, P.	Hunt'gdon Val., Pa.	Huntingdon Valley,P.	2		31	1	1	25	12	11	10	8	9	9	9	4 34	450	
Charles Collins, S. S.	Philadelphia, "	Jeffersonville, S. S.	3	2	30	2	3	100	9				58				358	100
J. Frederick Dripps, P.	Germantown, "	Germantown, First, P.	13	12	260	2	5	280	1005	320	195	167		195		30 00	3000	800
John Peacock, P.	Holmesburgh, "	Holmesburgh, P.	3	2	50		3		13	28	8	14		7			116	7
Archibald McCullagh, P.—37.	Germantown, "	Germant'n, Second, P.	14	12	154	2	5	140									6428	37
		Manayunk, V.	11	3	100			250	66	80	33	34	24	52		12 00	3660	253
		Springfield, S. S.	3		73	2	1	50	12	8						5 38	800	
Licentiates.		Norristown, Second,V.	1		43			50	4	10						2 58	274	
		Lower Merion, V.	3	4	18			25								1 08	200	30
J. Jewitt Parks, Prin.		Bensalem & Newp't,V.	1					140	30	3							500	
Mahlon Long, Tea.		Morrisville, S. S.—36.			64			75	20	50	10	5	5	15	5	4 84	220	128
David M. Heydrick, C. M.—3.			272	204	4541	85	168	6111	3249	2099	1085	548	1050	1220	727	182 44	55,279	6106
Candidates, 3.																		

Digitized by Google

7. *Presb. of Western Africa.**																				
Amos Herring, Col.	Monrovia, Liberia.																			
H. W. Erskine, S. S.	Clay Ashland, "	Clay Ashland, S. S.				39			49											
James M. Priest, S. S.	Sinou, "	Greenville, S. S.				80			35											
Edward W. Blyden, Prof.	Monrovia, "																			
		Robertsport, S. S.				23			45											
John M. Deputie, S. S.	Marshall, "	New Tom Natiao,				10														
Thomas E. Dillon, S. S.—6.	" "	Marshall, S. S.				39			30											
		Monrovia, V.—6.				55			39											
Licentiate.						246			198											
Simon Harrison.—1.	Harrisburgh, "																			
Candidates, 6.																				
8. *Presb. of Westminster.*																				
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Chestnut Level, Pa.	Chestnut Level, P.	3		193	1	3	245		157				35		15 00	1100	45
Philip J. Timlow, P.	Leaman Place, "	Leacock, P.	3	1	158	2	9	220	85	51	30			80	25	12 00	1100	300
Thomas M. Crawford, P.	West-Bangor, "	Slateville, P.	22		250	8	9	200	61	113	52	20	21	24	13	10 00	1100	5
Joseph M. Rittenhouse, P.	Bart, "	Middle Octorara, P.		3	250		8	100	75	85	50	15	15	15	30	10 00	2000	80
Calvin W. Stewart, P.	Coleraine, "	Union, P.	3	3	315	3	6	175	42	63	75	9	8	35	11	15 00	1400	
Henry E. Niles, P.	York, "	York, P.	20	9	273		7	500	1027	600	650	89	200	412	340	25 00	7100	325
John Y. Cowhick, P.	Stewartstown, "	Hopewell Centre and Stewartstown, P.	16	2	297	5	13	325	127	42	15	5	43	13		11 00	1015	125
Joseph D. Smith, P.	Mine Hill, "	Slate Ridge, P.	3		171	1	11	120	35	40	24	15	17	17	16	12 00	700	42
John Leaman, Prof.	Leaman Place, "																	
Solomon McNair, P.	Little Britain, "	Little Britain, P.	2	1	185	2	14	150	40	30	70		10	10	10	12 00	950	15
Robert Gamble, P.	Airville, "	Chanceford, P.	32	3	306	2	10	230	134	159	20	12	20	35	20	15 00	1250	100
George Robinson, P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.	16	20	292	5	15	275	349	217	338	19	10	35	18	20 00	3846	1946
William J. Bridells, P.	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.	22	1	209	3	9	200	75	100	20	16	6	16	15	15 00	1550	330
B. Howard Witherow, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	28	14	228	11	6	240	242	246	413	68	66	60		21 00	9090	
S. Morton Pearce, P. E.	Wrightsville, "	Wrightsville, P. E.		4	135		5	130	70	50				15		12 00	800	100

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Alexander F. Morrison, P. E.	Chanceford, Pa.	New-Harmony, P. E.	1	2	172		9	150	10	8						8 00	982	842
	Dillsburgh, "	Monegan, S. S.	3		67		1	100								3 00	400	
Samuel B. Webster, P. E.	Gap, "	Bellevue, P. E.	1	3	108			250	26	28	6	7	6	11	8	12 00	780	1305
	South-Hermitage,"	Pequea, V.	5		122			270	100	120	28	13	6	20		12 00	900	
	Mount Joy, "	Mount Joy, V.		3	50			81				6				8 00	634	
	Castle Fin, "	Pine Grove, S. S.	3		30			50		9						1 00	104	2
	Strasburgh, "	Strasburgh, V.	2		111	1	1	70	8	42	6	4	4	5	8	12 00	962	7
Robert P. Shaw, P.—18.	Blue Ball, "	Cedar Grove, P.—22.	24	3	51	6	2	60	15	15						5 00	395	
			209	72	3973	50	138	3991	2521	2178	1797	298	432	818	514	266 00	38,158	5569
Licentiates.																		
N. Dodge, Tea.	Mount Joy, Pa.																	
H. T. Alexander, Tea.	Columbia, "																	
William G. Stewart.—3.	Bakerstown, "																	
[*Candidates*, 3.																		
XXX. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.																		
1. *Presb. of Blairsville.*																		
Adam Torrance, W. C.	N'w-Alexandria, Pa.																	
James Davis, W. C.	Blairsville, "																	
Samuel H. Shepley, W. C.	" "																	
George Hill, D.D., P.	" "	Blairsville, P. [P.	6	8	218	1	12	132	155	874	60	50	99	66	63	7 00	1371	99
Ross Stevenson, P.	Ligonier, "	Ligon'r & Pleas't G've,	19	11	225		9	100	52	57				34	13	7 00	938	95
John M. Hastings, S. S.	Wilkinsburgh, "	Edgewater, S. S.	12	6	18	3	4	46									30	
George W. Shaiffer, P.	Armagh, "	Arma'h & Centrev'e,P.	13	9	189	1	17	125	22	30	20	15	15	9	8	7 00	864	
William F. Hamilton, P.	Livermore, "	Salem & Livermore, P.	7	10	252	1	16	260	91	100	22	10	12	10	21	7 00	1130	50
David Harbison, P.	Salem Cross-R'ds,"	New-Salem, P.	11	13	281	3	10	175	108	109	70	38	27	19	35	7 00	1503	

Digitized by Google

John W. Walker, W. C.	West-Fairfield, Pa.																	
William A. Fleming, P.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, P.	6	11	280	1	21	240	75	78	102	25	32	32	32	7 00	2033	41
Robert Carothers, P.	Turtle Creek, "	Cross-Roads, P.	7	9	157		6	120	44	78	19	18	18	20	20	7 00	850	60
Daniel W. Townsend, P.	Beatty, "	Unity, P.	6	7	160		11	100	62	109	27	26	46	30	26	7 00	1300	50
John P. Kennedy, P.	Parnassus, "	Parnassus, P.	6	8	120		14	95	78	95	18	9	11	17	22	7 00	800	
James A. Marshall, P.	Wilkinsburgh, "	Beulah, P.	7	1	145	2	6	100	140	154	36	21	31	20	30	7 00	2192	235
George M. Spargrove, P.	Murraysville, "	Murraysville, P.	8	7	231		15	240	53	67	262	20	11	11	12	7 00	1109	15
Thomas F. Wallace, F. M.	Bogota, S. A.																	
William Cunningham, P.	West-Fairfield, Pa.	Fairfield & Union, P.	8	2	191	1	27	70	51	22								
Boyd M. Kerr, P. E. (*in trans.*)	New-Castle, "																	
James D. Moorhead, P.	New-Texas, "	Plum Creek, P.	4	2	94	1	3	120	25	50	12	10	20	16	30	7 00	2177	140
William W. Moorhead, P. E.	Greensburgh, "	Greensburgh, P. E.		4	161		1		34	52						7 00	472	
Thompson R. Ewing, P.	New-Alexandria, "	New-Alexandria, P.	9	4	169		4	150	166	158	104	71	95	94	105	7 00	1065	
S. Miller Davis, P.	Latrobe, "	Latrobe, P.	28	20	201	5	10	153	64	78	52	28	28	22	60	7 00	1883	50
Henry Bain, P.	Oakland X Roads, "	Poke Run, P.	21	6	245	2	19	204	72	91	57	11	21	16	20	7 00	1214	
William J. Bollman, P.	Congruity, "	Congruity, P.	17	1	166	2	4	166	31	97	16	4	15			7 00	966	10
David G. Robinson, P.	Black Lick, "	Black Lick, P.	5	3	42	1	2			8	7		13		15	7 00	350	60
David L. Dickey, P. E.	Irwin's Station, "	Irwin's Station, P. E.	5	55	60		2	120		10	10						155	
George B. Smith, Ev.—28.	Seward, Nebraska.	Ebensburgh, V.	3	7	114	1	10	140	25	16	15	7	11	11	10	7 00	1200	300
Licentiate.		Harrison City, S. S.—[27.			*68													
Samuel S. Gilson, S. S. (*in trans.*) [—1.	Bowling Green, Ky.		208	254	3807	25	223	2856	1348	2333	909	363	505	427	522	163 00	24,130	1205
Candidate, 1.																		
2. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*																		
William Jeffery, D.D., W. C.	West-Fairfield, Pa.																	
William Smith, D.D., S. S.	Cannonsburgh, "	Miller's Run, S. S.	3	3	78	1	8	60	39	21	15	23	190	18	10	6 00	630	46
David McKinney, D.D., Ag.	Pittsburgh, "																	
Samuel C. Jennings, D.D., P.	Moon P. O., "	Sharon, P.	9	3	234	1	13	110	26	61	163	16	13	22	13	10 00	789	112
William Nesbit, W. C.	Mansfield Valley, "																	
William B. McIlvaine, W. C.	Peoria, Ill.																	
George Marshall, D.D., P.	Upper St. Clair, Pa.	Bethel, P.	2	5	200		7	150	103	205	77	60	49	14	45	10 00	1172	118
Richard Lea, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Lawrenceville, P.	21	22	327		18	450	166	290	900	90		80		20 00	2500	1000
Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec.	N'w-Y'rk City, N. Y.																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Samuel M. Sparks, W. C.	M'n'ngahelaC'y,Pa.																	
William D. Howard, D.D., P.	Allegheny, "	Pittsburgh, Second, P.	18	26	439		15	550	1277	716	925	59	267	91	128	40 00	7058	71
William Woodward Eells, Sec.	Pittsburgh, "																	
Melanc'n W. Jacobus, D.D.,LL.D.,	Allegheny, "	Pittsburgh, Central,P.	9	3	282		16	141	874	1184	399	58	250	121	52	20 00	3340	644
Clem'nt V.McKaig, W.C.[Prof.&P.	Wilkins, "																	
David T. Carnahan, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Bellefield, P.	20	6	104	4	3	275	413	351	16	40	416	25	232	10 00	2531	535
A. Craig McClelland, Sec.	" "																	
John W. Hazlett, S. S.	Carrick, "																	
Robert S. Morton, P. E.	Washington, "	Chartiers, P. E.	2	5	108		2	60	31	179	59					10 00	850	31
Lyman B. Crittenden, W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.																	
William G. Taylor, Prin. & Ch.	Water Cure, Pa.																	
James Black, D.D., Pres.	Pittsburgh, "																	
James Kirk, S. S.	" "	Long Island, S. S.	6		57		5	75	4	49	5		375		4	5 00	440	45
William Hanna, P.	Beck's Mills, "	West-Elizabeth, P.	9	11	157	2	7	110	16	15	6	10	5	5	4	5 00	1000	100
William Ewing, W. C.	Cannonsburgh, "																	
Cyrus G. Braddock, P.	Moorhead, "	Bethany, P.	1	4	157		11	170	79	60	72	33	66	33	33	10 00	1100	100
Edward P. Crane, Prof.	Pittsburgh, "																	
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Allegheny, "	Pittsburgh, Sixth, P.	53	24	420	6	29	596	203	137	542	23	255	55	123	20 00	6984	79
Cyrus K. Potter, W. C.[Prof. & P.	Noblestown, "																	
Sylvester F. Scovel, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, First, P.	15	27	453		21	275	1652	575	1571	133	84	397	200	40 00	14,900	5205
William Greenough, P.	" "	" Fourth, P.	5	8	133	1	8	180	50	88	226	32	22	22	45	8 00	2015	665
Marcus Wishart, W. C.	" "																	
William T. Beatty, P.	" "	Pittsb'h,Shady Side,P.	1	8	102		6	180	425	261	512	30	108	96	400	15 00	4570	310
William W. McKinney, P.	Finleyville, "	Mingo, P.	74	7	228	26	7	125	55	30	36	23	27	24	27	10 00	1104	
Frederick A. Noble, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, Third, P.	7	17	407		10	500	771	887	654	313	1437	525	385	40 00	25,000	3100
Samuel S. Shriver, P.	Lebanon Church, "	Lebanon, P.	10	12	179	5	8	100	204	74	37		60	40	48	10 00	3084	
Joseph S. Stuchell, P.	P'tsb'h, Hazelw'd,"	Hazelwood, P.	5	7	39		4	150	112	29	286	10	10	14	19	5 00	3064	
Frederick R. Wotring, P.	Mansfield Valley, "	Mansfield, P.	6	4	90		5	150	18	18	59	15	9	16	10	5 00	1200	
Samuel M. Henderson, P.	Wilkinsburgh, "	Wilkinsburgh, P.	8	16	100		7	200	62	140	77	19	20	17	23	10 00	1800	
Francis J. Collier, W. C.	Philadelphia, "																	
John J. Beacom, P.	Remington, "	Montours, P.	7	3	90	1	7	160	38	51	30	15	13	14	19	5 00	700	20
		Forest Grove, P.	6	9	118	1	10	150	45	65	44	20	20	20	20	5 00	645	10
Peter S. Davies, P.	Buchanan, "	Birmingham, First, P.	21	11	156	4	7	450	8	5	2	5	2	5	9	5 00	1500	15,000

Digitized by Google

Salmon C. Faris, P. M.	Pittsburgh, Pa.																	
John Gillespie, P.	Wilkins, "	East-Liberty, P.	3	10	378		9	276	1183	761	800	134	124	161	223	84 00	9349	162
James S. Hawk, P.	" "	Westminster, P.	14	21	110	1	16	200	19	12					9	10 00	2005	40
Philip S. Jennings, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Mt. Washington, P.	4	15	93	2	6	110	11	15	116	5	5	7	7	3 00	1375	
Philander J. Cummings, P.	New-Sheffield, "	Mt. Carmel, P.	6		144		15	130	15	23	14	3	8	10	7	3 00	420	25
		North-Branch, P.	8		128	2	5	105	7	7	5	15	6	6	5	3 00	420	5
Samuel M. Glenn, W. C.	Pittsburgh, "																	
Charles Hedges, P.	" "	Pittsburgh, Grace, P.	6	2	50	3	5	40	6		20		3				500	
Luke J. Wasson, P.	Munntown, "	Fairview, P.	3	10	160	1	8	80	7	5	5	4	5	7	4	5 00	660	230
Elijah R. Donahoo, P.	Temperanceville, "	Temperanceville, P.	20	16	114	3	14	130	14	10		8		10	4	5 00	1100	150
William F. Brown, P.	Cannonsburgh, "	Cannonsburgh, P.	5	22	130	1	3	140	18	52			21	27	20	5 00	750	71
Samuel J. Fisher, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Swissvale, P.	6	6	25	3	1	51	51	35	25					5 00	1635	
	Oakdale, "	Oakdale, P. E.	8	16	53	2	5	60	7					6		3 00	600	50
Ezra S. Harney, P.—54.	Green Tree, "	Mount Pisgah, P.	4	2	42	2	3	109	13	13	10	11		10	6	3 00	1020	
	Mon'ngahela C'y, "	Monongahela C'y, P.E.	5	11	238		6	100	74	32	26					10 00	1565	307
	Clinton, "	Hopewell, V.			*63													
		Concord, V.			50			70									600	200
		Maple Creek, V.			*40													
	Shirland, Pa.	Valley, V.	5	2	82	1			11	27		11	9			5 00	391	10
	Cannonsburgh, "	Centre, V.	5	6	166	1	7	90	60	41	48	29	62	26	20	6 00	1200	
	Clinton, "	Hebron, V.	13	4	165	1	3	3			37	21				5 00	800	16
	Pittsburgh, "	Minersville, V.	1		21		4	100	23	95	5			5	15	3 00	1375	75
	Wilkins, "	Mount Olive, V.			*26													
	Raccoon Station, "	Raccoon, P. E.—46.	16		482	1	21	130	135	200		75	22	24		10 00	800	58
			450	384	7368	76	365	7326	8320	6819	7884	1372	3963	1963	2119	442 00	114,541	28,594
Licentiates.																		
William A. Burchfield,	Wilkins, "																	
John B. Grier,	Easton, "																	
Samuel S. Wylie,	Washington, "																	
Charles K. Smoyer,	Nokomis, Ill.																	
Rob Roy McGregor McNulty,	Allegheny, Pa.																	
Maxwell N. Cornelius, P. E.	Oakdale, "																	
Samuel J. Beatty,	Finleyville, "																	
Beriah C. Montgomery,	Allegheny, "																	
John Ogden Gordon,	Pittsburgh, "																	
Edward A. Reed,	Springfield, Mass.																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
J. R. Newell,	Pittsburgh,	Pa.																	
Jacob L. Thompson,	Allegheny,	"																	
Abram T. Bell.—13.	"	"																	
Candidates, 8.																			
3. *Presb. of Redstone.*																			
Asahel Bronson, D.D., S. S.	Jefferson,	Pa.	Jefferson, S. S.	1		30	1			3							2 40	234	
Joel Stoneroad, P.	Dunbar,	"	Laurel Hill, P.	4	2	151	4	3	100	50	50	27	28	25	27	23	9 00	800	100
John McClintock, P.	Carmichael's,	"	New-Providence, P.	22	1	84	7	3	120	20	45	70	5	13	7	14	5 62	500	
			Greensboro, S. S.	10	2	54	5		65	3	11	73		3	3	3	2 00	190	
John K. Andrews, P. E. (*in trans.*)	Cross Cut,	"																	
Gilbert M. Hair, P.	McKeesport,	"	McKeesport, P.	17	8	307	3	24	443	158	133	15	19	15			16 80	2463	325
James P. Fulton, P.	Merrittstown,	"	Dunlap's Creek, P.	4	3	175	3	2	200	57	56	65	18	22	16	18		1300	25
			McClellandtown, P.	2	5	60		1	100	26	12	25	8	7	6		11 88	350	
William Edgar, S. S.	Somerset,	"	Somerset, S. S.			15			25	7	7						1 00	200	50
John McMillan, D.D., P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	44	10	260	10	20	180	43	34	27	23	38	30	35	12 36	1675	500
Hugh O. Rosborough, P.	Smithfield,	"	George's Creek, P.	4	2	120	2	3	100	20	22	70		7	11		6 00	440	10
			Spr'g Hill Furnace, P.	3		30	3		40	11	5	4	4	7	6		3 00	225	10
John M. Barnett, P.	Connellsville,	"	Connellsville, P.	17	8	216	8	6	249	168	161	149	88	63	78	60	11 76	1400	58
George Scott, P. E.	Tarentum,	"																	
Loyal Y. Graham, P.	Belle Vernon,	"	Rehoboth, P.	39	7	307	21	9	350	176	70	57	44	53	30	15	18 30	1800	200
Noah H. G. Fife, P.	Irwin's Station,	"	Long Run, P.	14	11	185		10	80	50	26	74	20	19	18		11 00	1500	40
William L. Boyd, W. C.	Elizabeth,	"																	
Henry Fulton, P.	West-Newton,	"	West-Newton, P.	6	7	125	1	3	100	32	84	140			18		7 50	1200	50
Edward P. Lewis, S. S.	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, S. S.	30	4	154	11	13	106	75	45	20	15	20	20	25	8 04	1408	35
Walter W. Ralston, P.	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, P.	1	10	157		3	170	143	147	60	20	169	90	40	8 94	2052	1636
Thomas S. Parke, P. E.—18.	Dawson's Station,	"	Tyrone, P. E.		6	77		5	82	12	8	40	4	6	3		4 62	285	15
			Harmony, P. E.			15											1 02		
	Elm,	"	Indian Creek, V.	7		19	2	4									1 20	51	
	Brownsville,	"	Little Redstone, V.	2	1	84		2	65	15	19	14		7	8		5 10	1431	13

Digitized by Google

Licentiate.	Boston,	Pa.	Mt. Vernon, V.	7	2	57	1	4	70	8							3 30	428	
	Farmington,	"	Mt. Washington, V.	9	5	70	7	5	50	5	16						3 60	185	
Robert H. Fulton.—1.	Elizabeth,	"	Round Hill, V.		4	220			100		35						13 20	1200	
	Pleasant Unity,	"	Pleasant Unity, P. E.	16	14	90	6	12	70	17	26	55	11	16	7	9	5 40	600	30
Candidates, 3.	West-Newton,	"	Sewickley, V.	1		104			80	25	15	33			5		7 38	900	67
	Uniontown,	"	Tent, V.—27.	4		54	2		160	22	37	29					3 00	213	22
				264	112	3020	97	132	3105	1146	1064	1047	307	490	383	242	183 42	23,030	3186
4. *Presb. of Washington.*																			
John Stockton, D.D., P.	Cross C'k Vil'ge,	Pa.	Cross Creek, P.	18	7	280	2	15	200	120	103	50		30	12	48	24 00	1178	85
David Hervey, W. C.	Wellsburgh,	W. Va.																	
John Eagleson, D.D., P.	Buffalo,	Pa.	Upper Buffalo, P.	28	5	280	12	8	140	129	60	33	31	40	23	34	22 00	1150	60
Alexander McCarrell, D.D., P.	Claysville,	"	Claysville, P.	5	6	211	1	13	155	75	89	50	5	76	10	5	18 00	1150	75
James J. Brownson, D.D., P.	Washington,	"	Washington, First, P.	15	17	350	4	11	300	513	386	253	44	44	72	76	29 00	3000	320
Joseph S. Pomeroy, W. C.	Fairview,	W. Va.																	
Smith F. Grier, P.	N.Cumberl'd,	"	New-Cumberland, P.	18	8	250	7	7	160	68	143	60	20			20	20 00	1600	
William H. Lester, P.	W't-Alexander,	Pa.	West-Alexander, P.	2	12	290		13	190	166	292	17	44	50	35	78	24 00	2400	280
James T. Fredericks, P.	Burgettstown,	"	Burgettstown, P.	31	23	264	5	23	150	40	39	70	44	43	20		18 00	1160	50
James Alexander, D.D., S. S.	Moundsville,	W. Va.	Moundsville, S. S.	11	3	100	2	5	100	16	28			11			8 00	350	85
Laverty Grier, P.	Elm Grove,	"	Forks of Wheeling, P.	16	6	207	5	3	175	300	270	125	58	79	54	86	16 00	1150	
Daniel W. Fisher, P.	Wheeling,	"	Wheeling, First, P.	8	7	255	3	21	350	650	650	450	42	100	70	45	21 00	3200	400
John Moffat, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	5	6	240	1	8	250	275	200	180			10		19 00	3000	100
John A. Brown, P.	West-Liberty,	"	West-Liberty, P.	8	4	112	2	8	65	43	67	64	5	8	9	6	14 00	830	
Samuel Graham, S. S.	Wind Ridge,	Pa.	Unity, S. S.			90			60	8	6	5	6	4	5		7 00	400	
John B. Graham, P.	H'llid'y's C'e,	W. Va.	Cove, P.	1		60		2	70	13	37	21	6	9	7	14	5 00	400	12
			Three Springs, P.			53			50			5				6	5 00	330	
Robert T. Price, P.	Hickory,	Pa.	Mount Prospect, P.	28	12	202	4	14	170	94	96	36	33	30	28	14	14 00	1485	70
Jonathan Cross, P.	Wheeling,	W. Va.	Wheeling, Third, P.	13	2	134		23	200	22	5	100	1	6	1	1	10 00	1350	200
David M. Miller, P.	Florence,	Pa.	Cross Roads, P.	4	3	200	1	10	110	58	73	6	7	10	7	10	17 00	1000	60
John L. Fulton, P.	Hookstown,	"	Mill Creek, P.	3	1	174	2		100	38	35	12					14 00	1212	
John S. Marquis, P.	Dunningsville,	"	Pigeon Creek, P.	4	20	275	1	16	200	51	106	72	20	80	24	16	22 00	4527	
Henry Woods, Prof. & S. S.	Washington,	"	East-Buffalo, S. S.	2	2	80	2	2	80	8	31	8	9	12	15	5	7 00	745	
Robert B. Farrar, P.	Dallas,	W. Va.	West-Union, P.	10	8	260	1	20	130	17	33	60	5	16		12	20 00	900	
Abner O. Rockwell, P.	Frankfort Sp'gs,	Pa.	Frankfort, P.	16	9	175	4	10	150	44	48	56					12 00	2500	300

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert R. Moore, P.	Wellsburgh, W.Va.	Wellsburgh, P.	12	13	160	5	3	140	16	30	88			10		11 00	2289	
Belville Roberts, W. C.	Norristown, Pa.																	
Samuel T. Davis, P.	Independence, "	Lower Buffalo, P.	7	3	75	4	1	90	14	7						6 00	610	106
		Pine Grove, P.		2	14		1									1 00	348	45
John C. Hench, P. E.	Amity, "	Lower Ten Mile, P. E.	7	1	151	6		100	9	8	4	7	6	7	12	12 00	684	12
George P. Hays, D.D., Pres. &	Washington, "	W'hington, S'c'd, S. S.	4	15	183		4	185	20		214					17 00	1186	
[S. S.—29.	Fairview, W. Va.	Fairview, V.	3	5	274	1	18	140	35		145	15	30	11	12	22 00	830	680
	Waynesburgh, Pa.	Waynesburgh, V.		4	70			65	6	5	5		5	5		5 00	372	73
	Rock Lick, W. Va.	Wolf Run, V.	3	1	52	2	6	30	4			6	5			5 00	350	
	Sherrard, "	Allen Grove, V.	5	3	100	2	7	60	5	4	3		5			8 00	500	40
	Cameron, "	Cameron, V.	4	2	60	1	5	40	6	4						6 00	300	5
Licentiates.	Wheeling, "	Wheeling, Fourth, V.	2	3	96		10	130	18	39	82			9		4 00	1375	
	Hookstown, Pa.	Hookstown, V.		2	120		4	36	16	33		10				10 00	200	20
David B. Fleming.	Prosperity, "	Upper Ten Mile, V.	14	6	180	6		100	33	38	15	6	7			14 00	600	
McNary Forsyth.	Shippensport, "	Bethlehem, V.—37.			123		3	75	3	3			6			10 00	94	35
William A. McCarrell,	Cambridge, "																	
James D. Moffat.			307	221	6200	86	294	4746	2933	2968	2599	424	712	444	500	497 00	44,755	3116
Joseph P. Graham.																		
Edward G. McKinley.																		
Martin L. Donahey.—7.																		
Candidates, 6.																		
5. *Presb. of West-Virginia.*																		
Loyal Young, D.D., P.	French C'k, W. Va.	French Creek, P.	5	2	120	1	4	100	36	27	878	6	6	10		10 32	430	20
James H. Flanagan, P.	Fairmount, "	Fairmount, P.	4	4	103	1	7	80	27	22	5	17	9	15		8 00	400	240
John B. Reed, P.	Parkersburgh, "	Parkersburgh, P.	10	2	224	4	5	240	40	40	250	11	40	11		17 00	1340	510
Robert A. Blackford, S. S.	Clarksburgh, "	Clarksburgh, S. S.	1	4	45	1	1	75	11	9		5	3	10		4 00	383	15
		Gnatty Creek, S. S.	2		30			30	5	3	62					2 50	75	
William R. Libbet, S. S.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, S. S.	16	1	64		14	65	10	10	28	18	10	3	3	5 12	850	100

Digitized by Google

		Portland, S. S.	13	1	40	1	7	35	130	134	40	53	58	50	50	3 20	160	75
James M. Nourse, S. S.	Cairo, W. Va.	Hugh's River, S. S.	4	1	32	3		65	7	10	11		5			2 56	1995	27
		Bethel, S. S.	1		101	1		75	(	5	4	3	3	4		8 08	444	25
Andrew J. McMillan, S. S.	Ravenswood, "	Ravenswood, S. S.			67			70	16	5	70		5			5 33	350	
Robert C. Stewart, S. S.	New-Haven, "	Upper Flats, S. S.	9		32		1		5							2 50	100	
		West-Columbia, S. S.	1		24	1		40	3							2 00	150	
Robert White, W. C.—9.	Morgantown, "																	
		Grafton, S. S.	8	10	65	5	4	130	10	5	10	5	5	6		5 04	380	240
		Morgantown, V.	2	1	61		1	60	15	11	19	12	9	21	10		950	30
Licentiate.		Sistersville, V.	1	1	42		1	65	12							3 36	145	
		Kingwood, S. S.			54			75	16							4 25	300	
Elias S. Bronson.—1.	French Cr'k, W. Va.	Sandy Creek, V.			12													
		Buckhannon, V.	2	2	52	2	3	50	6	8	107		4	3		4 40	210	10
		Lebanon, V.			8													
Candidates, 6.		Glenville, V.			8													
		Weston, V.			15						50						56	
		Walkersville, V.			7		1											
		Centreville, V.			15						16							
		Kanawha, V.			154													
		Pennsboro, V.			16													
		Pleasant View, V.	1		18													
		Point Pleas'nt, V.—27.			18											1 50		
			80	29	1457	20	49	1255	345	289	1550	130	157	133	63	89 72	8662	1292
XXXI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																		
1. *Presb. of Austin.*																		
Henry P. Young, S. S.	Galveston, Texas.	Galveston, S. S.			*70			125										
John McMurray, S. S.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, S. S.	1	1	20		1	50	11				2	7		1 20	1230	
Jerome Augustin Williams, S. S. [—3.	Austin, "	Austin, S. S.—3.	12	5	67			75	22		34		23			4 04	1126	
			13	6	157		1	250	33		34		25	7		5 24	2356	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Holston.*																		
Daniel Rogan, W. C.	Kingsport, Tenn.																	
Calvin Waterbury, W. C.	" "																	
John Bell, S. S.	Millwood, "	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.			*30											1 80		
		Rocky Spring, S. S.																
Horace C. Atwater, S. S.	Elizabethton, "	Elizabethton, S. S.			21		1	60	8	6	2					60	50	5
William S. Doak, Pres. & S. S.	Home, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.	3	1	91	2	7	100	5	3						5 46		200
William B. Rankin, S. S.	Greeneville, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	11	7	87	1	3	125	18	23	10					5 40	206	3
		Salem, S. S.	7	4	74	3	9	40	15	11						3 85	150	12
Samuel V. McCorkle, P. M.	Greeneville, "	Kingsport, S. S.	1	2	80		1	60	23							5 76	35	12
		Wells, S. S.	1		72		5									4 32		
		New-Salem, S. S.	1		14													600
		Greeneville, S. S.		2	99			121	10	23		12				6 18	124	25
James G. Mason, P.	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, P.	25	7	109	3	5	125	25	70		7		7		5 40	409	17
Perez D. Cowan, P. E.	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P. E.	2	1	87		11	141	13	24	4	7				5 28	419	22
Robert P. Gibson, S. S.—10.	Greeneville, "	[V.																
		Greeneville, First Col.,			*32													
		New-Hope, S. S.—14.			*16											25		
Candidates, 5.																		
			51	24	812	9	42	772	117	160	16	26		7		44 30	1393	896
3. *Presb. of Kingston.*																		
Thomas Brown, W. C.	Philadelphia, Tenn.																	
Andrew Vance, D.D., W. C.	Unitia, "																	
Ralph E. Tedford, W. C.	Maryville, "																	
William B. Brown, H. M.	" "	New-Providence, S. S.	24	3	104	2	4	80				6				4 50	20	225
David M. Wilson, S. S.	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.			35		2	80	2	16	8	1	1	1	2	3 50	2	10
		New-Bethel, S. S.	2		20												70	
Alexander Bartlett, Prof. & S. S.	Maryville, "	Unitia, S. S.			30		2	75	2		4					1 80	250	
		Louisville, S. S.			53													

Digitized by Google

Thomas J. Lamar, Prof. & S. S.	Marysville, Tenn.	Forest Hill, S. S.			50			40								1 00	100	
		Clover Hill, S. S.	37	7	90	18	9	50								3 00	225	8
Thomas Roberts, Tea.	Kingston, "																	
Cecil F. P. Bancroft, Prof.	Lookout Mount, "																	
Edwin W. P. Wyatt, S. S.—10.	Kingston, "																	
		Baker's Creek, S. S.	1	4	100			100								6 00	150	200
		Eusebia, S. S.			90			75										
Licentiates.		Rockford, S. S.	10	1	55	5		100								2 50	135	6
		Bethel, S. S.	37	5	89	12	4	244	52	32	32					3 00	945	56
L. A. Rutherford,	Marysville, "	Rockwood, V.	3	15	18	2		115									350	
A. A. Jones.—2.	" "	Mount Zion, V.			20			50								1 50		
		Madisonville, V.	3	1	50		3									2 50		20
		Vervilla, S. S.		12	12													
		Jamestown, V.	1	11	12			40	2								20	
		Crossville, V.		8	8			25										
		Grassy Cove, P. E.		9	9			25	4									
		Maryville, Second, V.	25	1	*50				2									
		[—19.																
			123	77	911	39	24	1109	64	48	44	7	1	1	2	24 30	2267	525
4. *Presb. of Nashville.**																		
Edward McKinney, Sr., H. M.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Nashville, Second, V.			102													
Isaac N. Shepherd, H. M.—2.	Raleigh, "	Columbia, First Col.,			20													
		[S. S.—2.																
					122													
5. *Presb. of New-Orleans.*																		
John H. Hollander, P.	New-Orleans, La.	N. O., First Ger., P.	7		120		21	180	25	10	184	115	50	10			1283	162
Paulus Heuser (*in transitu*).																		
John Newton, Tea.	Pensacola, Fla.																	
Otto Koelle, P.	New-Orleans, La.	" Second Ger., P.	24		61		28	130	16	10	245	9		6			811	39
William H. Roane, H. M.	Magnolia, Miss.																	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Daniel S. Baker, H. M.	New-Orleans, La.								90	10	15	5	20	10		5 00	5	10
Owen Riedy, Prin.—7.	" " "	Gretna, S. S.			5			30	15	2	60		1	1			5	5
		Algiers, S. S.—4.			5			16	2		30	25					200	
Licentiate.			31		191		49	356	148	32	534	154	71	27		5 00	2304	216
Gottlieb Gruber, H. M.—1.	New-Orleans, La.																	
6. *Presb. of Union.*																		
E. S. Herron, S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Spring Place, S. S.	1	5	80			100	18							4 80	150	
P. Mason Bartlett, Pres.	Maryville, "																	
Eli N. Sawtell, S. S.	M'Mill'n'sSt't'n,"	Washington, S. S.	4		154	1	1	125	9	11				10	5	10 50	323	
		Hopewell, S. S.	1	1	96	1		105								6 54	2083	
William Aiken, S. S.	Knoxville, "	Pleasant Forest, S. S.		3	24		3	40	12				12				50	
		Cedar Spring, S. S.	2		12			30		6							30	
George W. Le Vere, S. S.	" "	Shiloh, S. S.	14		144	11	28	132									562	
Nathan Bachman, S. S.	" "	Knoxville, Second, S.S.	18	17	278	2	14	400		200	250					16 38	2174	600
James A. Griffes, H. M.	St'wb'ry Plains, "																	
William H. Lyle, P.	Mossy Creek, "	Mt. Horeb, P.	24		186	8	8	40			13	3				10 26	226	60
		Westminster, S. S.			85		3	30	7		4					5 82	114	
Isaac Emory, S. S., M.	Knoxville, "																	
Isaac A. Martin, S. S.	St'wb'ry Plains, "	Str'wberry Pl'ns, S. S.	22	2	85	9	5	72	6		6		5			4 08	1500	
		Caledonia, S. S.	19		88	8	12	75	6	5	9					4 80	79	75
James C. Davis, S. S.—11.	New-Market, "	St. Luke's, S. S.	15		57	8	10	74							5	2 50		
		Calvary, S. S.	11		46	9	11	65							4	2 15		
		New-Market, S. S.	17	3	122	7	21	112	7	21		6				6 25	325	20
Licentiate.		New-Prospect, V.	31	1	47	24	4	106								1 38	50	
		St. Paul's, V.			70			97								5 88	103	
Benjamin H. Lea.—1.		Rutledge, V.			27			30								1 20	19	

Digitized by Google

Candidates, 15.			Bethel, V.			*9												
			Bethesda, V.—19.			*27												
				179	82	1632	88	120	1633	64	242	282	9	17	10	14	82 54	7788	753
XXXII. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.																			
1. *Presb. of Bellefontaine.*																			
Joseph Shaw, Tea.	Bellefontaine,	Ohio.																	
John B. Blayney, S. S.	Sulph'r Spr'gs,	"	Sandusky, S. S.	3		37													
	Wellersville,	"	Waynesburgh, S. S.	1	2	14													
J. P. Lloyd, P.	Crestline,	"	Crestline, P.			*134													
Leander H. Long, W. C.	Urbana,	"																	
George L. Kalb, P.	Bellefontaine,	"	Bellefontaine, P.	6	5	246	2	1	175	37	87	18	21	6		15	15 00	5253	36
Lewis I. Drake, P.	West-Liberty,	"	West-Liberty, P.	4	5	125	1	7	130	18	31	143	9	5	3	7	10 00	1361	225
William H. Honnell, S. S.	Sidney,	"	Rushsylvania, S. S.	2	1	58	2	1	40	4	6	7	2	8	7		4 00	550	40
John B. Strain, S. S.	Sylvia,	"	Nevada, S. S.			*37													
James A. P. McGaw, D.D., P.	Urbana,	"	Urbana, P.	16	13	217	1	10	204	68	76	383	14	13	13	21	14 00	1881	93
Alexander Telford, P. & S. S.	Spring Hills,	"	Spring Hills, P.	2	3	71	1	2	50	11	15	11	9	8	11	9	5 00	575	22
	De Graff,	"	De Graff, S. S.	1	2	39			50	8	4		4	4			3 00	500	36
Henry M. Shockley, P.	Huntsville,	"	Huntsville, P.	9	5	99	3	5	80	9	8			3				650	
	Belle Centre,	"	Belle Centre, P.	26	12	110	7	25	160	8	5	8	3	4	6		5 00	600	2
John H. Sherrard, P.	Bucyrus,	"	Bucyrus, P.	2	7	166	1	6	130	62	127	143	31	20	34	27	15 00	1546	200
John C. Meloy, P.	Urbana,	"	Buck Creek, P.	2	3	160	1	6	175	27	34	141	19	16	22	20	12 00	1325	287
Thomas J. Cellar, P.	Marseilles,	"	Marseilles, P.	14	2	159	3	10	180	10	6	6	5	10	9	8	10 00	800	
Henry R. Peairs, S. S.	Harrison,	"																	
William Jones, W. C.—16.	Kenton,	"																	
	Zanesfield,	"	Zanesfield, S. S.	5	5	58				5	5						4 00	200	30
	Ada,	"	Johnstown, S. S.			*25													
Candidates, 2.	Galion,	"	Galion, V.			*64													
	Forest,	"	Forest, V.	7	1	23	2		7				2					150	
	Patterson,	"	Patterson, V.		2	34			100	12			13				2 00	450	
	Melmore,	"	Eden, V.—24.			20													
				100	68	1896	24	73	1474	286	354	860	132	97	115	107	99 00	15,841	941

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'l.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Huron.*																		
Enoch Conger, W. C.	Carmi, Ill.																	
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Milan, Ohio.																	
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman, "																	
Abram C. Du Bois, W. C.	San Francisco, Cal.																	
Samuel Montgomery, W. C.	Oberlin, Ohio.																	
Alfred Newton, D.D., P.Em. & Ag.	Norwalk, "																	
William Maclaren, D.D., S. S.	Fostoria, "	Fostoria, S. S.	1	4	45		2	80			78		10				1025	40
Madison Elliott, S. S.	Rochester, "																	
Daniel W. Marvin, S. S.	Clyde, "	Margaretta, S. S.	16	2	47	12		70							20	1 74	120	
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont, "																	
Lemuel Bissell, F. M.	Ahmednuggur, India																	
Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D., P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	1	8	180	1	8	224	58	64	199	77				10 86	5327	64
Andrew Huntington, W. C.	Milan, "																	
James K. Kost, P.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, P.	2	3	127		3	130	20	13						6 20	1475	30
Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	East-Cleveland, "																	
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.			204		3	260	101	105	13	8	12	25	12	12 54	1434	75
James T. Pollock, S. S.	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.	2	2	74		1	76	10	13	8	11	8	11	9	4 44	1400	320
Robert B. Moore, S. S.	Tiffin, "	Tiffin, S. S.	6	5	105	2	3	130	471	478						7 00	800	7
William T. Hart, S. S.	Bellevue, "	Lyme, S. S.	7		89	1	3	310	75	130	18	30	15		23	5 28	1100	73
James S. McCoy, S. S.	Sandusky, "	Sandusky, S. S.	45	12	170	18	3	470	34	44	481	15	16	15	13	6 12	1750	77
Thomas D. Bartholomew, S. S.	Olena, "	Olena, S. S.	2	2	65	1	1	50	18	24	113					4 00	1056	
Henry H. Rice, P.—22.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	10	8	186	3	11	191	106	98	52	21			28	13 60	3780	138
		Huron, V.			72		6	165	14	16						4 62	1050	45
		Florence, V.	2		25	1		69		47						1 38	428	45
Candidates, 3.		Birmingham, V.			24			80		8	20				25	1 50	120	30
		Peru, S. S.		2	37			20	12	13	80	27					463	
		Bloomville, V.	10		65	5	4	108	14	25	55		12			3 36	345	40
		Melmore, V.	20	9	73	12		90	7	10	41		6			2 76	322	
		Clyde, V.		3	28		3	120	6							1 92	541	
		McCutcheonville, V.	2		43	2	1		5				5			5 00	200	
		Elmore, V.		1	10				2							60	180	

Digitized by Google

			Republic, V.			*44													
			Green Spring, V.—22.			*15													
				126	61	1728	58	52	2653	948	1058	1150	189	76	51	130	92	92	22,916	984
8. Presb. of Lima.																			
George Van Eman, W. C.	Findlay,	Ohio.																	
Richard M. Badeau, S. S.	Bryan,	"																	
Thomas Elcock, S. S.	Van Wert,	"	Harrison, S. S.	14		65	5	5	50	8	4	3	1	2			4	00	125	10
	Shane'sCrossing,	"	Shanesville, S. S.			40		7	60	5	6	3	1	2		2	2	00	100	10
	Deep Cut,	"	New-Salem, S. S.			18		1	40	2	2	1	2	2			1	00	125	5
William Fuller, W. C.	Delphos,	"																		
Robert H. Hollyday, S. S.	Findlay,	"	Arcadia, S. S.			40			50	10							2	00	175	240
John A. Meeks, S. S.	Ada,	"	Ada, S. S.	1		80			180	17	5	4			6		7	00	600	105
	"	"	Riley Creek, S. S.	4	3	35	3		50	4		4			4		3	00	107	20
	"	"	North-Bethel, S. S.	1		17		4	40	4		3			6		1	00	110	3
John Kelly, S. S.	Lima,	"	Lima, Central, S. S.	3	12	123		1	125	12	10	6	8	10	4	3	7	00	1735	28
A. B. Fields, P.	Findlay,	"	Findlay, P.	4	10	200	2		210	150	135	88	25	83	77		12	00	2400	608
William M. Claybaugh, P.	Van Wert,	"	Van Wert, First, P.	10	19	137	3	5	225	24	11		3			4	10	00	1955	
Daniel W. Cooper, S. S.	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, S. S.	8	8	63	1		125	6	6			5			4	00	300	206
	Wapakoneta,	"	Wapakoneta, S. S.	1	1	43			75	7	5			4			3	00	150	230
Robert McCoslin, P.	Sidney,	"	Sidney, First, P.	10	8	198	1	2	160	26	31	13	16		15	14	16	00	1927	27
Samuel Cunningham Kerr, S. S.	St. Mary's,	"	St. Mary's, S. S.	3	1	49	3		160	4				3			3	00	425	250
	Celina,	"	Celina, S. S.			6				3									125	
Samuel Carrick Kerr, P. & S. S.	Hardin,	"	Turtle Creek, P.	2		75		3	60	10	7	4	5	2	3	2	5	00	450	370
	Houston,	"	Mt. Jefferson, S. S.	7		45	1	1	40	4	4	2					2	00	140	100
John Daniel, S. S.	Lima,	"	Lima, Union, S. S.	4	6	177			140								12	00	1925	54
Francis Lynn, S. S.	Columbus Grove,	"	Columbus Grove, S. S.	10	5	184	5	8	120	7	12	30				8	10	00	415	125
	Rockport,	"	Rockport, S. S.	6	3	43	2	3	71	2	3	15					2	00	75	10
Robert Gilchrist, P. E.	Delphos,	"	Delphos, P. E.	8	8	76	1		210	20	20						4	00	700	675
W. A. Ward (*in transitu*).—17.	Findlay,	"																		
	Van Buren,	"	West-Union, V.			42			50	6									30	
	Findlay,	"	Enon Valley, V.			36			50		5								200	
Candidates, 2.	Kalida,	"	Kalida, V.			32														
	McComb,	"	McComb, V.	7	1	60	1		40	6							4	00	400	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
	Findlay, Ohio.	Blanchard, V.			60												200	
	Beaver Dam, "	Little Grove, V.			10													
	Bluffton, "	Shannon, V.			*20												150	
	Mt. Blanchard, "	Mt. Blanchard, V.—30.			*28													
			103	85	1952	28	40	3031	337	145	171	61	113	115	34	104 00	15,144	3676
4. Presb. of Maumee.																		
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo, Ohio.	Toledo, First C., P.	9	27	424	3	13	785	494	313	32	207			130	42 00	4853	2604
Perry C. Baldwin, S. S.	Maumee, "	Haskins, S. S.		2	11			25	2							25	150	
		Milton Centre, S. S.	13	2	33	5	1	30	2							50	150	
		Elmore, S. S.																
George N. Todd, S. S.	Delta, "	Delta, S. S.	4	2	49	1	1	70	6	4			4	4	7	3 68	465	49
David S. Anderson (*in transitu*),	Delaware, "																	
Samuel R. Hughes, W. C.	West-Unity, "																	
Samuel S. Hyde, S. S.	Hicksville, "	Hicksville, S. S.	2	7	62	1	2		11	30			9			3 00	300	
		Union, S. S.	2	3	54		1	80	11	17			5			4 00	250	
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysb'gh, First, S.S.	2		57			100	15	15		10	15			4 00	1200	
James E. Vance, S. S.	Tontogany, "	Tontogany, First, S. S.		4	52			70	10	8						4 00	390	150
		Gilead, S. S.			42	2		100	22								300	
Henry M. Bacon, P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, W'tminster, P.	14	21	210	5	11	335	180	145	17	29	100	20	30	16 00	12,100	1150
David Edgar, S. S.	Upper Sandusky, "																	
William McElwee, P.	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, P.	18	4	59	6	8	75	23	11			50			2 00	675	50
Bernard W. Slagle, P. & S. S.	Defiance, "	Defiance, First, P.	2	6	94	1	9	150	20	57		37				7 00	1012	225
		Highland, S. S.			25			50									40	25
Henry B. Dye, S. S.	Maumee, "	Maumee, S. S.																
John P. P. Stockton, S. S.	West-Unity, "	West-Unity, S. S.	2		15		5		12	8	2	3	4	3	2		125	20
		Mt. Salem, S. S.	1	1	80		1		18	18	3	3	5	3	3		225	100
Henry M. MacCracken, P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, First P., P.	17	27	191	8	8	750	10	47	9	10	253	16	8	9 00	5936	15
George M. Miller, S. S.	Bryan, "	West-Bethesda, S. S.	7	2	87	1	6	80	7	25	10	5	5	6	15	6 00	600	75

Digitized by Google

Robert Edgar, S. S.	Toledo,	Ohio.	Toledo, Second, S. S.	3		24	2	1		22	4	7		2	3		2 00	300		
			" Third, S. S.	4	10	14	1	2	50									300		
John Eaton, Jr., Com.	Washington,	D. C.																		
Martin Kohler, S. S.—19.	Toledo,	Ohio.	Toledo, First Ger., S.S.	13		13	1		70	6		2						40		
			Napoleon, V.			69			105									600		
			Bryan, S. S.		3	92		1	100	10	17			5			5 00	900	627	
			Weston, V.	17		64		6	125	9								250	130	
			Eagle Creek, S. S.	3	1	29				7			5				2 00	105		
			Pioneer, S. S.			*14														
			Blue Creek, V.			*8														
			Waterville, V.			*22														
			Ridgeville, V.—30.	4	4	28							10	5			1 00	100	15	
				137	127	1922	87	76	3150	897	719	82	819	488	55	195	111 43	31,466	5235	

XXXIII. Synod of Utica.

1. *Presb. of Binghamton.*

Peter Lockwood, W. C.	Binghamton,	N. Y.																		
William J. Bradford, S. S.	Freetown,	"	Freetown, S. S.			*22														
Sumner Mandeville, S. S.	Masonville,	"	Masonville, S. S.	2		58	2		80	7	6	3	3				3 00	575	12	
David D. Gregory, S. S.	Binghamton,	"	Conklin, S. S.	1	1	95	1	1	85	8							4 50	1700		
Huntington Lyman, S. S.	Marathon,	"	Marathon, S. S.			32			107	19	24	18					2 00	679	27	
Samuel W. Bush, Ch.	Binghamton,	"																		
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Spencer,	"	Spencer, S. S.	3	2	154	2	2	75	10	30						4 00	1100	40	
Daniel Gibbs, W. C.	East-Hartford,	Ct.																		
Julius S. Pettengill, P. C.	Bainbridge,	N. Y.																		
Henry Benson, W. C.	Union,	"																		
Hiram W. Gilbert, P. C.	Peru,	Mass.																		
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Dundee,	N. Y.																		
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	Binghamton,	"																		
Cyrus T. Mills, D.D. (*in transitu*),	Oakland,	Cal.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Amos Crocker, P.	Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, Second, P.	2	1	193	1		220	78	124					28	12 00	1550	256
Charles H. De Long, S. S.	Deposit, "	Deposit, S. S.	7	4	254	1	5	202	15	118	308	5	250	12	2	18 00	1907	67
Giles M. Smith, W. C.	Texas Valley, "																	
William C. Boyce (*in transitu*).																		
George N. Boardman, D.D., P.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, First, P.	11	16	640	5	13	318	211	877	547				110	45 00	6824	475
Lorrain Rovel, S. S.	De Ruyter, "	De Ruyter, S. S.			19			50								1 00	310	
Samuel R. Griffith, S. S.	Cedar Falls, Iowa.																	
George D. Horton, S. S.	Coventryville, N. Y.	Coventry, First, S. S.	8	2	60	6	1	176	20	42						5 00	703	81
Solon Cobb, P. C.	Medford, Mass.																	
Abram J. Quick, S. S. (*in trans.*)	Lenox, N. Y.																	
Thomas Hempstead, S. S.	Cannonsville, "	T'mpkins, Second, S.S.	3		75	2	8	75					25			5 00	1200	
Ariel McMasters, S. S.	Nichols, "	Nichols, S. S.	3	9	85	3		130	50		70		22				4191	
Samuel H. Howe, P.	Cortland, "	Cortland, P.	50	20	313	33	2	300	105	96	23	30	24	22	26	18 00	2400	2550
James C. Nightingale, P.	Smithv'e Flats, "	Smithville Flats, P.	14	4	68	4	3	120	10	12	14				6	3 00	1075	200
William H. Sawtelle, P.	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.	7	7	166	5	5	140	100	111	20		14	13	45	10 00	5100	90
William W. Palmer, S. S.	Binghamton, "																	
John E. Long, S. S.	Truxton, "	Truxton, S. S.	1	3	34	1		40								75	950	
Samuel T. Clarke, S. S.	Owego, "	Owego, S. S.	11	9	405	5	10	250	213	251	327	239	80		87	25 00	5550	
William H. Bates, S. S.	Pulaski, "																	
Charles P. Coit, P.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, N'th, P.	16	69	85	9	5	125	100	21	16	9	10	8	9	3 00	3300	325
William R. Halbert, P.	Apalachin, "	Apalachin, P.	2		37			50	21								400	
George Bayless, P. E.—36.	McGrawville, "	McGrawville, P. E.	1	1	160			130	37	27	25					10 25	1700	33
		Preble, S. S.			60			60								5 50	1274	67
		Whitney's Point, S. S.	7	6	103													
Licentiates.		Virgil, V.			31				2	5	2	2	2	2	2	1 00	100	14
		Union, P. E.			118		1	100	25	22	29	48				11 20	775	48
Samuel C. Van Camp,	Tully, N. Y.	Windsor, V.	1	3	130			130								8 00	1725	112
John McMaster.—2.	Owego, "	Cincinnatus, S. S.			*121													
		Willet, V.			*12													
Candidate, 1.		Hawleyton, V.—28.			*15													
			150	157	3545	80	56	2963	1031	1766	1402	336	427	57	315	195 20	45,088	4397

Digitized by Google

2. *Presb. of Otsego.*																				
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Stamford,	N. Y.																		
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield,	"																		
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston,	"																		
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	"	Guilford and Norwich,		1	20			25	7	5	4	3			1	20	190		
Charles Wadsworth, W. C.	Butternuts,	"	[S. S.																	
E. Vine Wales, S. S.	Oneonta,	"																		
Elias Childs, W. C.	Fly Creek,	"																		
Charles K. McHarg, W. C.	Cooperstown,	"																		
Samuel N. Robinson, S. S.	North-Walton,	"																		
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, First, S. S.	5		90	1	3	140	43	137					5	40	1225	1053	
Charles Gillette, S. S.	Westford,	"	Westford, S. S.	7	1	61	3		60	14	10				7	4	32	820		
Thomas A. Hamilton, S. S.	Downsville,	"	Colchester, S. S.		2	76		4	143	5	7				4	4	56	2342		
Henry U. Swinnerton, P.	Cherry Valley,	"	Cherry Valley, P.	1	1	119			100	50	123	33			58	7	38	3200	75	
George Browne, P.	Hamden,	"	Hamden, P.	1		69		2	47	25	20					4	14	478	40	
Horace H. Allen, S. S.	Oneonta,	"	Oneonta, S. S.	5	7	138	5	2	140		20	21	18			7	86	2600	103	
Joseph H. Robinson, P.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, First, P.	16	3	193	1	8	100	30	31			23		5	12	00	1700	4
Frederick A. M. Brown, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	3	8	207	1		200	32	30	20	22	35	20	100	11	94	3088	74
Leonard E. Richards, S. S.	Stamford,	"	Head of Delaware, S.S.		6	81			137	20	20	15		12	12	20	4	86	939	
Henry Callahan, Tea.	Franklin,	"																		
Frank H. Seely, S. S.	Richfield Spr'gs,	"	Richfield Springs, S.S.	2	3	48		8	67	25	15	13		27	48		2	92	612	59
John L. Jones, P.	Guilford Centre,	"	Guilford Centre, P.	4	1	155	4	1	140	48	38	17			10	10	9	12	1125	70
J. Ludlow Kendall (*in transitu*),	N. Providence, N. J.																			
Jonathan B. Morse, S. S.	Sidney Plains, N. Y.		Sidney Plains, S. S.	5	3	93	2	1	195	15							4	86	1727	43
John H. Brown, S. S.	Worcester,	"	Worcester, S. S.	6	4	83	4		70	6							3	90	815	347
William A. Dunning, S. S.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, S. S.	5	2	155	1	5	150	2	22					14	9	60	1600	65
Gustavus R. Alden, P.	Cooperstown,	"	Cooperstown, P.	9	2	198	6	5	274	147	303	100	43	57	71	51	11	52	2463	377
Edward P. Adams, S. S.	New-Berlin,	"	New-Berlin, S. S.		2	71			95								5	58	830	40
Charles F. Janes, P. E.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P. E.	1	4	95			70	123	30						6	00	805	260
	Otego,	"	Otego, S. S.		1	85			115	6	6						2	22	704	38
	Milford,	"	Milford, V.			*68														
	East-Guilford,	"	East-Guilford, V.			*23														
	Gilbertsville,	"	Gilbertsville, V.	5		200	5	3	185	60	30	50	25	20		25	16	68	2000	270
	Unadilla,	"	Unadilla, S. S.	1	4	66	1	2	118							5	5	22	900	
Philander Griffin, S. S.	Middlefield C're,	"	Middlefi'd Centre, S. S.	7	2	60	2		80	10	10						3	24	690	7
	Fly Creek,	"	Fly Creek, V.	1		35			20	10	10						3	18	340	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Hobart, N. Y.	Hobart, V.	2	1	47		1	35			1		1		5	2 52	1400	
	Shavertown, "	Shavertown, V.			17			36								1 14	429	
	Exeter Centre, "	Exeter Centre, V.	2	1	26			30	7							1 56	230	
	Laurens, "	Laurens, V.			35											3 06		
	Andes, "	Andes, V.—30.			*5													
Alfred Snashall (*in transitu*).—28.			88	50	2569	36	45	2872	705	867	274	106	175	230	238	116 28	33,252	3007
Licentiate.																		
Albert B. Robinson.—1.																		
3. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*																		
John M. McGregor, W. C.	Ox Bow, N. Y.																	
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Bangor, "																	
John B. Preston, S. S.	Woodville, "																	
Robert T. Conant, Tea.	Ogdensburgh, "																	
John Waugh, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.	8	2	90	6	2	80	13	8	10					9 00	1641	
James Cleland, P.	Ogdensburgh, "	Oswegatchie, Sec'd, P.	3		96		5	75	21	52	14	13	12	12	15	8 00	1350	
Enos Wood, S. S.	Dexter, "	Dexter, S. S.	2	1	54	1		120	15	20	8			8		6 00	776	113
		Brownville, S. S.	8	2	32	6		60	13	16		10	13	7		4 00		81
Joseph A. Canfield, S. S.	Antwerp, "																	
Henry Hickock, S. S.	Sackett'sHarbor,"	Sackett's Harbor, S. S.	2		94	2		70	21	30						6 00		
L. Merrill Miller, D.D., P.	Ogdensburgh, "	Oswegatchie, First, P.	17	5	456	4	28	923	55	204	600	20	24	20	20	40 00	9394	375
J. Jermain Porter, D.D., P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, First, P.	25	10	360	11	6	330	430	320	102	10	78	48	50	35 00	4260	1476
James Gardiner, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	9	8	160	3	20	140	37	134	12	18	28	21	8	11 20	4866	46
Richard G. Keyes, W. C.	Watertown, "																	
William Graves, W. C.	" "																	
Alexander Adair, P.	Ox Bow, "	Ox Bow, P.	26	3	160	8	13	170	44	82	11			17		8 00	1000	175
James R. Kelser, W. C.	Petersburgh, Va.																	
Robert W. McCormick, P.	Waddington, N. Y.	Waddington, P.	15	3	146		12	150	26	13	17	14	13	10	15	10 00	1364	

Digitized by Google

Alexander Smith, S. S.	Theresa,	N. Y.	Theresa, S. S.	11	3	65	4	2	60			8					7	00	550					
Newton J. Conklin, P.	Gouverneur,	"	Gouverneur, P.	11	8	210	6	4	195	107	76	19	19	22	10	24	16	00	5314	336				
Sanford H. Smith, P.	Adams,	"	Adams, P.			281			220		83						20	00	1650	280				
Charles M. Livingston, S. S.	Watertown,	"	Watert'n, Stone st., S.S.	11	6	224	3	3	200	54	100	30	21	5	5	15	18	00	2348	5				
Elizur H. Pratt, S. S.—22.	Cape Vincent,	"	Cape Vincent, S. S.			78			170		20	12					6	00	850	55				
			Plessis, S. S.			48			50			5		10			4	15	300					
			Morristown, V.			45		3	50	20	21		4	2	5	2	4	00	890					
Licentiates.			Hammond, S. S.			175			80	30	100						10	00						
			Potsdam,			176		1	100								14	00	34,000	158				
Hiram W. Congdon,	Watertown,	N. Y.	Le Ray, S. S.	2	4	40	1	2	100								5	00	1000	14				
James Rodgers,	Hammond,	"	Brasher Falls, S. S.			48					100					5	4	00		13				
Alexander Douglass.—3.	Evans Mills,	"	Wilna, First, V.			*20																		
			East De Kalb, V.			31					5						2	00	230					
			Ellsworth, V.			*19																		
Candidates, 8.			Heuvelton, S. S.	3	1	49		3	70	11	15	5	3	3	2	2	3	00	1025	30				
			Chaumont, S. S.																					
			Philadelphia, V.			*10																		
			Belleville, V.			*32																		
			Orleans, V.			*12																		
			Helena, V.			*20																		
			Rossie, S. S.	4		50	2	9	83	7	10				9		2	00	250	8				
			Hermon, V.—32.			*10																		
				157	56	3286	52	118	3436	904	1359	858	132	210	174	156	252	35	42,073	3165				
4. *Presb. of Syracuse.*																								
George S. Boardman, D.D., S. S.	Cazenovia,	N. Y.																						
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville,	"																						
*Marcus Smith, W. C.	Dunkirk,	"																						
Ebenezer G. Townsend, W. C.	Provid'ce Forge,	Va.																						
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Knowlesville,	N. Y.																						
David Torrey, D.D., P.	Cazenovia,	"	Cazenovia, P.	3	2	203			150	332	182	35	36	40	35	55	14	21	2050	319				
Samuel L. Merrell, P.	Lysander,	"	Lysander, P.	5		91	3	1	91	22	27						6	37	870	10				
Dana W. Bigelow, P.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P.	2	5	200		1	160	179	91	37	15	20	20	28	14	00	1640	110				
Eben B. Parsons, P.	Baldwinsville,	"	Baldwinsville, P.	11	1	196	7	2	350	35	52	10	10	12		30	12	00	6590	1535				

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congrgt'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John H. Frazee, P.	Syracuse, N. Y	Syracuse, First W'd,P.	9	11	154	4	8	200	200	83				30		11 78	1875	152
John S. Bacon, P.	" "	" Fourth, P.	18	45	174	8	11	302	500	252	100	45	75	50	80	12 18	4523	325
Edward G. Thurber, P.	" "	" P'rk C'ntral,	20	21	263	7	11	416	365	699	55	29	39	40	48	18 41	3706	302
Henry Loomis, S. S.	Jamesville, "	Jamesville, S. S. [P.	11	4	43	3	2	80								2 31	550	
L. Richmond Janes, S. S.	OnondagaVall'y,"	Onon. Valley, S. S.		3	95		1	100	12	17						6 78	1582	111
Peter W. Emens, C. M.	Syracuse, "																	
Alvin Cooper, P.	Pompey, "	Pompey, P.	2		124		1	155	70	80	10	5	5		30	9 00	1269	44
William S. Franklin, W. C.	Syracuse, "																	
Marcus N. Preston, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	2	5	218		6	250	130	142	40		25			15 40	1300	100
J. Avery Worden, P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, First, P.	4	13	387	2	12	650	989	530	59	120		47	58	27 09	6550	908
Augustus C. Shaw, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.	34	13	225	15	13	115	131	211			83				3500	300
James P. Stratton, P.	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.	37	7	277	20	2	200	193	68					41	17 08	2500	450
Albert True, P.	Elbridge, "	Elbridge, P.	1	1	114	1	2	140	48	47	23				13	9 73	1747	70
Cyrus M. Perry, P.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	4	1	80				14	16	115		11	9		5 60	1000	
Fredrick Hebard, S. S.	Belle Isle, "	Amboy, S. S.	7	1	118					19	14				27	8 26	1031	82
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Volney, "	Volney, S. S			*90													
Henry C. Hazen, S. S.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, S. S.		2	93		1	175	30	20	16	16				6 09	1360	73
Edmund B. Miner, S. S.	Camillus, "	Camillus, S. S.	6	5	55	4	5	60								3 29	1160	
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	Redfield, "																	
Ezra Scovel, W. C.	New-Haven, "																	
Samuel W. Leonard, S. S.	West-Monroe, "																	
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Harrisburg, Pa.																	
Charles J. Hutchins, S. S.	Petaluma, Cal.																	
Samuel W. Nelson, S. S.	Cleveland, N. Y.																	
J. C. Quinn, W. C.	Oswego, "																	
James Marshall, P. E.—35.	Troy, "	Redfield, P. E.			*36													
		Syracuse, First, V.	3	1	458		2	337	973	258	75	33	75	38	52	32 06	6400	74
Licentiates.		Collamer, S. S.			*51	3	1		8				3			2 00		3
		Oneida Lake, S. S.			*27													
Henry M. Dodd, P. E.	Manlius, "	Manlius, P. E.	1	10	109				36	33						4 09	1125	126
David James.—2.		Wampsville, S. S.	1		22			50								85	550	
		Pompey Centre, V.			*26													
*[Died, Dunkirk, N. Y., July 1, 1871, æt. 80.]		Onondaga, S. S.			*22													

Digitized by Google

			Lenox, S. S.	4	4	47	2		60										800	20
			Otisco, S. S.	4		87				25								5 60	600	12
			La Fayette, V.		2	89		4			58							7 00		64
			Constantia, V.			32				510	8					8		2 52	800	575
			Hannibal, S. S.			60			75	100	20					85		4 20	750	100
			West-Camden, S. S.			*27														
			Cleveland, V.—35.			*8														
				189	157	4301	80	87	4121	4902	2923	589	309	388	269	555	258	50	55,828	5865
5. *Presb. of Utica.*																				
Calvin Yale, W. C.	**Martinsburgh,**	**N.Y.**																		
Samuel W. Brace, Ag.	**Utica,**	**"**																		
Henry Boynton, W. C. [W. C.	**Clinton,**	**"**																		
Samuel W. Fisher, D D., LL.D.,	**College Hill,**	**Ohio.**																		
Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P. [Ag.	**Utica,**	**N. Y.**	Utica, First, P.	5	12	525	1	6	350	3514	767	224	41	200	50	200	46	31	7075	2154
Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D., P. &	**Clinton,**	**"**	Hamilton College, P.			*103														
Sam. G. Brown, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	"	"																		
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	"	"																		
Selden Haines, W. C.	**Rome,**	**"**																		
Chester Fitch, S. S.	**Rockford, Ill.**																			
Garret L. Roof, P.	**Lowville,**	**N. Y.**	Lowville, P.	1	1	158	1	1	90	64	55	8					15	00	3875	60
Elliot H. Payson, S. S.	**Oneida,**	**"**																		
Franklin A. Spencer, W. C.	**Clinton,**	**"**																		
Edward C. Pritchett, S. S.	**Oriskany,**	**"**	Oriskany, S. S.	8	2	53	7	4	87	10	10			10			3	50	870	17
Philander Barbour, P.	**Augusta,**	**"**	Augusta, P.	22		170	10		200	161	51	19	10		15	22	12	56	1247	78
William Putnam, W. C.	**Herkimer,**	**"**																		
Andrew Cochran, S. S.	**Durhamville,**	**"**	Oneida Castle, S. S.	1	2	38	1		80	15	14	5		6			5	00	1000	80
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	**Clinton,**	**"**																		
Benjamin W. Dwight, LL.D., Tea.	"	"																		
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	**Vernon Centre,**	**"**	Vernon Centre, S. S.	28	3	142	15	3	92	18	14				5		10	00	1040	12
V. Le Roy Lockwood, P.	**N. York Mills,**	**"**	New-York Mills, P.	14	8	215	4	3	350	214	176		175			536	16	00	2075	418
Charles Jerome, Ag.	**Clinton,**	**"**																		
Dillon Williams, W. C.	**Cleveland,**	**"**																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneous.
Michael V. D. Waters, W. C.	Gravesville, N. Y.																	
Israel H. Northrup, W. C.	Utica, "																	
Thomas Thomas, W. C.	Trenton, "																	
Peter Stryker, D.D., P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	24	23	350	7	2	325	376	205		83	144	18		20 00	4735	2031
William N. McHarg, W. C.	Clinton, "																	
Edwin E. Williams, P. C.	Warsaw, "																	
John W. Whitfield, S. S.	Utica, "	West-Utica, S. S.	6	3	65	3	5	140			20					7 00	1340	150
Carson W. Adams, P.	Waterville, "	Waterville, P.	2	4	196			200	142	42	24	54		14		17 46	2000	
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P.	Sauquoit, "	Sauquoit, P.	5	1	188	5	3	142	29	32	19	6	10	11	15	9 52	1441	81
Chester W. Hawley, P. E.	Homer, "																	
Thomas B. Hudson, D.D., P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	23	14	351	5	4	250	718	338	36	11	63	66	29	26 24	2600	350
Eurotas P. Hastings, S. S.	Holland Patent, "	Holland Patent, S. S.		4	119		9			42								
Elizur N. Manley, P.	Camden, "	Camden, First, P.	11	4	110	6	5	200	25	25	10	10	25	10	10	6 84	2888	55
Wilson B. Parmelee, P.	Little Falls, "	Little Falls, P.	6	9	251	9	1	225	110	162	195	50	50	30	30	19 36	2134	100
John Campbell, S. S.	South-Trenton, "	South-Trenton, S. S.			10			30	2								130	15
William M. Robinson, S. S.	Westernville, "	Westernville, S. S.		1	91	2		60	40	70	14	10				6 60	669	9
Moses E. Dunham, S. S.	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, S. S.	20	2	154	9	2	150	45	85						15 00	1800	100
John R. Lewis, P.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.	6	4	204	1	5	200		18	13			16		5 00	2200	60
Henry N. Millerd, P. E.	Holland Patent, "																	
Edward B. Furbish, P.	New-Hartford, "	New-Hartford, P.	14		185	9		150	100	46						16 27	10,022	28
Lewis Williams, S. S.	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.	6	4	87	4	1	100		17	6					5 00	730	25
George D. Baker, P.	Oneida, "	Oneida, P.	24	18	245	12	9	275	200	160	410	57	50	50		20 00	2800	550
David I. Biggar, P.	Verona, "	Verona, P.	2	3	102			112	22							8 88	1685	80
Charles M. Whittlesy, W. C.	Utica, "																	
William H. Thomas, P.	" "	Utica, Elizabeth St., P.	2	3	27	1	3	80									268	7
J. Dunbar Houghton, Prin.	Oneida, "																	
John D. Jones, H. M.—50.	English Set., Iowa.																	
		Taberg, V.			*20													
		Trenton, V.			*18													
		Ohio, V.			*10													
		Utica, Westm'st'r, P.E.	5	3	365	1	3	360	611	277	23					32 00	6864	20,297
		Forestp't & Alder C'k,			12		1	70	4			3					16	
		Lyons Falls, S. S. [S. S.	2		27	2		40	10							2 06	340	50

Digitized by Google

			Williamstown, V.	1		70		4	100									6 00	700					
			Clayville, S. S.			58		2	132	10	34					15	7 65	1100	63					
			Grant, S. S.			10			80	4								22						
			Norwich Corners, S. S.			32				60							2 56							
			Bethany, P. E.	26	4	90		5			71		58	117	44									
Licentiates.			Deerfield, S. S.			*66																		
			Osceola, S. S.			20																		
			West-Camden, S. S.	3	3	32	2		105									268						
Samuel S. Vischer,	Rome,	N. Y.	Durhamville, V.			29			75									70	25					
Charles S. Janes,	Auburn,	"	West-Turin, V.			*15																		
Cassius H. Dibble.	E. Bloomfield,	"	Florence, V.			*15																		
A. Grosvenor Hopkins.—4.	Auburn,	"	Martinsburgh, V.			34			150	11	10						2 72	3320	75					
			Vernon, V.—44.	1	3	108	1	1	80	50	40				16	40	7 20	869						
Candidates, 7.				268	138	5119	118	82	5081	6462	2755	1027	568	675	343	891	351 13	68,365	26,844					
XXXIV. SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW-YORK.																								
1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*																								
Horace P. Bogue, S. S.	Buffalo,	N. Y.																						
John T. Baldwin (*in transitu*).																								
James Remington, W. C.	Lancaster,	"																						
Nathaniel S. Smith, W. C.	Buffalo,	"																						
Samuel G. Orton, D.D., W. C.	Sandusky, Ohio.																							
John Scott, W. C.																								
Timothy Stillman, D.D., W. C.	Dunkirk,	N. Y.																						
Obadiah C. Beardsley, W. C.	Albion,	"																						
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Gowanda,	"	Gowanda, S. S.		1	50					31		3		3		5 00	700						
Asher Wright, F. M.	Versailles,	"	Union Mission.			129																		
John C. Lord, D.D., P.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, Central, P.	15	4	310	3	12	300	163	168		15	30	28		30 00	4776						
Ezra Jones, S. S.	North-Evans,	"																						
Ephraim Taylor, S. S.	East-Hamburgh,	"	East-Hamburgh, S. S.	2	9	28	1		50	20	5	1	2	2	5		1 00	1050						
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Tea., S. S.	Buffalo,	"	Silver Creek, S. S.	19	3	122	14	1	75	80				16			10 06	1195						
Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Jamestown,	"	Jamestown, P.			145											15 00							

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
John M. Ballou, S. S.	Clarence, N. Y.	Clarence, S. S.	5		70	4	2	80	11	10				9		3 00	710	4400
Harrison O. Howland, W. C.	Ellington, "																	
Levi A. Skinner, W. C.	Westfield, "																	
Charles Crocker, W. C.	Glenwood, "																	
Charles R. Keeler, S. S.	Angola, "																	
Charles L. Hequembourg, Ch.	Ft. Kearney, Oregon.																	
*Walter Clarke, D.D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, First, P.	4	15	442	1		500	1056	346	300	74	315	29	166	50 00	22,263	865
William E. Chittenden, (*in trans.*)		[St., P. E.																
Ansley D. White, P. E.	" "	Buffalo, Breckinridge	17	16	78	1	2	160	15	22						4 00	1268	200
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, First, S. S.	1	4	43			115	35		16					5 00	} 1100	
		" Second, S. S.			74											5 00		
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buff., La Fayette St., P.	8	20	728			900	100				99			40 00	7227	1795
George Ford, F. M.	Versailles, "																	
William L. Hyde, S. S.	Sherman, "																	
Richard M. Sanford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	West-Aurora, S. S.			94			100	10	45	5	5	5	5	47	9 00	620	200
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.																	
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, N. Y.																	
Oliver D. Hibbard, W. C.	Wyandot, Mich.																	
Philos G. Cook, Ch.	Buffalo, N. Y.																	
William A. Fox, S. S.	Dunkirk, "	Westfield, S. S.	3	2	216	1	2	200	113	28	30		104		47	25 00	1733	931
Rufus King, W. C.	Jamestown, "																	
William P. Barker, S. S.	South-Wales, "																	
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	1	3	149	1	4	350	156	160	30	53	20	34		15 99	1690	
Albert Bigelow, D. Sec.	Buffalo, "																	
John H. Burtis, W. C.	N. York City, "																	
Samuel J. Dorsey, Tea.	Julian, Pa.																	
Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Panama, N. Y.	Panama, S. S.			109		3	75	7	15	4	5	4	4	3	10 00	1321	80
Alexander McLean, P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Calvary, P.	5	12	167	1	5	142	150	155	82	65	85	77	62	15 00	3500	733
James A. Wells, S. S.	Springville, "	Springville, S. S.	8	10	119	3	5	218		16		5	7	5		10 00	1500	175
Robert Norton, P.	St. Catharine's, Can.	St. Catharine's, P.	1	5	155	1	6	202	32	379	5			5		16 00	1241	364
Erskine N. White, P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buff., Westminster, P.	8	14	215	3	8	500	196	316	60	21	64	20	35	20 00	6810	438
Wolcott Calkins, P.	" "	Buffalo, North, P.	30	4	437	9	18	592	2269	582	145	30	50	50		50 00	18,668	1357
Alphonzo L. Benton, A. P.	" "																	

Digitized by Google

Henry Ward, P.	Buffalo,	N. Y.	Buffalo, East, P.	14	6	101	4	4	1000	10	5	5	5				8 00	625	
Myron Adams, P.	Dunkirk,	"	Dunkirk, P.		2	145		7	240								14 00	1520	
Anson G. Chester, S. S.	Albion,	"																	
Robert R. Southerland, P.—51.	Tonawanda,	"	Tonawanda, P.		4	20		1	50								2 00	309	
			Alden, S. S.	4	4	73	4		100		14						6 00	1220	300
Candidates, 6.			E. Aurora, S. S.		2	42		1	45	11	10	9	9	13	10		4 00	646	26
			Elma, S. S.			*10													
			Fredonia, S. S.	3	3	275			120								25 00	1552	
			Newstead, V.			*35													
			Portland, S. S.																
			South-Wales, S. S.			28											2 50	130	
			Tonawanda Mission.			25													
			Glenwood, V.—33.			*41													
				148	143	4709	51	81	6114	4334	2320	492	292	818	284	360	409 50	83,394	9333
2. *Presb. of Genesee.*																			
C. Rufus Clark, W. C.	Leroy,	N. Y.																	
Hamilton W. Pierson, D.D., W. C.	Bergen,	"																	
Linus W. Billington, S.S. (*in trans.*)	Allegany,	"																	
Gabriel S. Corwin, M.D., P. E.	E. Pembroke,	"	Pembroke & Batavia,	4	4	78	3		179	60	200	140			49	100	6 25	843	156
William L. Parsons, D.D., Prof.	Leroy,	"	[P. E.																
T. Morey Hodgman, S. S.	Byron,	"	Byron, S. S.		2	100		2	120	40	45	10	7	13	6		8 48	1300	150
John Wickes, S. S.	Attica,	"	Attica, S. S.			130		3	75	24	49	11	18	21	18	33	10 72	950	69
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.																		
Philander Camp, S. S.	Gainesville,	N. Y.																	
Hugh B. Gardiner, P. E.	Perry,	"	Perry, P. E.		3	89			50		46	8					8 00	3100	75
Charles H. Taylor, D.D., P.	Leroy,	"	Leroy, P.	12	9	350	4	4	360	422	556	141	87	43	32	45	28 00	3714	171
Charles Ray, Ag.	Wyoming,	"																	
Joseph E. Nassau, P.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, P.	1	5	171		4	145	237	158	22	25	30	15	25	13 92	1500	137
Andrew B. Morse, P. E.	Wyoming,	"	Wyoming, P. E.	8	2	181	4	2	103	30	35	25	21	18	12	11	15 44	950	25
R. Hart Dexter, W. C.	"	"																	
Timothy H. Quigley, S. S.	E. Bethany,	"	E. Bethany, S. S.	2	2	23	2		25								1 68	400	
			Bethany Centre, S. S.	4	7	69	2		50								5 44	711	151
Edwin Allen, S. S.	Bergen,	"	Bergen, S. S.	1	6	158	1	1		25	14							1200	128

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Charles W. MacCarthy, P.	Portageville, N.Y.	Portageville, P.	1	1	92			94	146	41	28	4	6	9	6	7 20	615	
Charles W. Remington, S. S.	Corfu, "	Corfu, S. S.	1	5	74		1	100	87	53	10	10	10	5	10	5 52	1070	78
Charles W. Wood, S. S.	Beech Ridge, "	Oakfield, S. S.	2	2	65		6	150	9	16						2 00	450	25
John C. Long, P.—21.	Elba,	Elba, P.	3	2	75	3		135	38	20			2			5 60	1457	50
		Batavia, P. E.	9	13	236	3	3	200	421	190	638	55	74	47	80	21 00	4838	403
		N. Bergen, S. S.		6	115		1	170	5	12	7	6	6	6	14	10 82	616	35
		Pike, V.			74			85								8 48		
Licentiate.		Castile, V.		5	50		3	93	18							4 30	3350	
		Orangeville, V.			20			60	25							2 00		
Asa D. Lord, M.D., Prof.—1.	Batavia, N. Y.	Pavilion, S. S. [—21.			20											1 60	225	
		Tonawanda Val., S. S.	2	1	42	1		75									50	30
			50	75	2212	23	30	2269	1587	1435	1040	233	223	199	324	166 45	27,339	1683
3. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*																		
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Rochester, N. Y.																	
John Reid, P.	Angelica, "	Angelica, P.	2		132			130	40	50	10		10	10		8 04	1115	86
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Andover, "	Andover, S. S.	39	1	116	17	4	75	20							4 56	1000	
N. Marcellus Clute, P.	Olean, "	Olean, P.	4	3	144	1	2	202					10			8 22	1889	
Courtney Smith, S. S.	Ellicottville, "	Ellicottville, S. S.	1	4	62				22	9						3 42	1236	
John W. Lane, S. S.	Rushford, "	Rushford, S. S.	1	10	40			60	20	7	5	4	5	5	7	1 80	1160	
William P. Jackson, S. S.	Friendship, "																	
Isaac G. Ogden, P. E.	Almond, "	Almond, P. E.			200		7	270	57	43	15	16		16		12 30	1395	
J. Shephard Bingham, Tea.	" "																	
Joseph E. Tinker, S. S.	Portville, "	Portville, S. S.	6	2	67	3		80	30	42	14	21	25	10	30	4 50	1360	54
Corliss B. Gardner, P.—11.	Cuba, "	Cuba, P.	2	5	162		1	212	34	60	15	10	17	10	20	9 84	1170	34
		Allegany, S. S.			*17											1 02		
		Belmont, S. S.	1	3	60	1		82	11							4 74		
		Belfast, V.			*20													
		Burns, S. S.			*10											60		
		Centreville, V.			*24											1 64		

Digitized by Google

		Connewango, V.	7	2	16	2		60								66	146		
		Franklinville, V.			32				18							2 10	100		
		Hume, V.			*18											1 08			
		Salamanca, V.—17.			*9														
			63	30	1124	24	14	1171	252	211	59	51	67	51	57	64 52	10,571		
4. Presb. of Niagara.																			
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.																		
Herman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "																		
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, First, P.	21	9	689	8	12	450	1154	204	50	68	72			41 10	4037	6752	
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville, "																		
Obadiah C. Beardsley, W. C.	Albion, "																		
David J. B. Hoyt, W. C.	Gaines, "																		
Russell S. Eggleston, S. S.	" "																		
Isaac O. Fillmore, D.D., S. S.	San Francisco, Cal.																		
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Millville, N. Y.	Millville, S. S.	3	4	65	1	2	120		21				5	10	3 66	8250	15	
Charles Merwin, S. S.	Dresden, Ohio.																		
Alexander McColl, W. C.	Lewiston, N. Y.																		
William C. Boyce, W. C.	Lockport, "																		
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Knowlesville, "	Knowlesville, S. S.	2	1	101	2	3	160	34	60		15	225			7 68	1038	97	
John W. Marcussohn, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Lyndonville, S. S.	3	4	60		7	75								3 12	2700	53	
Thomas Doggett, P.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P.	3	2	133		3	235	280	50		30	15	14		7 80	2500	3655	
Jeremiah Odell, S. S.	Lewiston, "	Lewiston, S. S.	34	6	92	13	6	80	20	17	5	5	5	5		3 48	900	32	
Samuel F. Bacon, S. S.	Carleton, "	Carleton, S. S.	11	2	49	8	3	128								2 22	1150	140	
Edwin Hall, Jr., P.	Youngstown, "	Porter, P.	1		126			153	41	26	10	15		9		9 42	1204		
Frederick H. Adams, S. S.	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.	1	2	166	1	1	165	46		177					10 56	2777	20	
Lewis B. Rogers, S. S.	Somerset, "	Somerset, S. S.			104		1	151	30	31			32			6 48	1000	1680	
Lyell T. Adams, W. C.	Malta, Europe.																		
Edward P. Marvin, S. S.	Lockport, N. Y.	Lockp't, 2d Ward, S.S.	5	4	140	3	6	150	20	10						8 10	2100		
Charles C. Johnson, P.—23.	Holley, "	Murray, P.	1	5	170	1	1	244	67		5	5		7		10 44	1450	225	
	Middleport, "	Middleport, V. [S. S.			20											1 80			
	Shawnee, "	Pendleton & W'atfield,			55			50								3 42	1175		
	Lewiston, "	Tuscarora, S. S.			25											4 68	75		
	La Salle, "	La Salle, S. S.			*40											2 40			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Kendall, N. Y.	Kendall, V.			*10													
	Albion, "	Albion, P. E.	8	8	394	5	2	360	221	52	12			77	9	24 36	2306	78
Licentiate.	Medina, "	Medina, S. S.	1	6	223		3	184	8	37	268	33		21	22	13 26	10,580	30
	Barre Centre, "	Barre Centre, S.S.—20.	12	4	76	3	1	150							6	3 90	977	16
Ephraim C. Fish.—1.	West-Carleton, "																	
			106	57	2738	45	61	2855	1921	508	527	172	349	138	47	167 82	44,219	12,785
Candidates, 3.																		
5. *Presb. of Rochester.*																		
Thomas Aitkin, P.	North-Sparta, N. Y.	Sparta, First, P.	1		67		2	35	12	12	10	21	8	8	6	3 78	438	6
		" Second, P.	1		55		2	40	20	20	11	5	5	6	4	3 78	225	31
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot, Turkey.																	
Alvin Baker, S. S.	Lakeville, N. Y.	Geneseo, First, S. S.	6	3	105	4	1	60	51	37	66	79	56	14	32	6 72	1045	77
John E. Baker, S. S.	Rochester, "	Gates, S. S.			*68			*80									520	
James Ballantine, W. C.	" "																	
John Barnard, D.D., W. C.	Lima, "																	
Herman N. Barnum, F. M.	Kharpoot, Turkey.																	
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, N. Y.																	
Horatio W. Brown, S. S.	Brockport, "																	
Milton Buttolph, W. C.	Lima, "																	
Samuel M. Campbell, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Central, P.	19	23	701	7	16	995	2019	642	242	92	204	53	30	45 00	6080	222
Lucius D. Chapin, P. C.	East-Bloomfield, "																	
Luther Conklin, S. S.	Rochester, "																	
Oliver P. Conklin, S. S.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, S. S.	2	1	41	2		96	27					10		2 70	605	44
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	13	4	275	11	2	325	106	151	19	107				17 04	2450	114
Walter V. Couch, Sec.	Rochester, "																	
Thomas Dobbin, P.	Groveland, "	Groveland, P.	27	3	153	11	4	180	67	38	17	21	10	10	12	7 98	1215	42
Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., Sec.	New-York City, "																	
George P. Folsom, S. S.	Lake Forest, Ill.																	
Samuel A. Freeman, S. S.	Honeoye F'ls, N. Y.	West-Mendon, S. S.	1	4	81		1	90	22	22	7	4	10	7	5	5 04	936	67
Charles E. Furman, S. S.	Rochester, "	Clarkson, S. S.	1	2	62	1		120	9	16	5			8		4 98	800	1

Digitized by Google

Willis Clark Gaylord, S. S.	Arkport,	N. Y.	Ossian, S. S.	9	1	58	3	3	40	25	20	4	18	6	5	5	3	18	658	10
Albert G. Hall, D.D., P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Third, P.	5	8	400		4	200	200	247	300	40	300	25	49	24	00	3050	358
Gavin L. Hamilton, S. S.	"	"																		
Henry M. Hazeltine, S. S.	Henrietta,	"																		
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	Syracuse,	"																		
William Hunter, S. S.	Springwater,	"	Springwater, S. S.	8		39	8	2	60		6						1	92	550	
Samuel Jessup, P.	Dansville,	"	Dansville, P.	4	4	234	2	5	155	72	204	22	28	61	18	20	14	10	2070	154
Charles C. Johnson, P.	Holley,	"																		
John Jones, Prin.	Geneseo,	"																		
William E. Jones, P.	Tuscarora,	"	T'scarora & Uni'n Cor-	12	5	151	7	3	160	20	13	16	11	5	20		7	86	1360	42
Charles Kittridge, W. C.	Clarkson,	"	[ners, P.																	
George W. Lane, Ag.	Moscow,	"																		
Joshua D. Lane, S. S.	Parma Centre,	"	Parma Centre, S. S.	2	3	51	2	3	100	23	10	3			5	8			525	
Levi G. Marsh, P.	Nunda,	"	Nunda, P.	5	2	132	4		210	93	75	15	34	50	35	41	9	72	1352	73
George McCartney, P.	Webster,	"	Webster, P.	2	1	103	2	2	113	61			12							
W. D. McKinley, P.	Moscow,	"	Moscow, P.	26	3	97	13	2	125	17	37	12	50	6	15	7	4	26	925	90
M. N. McLaren, D.D., P.	Caledonia,	"	Caledonia, P.	12	3	124	3	10	130	55	57		12	15	13		6	72	1183	2
Robert McMath, W. C.	Webster,	"	[ster, P.														6	12	485	40
Henry M. Morey, P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Westmin-	9	15	182	7	4	450	32	34	10	10	12	12	9	10	32	1585	129
Herbert W. Morris, P.	"	"	" Calvary, P.	5	6	124		6	150	28							7	08	1254	47
Isaac Oakes, W. C.	Nunda,	"																		
Joseph R. Page, P. E.	East-Avon,	"	Avon, P. E.	3		45	1	2	80	56	20					10	2	64	1100	
Levi Parsons, P.	Mount Morris,	"	Mount Morris, P.	31	10	272	11	3	244	85	179	19	41	46	6	72	13	92	2208	38
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, W. C.	Rochester,	"																		
J. Lovejoy Robertson, P.	"	"	Rochester, First, P.	8	12	362	5	1	280	87	265		225				28	50	3124	405
Dwight Scovel, P. E.	Marcellus,	"																		
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester,	"	" Brick, P.	9	22	1250	4	15	1126	1328	251	79	28	286	97		75	18	6889	1195
Isaac N. Sprague, D.D., P.	Geneseo,	"	Geneseo Village, First,	47	19	217	28	5	130	124	227	40	30	51	41	40	9	78	2070	98
William B. Stewart, S. S.	Spencerport,	"	[P.																	
Alexander McA. Thorburn, P.	"	"	Ogden, P.	2	4	235	2	3	250	17	76	20	7	7	19	16	14	16	1350	34
Edwin B. Van Auken, Tea.	Rochester,	"																		
Ferdinand DeW. Ward, D.D., P.	Geneseo,	"	Geneseo, Central, P.	72	10	297	20	3	247	32	96	20	53	22	19	12	13	20	1655	4
Thomas A. Weed, P. E.	Scottsville,	"	Wheatland, P. E.	5	16	265			130				30				14	94	1900	79
Henry Wickes, S. S.	Brighton,	"	Brighton, S. S.	1	7	99	1		150	251	54	60	60			11	7	20	1888	43
Austin G. Wilcox, S. S.	Augusta, Ill.																			
Nathaniel Elmer, S. S. (*in tran-*	Belmont, N. Y.																			
[*situ.*)—57.			Mendon, S. S.	9		87	5		170	100	100	25	35	20	15	20	4	92	956	86

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		Roches'r, St. Peter's, V.	9	13	260	5	10	244	62	45	40	85	50	45	40	14 88	3634	245
Licentiates.		Livonia, V.	1	3	116	1	1	189	34	63						8 34	873	83
		Brockport, S. S.	6	17	172	3	4	285	115	115	25	168			31	10 20	2086	3
Elisha M. Carpenter, Supt.	N. York City, N. Y.	Oakland, V.			33										5	1 86	285	
David Dickey, Sec.	Rochester, "	Pittsford, V.	5	2	132	3	6	100	16	6		5				7 80	1150	12
Henry T. Miller,	Viator, "	Sweden, S. S.	4	4	90	2		125	24	18	8			108	12	5 40	1333	51
George G. Wickson,	Lyons, "	Chili, S. S.			48		1	38	38	14	10					3 48	454	1
Theodore B. Williams.—5.	Auburn, "	Penfield, S. S.			46			35								2 40	105	30
		Avon Springs, V.—41.	1		28	1			45	127								135
Candidates, 11.			383	230	7389	179	126	7655	5378	3297	1105	1311	1230	614	497	431 10	61,851	4091
XXXV. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.																		
1. *Presb. of Chippewa.*																		
Bradley Phillips, W. C.	Eau Claire, Wis.																	
Joseph G. Wells, S. S.	Sechlersville, "	Hixton, S. S.	5		26	1	4	30	6	7	4	3	6		3	3 15	250	10
William R. Mercer, W. C.	North-Bend, "																	
J. Irwin Smith, P. and S. S.	La Crosse, "	La Crosse, First, P.	5	6	69	1	4	155	11	36	2	6	9	4	6	11 35	814	37
	" "	North La Crosse, S. S.	15	1	30	11	7	100	5	4	1	4	5	5	2	3 25	150	50
John C. Caldwell, P. E.	West-Salem, "	Neshonnoc, P. E.	5	3	60		3	80	25	17	7			9		6 80	624	
Daniel H. Rogan, W. C.	Mansfield, Mass.																	
James Mair, S. S.	La Crescent, Minn.																	
Henry R. Wilson, S. S.	Galesville, Wis.	Galesville, S. S.	2	1	40				4	4	6	5	6			4 00	350	21
James M. Pryse, S. S.	Prescott, "	Prescott, S. S.	4	3	38	3		60	18	10							300	6
	Big River, "	Big River, S. S.		3	21		2	51	10							2 00	270	16
James Agnew, S. S.	Hudson, "	Hudson, S. S.	1	1	42			75	8	16	3	7	2		10	6 50	400	200
William H. Lockwood, S. S.—11.	Eau Claire, "	Eau Claire, S. S.			*59													
		North-Bend, V.	5	9	56		7	70	10	10	3	5				6 30	54	
	Black Riv. Falls, "	Black Riv. Falls, S. S.			*30											4 50		
	Chippewa Falls, "	Chippewa Falls, V.	2	7	25						10						1000	

Digitized by Google

	Neilsville, Wis.	Neilsville, V. [14.			*18													
Candidate, 1.	New-Amsterdam,"	New-Amsterdam, V.—		23	23													
			44	57	537	16	27	620	97	114	36	30	28	18	21	47	85	4212	340
2. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*																			
Joseph Harvey, D.D., W. C.	Harvey, Mich.																		
John Fairchild, S. S.	Marinette, Wis.	Marinette, S. S.			32			50	10	6	3	2	5	2	2	2	04	825	13
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	Escanaba, Mich.	Escanaba, P.	1	6	32		11	150	20	15	5	9	8	8	15	2	28	860	20
Archibald H. Sloat, S. S.	Menominee, "	Menominee, S. S.	6	3	34	5	3	105								1	50	1643	
Thomas R. Easterday, S. S.	Sault Ste. Marie,"	Sault Ste. Marie, S. S.	3		41	1	10	85	20	6	6	6		6		2	34	709	81
William R. Higgins, S. S.	Superior, Wis.	Superior, S. S.	1	1	24		4	70	7	22	5	3	4	3	3	1	38	450	12
Henry S. Little, P.	Marquette, Mich.	Marquette, P.	41	15	206	7	15	226	146	300	62	25	76	50	200	10	50	3706	246
George A. Little, S. S.	Oconto, Wis.	Oconto, S. S	4	2	38		7	100	6	17	10		24	10		2	16	1112	15
Alexander McLachlan, S. S.—9.	Ontonagon, Mich.	Ontonagon, S. S.			16				1	8						1	02	894	26
		Bayfield, V.—9.			*10														
Candidate, 1.			56	27	433	13	40	776	190	374	91	45	117	79	220	23	22	9699	413
3. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*																			
George W. Elliott, W. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.																		
Cyrus Nichol, W. C.	Racine, "																		
William Brobston, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Alfred W. Gray, M.D., W. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.																		
Robert G. Thompson, S. S.	Brodhead, "	Brodhead, First, S. S.		1	55		4	50	7	4						2	80	494	
Daniel T. Conde, D.D., W. C.	Beloit, "																		
Alvah G. Dunning, W. C.	" "																		
William Cargen, W. C.	Cambridge, "																		
John Gridley, M.D., P.	Kenosha, "	Somers, P.			60			50			20					3	60		
Leonard H. Wheeler, W. C.	Beloit, "																		
Daniel Smith, W. C.	Whitewater, "																		
Hiram Eddy, D.D., P. E.	Jersey City, N. J.																		
John M. Buchanan, D.D.	Williamsb'h, N. Y.																		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congreg'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry T. Lathrop, W. C.	Palmyra, Wis.																	
Jacobus de Rooy, P.	Oostburgh, "	Oostburgh, P. [S. S.	8		198		20	120								12 46	957	
John Martin, S. S.	Delafield, "	Delafield and Ottawa.	1	1	46		1	70	7	20	5					2 76	550	5
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.	Manitowoc, "	Manitowoc, F'st, S. S.	2	2	49		5	226	5	2	4		5	4		3 78	7058	21
Jacob Post, D.D., P.	Milwaukee, "	Holland, First, P.	18	2	143		19	240	17	10	10	5	10	5	5	7 86	931	156
Jacob Kolb, S. S.	Beloit, "	Beloit, Ger., First, S. S.	4		60		9	60	6	5	10					1 74		16
William Drummond, S. S.	Stone Bank, "	Stone Bank, S. S.			38			70	5	5	1				2		400	60
Berend Van der Las, P.	Milwaukee, "	Holland, Second, P.	6		100		14	82	13	10	8		6			5 80	796	42
Edward Graham, P.	" "	Milwaukee, C'lvary, P.	4	16	112		6	123	26	25	30	18	25	39		5 52	23,905	67
Jean Grob, S. S.	West-Granville, "	West-Granville, S. S.	7		60		9	30	3	3	3			3		2 70	190	89
Alexander G. Wilson, P. E.	Beloit, "	Beloit, First, P. E.	1	6	180		2	125	35	72	23		37	29	40	12 84	2240	268
Thomas C. Kirkwood, P.	Janesville, "	Janesville, First, P.	15	12	188		8	200	50	68	24		21	21		9 06	2095	350
Augustus A. Joss, P. C.	Fort Atkinson, "																	
John Patterson, S. S.	Cato, "	Cato, S. S.	2		30			86	8					2		2 52	411	
William F. Brown, S. S.	Black Riv. Falls, "																	
Robert C. Swinton, H. M.—29.	Chippewa F'lls, "	[S. S.																
		Milw'ukee, Immanuel,	4	12	334			425	290	28					30	20 04	8187	
		Jefferson, V.			*31													
Licentiates.		Lima, V.			*40											2 00	177	17
		Grafton, V.			*10													
Levins Eddy, Tea.	Delavan, Wis.	Port Washington, V.			*19													
James M. Boyd, S. S.	Barton, "	Barton, S. S.		2	40		2	40								2 64	477	20
Samuel Powell, Tea.—3.	Chicago, Ill.	Oakl'd & Cambr'ge, V.			*67													
		Waukesha, V.		5	125			120	50	49	9	25				7 20	1400	100
Candidates, 8.		Cedar Grove, V.—22.			*80													
			72	59	2065		99	2217	522	301	147	48	104	103	77	105 32	50,268	1211
4. *Presb. of Winnebago.*																		
Alfred Gardner, S. S.	Weyauwega, Wis.	Fremont, S. S.			*30													
Thomas A. Amerman, W. C.	Waukau, "																	

Digitized by Google

Hiram Marsh, W. C.	Neenah,	Wis.																		
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	Omro,	"																		
Cutting Marsh, W. C.	Waupaca,	"																		
George W. Lloyd, S. S.	Horicon,	"	Horicon, S. S.			*42														
Silas H. Ashmun, W. C.	Rural,	"																		
George T. Todd, W. C.	Fond du Lac,	"																		
Elias S. Peck, W. C.	Waupun,	"																		
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Stevens' Point,	"	Wausau, S. S.			*8														
Benjamin Welles (*in transitu*),	Farmington, Minn.																			
Thomas G. Smith, P.	Fond du Lac,	Wis.	Fond du Lac, P.	16	8	209	4	8	250	125	30	45	25				26	00	2500	1400
Edward W. Garner, S. S.	Waupaca,	"	Waupaca, S. S.	7	3	49			50	20	13								25	150
Jeremiah Slingerland, S. S.	Keshena,	"	Keshena, S. S.			*18														
Stuart Mitchell (*in transitu*),	Altoona, Pa.																			
Philip Roser, S. S.	Mayville,	Wis.	Mayville, S. S.	10		45		5		5	3	2	3						200	15
			Burnett, S. S.			*13														
John Jay Wolcott, P.	Depere,	"	Depere, P.	2		66		5	150	11	13	11	5	10	10		12	00	1275	72
John E. Chapin, P.	Neenah,	"	Neenah, P.	5	9	170	3	7	225	73	69	29	8	16	24		8	50	1828	1782
Joseph K. Burgster, P.	Winneconne,	"	Winneconne, P.	30	10	80	15	1	75	5	5		5				4	00		50
Thomas S. Johnson, S. S.	Beaver Dam,	"	Beaver Dam, Ass'mbly,	9	4	80	3	2	130	10	10	10			10	10	7	00	550	
Henry L. Brown, S. S.	Omro,	"	Omro, S. S. [S. S.	2	5	80		1	100	26	20								1000	600
Andrew Parsons, S. S.	Weyauwega,	"	Weyauwega, S. S.	2		31	1	1	78											
George L. Spinning, S. S.	Appleton,	"	Appleton, S. S.	3	12	15		1	50											2900
Charles S. Wood, S. S.	Stevens' Point,	"	Stevens' Point, S. S.	8	5	38	4	6	170	20	35	5			12		2	46	650	300
Edward Jamieson, S. S.—25.	Robinsonville,	"	Robinsonville, S. S.	3		57	1	10	31										30	650
			Rural, V.			30			60	15		2					3	20	325	6
			Dodge Centre, V.			*50														
Licentiate.			St. Sauveur, S. S.	12	22	34	12	10												
			Amherst, S. S.			*9														
Eugene Laporte.—1.	Baltimore, Md.		Bethel, S. S.	1	2	9	1		20	5	5	3	3	2	4		7	00	3	20
			Kankana, V.			*13														
Candidates, 3.			Friendship, V.			*10														
			Plover, S. S.			*22														
			Berlin, V.			*15														
			Oshkosh, S. S.—26.			*17														
				110	80	1240	44	56	1389	315	203	107	49	28	60		70	16	8386	7945

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
5. Presb. of Wisconsin River.																		
J. B. Plumstead, W. C.	Portage City, Wis.																	
John N. Lewis, W. C.	Lodi, "																	
Baker Johnson, S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.	10		70		15	270	8	5	8	7				4 86	40	40
William Lusk, S. S.	Reedsburgh, "	Reedsburgh, S. S.	26	7	50	12	10	100	7							1 02	724	40
Lemuel Leonard, S. S.	Cottage Grove, "	Cottage Grove, S. S.		2	38			50	6				3			2 28	285	10
		Sun Prairie, S. S.	3		24			30	3				3			1 44	300	
John W. Sterling, D.D., Prof.	Madison, "																	
Willard M. Hoyt, S. S.	Middleton, "	Middleton, S. S.	10		20	2	1	60	8				8				66	150	50
Benjamin G. Riley, D. Sec.	Lodi, "																	
Charles Richards, S. S.	Pardeeville, "	Pardeeville, S. S.	9		45	2		75	4				4	2		2 22	300	
Richard V. Dodge, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	5	9	144	1	17	200	16	30				14		8 70	2100	125
Matthew A. Fox, P.	Oregon, "	Oregon, P.	9	4	76	5	3	65	9	9						4 32	500	50
Warren Mayo, P.	Lodi, "	Lodi, P.	2		126		2	150	94	45	6	7	10		5	8 46	1120	97
William A. Hendrickson, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	10		75	3	4	85	30	11	5		8		10	4 50	1200	
James M. Reid, P.	Richland Centre, "	Richland Centre, P.	2	2	25		4		4	6	2	2	2			1 38	150	25
		Richland City, P.	2	1	16		2	70	4	5	1	1	1				84	100
		Fancy Creek, P.	3	1	35	1	2	75	4	4	2	2	2			2 22	150	25
John Berk, P. & S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.	21		75		6	80	3	4	5	4				3 48	330	200
		Hurricane, S. S.		5	25		2	20	2	3	1	1				1 08	80	30
		Liberty, S. S.	4	4	20		2	25	2								90	280
Ernst Kudobe, S. S.	Muscoda, "	Pulaski, S. S.	25		108		13	50	5	10		3		4	4	4 56	400	15
		Highland, S. S.	12		35		1	25		7		3	3			1 74	80	20
John P. Chambers, S. S.	Dayton, "	Dayton, S. S.		1	6		1	6	3								54	
		Belville, S. S.			18			18	5							1 20		
Francis Z. Rosseter, S. S.	Baraboo, "	Baraboo, S. S.	6	59	136	3	2	150	19	29	11	21	14	10		5 52	1120	25
David S. Morgan, S. S.	Montello, "	Montello, S. S.	8	3	26	2	1	130	10								96	200	15
John H. Ritchey, P.	Portage, "	Portage, P.	54	12	150	24		200	8	11		5	4			7 80	1775	100
Amos S. Yale, P.	Mineral Point, "	Mineral Point, P.	15	3	75	1	2	153										
David B. Gordon, S. S.	Trempealeau, "																	
John U. Tschudy, S. S.	Platteville, "	Platteville, S. S.	12	1	80		14	45	29	21	4	3		2		4 80	141	146
Henry W. Woods, S. S.	Prairie du Sac, "	Prairie du Sac, S. S.	4	3	67		2	64	25				28			4 32	850	80

Digitized by Google

Armon Spencer, S. S.	Cambria, Wis.																		
George F. Hunting, S. S.—26.	Kilbourne City, "	Kilbourne City, S. S.	10	4	53			70								3	42	750	
		Cambria, V.			*30														
		Hazel Green, S. S.			*36											2	16		
		Lake View, V.			12												84		
		Lowville, S. S.	20	1	29	17			5							1	20		40
		Poynette, V.			*59											2	00		
Candidates, 3.		Rosedale, V.			*10														
		Beaver Dam, V.	1		212	1	2		35		19								
		Monticello, S. S.—35.			*50														
			283	122	2056	74	108	2266	347	200	64	59	90	32	19	88	52	12,935	1413

Digitized by Google

VII. Summary of the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyt'ies.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	COMMUNIC'TS. Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. Home Miss'ns.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'nal.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,	5	139	10	16	122	911	514	15,908	328	388	16,975	20,046	10,041	7282	1565	9306	1360	1399	1134 47	226,524	25,315	*William M. Johnson.*
1. Albany,		49	6	9	46	331	227	6525	104	147	7436	11,066	5845	4195	906	8143	746	746	561 89	96,530	11,733	John Woodbridge, D D.
2. Champlain,		19		1	17	190	31	1775	89	29	2103	1721	515	220	39	49	33	10	112 26	23,516	715	Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D.
3. Columbia,		17			19	67	50	2100	36	52	1823	985	826	99	119	104	68	128	131 88	21,487	3179	John McVey.
4. Siam,		7	2	1	3	1	1	38	1	3	75		53									Samuel G. McFarland.
5. Troy,		47	2	5	37	322	205	5470	98	157	5538	6274	2802	2768	501	1010	513	515	328 44	84,991	9688	William Irvin.
II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC,	6	33	2	8	82	969	124	7291	529	483	5408	880	225	257	16	1236	5	802	122 84	8297	835	*Luke Dorlan.*
1. Atlantic,		9	1		18	265	72	2555	164	168	760	41	3	3	3	3	3	87	82 43	2107	103	Matthew R Miller.
2. Catawba,		5			20	269	7	1610	175	180	1204	46	40	4	2	4	2	28	32 07	567	99	Samuel C. Alexander.
3. East-Florida,		3			3	7	6	139	2	5	265	60	171	50				600	8 34	4450	200	Charles O. Reynolds.
4. Fairfield,		5		4	11	160	27	658	19	4	1411					92		14				Thomas Thompson.
5. Knox,		4			6	109	1	975	92	44	337	714		200		300					145	Thomas N. M. Sellers.
6. Yadkin,		7	1	4	24	159	11	1354	77	82	1431	19	11		11	837		73		1173	288	Amos S. Billingsley.
III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE,	4	116	6	25	117	902	688	12,435	221	577	14,791	12,371	10,875	5741	1314	144,757	2088	830	715 28	185,751	15,130	*John Pym Carter.*
1. Baltimore,		45	1	10	42	321	293	4404	59	268	6179	6988	7529	4425	756	143,868	1229	662	257 28	87,243	10,971	John Pym Carter.
2. New-Castle,		37	2	8	52	362	144	4908	128	202	5488	2626	1368	862	296	365	453	40	284 40	48,318	1561	John Crowell, D.D.
3. Rio de Janeiro,		8	2	3	6	36	3	284		11		18	48									F. J. C. Schneider.
4. Washington City,		26	1	4	17	183	243	2839	34	96	3124	2739	1930	454	262	524	406	128	173 60	50,190	2598	Thaddeus B. McFalls.
IV. SYNOD OF CHINA,	7	40	3	11	13	161	22	766	5	23	242								7 00	261		*Samuel Dodd.*
1. Canton,		7			1	7	9	48	5		180											Henry V. Noyes.
2. Fuchow,*		3																				Justus Doolittle.
3. Japan,*		2																				Christopher Carothers.

Digitized by Google

4. Ningpo,		10	3	9	7	50	13	432		23	62							7 00	261		Samuel Dodd.
5. Peking,*		7			1	5		9													Lyman D. Chapin.
6. Shanghai,*		5		2	1	8		80													John M. W. Farnham.
7. Shantung.*		6			3	91		197													Calvin W. Mateer.
V. Synod of Cincinnati,	4	162	12	25	153	1111	683	19,146	362	586	19,382	9539	8587	10176	1513	2725	1953	1759	1404	00	211,674	26,135	*Joseph Chester.*
1. Chillicothe,		28	2	7	33	190	103	3284	63	122	2594	698	1336	483	287	268	217	475	249	50	26,312	3734	Henry W. Biggs.
2. Cincinnati,		67	4	14	48	309	231	5722	91	219	8167	5521	4051	6504	588	1044	1047	555	485	00	97,793	11,344	Thomas F. Cortelyou.
3. Dayton,		43	5	3	45	334	241	6226	144	155	4974	2043	1938	2964	535	1204	543	402	454	00	69,457	7883	William W. Colmery.
4. Portsmouth,		24	1	1	29	278	108	3914	64	90	3647	1277	1262	225	153	209	146	327	215	50	18,112	3174	E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.
VI. Synod of Cleveland,	4	137	12	46	165	899	979	17,564	319	659	15,995	7334	7815	5070	867	36,911	1214	924	1090	31	151,365	21,668	*James Shaw, D.D.*
1. Cleveland,		49	2	28	34	164	204	3341	65	91	5435	4139	3664	995	227	638	222	165	226	76	52,704	16,884	Eleroy Curtis.
2. Mahoning,		31	4	6	39	278	185	3923	81	154	3968	886	845	1590	100	35,190	165	320	250	05	33,657	1699	Robert Dickson, D.D.
3. St. Clairsville,		29	1	9	43	333	316	5000	118	188	3470	888	1440	1177	205	559	379	151	300	50	39,897	1259	Robert Armstrong.
4. Steubenville.		28	5	3	49	129	274	5300	55	231	3122	1471	1906	1308	335	529	448	288	313	00	25,607	1826	Thomas V. Milligan.
VII. Synod of Colorado,	3	19	2	2	17	43	94	357	18	13	764	200	66	371	5	7	21	3	55	90	7581	445	[*No Appointment.*]
1. Colorado,		9	2	2	10	24	59	286	10	4	708	168	54	364			17		50	90	6756	345	Alanson R. Day.
2. Santa Fé,		5			2	13	1	60	8	9	56	32	12	7	5	7	4	3	5	00	775	100	David F. McFarland.
3. Wyoming,		5			5	6	34	61															William G. Kephart.
VIII. Synod of Columbus,	5	129	5	36	169	860	641	14,624	277	514	13,715	4545	5482	35212	1204	2444	887	3631	1047	49	144,387	8284	*William R. Marshall, D.D.*
1. Athens,		21	1	12	30	113	77	1813	36	74	1622	248	331	74	16	22	10	31	98	25	12,122	1380	Hugh B. Scott.
2. Columbus,		21	1	4	29	136	128	2714	55	89	2311	1526	1165	356	219	557	128	51	180	58	29,271	1221	Oren H. Newton.
3. Marion,		20	1	1	28	90	87	1969	17	41	1206	255	345	221	55	110	105	60	110	42	9,846	565	Henry A. True, M.D.
4. Wooster,		31	2	18	34	176	188	3807	46	115	4183	992	2005	27306	436	672	414	558	300	44	52,610	1409	William Jeffery Park.
5. Zanesville,		36		6	48	345	161	4321	123	195	4443	1429	1636	7825	478	1083	230	2931	357	85	40,598	3709	George H. Webster.
IX. Synod of Erie,	6	146	17	36	209	1258	1096	25,102	270	1206	18,877	7056	10,516	30789	1896	3571	2473	2588	1253	50	221,597	8899	*Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.*
1. Allegheny,		35	8	7	29	215	263	3985	31	286	4705	2365	4100	40157	573	808	617	637	220	63	35,478	1864	Aaron Williams, D.D.
2. Butler,		15	1	5	27	96	110	3302	16	154	1785	429	1132	422	303	230	286	208	119	20	13,911	451	Jonathan R. Coulter.
3. Clarion,		13	1	1	29	243	43	2658	53	116	1753	337	430	108	75	111	137	73	210	91	18,824	476	James S. Elder.
4. Erie,		43	3	8	58	275	311	6198	93	168	5040	1380	1799	2960	329	398	590	612	326	07	87,797	1992	Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
5. Kittanning,		25	3	11	46	281	235	5411	40	241	3111	1729	1698	6265	461	1706	633	702	256	19	45,098	3291	George W. Mechlin.
6. Shenango,		15	1	4	20	148	134	3553	37	141	2483	816	1357	782	155	228	210	350	190	50	20,494	825	David C. Reed.
X. Synod of Geneva,	5	116	14	21	101	606	519	12,514	270	217	12,004	8551	5028	1388	723	1584	859	1496	796	82	236,278	8151	*Dugald D. McColl.*
1. Cayuga,		30	10	12	19	106	117	2610	49	45	2280	2005	1372	230	151	191	149	295	175	90	93,888	1805	Charles Hawley, D.D.
2. Chemung,		20		1	19	58	82	1864	29	28	1427	948	1162	300	233	266	60	198	122	00	25,585	405	Charles C. Carr.
3. Geneva,		33	3	5	24	101	208	4097	38	60	4144	3902	1624	628	163	332	363	697	238	38	49,740	3685	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
4. Lyons,		17		3	18	181	71	2037	113	31	1978	1014	399	81	130	214	193	146	108	54	30,002	1639	Henry M. Clark.
5. Steuben,		16	1		21	110	41	1906	41	53	2075	632	411	149	27	561	94	165	153	00	37,063	617	James M. Platt.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.	STATED CLERKS.
XI. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG,	4	133	14	24	159	1008	574	17,288	203	765	15,493	12,231	11,979	6647	2220	4366	3424	2131	966 25	272,798	19,643	*Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.*
1. Carlisle,		38	5	5	44	216	157	5292	47	204	4884	5030	5003	1918	790	1400	1326	886	316 00	59,114	7235	Andrew D. Mitchell.
2. Huntingdon,		46	6	13	57	497	222	6304	78	330	5745	3886	4341	4035	987	1499	1460	927	270 00	125,249	4391	Robert Hamill, D.D.
3. Northumberland,		34	3	5	45	240	153	4900	46	209	4000	3184	2566	651	404	1434	610	286	337 71	79,647	7612	William Simonton.
4. Wellsboro,		15		1	13	55	42	742	32	22	884	151	69	43	39	33	28	32	42 54	8718	405	Jacob D. Mitchell, D.D.
XII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	4	151	4	15	171	807	832	14,672	238	572	16,999	5440	4589	6705	974	1706	970	998	845 80	222,150	36,115	*George C. Wood.*
1. Bloomington,		42	1	5	45	219	296	3450	59	197	4884	880	731	803	174	235	221	151	188 70	69,404	1588	John Maclean.
2. Peoria,		37	1	3	37	217	225	3839	65	151	4696	1011	1316	4115	379	1020	346	454	247 30	62,014	3344	Horace C. Hovey.
3. Schuyler,		36	1	4	51	197	170	3756	51	121	3756	1250	868	1306	210	243	234	126	202 80	31,501	2504	Robert C. Matthews, D.D.
4. Springfield,		36	1	3	38	174	141	3627	63	103	3663	2299	1674	481	211	208	179	267	207 00	59,231	28,679	James A. Reed.
XIII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH,	4	160	14	17	187	861	766	12,315	206	588	16,074	8020	9274	4747	828	4904	731	788	955 52	261,497	23,091	*William M. Blackburn, D.D.*
1. Chicago,		65	11	15	36	327	436	4700	85	224	8069	5801	7890	2249	350	3255	189	340	275 00	144,436	15,538	David S. Johnson.
2. Freeport,		36			39	197	111	2896	42	162	3232	1314	1055	1009	228	457	258	229	217 03	46,817	4540	George Elliott.
3. Ottawa,		25		1	24	128	85	1750	31	58	1741	299	191	314	45	91	77	49	99 49	32,664	1850	Nahum Gould.
4. Rock River,		34	3	1	38	209	134	2969	48	149	3032	616	648	1175	205	1101	207	160	364 00	37,580	1163	John C. Barr.
XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	3	109	1	13	150	612	488	8361	238	372	10,725	2196	1283	2598	669	513	275	313	471 17	109,510	12,437	*Thomas W. Hynes.*
1. Alton,		39		10	51	258	193	3396	83	152	4458	1094	587	369	129	172	90	184	149 00	47,490	2958	George I. King, D D.
2. Cairo,		35	1	3	54	156	155	2902	70	141	3244	642	304	2050	451	238	132	88	131 02	25,558	8800	Charles H. Foote.
3. Mattoon,		35			45	198	140	2663	85	79	3023	460	342	179	89	103	53	41	191 15	36,462	679	Edwin Black.
XV. SYNOD OF INDIA,	4	30	1	16	13	42	15	433	28	59	273									299	94	*Augustus Brodhead.*
1. Allahabad,		6	1	15	3	7	3	100	3	15	62									46	23	Theodore S. Wynkoop.
2. Furrukhabad,		6		1	3	8	7	135	5	16	211									224	19	Samuel H. Kellogg.
3. Lahore,*		9			4	10		78	9	9												John Newton, D.D.
4. Lodiana,		9			3	17	5	120	11	19										29	52	John H. Morrison, D.D.
XVI. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH,	4	88	5	19	148	553	435	10,187	227	296	10,616	2528	1435	3994	254	1124	545	514	842 00	110,267	10,723	*James H. L. Vannuys.*
1. Crawfordsville,		36	2	10	48	215	168	3843	94	90	3571	693	591	1086	115	228	192	228	423 00	37,176	1688	Edward Barr.
2. Fort Wayne,		18	2	3	38	148	90	2291	62	81	2779	1027	327	1544	67	114	147	180	141 00	23,681	6556	Nathan S. Smith.
3. Logansport,		20	1	5	29	93	115	2540	33	73	2906	540	447	1217	84	741	171	61	147 00	33,974	665	John B. Smith.
4. Muncie,		14		1	28	97	62	1513	38	52	1363	268	70	147	38	41	35	35	121 00	15,436	1814	W. Morris Grimes.
XVII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH,	4	118	7	19	154	864	663	13,903	350	543	14,519	5502	3488	3765	501	2629	798	448	882 76	143,907	20,870	*Robert D. Harper, D.D.*
1. Indianapolis,		24	1	7	57	325	233	4589	139	128	4533	2610	1059	565	171	1065	220	152	243 72	43,917	14,715	Lawrence G. Hay.

Digitized by Google

2. New-Albany,		35	6	12	47	197	128	3934	72	142	4659	1420	1062	2070	107	568	385	160	236 04	35,582	4166	Charles Hutchinson.
3. Vincennes,		24			32	190	181	2403	60	161	2886	604	871	570	154	267	115	54	174 00	27,482	810	Joseph Vance.
4. White Water,		25			38	172	121	3037	79	112	2441	868	496	560	69	729	78	82	179 00	36,926	1179	John C. Irwin.
XVIII. Synod of Iowa, North,	4	98	8	16	120	416	435	5509	135	201	6028	1497	870	1731	217	1419	185	124	330 87	64,089	18,939	*Alexander S. Marshall.*
1. Cedar Rapids,		28	3		30	170	168	2044	76	107	2375	932	572	1364	107	281	88	70	153 10	21,190	16,060	James Knox.
2. Dubuque,		21	5	15	34	82	60	1774	15	37	1194	198	139	254	45	1044	64	28	101 52	14,172	575	Aaron Craig.
3. Fort Dodge,		12			20	36	70	439	9	8	509	73	17	72		8	7		20 28	3527	270	James M. Phillips.
4. Waterloo,		32		1	36	128	137	1252	35	49	1950	284	142	41	65	86	26	26	55 97	25,200	2034	Stephen Phelps.
XIX. Synod of Iowa, South,	4	123	1	19	186	627	951	9487	177	531	9394	1873	1670	1584	379	995	454	445	740 54	115,807	4527	*Willis G. Craig.*
1. Des Moines,		26	1	2	45	169	259	2201	34	148	1940	338	238	70	69	115	61	63	165 15	23,090	644	Andrew A. Dinsmore.
2. Iowa,		34		8	47	142	162	3094	56	166	3089	459	628	1119	110	255	133	185	290 25	41,531	1532	Hervey B. Knight.
3. Iowa City,		33		7	49	155	225	2701	46	117	3054	668	467	175	143	337	161	138	194 14	29,776	1437	John Armstrong.
4. Missouri River,		30		2	45	161	305	1491	41	100	1361	408	337	220	57	288	99	59	91 00	21,410	914	John Taylor Baird.
XX. Synod of Kansas,	4	86		6	104	285	879	3632	64	145	4237	652	243	596	96	3230	86	33	131 93	79,646	2486	*John L. Chapman.*
1. Emporia,		11			12	15	121	261	2	4	258	47	30			2500			10 28	1577	5	John S. Sherrill.
2. Highland,		15		3	18	37	112	640	9	15	591	46	34	18	14	17	11		21 25	7107	1906	Charles F. Mussey.
3. Neosho,		30		2	44	127	349	1247	32	63	1845	318	147	193	44	113	68	33	52 42	15,623	467	John P. Harsen.
4. Topeka,		30		1	30	106	297	1484	21	63	1543	241	82	385	38	600	7		48 00	55,339	108	William Bishop.
XXI. Synod of Kentucky,	3	50	5	6	119	390	208	5721	139	176	4347	2270	2196	1141	814	1150	332	496	418 00	82,530	17,223	*S. S. McRoberts.*
1. Ebenezer,		20	2	2	66	191	105	2600	78	85	1981	1654	1546	871	264	493	266	284	199 00	44,506	1660	Joel K. Lyle.
2. Louisville,		20		1	30	165	97	1819	48	69	1961	436	531	209	222	607	66	212	121 00	27,961	9572	John S. Hays, D.D.
3. Transylvania,		10	3	3	23	34	6	1302	13	22	405	180	119	61	328	50			98 00	10,063	5991	S. S. McRoberts.
XXII. Synod of Long Island,	3	94	5	4	64	711	674	13,048	150	498	14,288	12,366	10,696	3178	918	2247	1232	892	761 74	291,272	36,083	*Charles S. Pomeroy.*
1. Brooklyn,		54	1	2	23	545	510	7916	84	343	9901	10,959	8338	2061	593	1974	665	743	401 00	227,654	27,490	Charles S. Pomeroy.
2. Long Island,		20	1	1	21	74	76	2933	43	52	2308	585	946	721	182	114	359	92	175 74	26,818	5657	Epher Whitaker.
3. Nassau,		20	3	1	20	92	88	2199	23	96	2179	873	1412	391	143	159	208	57	185 00	36,905	2936	William W. Knox.
XXIII. Synod of Michigan,	6	150	5	11	155	626	526	12,658	239	806	14,455	5101	4081	5493	1082	1849	541	293	836 26	195,916	15,084	*William S. Taylor.*
1. Detroit,		38	2	3	33	211	127	3768	71	102	4046	2501	1556	1946	796	653	274	64	301 83	86,971	5911	William A. McCorkle, D.D.
2. Grand Rapids,		18	1	2	22	30	45	948	16	36	1247	230	276	89	51	56	51	63	54 56	14,855	822	George Ransom.
3. Kalamazoo,		23	2	3	19	84	74	1927	34	38	2484	494	691	3251	56	49	115	25	113 02	29,088	1731	T. Dwight Hunt.
4. Lansing,		22		2	25	56	91	1784	13	18	1820	529	398	608	25	144	21		109 66	14,828	3010	Theodore D. Marsh.
5. Monroe,		21		1	24	114	83	2371	54	47	2334	780	709	120	116	281	46	85	146 27	27,766	828	William S. Taylor.
6. Saginaw,		28			32	131	106	1855	51	65	2524	617	451	179	58	166	34	56	110 92	23,458	2782	J. Ambrose Wight.
XXIV. Synod of Minnesota,	4	87	4	3	118	479	389	4764	171	275	6598	1346	1175	493	271	735	330	295	233 33	44,579	8123	*Charles T. ayer.*
1. Dakota,		9	4		8	98	58	699	71	87	225	2	14	4		3				650	95	Stephen R. Riggs.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.	STATED CLERKS.
2. Mankato,		19		2	30	79	70	822	24	36	673	172	104	38	40	61	38	37	41 09		4729	Moses N. Adams.
3. Saint Paul,		30			39	157	181	2034	39	87	3703	983	885	357	159	309	221	201	126 84	30,063	1970	Delos E. Wells.
4. Winona,		29		1	41	145	80	1209	37	65	1997	239	172	94	72	362	71	47	65 40	18,866	1329	Jesse L. Howell.
XXV. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	6	122	8	14	192	743	946	8198	151	453	12,308	5362	3421	10687	170	5058	876	226	674 95	158,569	78,104	*Robert Irwin.*
1. Osage,		27	1	2	36	128	252	1463	34	86	1209	342	110	186	29	67	80	13	50 00	19,126	607	Joseph H. Byers.
2. Ozark,		11		1	24	47	65	630	13	30	900	86	93	25	15	28	22	32	43 40	15,446	324	James A. Paige.
3. Palmyra,		20	3	6	43	153	165	1404	29	82	1442	92	119	68	24	40	26	16	81 00	13,327	762	Jonathan P. Finley.
4. Platte,		20	3	2	37	146	129	1255	37	83	1788	237	93	47	16	45	11	20	58 40	12,319	5161	Henry Bullard.
5. Potosi,		7			13	23	16	456	5	14	249	54	32	14	10	23	9		26 00	1676		Julius Spencer.
6. Saint Louis,		37	1	3	39	246	319	2990	33	158	6720	4651	2974	16347	76	4855	778	145	416 15	96,675	71,250	Raphael Kessler,
XXVI. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY,	9	310	39	69	237	1817	1669	37,912	617	1294	38,804	33,113	35 642	18078	4260	13,750	7189	5799	2663 84	748,638	77,346	*Ravaud K. Rodgers, D.D.*
1. Corisco,		5			2	6	2	86	6	3	155	8	17	3	3	3	4	9	2 00	58		R. Hamill Nassau.
2. Elizabeth,		43	7	6	29	201	269	5283	57	169	4066	6018	6147	4956	1144	3216	950	1469	441 00	120,438	7436	James T. English.
3. Jersey City,		32	3	4	21	175	257	3357	34	198	4071	1932	2889	667	204	1703	637	521	146 00	69,652	4947	Edward W. French.
4. Monmouth,		35		2	33	167	180	3916	94	142	4090	1706	1873	1771	318	1494	385	946	270 89	72,381	6731	William M. Wells.
5. Morris and Orange,		36	1	5	31	298	249	5109	88	167	5498	5865	7291	1457	678	1888	1127	855	324 60	99,275	20,989	Burtis C. Megie.
6. Newark,		38	6	15	22	243	223	5816	39	252	6820	5994	6347	1072	396	1492	981	1282	414 00	181,876	23,565	Prentiss de Veuve.
7. New-Brunswick,		53	20	28	29	331	197	5994	150	123	4952	7031	4934	3567	676	1018	1966	615	426 66	71,707	8267	Amzi L. Armstrong.
8. Newton,		33	2	5	33	294	173	4408	116	128	5009	2563	3308	2804	480	894	457	443	364 55	82,761	3346	E. Clark Cline.
9. West-Jersey,		35		4	37	102	119	3943	33	112	4173	1993	2786	1781	361	2042	723	359	274 14	50,490	2065	Charles T. McMullin.
XXVII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK,	5	332	45	53	165	1758	1273	30,531	413	1010	29,860	81,379	95,711	34097	6569	29,802	14166	6769	1803 75	598,940	239,013	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Boston,		57	4		15	206	94	2187	38	47	1629	963	1237	672	72	456	28	364	140 00	28,817	4464	Randolph A. De Lancey, D.D.
2. Hudson,		46		5	43	206	144	5573	67	195	4655	1530	2564	873	416	412	307	219	220 48	88,588	2831	Daniel N. Freeland.
3. New-York,		129	34	40	40	886	695	14,869	155	506	16,352	68,630	82,638	26473	5181	27,615	12205	5441	985 02	327,992	216,454	Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.
4. North-River,		43	1	2	32	150	106	3364	40	98	2564	2220	2799	1135	335	574	466	209	96 00	44,643	4075	Fenwick T. Williams.
5. Westchester,		57	6	6	35	310	234	4538	113	164	4660	8086	6473	4942	615	745	1160	536	262 25	103,955	11,189	Ezra F. Mundy.
XXVIII. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC,	5	84	2	5	75	426	506	4539	81	369	7765	1669	1321	734	558	16,874	1429	17	214 38	191,529	14,252	*Daniel W. Poor, D.D.*
1. Benicia,		17			13	57	77	431	24	43	732	98	60	45	69	40	20		17 68	7619	1164	Nathaniel B. Klink.
2. Oregon,		13	1		14	25	25	454	2	31	718	161	172	304	10	16	11	16	10 00	6683	2247	Edward R. Geary, D.D.
3. Sacramento,		12			19	69	77	907	11	45	1066	164	65	160		16,050			84 75	12,280	485	Nelson Slater.
4. San Francisco.		25	1	5	14	217	245	2165	31	197	4163	1087	977	215	479	748	1383	1	117 00	155,704	9747	Frederick E. Shearer.
5. San José.		17			15	58	82	582	13	53	1091	159	47			20	15		35 00	9948	609	William W. Brier.
XXIX. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA,	8	300	20	53	261	2666	1676	40,210	737	1741	40,360	50,568	34,159	36389	5127	30,611	7689	6560	3042 44	652,421	134,988	*William E. Moore.*
1. Chester,		35	1	9	31	392	175	4276	167	196	5331	3914	1564	2002	398	408	956	436	336 00	35,831	3113	James Roberts.

Digitized by Google

2. Lackawanna,		64	1	9	71	455	274	6566	152	362	7897	6371	4965	5834	433	4137	1737	910	556 00	76,540	6191	Henry H. Welles.
3. Lehigh,		39	5	4	38	298	187	3540	53	254	5509	5262	2116	856	308	3564	472	334	218 00	71,479	6441	Jacob Belville, D.D.
4. Philadelphia,		51	2	7	29	492	367	8335	68	289	9236	19,212	12,143	15816	1988	4168	2462	2280	774 00	153,319	85,844	Willard M. Rice, D.D.
5. Philadelphia, Central,		50	4	12	28	548	447	8733	162	334	11,087	10,039	8194	10099	1209	16,852	1224	1400	710 00	221,815	21,694	Benjamin L. Agnew.
6. Philadelphia, North,		37	3	3	36	272	204	4541	85	168	6111	8249	2999	1985	548	1050	1220	727	182 44	55,279	6106	Joseph Boggs.
7. Western Africa,*		6	1	6	6			246			198											Thomas E. Dillon.
8. Westminster,		18	3	3	22	209	72	3973	50	138	3991	2521	2178	1797	298	432	818	514	266 00	38,158	5569	Henry E. Niles.
XXX. Synod of Pittsburgh,	5	138	23	24	164	1309	1000	21,852	304	1063	19,288	14,092	13,473	13989	2596	5827	3350	3416	1375 14	215,118	37,398	*Robert Carothers.*
1. Blairsville,		28	1	1	27	208	254	3907	25	228	2856	1348	2333	909	363	505	427	522	163 00	24,130	1205	James A. Marshall.
2. Pittsburgh,		54	13	8	46	450	384	7368	76	365	7326	8320	6819	7884	1372	3963	1963	2119	442 00	114,541	28,594	William T. Beatty.
3. Redstone,		18	1	3	27	264	112	3020	97	132	3105	1146	1064	1047	307	490	383	242	183 42	23,030	3186	John M. Barnett.
4. Washington,		29	7	6	37	307	221	6200	86	291	4746	2983	2968	2599	424	712	444	500	497 00	44,755	3116	Alexander McCarrell, D.D.
5. West-Virginia,		9	1	6	27	80	29	1457	20	49	1255	345	289	1550	130	157	133	63	89 72	8662	1292	James H. Flanagan.
XXXI. Synod of Tennessee,	6	43	4	20	61	397	139	3825	136	236	4120	426	482	910	196	114	52	16	161 88	16,106	2890	*Thomas J. Lamar.*
1. Austin,		3			3	13	6	157		1	250	33		34		25	7		5 24	2356		John McMurray.
2. Holston,		10		5	14	51	24	812	9	42	772	117	160	16	26		7		44 30	1393	896	Samuel V. McCorkle.
3. Kingston,		10	2		19	123	77	911	39	24	1109	64	48	44	7	1	1	2	24 30	2267	525	William B. Brown.
4. Nashville,*		2			2			122														Isaac N. Shepherd.
5. New-Orleans,		7	1		4	31		191		49	356	148	32	534	154	71	27		5 00	2304	216	Daniel S. Baker.
6. Union,		11	1	15	19	179	32	1632	88	120	1633	61	242	282	9	17	10	14	82 54	7788	753	William H. Lyle.
XXXII. Synod of Toledo,	4	74		7	106	466	341	7498	147	211	10,308	2468	2276	2263	701	724	336	466	407 35	85,367	10,836	*Henry M. MacCracken.*
1. Bellefontaine,		16		2	24	100	68	1896	24	73	1474	286	354	860	182	97	115	107	99 00	15,841	941	Lewis I. Drake.
2. Huron,		22		3	22	126	61	1728	58	52	2653	948	1058	1150	189	76	51	130	92 92	22,916	984	Alfred Newton, D.D.
3. Lima,		17		2	30	103	85	1952	28	40	3081	337	145	171	61	118	115	84	104 00	15,144	3676	John Kelly.
4. Maumee,		19			30	137	127	1922	37	76	3150	897	719	82	319	488	55	195	111 43	31,466	5235	Bernard W. Slagle.
XXXIII. Synod of Utica,	5	171	12	16	169	852	558	18,820	366	383	18,473	14,004	9670	4145	1451	1875	1073	2155	1173 46	244,606	48,278	*Elizur N. Manley.*
1. Binghamton,		36	2	1	28	150	157	3545	80	56	2963	1031	1766	1402	336	427	57	315	195 20	45,088	4397	William H. Sawtelle.
2. Otsego,		28	1		30	88	50	2569	36	45	2872	705	867	274	106	175	230	238	116 28	33,252	3007	Horace H. Allen.
3. St. Lawrence,		22	3	8	32	157	56	3286	52	113	3436	904	1359	853	132	210	174	156	252 35	42,078	3165	Newton J. Conklin.
4. Syracuse,		35	2		35	189	157	4301	80	87	4121	4902	2923	589	309	388	269	555	258 50	55,828	5865	John S. Bacon.
5. Utica,		50	4	7	44	268	138	5119	118	82	5081	6462	2755	1027	568	675	343	891	351 13	68,355	26,844	Samuel W. Brace.
XXXIV. Synod of Western N. York,	5	163	7	20	132	750	535	18,172	322	312	20,064	13,472	7771	3223	2059	2687	1286	1285	1289 39	227,374	27,900	*Albert T. Chester, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,		51		6	33	148	143	4709	51	81	6114	4334	2320	492	292	818	284	360	409 50	83,394	9838	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Genesee,		21	1		21	50	75	2212	23	30	2969	1597	1435	1040	238	223	199	324	166 45	27,339	1688	Joseph E. Nassau.

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.	STATED CLERKS.
3. Genesee Valley,		11			17	63	30	1124	24	14	1171	252	211	59	51	67	51	57	64 52	10,571		Joseph E. Tinker.
4. Niagara,		23	1	3	20	106	57	2738	45	61	2855	1921	508	527	172	349	138	47	167 82	44,219	12,793	Edward P. Marvin.
5. Rochester,		57	5	11	41	383	230	7389	179	126	7655	5378	3297	1105	1311	1230	614	497	431 10	61,851	4091	Levi Parsons.
XXXV. Synod of Wisconsin,	5	100	4	16	106	565	345	6331	147	330	7268	1471	1192	445	231	367	292	437	335 07	85,500	11,322	*Benjamin G. Riley.*
1. Chippewa,		11		1	14	44	57	537	16	27	620	97	114	36	30	28	18	21	47 85	4212	340	J. Irwin Smith.
2. Lake Superior,		9		1	9	56	27	433	13	40	776	190	374	91	45	117	79	220	23 22	9699	413	Nathaniel E. Pierson.
3. Milwaukee,		22	3	8	22	72	59	2065		99	2217	522	301	147	48	104	103	77	105 33	50,268	1211	Edward Graham.
4. Winnebago,		22	1	3	26	110	80	1240	44	56	1389	315	293	107	49	28	60		70 16	8386	7945	Thomas G. Smith.
5. Wisconsin River,		26		3	35	283	122	2056	74	108	2266	347	200	64	59	90	32	19	88 53	12,935	1413	Richard V. Dodge.

Digitized by Google

II. THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyt'ies.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. Home. Miss'ns	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	General Assem.	Congregat'nal.	Miscel'neous.
1. Albany,	5	139	10	16	122	911	514	15,908	328	388	16,975	20,046	10,041	7282	1565	9306	1360	1399	1134 47	226,524	25,315
2. Atlantic,	6	33	2	8	82	969	124	7291	529	483	5408	880	225	257	16	1236	5	802	122 84	8297	685
3. Baltimore,	4	116	6	25	117	902	683	12,425	221	577	14,791	12,371	10,875	5741	1314	144,757	2088	880	715 28	185,751	15,130
4. China,	7	40	3	11	13	161	22	766	5	23	242								7 00	261	
5. Cincinnati,	4	162	12	25	155	1111	683	19,146	362	586	19,382	9539	8587	10,176	1513	2725	1953	1759	1404 00	211,674	26,135
6. Cleveland,	4	137	12	46	165	899	979	17,564	319	659	15,995	7334	7815	5070	867	36,911	1214	924	1090 81	151,365	21,668
7. Colorado,	3	19	2	2	17	43	94	357	18	13	764	200	66	371	5	7	21	3	55 90	7531	445
8. Columbus,	5	129	5	36	169	860	641	14,624	277	514	13,715	4545	5482	35,812	1204	2444	887	3631	1047 49	144,887	8284
9. Erie,	6	146	17	36	209	1258	1096	25,102	270	1206	18,877	7056	10,516	50,789	1896	3571	2473	2583	1253 50	221,597	8899
10. Geneva,	5	116	14	21	101	606	519	12,514	270	217	12,004	8551	5028	1888	723	1584	859	1486	796 82	236,278	8151
11. Harrisburg,	4	133	14	24	159	1008	574	17,238	203	765	15,493	12,231	11,979	6647	2220	4366	3424	2131	966 25	272,728	19,643
12. Illinois, Central,	4	151	4	15	171	807	832	14,672	238	572	16,999	5440	4589	6705	974	1706	970	998	845 80	223,150	36,115
13. Illinois, North,	4	160	14	17	137	861	766	12,315	206	588	16,074	8020	9274	4747	828	4904	731	788	955 52	261,497	23,091
14. Illinois, South,	3	109	1	13	150	612	488	8961	238	372	10,725	2196	1233	2598	669	513	275	313	471 17	109,510	12,437
15. India,	4	30	1	16	13	42	15	133	28	59	278									299	94
16. Indiana, North,	4	88	5	19	148	553	435	10,187	227	296	10,616	2528	1435	3994	254	1124	545	514	842 00	110,267	10,723
17. Indiana, South,	4	118	7	19	154	884	663	13,963	350	543	14,519	5502	3488	3765	501	2629	798	448	832 76	143,907	20,870
18. Iowa, North,	4	93	8	16	120	416	435	5509	135	201	6028	1487	870	1731	217	1419	185	124	330 87	64,069	18,939
19. Iowa, South,	4	123	1	19	186	627	951	9487	177	531	9394	1873	1670	1584	379	995	454	445	740 54	115,807	4527
20. Kansas,	4	86		6	104	285	879	3622	64	145	4237	652	243	506	96	3230	86	33	131 95	79,646	2486
21. Kentucky,	3	50	5	6	119	390	208	5721	139	176	4347	2270	2196	1141	814	1150	332	496	418 00	82,530	17,233
22. Long Island,	3	94	5	4	64	711	674	13,048	150	493	14,288	12,366	10,696	3173	918	2247	1232	892	761 74	291,872	36,088
23. Michigan,	6	150	5	11	155	626	526	12,653	239	306	14,455	5101	4081	5493	1032	1349	541	293	886 26	196,916	15,064
24. Minnesota,	4	87	4	3	118	479	389	4764	171	275	6598	1346	1175	493	271	735	330	285	283 33	44,579	8123
25. Missouri,	6	122	8	14	192	743	946	8198	151	453	12,308	5362	3421	16,687	170	5058	876	226	674 95	158,569	78,104
26. New-Jersey,	9	310	39	69	237	1817	1669	37,912	617	1294	38,804	33,113	35,642	18,078	4260	13,750	7189	5799	2663 84	748,688	77,346
27. New-York,	5	332	45	58	165	1758	1273	30,531	413	1010	29,860	81,379	95,711	34,097	6569	29,802	14,166	6769	1803 75	598,940	239,013
28. Pacific,	5	84	2	5	75	426	506	4589	81	369	7765	1669	1321	724	558	16,874	1429	17	214 38	191,529	14,252
29. Philadelphia,	8	300	20	53	261	2666	1676	40,210	737	1741	49,360	50,568	34,159	38,389	5127	30,611	7899	6560	3042 44	652,421	134,958
30. Pittsburgh,	5	138	23	24	164	1309	1000	21,852	304	1068	19,288	14,092	13,473	13,989	2596	5827	3350	3446	1375 14	215,118	37,393
31. Tennessee,	6	43	4	20	61	397	139	3825	136	236	4120	426	482	910	196	114	52	16	161 38	16,108	2390
32. Toledo,	4	74		7	106	466	341	7498	147	241	10,308	2468	2276	2263	701	724	336	466	407 35	85,367	10,836
33. Utica,	5	171	12	16	169	852	558	18,820	366	383	18,473	14,004	9670	4145	1451	1875	1073	2155	1173 46	244,606	43,278
34. Western New-York,	5	163	7	20	132	750	595	18,172	322	312	20,064	13,472	7771	3223	2059	2687	1266	1285	1239 89	227,374	27,900
35. Wisconsin,	5	100	4	16	106	565	345	6331	147	330	7268	1471	1192	445	231	367	292	337	335 07	85,500	11,282
	167	4346	321	711	4616	27,770	22,178	455,378	8585	17,420	479,817	349,558	316,682	292,403	42,194	336,597	58,701	48,253	29,084 95	6,607,132	1,017,102

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.

	1870.	1871.
Synods,	51	35
Presbyteries,	259	167
Candidates,	541	711
Licentiates,	338	321
Ministers,	4,238	4,346
Licensures,	141	128
Ordinations,	93	103
Installations,	247	249
Pastoral Dissolutions,	224	215
Ministers received from other bodies,	44	48
" dismissed to " "	16	16
" deceased,	73	78
Churches,	4,526	4,616
" organized,	133	168
" dissolved,	33	48
" received from other bodies,	14	19
" dismissed to " "	10	1
Added on examination,	32,003	27,770
" " certificate,	21,447	22,178
Communicants,	446,561	455,378
Baptisms of adults,	10,122	8,585
" " infants,	16,476	17,420
Sunday-school membership,	448,857	479,817

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Home Missions,	$366,274	$349,558
Foreign "	328,847	316,682
Education,	246,889	292,403
Publication,	42,040	42,194
Church Erection,	210,939	336,597
Relief Fund,	58,832	58,701
Freedmen,	51,845	48,253
General Assembly,	32,645	29,084
Congregational,	6,416,165	6,607,132
Miscellaneous,	690,686	1,017,102
Total,	$8,440,121	$9,097,706

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,
Stated Clerk.

Digitized by Google

VIII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS.

Albany, 688
Atlantic, 694
Baltimore, 693
China, 703
Cincinnati, 706
Cleveland, 713
Colorado, 720
Columbus, 721
Erie, 728
Geneva, 737
Harrisburg, 743
Illinois, Central, 749
Illinois, North, 757
Illinois, South, 763
India, 770
Indiana, North, 771
Indiana, South, 777
Iowa, North, 784
Iowa, South, 789
Kansas, 796
Kentucky, 801
Long Island, 806
Michigan, 809
Minnesota, 817
Missouri, 822
New-Jersey, 830
New-York, 843
Pacific, 855
Philadelphia, 859
Pittsburgh, 872
Tennessee, 879
Toledo, 883
Utica, 887
Western New-York, 895
Wisconsin, 902

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 688
Allahabad, 770
Allegheny, 728
Alton, 763
Athens, 731
Atlantic, 694
Austin, 879
Baltimore, 698
Bellefontaine, 883
Benicia, 855
Binghamton, 749
Blairsville, 872
Bloomington, 887
Boston, 849
Brooklyn, 806
Buffalo, 895
Butler, 730
Cairo, 766
Canton, 703
Carlisle, 743
Catawba, 695
Cayuga, 737
Cedar Rapids, 784
Champlain, 690
Chemung, 739
Chester, 859
Chicago, 757
Chillicothe, 706
Chippewa, 902
Cincinnati, 707
Clarion, 731
Cleveland, 713
Colorado, 720
Columbia, 691
Columbus, 723
Corisco, 830
Crawfordsville, 771
Dakota, 817
Dayton, 710
Des Moines, 789
Detroit, 809
Dubuque, 785
East-Florida, 696
Ebenezer, 801
Elizabeth, 830
Emporia, 796
Erie, 732
Fairfield, 696
Fort Dodge, 787
Fort Wayne, 773
Freeport, 759
Fuchow, 704
Furrukhábád, 770
Genesee, 897
Genesee Valley, 898
Geneva, 739
Grand Rapids, 811
Highland, 797
Holston, 880
Hudson, 845
Huntingdon, 744
Huron, 894
Indianapolis, 777
Iowa, 791
Iowa City, 793
Japan, 704
Jersey City, 832
Kalamazoo, 812
Kingston, 880
Kittanning, 734
Knox, 696
Lackawanna, 861
Lahore, 770
Lake Superior, 903
Lansing, 813
Lehigh, 864
Lima, 885
Lodiana, 771
Logansport, 775
Long Island, 807
Louisville, 803
Lyons, 741
Mahoning, 715
Mankato, 817
Marion, 724
Mattoon, 768
Maumee, 886
Milwaukee, 903
Missouri River, 794
Monmouth, 833
Monroe, 814
Morris and Orange, 834
Muncie, 776
Nashville, 881
Nassau, 808
Neosho, 798
New-Albany, 779
Newark, 836
New-Brunswick, 837
New-Castle, 700
New-Orleans, 881
Newton, 839
New-York, 847
Niagara, 899
Ningpo, 704
North-River, 852
Northumberland, 747
Oregon, 856
Osage, 822
Otsego, 899
Ottawa, 761
Ozark, 823
Palmyra, 824
Peking, 705
Peoria, 751
Philadelphia, 865
Philadelphia, Central, 867
Philadelphia, North, 869
Pittsburgh, 873
Platte, 826
Portsmouth, 712
Potosi, 827
Redstone, 876
Rio de Janeiro, 702
Rochester, 900
Rock River, 762
Sacramento, 857
Saginaw, 815
Saint Clairsville, 717
Saint Lawrence, 890
Saint Louis, 828
Saint Paul, 819
San Francisco, 858
San José, 859
Santa Fé, 721
Schuyler, 753
Shanghai, 705
Shantung, 705
Shenango, 736
Siam, 692
Springfield, 755
Steuben, 742
Steubenville, 718
Syracuse, 891
Topeka, 799
Transylvania, 805
Troy, 692
Union, 882
Utica, 893
Vincennes, 781
Washington, 877
Washington City, 702
Waterloo, 787
Wellsboro, 748
Westchester, 853
Western Africa, 871
West-Jersey, 841
Westminster, 871
West-Virginia, 878
White Water, 782
Winnebago, 904
Winona, 820
Wisconsin River, 906
Wooster, 725
Wyoming, 721
Yadkin, 697
Zanesville, 727

Digitized by Google

III. THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

ABBOTT, G. D., LL.D., Natick, Mass., 843
Abbott, Pitson J., Chazy, N. Y., 691
Abbott, Russell B., Albert Lea, Minn., 821
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 848
Acker, Henry J., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 852
Ackerman, Eliphalet P., Hughsonville, N.Y., 852
Adair, Alexander, Ox Bow, N. Y., 890
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Adam, Matthew T., New-York, N. Y., 847
Adams, Carson W., Waterville, N. Y., 894
Adams, Charles S., Hillsdale, Mich., 814
Adams, Edward P., New-Berlin, N. Y., 889
Adams, Eli P., Freestone, O., 712
Adams, Ennals J., Charleston, S. C., 694
Adams, E. E., D.D., Lincoln University, Pa., 860
Adams, Frederick H., Wilson, N. Y., 899
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, O., 886
Adams, George S., Pueblo, Colorado Ter., 730
Adams, Isaac F., Auburn, N. Y., 737
Adams, James Bailie, Lambertville, N. J., 839
Adams, Lyell T., Malta, Europe, 899
Adams, Moses N., St. Peter, Minn., 818
Adams, Myron, Dunkirk, N. Y., 897
Adams, Robert Long, Andover, Ill., 763
Adams, Robert N., McArthur, Ohio, 706
Adams, Rollin L., Harvard, Ill., 760
Adams, Wm., D.D., LL D., New-York, N.Y., 847
Adams, William H., East-Greene, Pa., 733
Adams, William R., Shipman, Ill., 764
Adams, William T., El Paso, Ill., 749
Adamson, J. C., D.D., Cape Town, S. Af., 847
Addy, William, Marietta, O., 722
Agnew, Benjamin L., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Agnew, James, Hudson, Wis., 902
Agnew, John R., Jefferson City, Mo., 822
Agnew, W. G. E., Mill Hall, Pa., 747
Aiken, Charles A., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 688
Aiken, John J., D.D., Owatonna, Minn., 820
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, O., 718
Aikin, Thomas J., Reeseville, Pa., 860
Aikin, William, Knoxville, Tenn., 862
Aikman, Robert, Madison, N. J., 835
Aikman, William, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 848
Ainslie, George, Rochester, Minn., 821
Aitken, George, ——, 802
Aitken, Thomas, North-Sparta, N Y., 900
Aiton, John F., St. Peter, Minn., 818
Akey, James B., Empire Prairie, Mo., 826
Alcott, Ahaz N., Savannah, O., 726
Alden, Gustavus R., Cooperstown, N. Y., 889
Alden, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., Albany, N. Y.
Alderdice, Thomas H., Waveland, Ind., 772
Aldrich, Luman A., Pleasant Ridge, O.
Alexander, A. J., Portland, O., 718
Alexander, George, Schenectady, N. Y., 689
Alexander, H. T., Columbia, Pa., 873
Alexander, J., D.D., Moundsville, W. Va., 877
Alexander, James M., Mynpurie, Ind., 770
Alexander, James M., San José, Cal., 859
Alexander, John E., Hightstown, N. J., 833
Alexander, Robert, St. Clairsville, O., 717
Alexander, Samuel C., Charlotte, N. C., 695
Alexander, Sam. D., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 848
Alexander, Samuel R., Vincennes, Ind., 781
Alexander, William, San José, Cal., 859
Allen, Archibald C., Indianapolis, Ind., 777
Allen, Benjamin R., Marblehead, Mass., 843
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 861
Allen, Edward B., Guilderland, N. Y., 689
Allen, Edwin, Bergen, N. Y., 897
Allen, Heman H., St. Charles, Mo., 828
Allen, Horace H., Oneonta, N. Y., 889
Allen, John B., Clinton, Mo., 822
Allen, John W., Kansas City, Mo., 823
Allen, Monroe, West-Stewartstown, N. H., 843
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Turkey, 900
Allen, Richard H., D D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Allen, Robert W., Jacksonville, Ill., 756
Allen, William Y., Rockville, Ind., 772
Allis, John M., Albany, N. Y., 689
Allison, James, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa , 739
Allison, James W., Grand View, Ill., 769
Allison, Matthew, Mifflinton, Pa., 744
Allison, Robert C., Port Penn, Del., 700
Ammerman, Thomas A., Waukau, Wis., 904
Anawangmani, Simon, ——, 817
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 737
Anderson, David S., Delaware, O., 886
Anderson, James M., Belvidere, N. J., 840
Anderson, John A., Junction City, Kan., 800
Anderson, Matthew L., Rosendale, Mo., 827
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind.
Anderson, Samuel M., D.D., Hamilton, O., 711
Anderson, Samuel R., Tuckerton, N. J., 834
Anderson, Thomas B., New-Bedford, Pa., 737
Anderson, T. C., Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 870
Anderson, William W., Shelby, O., 726
Andrews, Claudius B., Honolulu, Oahu, S. I., 716
Andrews, Ebenezer B., Columbus, O., 723
Andrews, John K., Cross-Cut, Pa., 876
Andrews, Silas M., D.D., Doylestown, Pa., 869
Andrews, John, ——, 795
Andrus, Alpheus N., Mardin, E. Turkey, 853
Annan, William, Allegheny, Pa., 736
Annan, William W., Allegheny, Pa., 730
Annin, John A., Las Vegas, New-Mexico, 721
Archibald, George D., D.D., Danville, Ky., 770
Archibald, Samuel, ——, 839
Arendt, John, ——, 788
Arms, William F., Nicholson, Pa., 862
Armstrong, Amzi L., Dutch Neck, N. J., 838
Armstrong, Chester S., Alton, Ill., 764
Armstrong, John, Muscatine, Iowa, 793
Armstrong, J. Rogers, Kirkwood, Mo., 829
Armstrong, Hallock, Monroeton, Pa., 862
Armstrong, Robert, New-Athens, O., 717
Armstrong, William, Hartford City, Ind., 776
Arndt, John, West-Irving, Iowa, 784
Arnold, Franklin L., Laramie, Wy. Ter., 721
Arthur, John, Wellsville, O., 718
Ash, George W., Richview, Ill., 753
Ashley, Andrus F., M.D., Good Hope, Ill., 754
Ashmun, Silas H., Rural, Wis., 905
Atkins, Thomas B., Thorntown, Ind., 783
Atkinson, John S., Golden Corners, O., 726
Atterbury, John G., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 810
Atterbury, W. Wallace, New-York, N. Y., 848
Atwater, David Judson, Princeton, N. J., 838
Atwater, Horace C., Elizabethton, Tenn., 860
Atwater, Lyman H., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 838
Atwood, William, Big Flats, N. Y., 739
Auf der Heide, F. H., St. Louis, Mo., 839
Aughey, John H., Rochester, Pa., 736
Avery, Eugene H., Sioux City, Iowa, 787
Avery, Henry R., Walnut Creek, Cal., 858
Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 689
Axtell, Charles, Bellevue, Iowa, 784
Axtoby, John T., North-East, Pa., 733
Aydelott, Ben. P., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 707
Ayers, Samuel B., Tallula, Ill., 755
Ayres, Walter H., Canterbury, N. H.

BAAY, JACOB, Glen Roy, Iowa, 786
Babb, Clement E., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 708
Babbitt, William H., Glendale, O., 708
Bachman, Nathan, Knoxville, Tenn., 862
Backus, John C., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 698
Backus, J. T., D.D., Schenectady, N. Y., 688
Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, O., 886
Bacon, John S., Syracuse, N. Y., 892
Bacon, Samuel F., Carleton, N. Y., 899
Badeau, Richard M., Bryan, O., 885
Badger, Alfred S., ——, 812
Bailey, John W., D.D., Carlinville, Ill., 764
Bailey, Nathaniel P., Warren, O., 715
Bailey, Samuel W., Boston, Mass., 848
Bain, Henry, Oakland Cross-Roads, Pa., 873
Baird, Alexander K., Wyoming, Iowa, 785
Baird, Charles W., Rye, N. Y., 854
Baird, Henry M., New-York City, N. Y., 859
Baird, James, D.D., Paterson, N. Y., 854
Baird, James H., Philadelphia, Pa., 866

Digitized by Google

Baird, John Taylor, Brownville, Neb., 795
Baker, Alvin, Lakeville, N. Y., 900
Baker, Daniel S., New-Orleans, La., 882
Baker, George D., Detroit, Mich., 894
Baker, Hiram, Salisbury, N. C., 697
Baker, John E., Rochester, N. Y., 900
Baker, Lewis C., Camden, N. J., 842
Baker, Spencer, Rome Centre, Ill., 768
Baker, William M., Zanesville, O., 727
Baldridge, Samuel C., Friendsville, Ill., 766
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 861
Baldwin, Caleb C., Fuchow, China, 704
Baldwin, Charles H., Johnstown, N. Y., 688
Baldwin, Elijah C., New-York City, N. Y., 851
Baldwin, James H., Pana, Ill.
Baldwin, J. Abeel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Baldwin, John T., ——, 895
Baldwin, Perry C., Maumee, O., 896
Baldwin, Theodore A., Constantinople, T., 837
Baldwin, William, Palestine, Ill., 752
Baldwin, William, Great Bend, Pa., 861
Baldwin, William J., ——, 724
Ball, Hosea, Southfield, N. Y., 845
Ballantine, Elisha, D.D., Bloomington, Ind., 775
Ballantine, Henry W., New-York City, N. Y.
Ballantine, James, Rochester, N. Y., 900
Ballou, John M., Clarence, N. Y., 896
Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Lookout Mt., Tenn., 881
Banks, David Stuart, Easton, Pa., 864
Bannard, William, D.D., Salem, N. J., 841
Bantly, John, Foreston, Ill., 759
Bao, Kioong-hyi, Ningpo, China, 704
Barber, Alanson D., New-Milford, Pa., 690
Barbour, Philander, Augusta, N. Y., 893
Barclay, H. A., Oswego, Ill., 761
Bardwell, David McGee, Whippany, N. J., 835
Barker, William P., South-Wales, N. Y., 896
Barlow, George W., Mason, Mich., 814
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 900
Barnard, Joseph H., Kankakee, Ill., 758
Barnard, O. Holmes, Paw Paw, Mich., 813
Barnes, Albert H., Ph.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Barnes, George B., Quincy, Mich., 815
Barnes, William, Trenton, Ill., 764
Barnes, William G., Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y., 808
Barnett, John M., Connellsville, Pa., 876
Barnum, Henry S., Kharpoot, E. Turkey, 738
Barnum, Herman N., Kharpoot, Turkey, 900
Barr, Edward, La Fayette, Ind., 772
Barr, John C., Geneseo, Ill., 762
Barr, Samuel E., Franklin, Ind., 778
Barr, Thomas Hughes, Canaan, O., 734
Barrett, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 851
Barrett, Edward N., Dunton, Ill., 759
Barrett, Elisha D., Assumption, Ill., 768
Barrett, John, Lynden Station, O., 706
Barrett, Myron, Newton, N. J., 840
Barrett, Newton, Dunton, Ill., 757
Barron, David H., Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 745
Barstow, Joseph D., Duquoin, Ill., 767
Barstow, Zedekiah S., D.D., Keene, N. H., 843
Barten, William, Ambala, India, 771
Bartholomew, Amos, Williamsville, Ill., 796
Bartholomew, Thomas D., Olena, O., 834
Bartle, William T., Decatur, Mich., 813
Bartlett, Alexander, Maryville, Tenn., 880
Bartlett, P. Mason, Maryville, Tenn., 882
Bascom, E., ——, 787
Bassett, Daniel A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 772
Bassett, James, Oroomiah, Persia, 758
Batchelder, Joseph M., Albia, Iowa, 789
Bates, Frederick, ——, 690
Bates, William H., Pulaski, N. Y., 888
Bay, William H., Cooleville, O., 721
Bayless, George, McGrawville, N. Y., 888
Bayless, Samuel M., Darlington, Md., 698
Baylies, George, Syracuse, N. Y., 786
Bayliss, Edward E., Corinne, Utah Ter., 731
Baynes, John W., Hudson, Mich., 814
Baynum, Rufus K. M., Strasburgh, Pa., 701
Beach, Charles, Darnestown, Md., 708
Beach, Charles F., Larwill, Ind., 774
Beach, David E., Marietta, O., 723
Beach, Edwards A., Granville, O., 727
Beach, Isaac C., Olathe, Kan., 800
Beacom, John J., Remington, Pa., 874
Beadle, Elias R., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Beadle, Heber H., Bridgeton, N. J., 842
Beale, David J., St. George's, Del., 701
Beale, James Hervey, Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Beaman, Gamaliel C., Croton, Iowa, 791
Beard, John D., Coloma, Mo., 826
Beardsley, Obadiah C., Albion, N. Y., 895
Beattie, Charles, Middletown, N. Y., 846
Beattie, David, Scotchtown, N. Y., 845
Beattie, George A., New-Carlisle, O., 711
Beattie, Robert H., D.D., Bloomingburgh, N. Y.
Beatty, C. C., D.D., LL.D., Steubenville, O., 718
Beatty, Samuel J., Finleyville, Pa., 875
Beatty, William T., Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
Beaumont, James B., Waverly, N. Y., 789
Beckwith, John H., Washington, D. C., 703
Beebe, Albert G., Spring Lake, Mich., 811
Beebe, Eli W., Edinboro, Pa., 732
Beebe, Samuel J. M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Beecher, John E., Auburn, N. Y., 738
Beekman, Jacob B. T., Middletown, N. J., 838
Beekman, John S., Paoli, Kan.
Beeman, Henry A., New-Lexington, O., 727
Beer, Robert, Valparaiso, Ind., 775
Beer, Thomas, Ashland, O., 725
Beggs, Joseph, Falls of Schuylkill, Pa., 870
Behle, William H., McGregor, Iowa, 765
Belden, Edward S., Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 791
Belden, Luther M., ——, 733
Belden, William, New-York City, N. Y., 847
Belden, William H., Budd's Lake, N. J., 851
Bell, Abram T., Allegheny, Pa., 876
Bell, Goodloe B., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Bell, John, Millwood, Tenn., 880
Bell, Samuel B., D.D., Lyons, N. Y., 741
Belville, Jacob, D.D., Mauch Chunk, Pa., 864
Belville, John L., Dayton, O., 710
Belville, Samuel R., Montrose, Iowa, 792
Beman, Irving L., Mechanicsville, N. Y., 693
*Beman, N. S. S., D.D., Carbondale, Ill., 692
Benagh, George, Chicago, Ill., 759
Benedict, Benjamin G., Canastota, N. Y., 846
Benedict, Edwin, Moravia, N. Y., 737
Benedict, Elisha B., Elkland, Pa., 748
Benedict, William U., Vermontville, Mich., 813
Benn, Braxton, West-Irving, Iowa, 788
Benson, Henry, Union, N. Y., 887
Bentley, Richard, Montgomery, N. Y., 845
Benton, Alphonso L., Buffalo, N. Y., 896
Bergen, George P., Birmingham, Iowa, 791
Bergen, George S., Lodiana, India, 771
Bergen, Henry, Galesburgh, Ill., 751
Bergen, John G., D.D., Springfield, Ill., 755
Berk, John, Rockville, Wis., 906
Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Berry, Charles T., Caldwell, N. J., 836
Berry, J. Romeyn, D.D., Montclair, N. J., 836
Berryhill, Franklin, Bellbrook, O., 710
Best, Jacob, Waymart, Pa., 863
Betts, William R. S., Red Bank, N. J., 833
*Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, O., 715
Bevan, Philip, Byrneville, Ind., 779
Beveridge, Andrew M., Lansingburgh, N. Y., 693
Beveridge, John, Monterey, Mexico, 709
Bickford, Edward G., Chaumont, N. Y.
Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York City, N. Y., 847
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, N. Y., 847
Bierce, Daniel E., Ripley, O., 718
Bigelow, Albert, Buffalo, N. Y., 896
Bigelow, Dana W., Fayetteville, N. Y., 891
Big Fire, Peter, ——, 817
Biggar, David I., Verona, N. Y., 894
Bigger, Matthew, Bushnell, Ill., 753
Biggs, Henry W., Chillicothe, O., 706
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Billingsley, Amos S., Statesville, N. C., 697
Billington, Linus W., Bergen, N. Y., 897
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, O., 716
Bingham, J. Shephard, Almond, N. Y., 898
Bingham, William R., Oxford, Pa., 860
Birch, George W. F., Lexington, Ky., 801
Bird, William H., Pana, Ill., 768
Birge, Lewis M., Grand Rapids, Mich., 812
Bishop, Albert C., Sand Lake, N. Y., 688
Bishop, George S., Newburgh, N. Y., 853
Bishop, John M., Rockville, Ind., 772
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahainaluna, Maui, S. I., 848
Bishop, William, Salina, Kan., 800

Digitized by Google

Bissell, Albert P., Blue Earth City, Minn., 818
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 810
Bissell Lemuel, Ahmednuggur, India, 864
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, O., 713
Bissell, Sandford R., Effingham, Ill., 768
Bittinger, Benjamin F., Washington, D. C., 702
Bittinger, Joseph B., D.D., Sewickley, Pa., 729
Bixby, Joseph P., South-Dedham, Mass., 843
Blachly, Eben, Quindaro, Kan., 799
Black, Edwin, Tuscola, Ill., 769
Black, James, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
Black, James, Moscow, O., 708
Black, John K., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 733
Blackburn, William M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 757
Blackford, A. L., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S.A., 703
Blackford, John H., Hopedale, O., 719
Blackford, Robert A., Clarksburgh, W. Va., 873
Blackwell, Harleigh, Snow Hill, Mo., 828
Blackwood, Wm., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Blain, William J., Amsterdam, N. Y., 689
Blair, William H., Prairie du Sac, Ind., 774
Blake, Edward S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 729
Blakely, David, Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 788
Blakeslee, Newton T., New-London, Wis., 715
Blakesly, Linus, Topeka, Kan.
Blanchard, Charles P., Brookfield, Mass., 799
Blanchard, Silas M., Wentworth, N. H., 843
Blankie, Henry, Bay, Mo., 828
Blauvelt, J. Alstyne, German Valley, N. J., 835
Blauvelt, W.W., D.D., N. Germantown, N.J., 830
Blayney, Henry G., Martin's Ferry, O., 718
Blayney, John B., Sulphur Springs, O., 883
Blayney, J. McCluskey, Albany, N. Y., 688
Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y., 693
Bliss, James T., Biggsville, Ill., 753
Bliss, John C., Plainfield, N. J., 881
Bliss, Seth, Berlin, Ct., 847
Blodgett, Gaius M., ——, 689
Blood, Daniel C., Collamer, O., 713
Bloomberg, Augustus A., Easton, Pa., 865
Blyden, Edward W., Monrovia, Liberia, 871
Blythe, Joseph W., Hanover, Ind., 779
Boag, Robert, Afton, Iowa, 788
Boal, James W., Saxton, Pa., 746
Boal, John M., Urbana, O., 713
Board, James H., Howard, N. Y., 742
Boardman, G. N., D.D., Binghamton, N. Y., 888
Boardman, G. S., D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 891
Boardman, H. A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Boardman, S. Gilbert, Houston, Del., 701
Boardman, S. W., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 738
Boardman, Wm. E., New-York City, N. Y.
Boggs, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Boggs, John M., Independence, Iowa, 786
Boggs, Wilberforce Kerr, Wichita, Kan., 796
Bogle, S. J., Mason City, Ill., 755
Bogue, Horace P., Buffalo, N. Y., 895
Bogue, Horace P. V., Vergennes, Vt., 843
Boing, Elias L., New-York City, N. Y., 835
Bollman, William James, Congruity, Pa., 873
Bonar, James B., New-Milford, Ct., 854
Bonar, William, Albion, Ind., 773
Bond, Lewis, Plainfield, N. J., 830
Bond, Lewis, Jr., Eske Zaghrah, Tur., 850
Bonham, B. B., M.D., Cacheville, Cal., 857
Bonhomme, Silian, Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Bonney, Elijah H., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 893
Bonney, Perce B., Branchville, N. J., 840
Booth, Henry M., Englewood, N. J., 832
Booth, Levi R., Spencer, Ind., 781
Booth, R. Russell, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 849
Bose, J. C., Rawal Pindi, India, 771
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 861
Bosworth, Byron, Greenville, N. Y., 691
Bosworth, Nathan, Williamson, N. Y., 741
Bosworth, William A., College Hill, O., 710
Botsford, Alfred P., Port Jervis, N. Y., 845
Boudreault, Placide, Ste. Anne, Ill., 758
Boughton, Peter, Plainfield, N. J., 880
Bovell, Stephen J., Ashmore, Ill., 769
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 848
Bower, Edwin R., Lincoln University, Pa., 860
Bowman, George A., South-Windsor, Ct., 855
Boyce, William C., Lockport, N. Y., 899
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 815
Boyd, James M., Barton, Wis., 904
Boyd, James R., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 740
Boyd, James R., Liberty, Ind., 783
Boyd, James S., Kirksville, Mo., 825
Boyd, John Fulton, Holmes' Mills, O., 719
Boyd John N., Circleville, N. Y., 845
Boyd, Samuel T., Savannah, O., 726
Boyd, William L., Elizabeth, Pa., 876
Boynton, Charles, Durham, N. Y., 691
Boynton, C. B., D.D., Washington, D. C., 702
Boynton, George M., Guilford, Ct., 854
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 898
Brace, Frederick R., Blackwoodtown, N. J., 842
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 893
Brack, John M., Sheldon, Minn., 821
Bracken, Newton, Dunbar P. O., O., 722
Bradbury, Elbridge, Sandisfield, Mass., 692
Bradbury, Ziba N., Pultney, N. Y., 742
Braddock, Cyrus G., Moorhead, Pa., 874
Braddock, Joseph S., Elida, Ill., 759
Bradford, David G., Knoxville, Ill., 752
Bradford, Thomas T., Metuchen, N. J., 831
Bradford, William J., Freetown, N. Y., 887
Bradley, Joseph H., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 812
Bradley, William, Clifton Station, Va.
Bradner, Thomas S., Goshen, N. Y., 845
Bradshaw, John, Mooers, N. Y., 690
Brainerd, Asa, Cleveland, O., 713
Branch, John, Logansport, Ind., 775
Brandt, John B., Indianapolis, Ind., 778
Brash, John, South-Amboy, N. J., 833
Brauns, Frederick W., Cincinnati, O., 708
Brayton, George, Utica, N. Y., 893
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Albany, N. Y.
Brock, Joseph H., Newburgh, O., 713
Breckinridge, R.J., D.D., LL.D., Danville, Ky., 905
Breckinridge, W. L., D.D., Pleas. Hill, Mo., 822
Breed, David R., St. Paul, Minn., 820
Breed, William P., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Breugh, James, Corydon, Iowa, 789
Brewster, James F., Chester, N. J., 835
Bridells, William J., Marietta, Pa., 871
Bridgman, Chester, Portland, Pa., 842
Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 859
Briggs, Charles A., Roselle, N. J., 831
Brinkerman, Jacob, Dubuque, Iowa, 786
Brinsmade, Horatio N., D.D., Newark, N.J., 836
Bristol, Cyrus B., Viola, Ill., 762
Brittain, Theron, Cochecton, N. Y., 846
Brobston, William, Chicago, Ill., 903
Brodhead, Augustus, Futtehgurh, India, 770
Bronson, Asahel, Jefferson, Pa., 876
Bronson, Edwin, Monroeton, Pa., 861
Bronson, Elias S., French Creek, W. Va., 879
Bronson, M. C., Chestertown, N. Y., 693
Brooks, Asahel L., Danville, Ill., 749
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 755
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 900
Brooks, Peter H., Knowlton, N. J., 840
Brown, Allen H., May's Landing, N. J., 841
Brown, Alonzo, New-York City, N. Y., 849
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Brown, Chris. R., New-York City, N. Y., 850
Brown, David, Kirkville, Iowa, 792
Brown, Duncan, Clarence, Mo., 825
Brown, Edward W., Chesterville, O., 725
Brown, Edward R., ——, 773
Brown, E. Woodward, North-Bergen, N. Y., 848
Brown, Faris, Frazeysburgh, O., 727
Brown, Frederick A. M., Delhi, N. Y., 889
Brown, Frederick T., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 819
Brown, Henry J., ——, 811
Brown, George, Sac City, Iowa, 787
Brown, Henry L., Omro, Wis., 905
Brown, Horatio W., Brockport, N. Y., 900
Brown, James R., Winfield, Iowa, 765
Brown, John, Knob, Pa., 729
Brown, John, Elko, Nev., 857
Brown, John A., West-Liberty, Pa., 877
Brown, John H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 758
Brown, John H., Worcester, N. Y., 889
Brown, John M., Neosho, Mo., 823
Brown, Josiah J., Newark, N. J., 799
Brown, Milton W., Mt. Eaton, O., 726
Brown, Richard, D.D., N. Hagerstown, O., 718
Brown, Robert A., Philadelphia, Pa., 868

Digitized by Google

Brown, Robert M.,D.D.,Poughkeepsie,N.Y., 853
Brown, Robert M., Rouseville, Pa., 734
Brown, Robert M , New-York City, N. Y., 850
Brown, S. G., D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 893
Brown, Theodore S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 906
Brown, Thomas, Philadelphia, Tenn., 880
Brown, Thomas J., Utica, N. Y., 869
Brown, William B., Maryville, Tenn., 880
Brown, William F., Black River Falls, Wis., 904
Brown, William F., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 875
Brown, William R., Leavenworth, Kan., 800
Brown, William Y., Denver, Col. Ter., 720
Browne, George, Hamden, N. Y., 889
Browne, George S. J., Cincinnati, O., 710
Browne, Samuel J., Cincinnati, O., 708
Browne, William B., Bell Air, Md., 699
Brownlee, James, Villa Ridge, Ill., 766
Brownson, James J., D.D., Washington, Pa., 877
Bruechert, F. H. W., Lansing, Iowa, 727
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Bruen, James De Hart, Summit, N. J., 851
Brugh, William I., Hayesville, O., 725
Brundage, Abner, Montclair, N. J., 836
Bryan, Edward D., Carbondale, Pa., 861
Bryant, Alfred, Lansing, Mich., 813
Bryson, Robert C., Pine Grove Mills, Pa., 745
Buchanan, J. M., D.D.,Williamsburgh, N.Y.,903
Buck, Elijah, Centralia, Ill., 766
Buckingham, Ebenezer, D.D., Canton, O., 715
Budge, Henry H., Buchanan, Mich., 758
Buehren, William, Napa City, Cal., 785
Buel, Frederick E., San Francisco, Cal., 858
Buell, Allen J., Northville, Mich., 810
Bulkley, Charles H. A., Malone, N. Y., 690
Bulkley, E. A., D.D., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 690
Bulkley, Hiram W., ——, 690
Bull, Ralph, West-Town, N. Y., 845
Bullard, Henry, St. Joseph, Mo., 826
Bullions, Alexander B., D D., Sharon, Ct., 853
Burbank, Caleb, Stamford, N. Y., 714
Burchard, Sam. D., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 847
Burchard, Whiting C., Rushville, Ill., 754
Burchfield, William A., Wilkins, Pa., 875
Burchfield, William M., Curwinsville, Pa., 745
Burdett, Michael, Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Burdick, Charles A., Joliet, Ill., 758
Burgess, Chalon, Panama, N. Y., 896
Burgess, Robert, Woodbine, Iowa, 795
Burghardt, Peter H., Painted Post, N. Y., 742
Burgster, Joseph K., Winneconne, Wis , 905
Burkhalter, Edw'd R., New-Rochelle, N.Y., 855
Burnap, Bliss, Bangor, N. Y., 890
Burnet, Thomas, Oronoco, Minn., 821
Burnett, Elijah L., Chicago, Ill., 758
Burnham, P. J., Alden, N. Y., 689
Burns, James H., Park Ridge, Ill., 758
Burr, Marcus, Freeport, L. I., N. Y., 809
Burrell, David James, N. York City, N. Y., 851
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, O., 713
Burroughs, George W., M.D., Phila., Pa., 868
Burrowes, G., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 858
Burrows, John, Milford, N. J., 888
Burt, Nathaniel C., D.D., Nice, France, 708
Burtis, John H., New-York City, N.Y., 896
Burton, Sherman M., ——, 813
Burtt, Robert J., Woodstown, N. J., 842
Busch, Auguste, Winona, Minn., 821
Bush, George C., Newtown, Pa., 869
Bush, Samuel W., Binghamton, N. Y., 887
Bush, Stephen, Waterford, N. Y., 693
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, West-Africa, 708
Bushnell, Ebenezer, D.D., Fremont, O., 884
Bushnell, Henry, Granville, O., 727
Bushnell, Horace, Jr., Southport, Ind., 778
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 715
Butler, Henry E., Keeseville, N. Y., 690
Butler, Henry S., Clearfield, Pa., 745
Butler, James G., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Butler, James G., Grand Tower, Ill., 767
Butler, John, Ningpo, China, 704
Butler, Joseph, Pawsellm, Minn., 820
Buttolph, Milton, Lima, N. Y., 900
Butts, Joshua, New-York City, N. Y., 847
Byers, Joseph H., Kansas City, Mo., 822
Byington, Theodore L., Newton, Pa., 840
Byllesby, Faber, Rome, Pa., 854

Cable, Jonathan, Danville, Iowa, 791
Cain, George F., Springfield, O., 869
Cain, William H., San Francisco, Cal. 856
Cairnes, William G., Fillmore. N. J., 834
Caldwell, Albert J., Carondelet, Mo., 825
Caldwell, Alexander, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 784
Caldwell, Ebenezer B., Shreve, O., 726
Caldwell, James, Hamilton, Pa., 732
Caldwell, John, Blossburgh, Pa., 749
Caldwell, John Calvin, Newberry, Pa., 747
Caldwell, John C., West-Salem, Wis., 902
Caldwell, John D., Chatham, Iowa, 786
Caldwell, John P., Uniontown, O., 717
Caldwell, Robert F., Crawfordsville, Ind., 772
Caldwell, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Caleb, J. J., Allahabad, India, 770
Calhoun, Henry, Ironton, Ohio, 712
Calhoun, John A., Batavia, Iowa, 792
Calhoun, John Y., Bloomington, Ill., 750
Calhoun, Soltare F., ——, 844
Califf, Stephen A., Aspinwall, Pa., 863
Calkins, James F., Wellsboro, Pa., 748
Calkins, Lyman D., Muncy, Pa., 807
Calkins, M. Henry, Brownsburgh, Pa., 870
Calkins, Wolcott, Buffalo, N. Y., 896
Callahan, Henry, Franklin, N. Y., 889
Callen, James H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Cambern, Henry H., Ladore, Kan., 798
Cameron, Daniel W., Plattsmouth, Neb., 795
Cameron, Henry C., Princeton, N. J., 838
Camp, Edward H., Troy, Pa., 863
Camp, Philander, Gainesville. N. Y., 897
Campbell, A. E., D.D., New-York. N. Y., 832
Campbell, Alvin C., Renovo, Pa., 748
Campbell, Charles M., Valmont, Col. Ter., 720
Campbell, David R., Steubenville. Ohio, 719
Campbell, David T., Morning Sun, Iowa, 792
Campbell, Donald B , Irving, Mich., 816
Campbell, Elgy V., St. Cloud, Minn., 819
Campbell, James, New-Orleans, La., 776
Campbell, James K., D D., N York, N. Y., 847
Campbell, James R., Woodbridge, N. J., 846
Campbell, James S., Delaware. Ohio, 724
Campbell, Joel, La Fayette, N. J., 839
Campbell, John, South-Trenton, N. Y., 894
Campbell, John A., Rossville, Ind., 772
Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass., 843
Campbell, Richard M., Belleville, Pa., 746
Campbell, Robert K., South-Salem, Ohio, 706
Campbell, Sam. M., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 900
Campbell, Smart, John's Island, S. C., 695
Campbell, Thomas, Camp Point, Ill., 754
Campbell, William, Chicago, Ill., 758
Campbell, William, De Soto, Iowa, 789
Campbell, William O., Etna, Pa.
Campbell, William W., Delphi, Ind., 772
Campfield, Robert B., Newark, N. J., 836
Candee, Isaac N., D.D., Richview. Ill., 766
Canfield, Joseph A., Antwerp, N. Y., 890
Cann, Thomas M., Frederick, Md., 698
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 740
Capp, Edward P., Fungchow, China, 705
Carden, Patrick L., Manteno, Ill., 758
Carey, Isaac E., Freeport, Ill., 759
Carey, Sylvester, Freeport, Ill., 804
Carey, William B., New-York City, N. Y., 837
Cargen, William, Cambridge, Wis., 903
Carleton, Marcus M., Ambala, India, 771
Carlile, Samuel, Brooklyn, E. D., 807
*Carlisle, Hugh, Rootstown, O., 727
Carnachan, James Gordon, Meadville, Pa., 738
Carnahan, David T., Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 771
Caron, Diogenes. Mourystown, O., 707
Carothers, Christopher, Yedo, Japan, 704
Carothers, Robert, Turtle Creek, Pa., 873
Carpenter, Elisha M., New-York, N. Y., 902
Carpenter, George, Washington C. H., O., 706
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Carpenter, John H., Maren o, Ill., 760
Carr, Charles C., Horse Heads, N. Y., 739
Carr, William T., Wilmington N. C., 694
Carrell, Benjamin, Lambertville, N. J., 837
Carrell, John J., Easton, Pa., 864
Carriel, Calvin, Eldora, Iowa, 788
Carrier, Augustus H., Erie, Pa., 819

Digitized by Google

Carrington, John, Bangkok, Siam, 692
Carroll, Andrew, Independence, Mo , 822
Carroll. George R., Council Bluffs, Iowa, 795
Carruth, James H., Lawrence, Kan., 800
Carruthers, James A., Dexter, Iowa, 790
Carson, Elijah A., Savannah, Mo., 826
Carson, Irwin, Chillicothe, O., 706
Carson, John C., Mill's River, N. C., 695
Carson, John E., Red Oak, O., 712
Carter, John Pym, Baltimore, Md., 698
Carter, Robert, ——, 697
Carter, Samuel T., Huntington, L. I., 809
Carter, Thomas, Pluckamin, N. J., 831
Caruthers, James G., Yates City, Ill., 752
Caruthers, John, Brady, Pa., 735
Carvalosa, Mod.P.B. de, Lorena, Brzl., S. A., 702
Case, Calvin, Hector, N. Y., 739
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 793
Caton, Irwin L., Georgetown, O., 713
Cattell, Thomas W., Merchantville, N. J., 841
Cattell, William C., D.D., Easton, Pa., 864
Cellar, Thomas J., Marseilles, O., 883
Cellar, Wilson F., ——, 725
Cellars, John V., Allegheny, Pa., 729
Chalfant, George W., Bridgeport, O., 717
Chamberlain, Edward B., Springfield, Pa., 733
Chamberlain, G. W., São Paulo, Brzl., S. A., 702
Chamberlain, Wm. B., Indianapolis, Ind., 778
Chamberlin, Albert, Croton Falls, N. Y., 855
Chambers, Andrew, ——, 839
Chambers, Andrew G., Freehold, N. J., 834
Chambers, George S., New-York City, N. Y., 850
Chambers, John P., Spring Hill, Ill., 760
Chambers, John P., Dayton, Wis., 906
Chandler, Frank, Freehold, N. J., 833
Chandler, John E., Madura, India, 706
Chandler, Loomis, White Lake, Mich., 810
Changnon, André, Ste. Anne, Ill., 759
Chapin, Addison M., Spartansburgh, Pa., 734
Chapin, Augustus L., Galesburgh, Ill., 751
Chapin, George F., Irving, Kan., 797
Chapin, Henry B., Ph.D., New York, N. Y., 849
Chapin, John E., Neenah, Wis., 905
Chapin, Lucius D., East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 900
Chapin, Lyman Dwight, Tientsin, China, 705
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 732
Chapman, Abner D., Malcom, Iowa, 794
Chapman, Charles, Orange, N. Y., 739
Chapman, John L., Troy, Kan., 797
Chapman, Lucius W., Wenona, Mich., 813
Chase, Frederick A., Lyons, Iowa, 784
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 771
Chase, Moses, Beekmantown, N. Y., 690
Chaterjee, K. C., Hoshyarpore, India, 771
Chatterton, German H., Sutherl'd Falls, Vt., 788
Cheadle, Henry C., Amesville, O., 722
Cheever, William M., Cincinnati, O., 708
Cherry, Joseph F., ——, 756
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 895
*Chester, Alfred, Elizabeth, N. J., 830
Chester, Anson G., Albion, N. Y., 897
Chester, Charles H., Geneva, N. Y., 749
Chester, Edward W., Madura, India, 849
Chester, Elisha F., Rochelle, Ill., 763
Chester, John, Washington, D. C., 703
Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, O., 707
Chestnut, Thomas M., Newton, Ill., 749
Chichester, Darwin, Hammondsport, N. Y., 742
Chichester, William J., Altoona, Pa., 746
Chidlaw, Benj. W., Valley Junction, O., 707
Childs, Edwin W., Jonesville, Mich., 815
Childs, Elias, Fly Creek, N. Y., 889
Chittenden, William E , Buffalo, N. Y., 896
Chresfield, James A., Lexington, N. C., 697
Christen, Samuel J., Santiago, Chili, 709
Christy, David D., Coultersville, Pa.
Clancy, John, Schenectady, N. Y., 688
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 692
Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, O., 714
Clark, Asahel L., Greenport (L. I.), N. Y.
Clark, Calvin, Marshall, Mich., 813
Clark, Charles G., Ann Arbor, Mich., 810
Clark, C. Rufus, Leroy, N. Y., 897
Clark, Charles Rufus, San Diego, Cal., 859
Clark, David, Melpine, Iowa, 794
Clark, Edgar W., Cornwall, N. Y., 852
Clark, Edward P., Erie, Pa., 734
Clark, Gideon C., Mount Vernon, Ill., 766
Clark, James, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 807
Clark, James A., Spencertown, N. Y., 691
Clark, James H., Cedarville, N. J., 842
Clark, James H., Franklin Grove, Ill., 763
Clark, James H., Warrensburgh, Mo., 822
Clark, James W., Lexington, Mo., 822
Clark, Richard A., Preble, N. Y.
Clark, Seth G., Highland, Kan., 822
Clark, Walter H., Ponca, Neb., 830
Clark, William, Amherst, N. H., 843
Clark, William L. S., Blue Ball, O., 712
Clarke, Abram J., Chester, Ill., 764
Clarke, John P., Kelley, Pa., 745
Clarke, Samuel T., Owego, N. Y., 888
*Clarke, Walter, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 896
Claybaugh, William M., Van Wert, O., 885
Clayton, Joshua A., Detroit, Mich., 810
Cleaveland, G. W., Moorcheadville, Pa., 732
Cleland, James, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 890
Cleland, Philip S., Topeka, Kan., 799
Cleland, Robert W., Louisville, Ky., 804
Cleland, Thomas H., Lawrence, Kan., 805
Cleland, T. H., Jr., Council Bluffs, Iowa, 795
Cline, E. Clark, Oxford, N. J., 840
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 739
Clute, N. Marcellus, Olean, N. Y., 898
Clyde, John Cunningham, Shenandoah, Pa.
Coale, James Johnson, Arch Spring, Pa., 746
Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 897
Cobb, Archibald P., Englishtown, N. J., 833
Cobb, Nehemiah, Hudson, O., 714
Cobb, Solon, Medford, Mass., 888
Cochran, Andrew, Durhamville, N. Y., 893
Cochran, James, Stillwater, Minn., 899
Cochran, Joseph G., Oroomiah, Persia, 893
Cochran, Robert M., Newville, Pa., 743
Cochran, William R., Antrim, N. H., 843
Cochran, William P., West-Ely, Mo., 824
Cochrane, J. Williams, Mendham, N. J., 835
Coe, Henry T., St. Louis, Mo., 828
Coffin, Selden J., Easton, Pa., 865
Cogswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H., 843
Colt, Charles P., Binghamton, N. Y., 888
Colt, George H., Wilmington, Ill., 758
Cole, Jacob H., Harrisburg, Pa., 744
Coleman, James W., Darien, Ct., 854
Coleman, Lyman, D.D., Easton, Pa., 864
Collier, Francis J., Philadelphia, Pa., 874
Collier, Henry P., Benton Centre, N. Y., 740
Collins, Britton E., Shirleysburgh, Pa., 744
Collins, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 870
Collins, Charles J., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 862
Collins, Joshua, Lithgow, N. Y., 852
Collins, Varnum D., Hong Kong, China, 703
Collins, William W., Parma, Mich., 813
Colmery, David R., Yellow Springs, O., 711
Colmery, Robert C., Delavan, Ill., 751
Colmery, William W., Monroe, O., 710
Colt, Samuel F., Wysox, Pa., 861
Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 761
Compton, Andrew J., Watsonville, Cal., 859
Conant, Charles A., Pike, N. Y., 738
Conant, Robert T., Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 890
Conceicao, J. M. da, São Paulo, Brazil, S.A., 702
Conde, Daniel T., D.D., Beloit, Wis., 903
Condict, Walter, Newark, N. J., 837
Condit, Blackford, Terre Haute, Ind., 781
Condit, Ira M., San Francisco, Cal., 858
Condit, John G., Libertyville, Iowa, 791
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 737
Condit, Robert A., Carondelet, Mo., 829
Condit, Thaniel B., Stillwater, N. J., 840
Condit, Uzal W., Osceola Mills, Pa., 841
Condit, William C., Ashland, Ky., 802
Cone, Augustus, Pleasant Unity, Pa., 797
Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass., 843
Cone, Revilo J., Montgomery, N. Y., 699
Congdon, Hiram W., Watertown, N. Y., 891
Conger, Enoch, Carmi, Ill., 884
Conkey, John P., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Conklin, Luther, Rochester, N. Y., 900
Conklin, Newton J., Gouverneur, N. Y., 891
Conklin, Nathaniel, New-Vernon, N. J., 835
Conklin, Oliver P., Charlotte, N. Y., 900
Conkling, Cornelius S., M. Pleasant, N. J., 837
Conkling, Nathaniel W., N. Y. City, N Y., 849

Digitized by Google

Conn, Samuel, New-Albany, Ind., 780
Conover, Robert, Bloomington, Ill., 750
Conrad, Jacob E., Sterling, Minn., 818
Conzett, Jacob, Dubuque, Iowa, 786
Conway, David, Andover, N. J., 841
Cook, Darwin, Merryall, Pa., 862
Cook, John, Apple River, Ill., 760
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 896
Cook, Solomon, Golconda, Ill., 767
Cooke, Joshua, Moingona, Iowa, 787
Cooke, Sylvester, Washington, D. C., 840
Cooke, William H., Havre de Grace, Md., 698
Coombs, John N., Washington, D. C., 702
Coon, Jacob, Albany, Ill., 762
Coons, George W., Falmouth, Ky., 801
Coons, John F., Cincinnati, O., 801
Cooper, Alvin, Pompey, N. Y., 892
Cooper, Charles W., Marlborough, N. Y., 852
Cooper, Daniel C., Slippery Rock, Pa., 731
Cooper, Daniel W., Ottawa, O., 885
Cooper, David M., Albion, Mich., 814
Cooper, Edwin, Atchison, Kan., 797
Cooper, Henry, McConnellsville, O., 722
Cooper, William H., Bellport, L. I., N. Y., 806
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 889
Corbett, Henry M., Cambridge, Ill., 768
Corbett, Hunter, Chefoo, China, 705
Corliss, Albert H., Lima, N. Y., 900
Cornelison, Isaac A., Washington, Ill., 752
Cornelius, Maxwell N., Oakdale, Pa., 875
Cornell, Fred. F., D.D., Somerville, N. J., 830
Cornell, Howard, Lockport, N. Y., 851
Cornell, William M., D.D., Boston, Mass., 843
Corss, Charles C., East-Smithfield, Pa., 861
Corteiyou, Thomas F., Montgomery, O., 708
Corwin, Gabriel S., East-Pembroke, N. Y., 897
Cory, Benjamin, Plainfield, N. J., 830
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 773
Cory, Joseph, Waverly, Pa., 861
Cottrell, George W., North-Vineland, N. J., 841
Couch, Walter V., Rochester, N. Y., 900
Coulter, James, Coultersville, Pa., 730
Coulter, Jonathan R., Anderson's Mills, Pa., 730
Court, Robert, Malcom, Iowa, 794
Courtwright, C. W., McConnellsville, O., 722
Covert, John, Chicago, Ill., 757
Cowan, Edward P., Germantown, Pa., 870
Cowan, Perez D., Rogersville, Tenn., 890
Cowden, John G., Clinton, Iowa, 785
Cowhick, John Y., Stewartstown, Pa., 871
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 739
Cowles, Sylvester, Gowanda, N. Y., 895
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Cox, S. H., D.D., LL.D., Bronxville, N. Y., 853
Coyle, Leonidas E., Bridgeton, N. J., 842
Coyner, David H., Kilbourn, O.
Craft, David, Wyalusing, Pa., 863
Craig, Adam, Glen Roy, Iowa, 785
Craig, David, Palmyra, Iowa, 790
Craig, George, Conklingville, N. Y., 669
Craig, John S., Noblesville, Ind., 776
Craig, Robert H., Otisville, N. Y., 839
Craig, William B., Duncannon, Pa., 743
Craig, Willis G., Keokuk, Iowa, 792
Craighead, James G., New-York City, N. Y., 848
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 732
Crane, Edward P., Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
Crane, Elias N., Norfolk, Va., 699
Crane, Floyd A., Jeffersonville, N. Y., 846
Crane, Henry J., Hunter, N. Y., 863
Crane, John Jay, Stanhope, N. J., 841
Crane, Oliver, D.D., Montclair, N. J.
Crassman, George T., Morrison, Ill., 762
Craven, Elijah R., D.D., Newark, N. J., 836
Craven, Hugh L., St. Charles, Minn., 821
Crawford, C. H., Santa Rosa, Cal., 856
Crawford, J. Agnew, Chambersburgh, Pa., 743
Crawford, James, Morning Sun, Iowa, 791
Crawford, Josiah, New-Washington, Ind., 779
Crawford, James M., Maryville, Mo., 827
Crawford, James W., Vinton, Iowa, 784
Crawford Levi P., Lincoln, Ill., 755
Crawford, Thomas M., West-Bangor, Pa., 871
Crawford, Thos. R., D.D., Moorefield, O., 717
Creath, John, Neosho Falls, Kan.
Creigh, Thomas, D.D., Mercersburgh, Pa., 743
Crissman, George T., Morrison, Ill.
Crissman, Samuel M., Atlanta, Ill., 752
Crisswell, Robert A., Normal, Ill., 750
Critchlow, Benj. C., New-Brighton, Pa., 736
Crittenden, Immer Norton, Warsaw, Ill., 791
Crittenden, Lyman B., Cincinnati, O., 874
Crittenden, Samuel W., New-York, N. Y., 866
Crocker, Amos, Coventry, N. Y., 888
Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 896
Crocker, James N., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 689
Crosby, Arthur, New-York City, N. Y., 850
Crosby, Howard, D.D., N. York, N. Y., 849
Cross, Andrew B., Baltimore, Md., 698
Cross, J. Morris, Grand Haven, Mich., 812
Cross, Jonathan, Wheeling, W. Va., 877
Cross, Marcus E., Darby, Pa., 860
Crossett, J. Fisher, China.
Crossett, Robert, Cincinnati, O.
Crothers, Samuel D., Greenfield, O., 706
Crowe, James B., Bedford, Ind., 779
Crowell, James M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Crowell, John, D.D., Odessa, Del., 700
Crowl, Theodore, Allegheny, Pa., 730
Crozier, John N., Athens, Ill., 755
Crozier, William, Carlyle, Kan., 796
Cruikshanks, James, Spencer, Mass., 843
Cruikshanks, Robert, D.D., Savannah, Mo., 836
Culliss, William B., Hyde Park, Pa., 863
Culver, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Culver, Anthony W., Morrison, Ill., 763
Cummings, Philander J., New-Sheffield, Pa., 875
Cummins, William H., ——, 827
Cunningham, Alexander, Whitestown, Pa., 730
Cunningham, David A., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Cunningham, John W., Naperville, Ill., 759
Cunningham, Robert H., Rushford, Minn., 821
Cunningham, T. M., D.D., S. Francisco, Cal., 858
Cunningham, William, West-Fairfield, Pa., 873
Curran, Richard A., D.D., Huntington, Ind., 773
Curtis, Augustus E., Eyota, Minn., 690
Curtis, Charles D., College Hill, O., 722
Curtis, Edward H., Galesburgh, Ill., 752
Curtis, Eleroy, Newburgh, O., 714
Curtis, George C., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 739
Curtis, Samuel Ives, N. York City, N. Y., 851
Curtis, Walter W., Canaan, N. Y., 851
Curtis, William S., D.D., Rockford, Ill., 759
Curtiss, William C., Richmond, Me., 733
Curtiss, William W., Lyndon, Kan., 796
Cushman, Isaac J., Murdock, O., 709
Cushman, John P., Boston, Mass., 689
Cuyler, Theodore L., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 806

Dale, Gerald F., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Dale, James W., D.D., Wayne, Pa., 860
Dale, John, Providence, Ill., 756
Dalzell, William, West-Point, O., 719
Dana, Stephen W., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Daniel, John, Lima, O., 885
Darley, Alexander M., Cherokee, Iowa, 787
Darling, Charles C., New-York City, N. Y., 850
Darling, Henry, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 688
Darrach, William B., Shickshinny, Pa., 865
Darrah, James A., West-Ely, Mo., 824
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Dashiel, Alfred H., Jr., Bricksburgh, N. J., 833
Davenport, Silas Augustus, Elizabeth, N. J., 831
Davidson, Robert, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Davies, Evan L., College Hill, Ohio, 709
Davies, Peter S., Buchanan, Pa., 874
Davis, Edwin R., Chicago, Ill., 758
Davis, George F., La Grange, Mo., 825
Davis, James, Blairsville, Pa., 872
Davis, James C., New-Market, Tenn., 882
Davis, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 869
Davis, James S., Cottonwood Grove, Ill., 764
Davis, Jesse B., Hightstown, N. J., 833
Davis, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 729
Davis, John Kirby, Stroudsburgh, Pa., 865
Davis, Richard, Grapeland, Minn., 818
Davis, Robert Hamill, Deerfield, N. J., 842
Davis, Samuel Miller, Latrobe, Pa., 873
Davis, Samuel T., Independence, Pa., 878
Davis, T. D., Ironton, Mo., 827
Davis, Thomas K., Hayesville, O., 725
Davison, Isaac S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806

Digitized by Google

Davison, Robert A., Westchester, N. Y., 854
Dawson, T. Madison, Monticello, N. Y., 846
Day, Alanson R., Valemont, Col. Ter., 720
Day, Alvah, Manchester, Iowa, 785
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 692
Day, Samuel Mills, Honeoye, N. Y., 740
Day, William, Cleveland, O., 713
Day, William J., Ashley, Pa., 863
Dean, Amos H., Albany, N. Y., 688
Dean, Benjamin A., ———, 869
Dechert, Howard P., New-York City, N. Y., 849
De Heer, Cornelius, Nyack, N. Y., 830
De La Mater, Isaac, Augusta, Ky., 712
De La Mater, John A., Cleveland, O., 715
De Lancey, R. A., D.D., Hampton, N. H., 843
De La Vergne, James A., Clinton, Mo., 781
De Long, Charles H., Deposit, N. Y., 888
Demarest, John K., Owensboro, Ky., 804
Deming, Friend A., Mattoon, Ill., 768
Dennis, James S., Sidon, Syria, 837
Denniston, James Otis, Erie, Pa., 734
Denton, Jonas, Forest City, Mich., 811
Depue, M. Ayres, Schooley's M., N. J., 835
Deputie, John M., Marshall, Liberia, 871
De Rooy, J., Oostburgh, Wis., 904
Deruelle, Daniel, Weatherly, Pa., 865
Des Islets, G. M., Point aux Trembles, Can., 849
Des Islets, Colbert L. M., Princeton, N. J., 837
De Veuve, Prentiss, Newark, N. J., 836
De Voe, Isaac, Lanesboro, Minn., 820
Dewing, Charles S., Mendocino, Cal., 856
Dewing, Thomas S., Shamokin, Pa., 747
De Witt, Abner T., Troy, N. Y., 693
De Witt, Abraham, Fair Hill, Md., 700
De Witt, Brainerd T., Frankfort, O., 706
De Witt, John, Boston, Mass., 843
De Witt, Luke, Latta's, O., 706
Dexter, R. Hart, Wyoming, N. Y., 897
Deyo, O. H. Perry, Rockaway, N. J., 835
Diament, Jeremiah N., Stanton, Mich., 812
Dibble, Cassins H., E. Bloomfield, N. Y., 895
Dickerson, Archer C., Bowling Green, Ky., 804
Dickerson, Henry L., Edinburgh, Ind., 778
Dickey, Charles A., St. Louis, Mo., 829
Dickey, Clement C., Oxford, Pa., 861
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 902
Dickey, David L., Irwin's Station, Pa., 873
Dickey, James W., West-Union, Iowa, 785
Dickey, John B., Richmond, O., 719
Dickey, John M., D.D., Oxford, Pa., 859
Dickey, Joseph S., Shiloh, Iowa, 793
Dickey, Ninian S., Mattoon, Ill., 768
Dickey, Samuel, Oxford, Pa., 860
Dickey, Samuel L., Harlem Springs, O., 720
Dickhaut, Conrad, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 809
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Dickinson, Edward, Holly, Mich., 811
Dickinson, R. W., D.D., Fordham, N. Y., 847
Dickinson, William C., Battle Creek, Mich., 813
Dickson, Cyrus, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 698
Dickson, Hugh S., D.D., West-Chester, Pa., 860
Dickson, James, Berwick, Pa., 747
Dickson, James M., Montgomery, N. Y., 846
Dickson, Robert, D.D., New-Lisbon, O., 715
Dickson, William, North-Benton, O., 716
Dickson, William T., Wolf Creek, Pa., 730
Dieffendorf, S., D.D., Bridgeton, N. J.
Dillingham, John H., St. Louis, Mo., 829
Dillon, Samuel P., Feesburgh, O., 712
Dillon, Thomas E., Marshall, Liberia, 871
Dilworth, Albert, Beaver Falls, Pa., 736
Dilworth, Robert B., Leavenworth, Kan.
Dimmick, Francis M., Omaha, Neb., 795
Dimond, David, D.D., Brighton, Ill., 764
Dinsmore, Andrew A., Des Moines, Iowa, 790
Dinsmore, Francis B., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 791
Dinsmore, James H., Hopkinsville, Ky., 804
Dinsmore, John W., Bloomington, Ill., 750
Dinsmore, Thomas H., Athens, Mo., 825
Dinsmore, William H., Stroudsburgh, Pa., 865
Diver, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Doak, William S., Home, Tenn., 880
Doane, Edward T., Micronesia Islands, 849
Dobbin, Thomas, Groveland, N. Y., 900
Dobbins, H. H., Santa Barbara, Cal., 859
Dobson, Augustus T., Chester, Pa., 860
Dobson, Leonidas, Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter., 703
Dod, Samuel B., Hoboken, N. J., 832
Dodd, Henry M., Manlius, N. Y., 892
Dodd, Ira S., Garnett, Kan., 799
Dodd, Luther, Toledo, Iowa, 783
Dodd, Ruel, Macon City, Mo.
Dodd, Samuel, Shanghai, China, 704
Dodder, Edward L., Tipton, Iowa, 793
Dodge, David Stuart, Beirût, Syria, 849
Dodge, John V., Evansville, Ind., 781
Dodge, N., Mount Joy, Pa., 872
Dodge, Richard V., Madison, Wis., 906
Dogama, John F., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S. A., 702
Doggett, Thomas, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 899
Donahey, Martin L., ———, 878
Donahoo, Elijah R., Temperanceville, Pa., 875
Donaldson, A., D.D., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 735
Donaldson, Asa, Charlton, Iowa, 762
Donaldson, John, Ironton, Mo., 827
Donaldson, Wilson M., Ossian, Ind., 773
Dool, William S., Aledo, Ill., 762
Doolittle, Henry H., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 740
Doolittle, Henry L., Huron, N. Y., 741
Doolittle, Justus, Fuchow, China, 704
Doolittle, Miles, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 784
Doremus, Joseph H., Stephensburgh, N. J., 840
Dorland, Luke, Concord, N. C., 695
Dorland, William M., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Dorsey, Samuel J., Julian, Pa., 896
Dougherty, Peter, Omena, Mich., 847
Douglas, John Waldo, Trenton, N. Y.
Douglass, Alexander, Evans' Mills, N. Y., 891
Douglass, Eugene, Albany, N. Y., 851
Dowd, Charles F., Saratoga Spa, N. Y., 693
Downer, John C., De Soto, Mo., 828
Downing, J. G., San Francisco, Cal., 743
Downing, N. H., Logan, Mo., 824
Downs, Caleb B., Homer, O., 728
Downs, John V., Chicago, Ill., 757
Downs, William R., Chicago, Ill., 757
Drake, Benjamin B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Drake, Jeremiah Mead, Angola, Ind., 774
Drake, John Wilson, Union City, Ind., 776
Drake, Lewis I., West-Liberty, O., 883
Drake, R. T., Dayton, O., 711
Drennan, Manuel J., Madison, Ind., 780
Dripps, J. Frederick, Germantown, Pa., 870
Drummond, William, Stone Bank, Wis., 904
Drysdale, Walter S., Dundee, N. Y., 749
Duboc, Henry A., Williamstown, Vt., 738
Du Bois, Abram C., San Francisco, Cal., 884
Du Bois, Robert P., New-London, Pa., 859
Dubuar, James, Northville, Mich., 810
Dudley, Adolphus S., Granville, O., 727
Dudley, La Fayette, Cornwall, Ct., 854
Dudley, John, Richmond, Ind., 782
Duffield, George, D.D., Saginaw City, Mich., 816
Duffield, John T., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 838
Duffield, Samuel W., Bergen, J. City, N. J., 832
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Dumser, John C., Elgin, Ill., 757
Duncan, Alexander, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 753
Duncan, Charles C. B., Kingston, O., 723
Dundas, John R., D.D., Sandy, O., 715
Dunham, Moses E., Whitesboro, N. Y., 894
Dunham, Samuel P., Bainbridge, O., 706
Dunlap, Abijah B., Grand Traverse, Mich.
Dunlap, Alexander, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 753
Dunlap, Charles, South-Lyon, Mich., 810
Dunlap, Cyrus H., Sedalia, Mo., 832
Dunlap, James, Springfield, O., 710
Dunlap, Latten W., Mount Sterling, Ill., 753
Dunn, Ambrose, Greenwood, Ind., 778
Dunn, James B., Boston, Mass., 843
Dunn, James R., Jacksonville, Ill., 755
Dunning, Alvah G., Beloit, Wis., 903
Dunning, Charles S., D.D., Honesdale, Pa., 862
Dunning, Harlan P., Auburn, N. Y., 743
Dunning, John S., Jefferson, Iowa, 787
Dunning, Richard, Newark, N. Y., 741
Dunning, William A., Franklin, N. Y., 889
Durfee, Charles S., Newburyport, Mass., 843
Duryea, Joseph T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Dwight, Benjamin W., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 893
Dwight, James H., Englewood, N. J., 832
Dwight, William B., West-Point, N. Y., 851
Dye, Charles B., Purdy's Station, N. Y., 854
Dye, Henry B., Maumee, O., 886

Digitized by Google

Dysart, Milton H., Bloomfield, Iowa, 791
Dzing, Shihnyioo, Ningpo, China, 704

Eaglesон, Alexander G., Oshkosh, Wis., 725
Eagleson, John, D.D., Buffalo, Pa., 877
Eagleson, William S., Fredericktown, O., 727
Eakins, David W., Fort Union, N. Mex.
Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 864
Easterday, T. R., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 903
Eastman, John, Rockville, Ind., 707
Eastman, William P., Kingston, O., 706
Eastman, William W., Danville, Ky., 781
Easton, Peter Z., Comac, L. I., N. Y., 809
Easton, Thomas C., Argyle, Ill., 760
Eaton, Horace, D.D., Palmyra, N. Y., 741
Eaton, John, Jr., Washington, D. C., 887
Eaton, Samuel J. M., D.D., Franklin, Pa., 739
Eckard, James R., D.D., Easton, Pa., 864
Eckard, Leighton W., Chefoo, China, 705
Eddy, Alfred, Chicago, Ill., 757
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 692
Eddy, Clarence, Woodside, N. J., 836
Eddy, David R., Belvidere, Ill., 760.
Eddy, Franklin, Perrysville, O., 726
Eddy, Hiram, D.D., Jersey City, N. J., 903
Eddy, Levins, Delavan, Wis., 904
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 837
Edgar, David, Upper Sandusky, O., 886
Edgar, Edward B., Westfield, N. J., 830
Edgar, John, New-Bloomfield, Pa., 744
Edgar, Robert, Toledo, O., 887
Edgar, William, Somerset, Pa., 876
Edie, J. William, Coatesville, Pa., 689
Edson, Hanford A., Indianapolis, Ind., 778
Edwards, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 832
Edwards, John, Visalia, Cal., 859
Edwards, J. H., Tidiouto, Pa., 734
Edwards, Jonathan, D.D., Baltimore, Md., 699
Edwards, Joseph S., East-Cleveland, O., 715
Edwards, Tyron, D.D., Hager's City, Md., 698
Eells, James, D.D., Cleveland, O., 714
Eells, Ozias S., Johnstonville, O., 715
Eells, William W., Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 832
Egleston, Russell S., Gaines, N. Y., 899
Ehnamani, Artemas, Santee Agency, Neb., 817
Elcock, Thomas, Van Wert, O., 886
Elder, Alexander C., Blackstock, S. C., 696
Elder, James S., Clarion, Pa., 731
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, O., 715
Eldridge, Azariah, D.D., N. Y. City, N. Y., 810
Elfeld, Edward A., Freeport, Ill., 760
Ellers, William, Mine La Mott, Mo., 827
Ellinwood, F. F., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 900
Elliott, Austin W., Marshfield, Mo., 824
Elliott, Charles, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 757
Elliott, David, D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 728
Elliott, Francis M., Union Mills, Ind., 775
Elliott, George, Freeport, Ill., 759
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 903
Elliott, John, Ottawa, Kan., 798
Elliott, Jared L., Washington, D. C., 866
Elliott, John Calvin, Milton Station, O., 795
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, O., 714
Elliott, Orrin A., Cochranton, Pa., 732
Elliott, Samuel W., Woodburn, Iowa, 790
Elliott, William, Cherry Tree, Pa., 733
Elmer, Nathaniel, Belmont, N. Y., 901
Elmer, Oscar H., Sauk Centre, Minn., 820
Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, Stockton, Cal., 857
Ely, James, Thompsonville, Ct., 853
Ely, Samuel R., D.D., Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 809
Emens, Peter W., Syracuse, N. Y., 899
Emerson, D. H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Emerson, Edwin, Pennington, N. J., 743
Emerson, Thos. P., Prairie du Chien, Kan., 798
Emery, Joseph S., Lanark, Ill., 760
Emory, Isaac, Knoxville, Tenn., 882
English, James T., Liberty Corner, N. J., 830
English, John D., Jefferson, N. Y., 689
Ennis, Robert, ——, 690
Ennslin, John, Bloomfield, N. J., 837
Ensworth, Henry B., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Erdman, Albert, Morristown, N. J., 835
Erdman, Martin A., N. York City, N. Y., 849
Erdman, William J., Fort Wayne, Ind., 811
Erskine, Ebenezer, D.D., Newville, Pa., 743
Erskine, H. W., Clay Ashland, W. Af, 871
Eschman, John H., Shelbyville, Ind., 783
Essick, William J., Elkhart, Ind., 774
Eva, William T., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Evans, Benjamin D., New-California, O., 724
Evans, Charles A., Iberia, O., 724
Evans, Daniel H., Youngstown, O., 716
Evans, David W., Minonk, Ill., 750
Evans, James S., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 825
Evans, John L., ——, 825
Evans, Llewellyn J., Cincinnati, O., 409
Evans, Thomas J., Blauveltville, N. Y., 845
Everest, Asa E., Ludlow, Ill., 758
Everest, George T., Northwood, Iowa, 788
Everett, Ebenezer, Hopewell, N. Y., 740
Everitt, Benjamin S., Jamesburgh, N. J., 834
Ewing, Charles H., Media, Pa., 870
Ewing, Fielding N., Decatur, Ill., 755
Ewing, James A., Kitanning, Pa., 735
Ewing, John, Clinton, N. J., 831
Ewing, Thomas Davis, Kitanning, Pa., 735
Ewing, Thompson R., New-Alexandria, Pa., 873
Ewing, William, Cannonsburgh, Pa., 874

Fackler, John G., St. Joseph, Mo.
Fairbairn, Alexander, Chico, Cal., 857
Fairchild, E. R., D.D., N. Providence, N. J., 834
Fairchild, John, Marinette, Wis., 903
Fairley, Alexander, Washington, D. C., 702
Falconer, William C., Sharpsburgh, Pa., 729
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 813
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, N. Y., 848
Faries, Isaiah, Minneapolis, Minn., 819
Faris, John M., Anna, Ill., 758
Faris, Salmon C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 875
Faris, William B., Neoga, Ill., 769
Farmer, S. F., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Farnham, John M. W., Shanghai, China, 705
Farrar, Robert B., Dallas, W. Va., 877
Fay, Benjamin M., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Feagles, Robert S., Sparta, N. J., 835
Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 784
Fennel, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 693
Fenner, James, D.D., Paterson, N. J., 832
Fenton, Joseph, Union, Mo., 828
Ferguson, G. G., Hamburgh, Iowa, 795
Ferguson, George R., Millerton, N. Y., 852
Ferguson, James, Milford, Ill., 749
Ferguson, James A., Hanover, N. J., 835
Ferguson, William A., Honey Brook, Pa., 860
Ferguson, William M., Washington, O., 717
Ferriday, W. Calvin, Bethlehem, Pa., 865
Ferrier, Edsall, Gettysburgh, Pa.
Fewsmith, Joseph, D.D., Newark, N. J., 836
Field, Henry M., D.D., N. York City, N. Y., 847
Fields, A. B., Findlay, O., 885
Fife, Noah H. Gillett, Irwin's Station, Pa., 876
Figge, Ludwig, Muscatine, Iowa, 793
Fillmore, I. O., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 899
Filson, William H., Rockdale, Pa., 746
Finch, Horace W., Whitehall, N. Y., 693
Finch, James B., Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 809
Findley, John R., Mercer, Pa., 733
Findley, Samuel, Carlisle Station, O., 710
Findley, William S., D.D., Newark, N. J., 836
Finley, Caleb W., London, O., 723
Finley, Jonathan P., Brookfield, Mo., 824
Finley, Robert M., Wooster, O., 725
Finney, Henry G., Cogan Station, Pa., 747
Finney, Spencer L., Princeton, N. J., 838
Finney, William, D.D., Churchville, Md., 698
Fish, Edward F., Carbondale, Ill., 767
Fish, Ephraim C., West-Carleton, N. Y., 900
Fisher, Daniel W., Wheeling, W. Va., 877
Fisher, Edward W., Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 851
Fisher, George W., Trenton, Ill., 764
Fisher, James B., Providence, Pa., 863
Fisher, John, Pella, Iowa, 789
Fisher, J. Emery, Kendallville, Ind, 774
Fisher, Josiah, Bucasunna, N. J., 834
Fisher, S. W., D.D., LL.D., College Hill, O., 893
Fisher, Samuel J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 875
Fisher, Sanford G., Burlington, Kan., 796
Fisk, Henry W., Orion, Ill., 763
Fiske, Ezra W., D.D., Greencastle, Ind., 778
Fitch, Chester, Rockford, Ill., 893
Fitch, George F., Shanghai, China, 705

Digitized by Google

Fitch, John, Delaware, O., 724
Fitzgerald, James D., Cumberland, Md., 698
Fitz, Randolph Allen, Bedford, Iowa, 795
Flagler, Charles D., Chateaugay, N. Y., 690
Flanagan, James H., Fairmount, W. Va., 788
Fleming, Archibald, Constable, N. Y., 690
Fleming, David B., Allegheny, Pa., 878
Fleming, James, Henry, Ill., 751
Fleming, John, Earlville, Ill., 761
Fleming, Joseph H., Centralia, Pa., 748
Fleming, Samuel, Crown Point, Ind., 813
Fleming, William A., Johnstown, Pa., 873
Fletcher, James C., Newburyport, Mass., 843
Flint, Frederick W., St. Paul, Minn., 819
Floyd, Moses, Belleville, Pa., 745
Folsom, Arthur, New York City, N. Y., 849
Folsom, George P., Lake Forest, Ill., 900
Foltz, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 759
Foot, Horace, Tallmadge, O., 714
Foote, Charles H., Cairo, Ill., 767
Forbes, Anderson O., Honolulu, Oahu, 867
Forbes, Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Forbes, H. W., St. Charles, Iowa, 790
Forbes, John Franklin, ——, 839
Forbes, Samuel, New-Matamoras, O., 722
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 761
Ford, Charles E., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Ford, George, Versailles, N. Y., 896
Ford, Henry T., Norristown, Pa., 870
Ford, John, Parsippany, N. J., 834
Ford, Lucian C., Cincinnati, O., 709
Ford, William H., ——, 851
Foresman, Robert B., Middagh's, Pa., 864
Forman, Charles W., Lahore, India, 771
Forsman, Edwin P., ——, 746
Forster, Thomas, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 810
Forsyth, McNary, ——, 878
Forsyth, Walter, South-Bend, Ind., 775
Foster, Alexander S., Litchfield, Ill., 764
Foster, Bentley S., Dunmore, Pa., 863
Foster, Daniel R., Pennington, N. J., 839
Foster, Gustavus L., Howell, Mich., 810
Foster, James B., Cumminsville, O., 709
Foulke, Henry C., Cumberland, O., 717
Fowler, Henry, Auburn, N. Y., 738
Fowler, John B., Waterloo City, Ind., 774
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 898
Fox, Daniel W., Flanders, N. J., 835
Fox, John P., Carlisle, Ind., 782
Fox, Louis R., Washington, D. C., 703
Fox, Matthew A., Oregon, Wis., 906
Fox, William A., Dunkirk, N. Y., 896
Foy, John, West-Carlisle, O., 728
Frame, John S., Champaign, Ill., 750
Frame, Reuben, Morris, Ill., 761
France, Joseph H., Kansas City, Mo., 823
Francis, John Junkin, Freeport, Pa., 735
Francisco, Chauncy, Junius, N. Y., 741
Frankfurth, Henry, Ottumwa, Iowa, 791
Franklin, Benjamin, Chelsea, Mich., 810
Franklin, William S., Syracuse, N. Y., 893
Fraser, George, Greenville, Ill., 764
Fraser, Horace, West-Town, N. Y., 845
Fraser, Oris, Florida, N. Y., 845
Fraser, Thomas, San Francisco, Cal., 855
Fraser, William J., Brimfield, Ill., 751
Frazee, John H., Syracuse, N. Y., 892
Frazer, David R., Hudson, N. Y., 691
Frazier, A. B., ——, 768
Fredericks, James T., Burgettstown, Pa., 877
Freeland, Daniel Niles, Monroe, N. Y., 845
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 845
Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 783
Freeman, D. Kerr, Mendham, N. J., 835
Freeman, Edwin H., Franklin, Tenn.
Freeman, John Newton, Peekskill, N. Y., 855
Freeman, Samuel A., Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 900
Freese, Andrew P., Cairo, N. Y., 691
Freetly, John L., Nelson, Ill., 762
French, Charles R., Grundy Centre, Iowa, 788
French, Edward W., Bergen, J. City, N. J., 832
French, John Abbott, Morristown, N. J., 835
French, John L., Washington, D. C., 703
Friedgen, Francis F., Connersville, Ind., 783
Fries, Henry C., Laurel, Del., 700
Frink, Dennis C., New-Boston, N. H., 843
Frissell, A. Cogswell, New-York City, N. Y., 836
Frothingham, James, Lansing, Iowa, 786
Frothingham, Washington, Fonda, N. Y., 689
Fry, Henry B., Salem, O., 716
Fuller, Albert C., Princeton, N. J., 831
Fuller, William, Delphos, O., 885
Fullerton, A. T., Springfield, O., 711
Fullerton, Alexander H., Beverly, N. J., 834
Fullerton, George H., Cincinnati, O., 709
Fullerton, James S., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 784
Fulton, Henry, West-Newton, Pa., 876
Fulton, James P., Merrittstown, Pa., 876
Fulton, John L., Hookstown, Pa., 877
Fulton, Robert H., Elizabeth, Pa., 877
Fulton, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Fulton, William, Catasauqua, Pa., 864
Fulton, William R., Greenfield, Mo., 823
Furbish, Edward B., New-Hartford, N. Y., 894
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 900

Gage, Henry B., Colorado City, Col. Ter., 720
Gage, John L., Franklin, O., 711
Galley, Robert R., Fredericksburgh, O., 726
Galbraith, Robert C., Flora, Ill., 766
Galbraith, Robert C., Jr., Roxbell, O., 706
Galbreath, William M., Amanda, O., 723
Gallagher, Joseph S., New-York City, N. Y., 836
Gallaher, Thomas, Louisiana, Mo., 825
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 705
Gallaudet, Theodore, Westminster, Md., 698
Gally, Merritt, Rochester, N. Y., 741
Galpin, Horace, New-York City, N. Y., 847
Galt, Thomas, Aurora, Ill., 761
Gamble, Joseph, Cincinnati, O., 709
Gamble, Robert, Airville, Pa., 871
Gardiner, Abraham S., W. Roxbury, Mass., 843
Gardiner, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 850
Gardiner, Hugh B., Perry, N. Y., 897
Gardiner, James, Canton, N. Y., 890
Gardner, Alfred, Weyauwega, Wis., 904
Gardner, Corliss B., Cuba, N. Y., 898
Gardner, Edward P., Hoboken, N. J., 832
Gardner, Robert D., Sharon, Ct., 853
Gardner, Theodore A., ——, 808
Gardner, Theodore Y., Fort Scott, Kan., 799
Garland, Edmund, Granville, O., 727
Garner, Edward W., Waupaca, Wis., 905
Garnet, Henry H., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 848
Garretson, Ferdinand V. D., ——, 851
Garrison, Samuel Y., Bowling Green, Ky., 803
Garritt, Joshua B., Hanover, Ind., 780
Gaston, Albert H., Cassopolis, Mich., 812
Gaston, William, Bell Air, O., 717
Gates, Lorenzo M., Ottawa, Ill., 761
Gates, Stephen P., East-Canton, Pa., 863
Gay, William A., Winnebago, Ill., 763
Gayley, Samuel A., Colora, Md., 700
Gaylord, Eber William, Huntsville, O., 701
Gaylord, Heminway J., Lincoln, Del., 700
Gaylord, Willis Clark, Arkport, N. Y., 901
Gazlay, Sayrs, Newport, Ky., 707
Geary, Edward R., D.D., Albany, Oregon, 856
Geddes, W. N., Waynesboro', Pa., 744
Gelston, Maltby, Ann Arbor, Mich., 815
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 742
George, Samuel C., Bangkok, Siam, 692
Gerrish, John, Homer, Mich., 813
Gibbs, Daniel, Hartford, Ct., 887
Gibbs, Jonathan C., ——, 696
Gibson, J. King, Nain, O., 713
Gibson, John R., Manchester, O., 712
Gibson, Joseph T., Nashville, Tenn., 736
Gibson, Robert Proudfit, Greenville, Tenn., 880
Gibson, Willard P., Kingston, Pa., 760
Gibson, William J., D.D., Duncansville, Pa., 744
Gibson, William T., Allegheny, Pa., 730
Giffen, John, Albany, Ill.
Gilbert, Hiram W., Peru, Mass., 887
Gilbert, Luman C., Princeton, Minn.
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Gilchrist, James, Thorntown, Ind., 772
Gilchrist, Robert, Delphos, O., 885
Gill, Heber, South-Salem, O., 707
Gill, James H., Rising Sun, Ind., 782
Gill, William H., St. Joseph, Mo., 827
Gillam, Jeremiah C., Holmesville, O., 726
Gilleland, Leland M., White Pigeon, Mich., 813

Digitized by Google

Gillespie, John, Wilkins, Pa., 875
Gillespie, Samuel F., Gaboon, W. Af., 707
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, 791
Gillett, Ezra H., D.D., Harlem, N. Y., 848
Gillett, Jedediah Mills, Union Mills, Pa., 733
Gillette, Charles, Mannsville, N. Y., 889
Gilliland, Adam B., Dayton, O., 710
Gilmer, John S., Kennet Square, Pa., 860
Gilmore, John, Andrew, Ill., 785
Gilmour, James, ——, 694
Gilson, Samuel S., Bowling Green, Ky., 873
Giltner, Henry M., Pawnee City, Neb., 795
Glass, John, Toolsborough, Iowa, 791
Glen, William R., Bloomington, Ill., 750
Glendenning, John S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 839
Glenn, Samuel M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 875
Gloucester, James N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Glover, Charles P., Mount Airy, Md., 699
Glover, Livingston M., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 755
Goehring, George C., Mount Pleasant, O., 707
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N.Y., 898
Goethe, Matthias, Sacramento, Cal., 857
Goetschius, Stephen Z., Macomb, Ill., 753
Golak Nath, Jalandhar, India, 771
Goldsmith, Benjamin M., Bellona, N. Y., 740
Golliday, Peter H., Dunlapsville, Ind., 782
Goodale, Alvin B., Marshalltown, Iowa, 788
Goodale, George W., Kansas City, Mo., 822
Goodale, M. S., D.D., Amsterdam, N. Y., 688
Goodison, William H., Rensselaer, Ind., 776
Goodman, Eldad W., N. Lebanon Spa, N.Y., 692
Goodman, Reuben S., Grand Rapids, Mich., 811
Goodman, Stephen S., West-Milford, N. J., 882
*Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 739
Goodrich, Edward P., St. Charles, Mich., 816
Goodrich, Ezra W., ——, 850
Goodrich, William H., D.D., Cleveland, O., 714
Gordon, David B., Trempealeau, Wis., 906
Gordon, James, El Dorado, Kan., 796
Gordon, John Ogden, Pittsburgh, Pa., 875
Gordon, J. Smith, Fannettsburgh, Pa., 743
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 768
Gory, Adrien, New-York City, N. Y., 850
Gosman, Abm., D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 833
Gould, Calvin C., Clinton, O., 716
Gould, David, Ripley, O., 712
Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 761
Gould, Levi M., Emporium, Pa., 747
Gourley, John F., West-Rushville, O., 723
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Mich., 810
Graff, James J., Annapolis, Md., 698
Graham, Edward, Milwaukee, Wis., 904
Graham, George, Clarksville, Iowa, 788
Graham, John B., Holliday's Cove, W. Va., 877
Graham, Joseph P., ——, 878
Graham, Loyal Young, Belle Vernon, Pa., 876
Graham, Samuel, Wind Ridge, Pa., 877
Graley, Alfred A., Knowlesville, N. Y., 899
Grand-Girard, Emilius, Hillsboro, O., 706
Grandy, William, Detroit, Mich., 814
Grassie, William, Edinboro, Pa., 733
Graulx, William, Lawrenceville, N. J., 758
Graves, Allen T., Plainfield, N. J., 831
Graves, Benjamin, Cincinnati, O., 707
Graves, Frederick, Tioga, Pa., 749
Graves, Levi M., Rosston, Pa., 735
Graves, Robert J., Sharon, Pa., 736
Graves, William, Watertown, N. Y., 890
Gray, Alfred W., Milwaukee, Wis., 903
Gray, James H., Oil City, Pa., 731
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 739
Gray, Joseph J., Barr's Store, Ill., 764
Gray, Thomas M., Derby, Ct., 854
Green, David D., Doniphan, Kan., 704
Green, John M., Cameron, Mo., 826
Green, Oliver M., Carlisle, Pa., 744
Green, Samuel, Danville, Ky., 805
Green, Wm. Henry, D.D., Princeton, N. J., 838
Green, William L., Leavenworth, Kan., 800
Greene, Abijah, Highland Falls, N. Y., 852
Greene, James, Indianapolis, Ind., 777
Greene, Joseph M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Greenleaf, Joseph, New-Canaan, Ct., 854
Greenlee, Andrew, Businessburgh, O., 717
Greenough, William, Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
Gregg, Martin B., Fairbury, Ill., 764
Gregory, Caspar R., D.D., Bridgeton, N. J., 841
Gregory, C. René, ——, 869
Gregory, Daniel S., South-Salem, N. Y., 854
Gregory, David D., Binghamton, N. Y., 887
Gregory, Edward E., Corunna, Mich., 816
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 898
Gridley, John, M.D., Kenosha, Wis., 903
Gridley, John J., Brecksville, Ohio, 717
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 740
Grier, Isaac, D.D., Mifflinburgh, Pa., 747
Grier, John B., Easton, Pa., 875
Grier, John H., Jersey Shore, Pa., 747
Grier, J.N.C., D.D., Brandywine Manor, Pa., 859
Grier, Laverty, Elm Grove, W. Va., 877
Grier, Matthew B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 869
Grier, Smith F., North-Cumberland, Pa., 877
Griffen, John, Albany, Ill., 763
Griffes, James A., Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 882
Griffin, Philander, Middlefield Centre, N.Y., 880
Griffith, Samuel R., Cedar Falls, Iowa, 888
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 772
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 855
Grimes, Joseph S., Alliance, Ohio, 716
Grimes, William Morris, Anderson, Ind., 776
Grimes, William M., D.D., Cadiz, Ohio, 717
Griswold, Francis A., Chicago, Ill., 757
Griswold, John V., Blooming Grove, N. Y., 846
Grob, Jean, West-Granville, Wis., 904
Grove, Thomas A., Woodsfield, Ohio, 717
Gruber, Gottlieb, New-Orleans, La., 882
Grummon, Daniel N., Bloomfield, N. J., 837
Gubby, James, Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 836
Guiteau, Sheridan, Baltimore, Md., 698
Gulick, Alexander, Jasper, N. Y., 742
Gunn, Thomas M., Munfordsville, Ky., 805
Gurley, R. Randolph, Washington, D. C., 703
Guthrie, Hugh W., New-Holland, Ohio, 723

HAGEMAN, SAMUEL M., Princeton, N. J., 839
Hahn, Reuben, Grove City, Ohio, 723
Haight, John, Lebanon, Ohio, 709
Haines, Alanson A., Hamburgh, N. J., 840
Haines, Alfred W., Crawfordsville, Iowa, 793
Haines, Selden, Rome, N. Y., 893
Hair, Gilbert M., McKeesport, Pa., 876
Hair, Samuel, Chicago, Ill., 757
Hair, Samuel G., Elgin, Ill., 763
Haire, John P., Fox Lake, Wis., 780
Halbert, Enos M., Willard, Mo., 824
Halbert, William R., Apalachin, N. Y., 888
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 755
Hale, Albert F., Somonauk, Ill., 761
Hale, Eusebius, Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y., 808
Hale, George, D.D., Pennington, N. J., 837
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 836
Hall, Albert G., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 901
Hall, Chauncy, Baraboo, Wis., 818
Hall, David, D.D., Mansfield, Ohio, 726
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 737
Hall, Edwin, Jr., Youngstown, N. Y., 899
Hall, Francis B., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 690
Hall, Henry R., Columbus, N. J., 834
Hall, Isaac, Piqua, Ohio, 712
Hall, Isaac G., Kenton, Ohio, 716
Hall, John, D.D., Trenton, N. J., 838
Hall, John, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 848
Hall, John Parker, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Hall, John Q., Michigan City, Ind., 819
Hall, John W., D.D., Covington, Ky., 707
Hall, Joshua B., Yuba, Mich., 693
Hall, Robert J., Greenfield, Ohio, 706
Hall, Samuel H., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 896
Hall, William, Elizabeth, N. J., 831
Halley, Ebenezer, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 688
Halliday, David M., D.D., Ridgefield, Ct., 853
Halsey, Charles F., Brownstown, Ill., 768
Halsey, Herman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 899
Halsey, Job Foster, D.D., Norristown, 869
Halsey, Leroy J., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 757
Halsey, L., D.D., LL.D., Hammonton, N. J., 841
Halsey, Samuel P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Hamill, Hugh, D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 837
Hamill, Robert, D.D., Boalsburgh, Pa., 745
Hamill, Sam. M., D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 838
Hamilton, David H., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 755
Hamilton, Dillis D., Pompeii, Mich., 816
Hamilton, Edward J., Hanover, Ind., 780

Digitized by Google

Hamilton, Gavin L., Rochester, N. Y., 901
Hamilton, James J., Ickesburgh, Pa., 743
Hamilton, Jesse W., Butler, Pa., 730
Hamilton, John R., Red Bank, N. J., 834
Hamilton, Lewis, Denver, Col. Ter., 721
Hamilton, Milton J., Corsica, Pa., 731
Hamilton, Thomas A., Downsville, N. Y., 889
Hamilton, William, Omaha Agency, Neb., 794
Hamilton, William, D.D., Bedford, Ohio, 714
Hamilton, Wm. E., Black Hawk, Col. Ter., 790
Hamilton, William F., Livermore, Pa., 872
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., 808
Hammer, George H., Upper Lehigh, Pa., 865
Hammond, Edward Payson, Vernon, Ct., 849.
Hammond, R. H., Two Rocks, Cal., 856
Hamner, J. Garland, Salisbury, Md., 700
Hancock, John, Mount Kisco, N. Y., 853
Hancock, Joseph W., Lake City, Minn., 819
Hand, Aaron H., D.D., Palisades, N. Y., 845
Handy, William C., Princess Anne, Md., 700
Hanna, Archibald, Mount Eaton, Ohio, 725
Hanna, James W., Lyons, Iowa, 784
Hanna, John C., Rossville, Iowa, 785
Hanna, John S., Chicago, Ill., 758
Hanna, Joseph A., Corvallis, Oregon, 856
Hanna, William, Beck's Mills, Pa., 874
Hanson, Hezekiah, Oquawka, Ill., 753
Happer, Andrew P., D.D., Canton, China, 703
Harbaugh, F. Reck, Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Harbault, John H., Charlestown, Ind., 781
Harbison, David, Salem Cross-Roads, Pa., 872
Hardin, Oscar J., Newton, N. J., 851
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 810
Harkness, George, Kingsboro, N. Y., 688
Harkness, James, Jersey City, N. J., 832
Harlow, Arthur, Blooming Grove, N. Y., 846
Harlow, Henry A., Florida, N. Y., 846
Harlow, James M., Shortsville, N. Y., 740
Harmegnies, Paulus, Newark, N. J., 836
Harmon, Merit, Hopkinton, Iowa, 785
Harmon, Silas S., Santa Barbara, Cal., 859
Harned, Ashbel G., Bald Mount, Pa., 862
Harney, Ezra S., Green Tree, Pa., 875
Harper, James, D.D., Shippensburgh, Pa., 743
Harper, Robert, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Harries, Thomas, Shelter Island, N. Y., 808
Harrington, Fordyce, Campbell, N. Y., 742
Harris, Edward, Riverhead, L. I., N. Y., 807
Harris, Franklin D., Woodbury, N. J., 841
Harris, John H., Chatham, Ill., 769
Harris, Oscar, Middletown, N. Y., 845
Harris, Ralph, M.D., Liberty, Ill., 753
Harris, William, Princeton, N. J., 838
Harrison, James, Waterloo, Iowa, 787
Harrison, Samuel, Ringoes, N. J., 838
Harrison, Simon, Harrisburgh, Liberia, 871
Harsen, John P., Pleasanton, Kan., 798
Harsha, William W., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 755
Hart, Charles C., Shawneetown, Ill., 766
Hart, Lionel B., Chicago, Ill., 811
Hart, Samuel, Eureka, Ill., 751
Hart, William T., Bellevue, Ohio, 884
Harvey, Edward H., Chicago, Ill., 759
Harvey, Joseph, D.D., Harvey, Mich., 903
Hascall, Theod. B., Winnebago City, Minn., 818
Haskell, Edwin C., Brooklyn, Iowa, 793
Hassinger, Peter, Aviston, Ill., 764
Hastings, Albert E., Birmingham, Mich., 810
Hastings, Eurotas P., Holland Patent, N. Y., 894
Hastings, John M., Wilkinsburgh, Pa., 872
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Hastings, Thomas S., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 848
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 847
Hattery, John, Bell Air, Ohio, 717
Haughawout, L. L., Slifer, Pa., 748
Hawk, James S., Wilkins, Pa., 875
Hawk, J. J., Leechburgh, Pa., 736
Hawkins, John L., Baxter Springs, Kan., 798
Hawks, John, Rockville, Ind., 772
Hawley, Amos P., Jersey City, N. J., 832
Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 737
Hawley, Chester W., Homer, N. Y., 894
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 777
Hawley, Ransom E., Cincinnati, Ohio, 709
Hawley, Silas, Wyoming, Ohio, 707
Hawn, Abram D., Williamsport, Pa., 747
Hawthorn, James, D.D., Princeton, Ky., 803
Hay, Lawrence G., Indianapolis, Ind., 777
Hay, Samuel Cox, Woodstock, Ill., 760
Hays, George P., D.D., Washington, Pa., 878
Hays, George W., Carrollton, Ohio, 711
Hays, Isaac N., Chambersburgh, Pa., 743
Hays, John S., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 804
Hays, Loyal Young, Ottawa, Ill., 761
Hays, Robert, Inverness, Ohio, 719
Hayt, Samuel A., Ballston Spa, N. Y., 689
Hazard, O. Howell, Freedom Plains, N. Y., 852
Hazeltine, Henry M., Henrietta, N. Y., 901
Hazen, Henry C., Liverpool, N. Y., 892
Hazlett, John W., Carrick, Pa., 874
Hazlett, Silas, Lake City, Minn., 821
Heacock, Grosvr. W., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 896
Heacock, Joseph S., Gloversville, N. Y., 689
Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass., 843
Heaton, Austin C., Princess Anne, Md., 700
Hebard, Frederick, Belle Isle, N. Y., 892
Heberlee, John, Myersville, N. J., 835
Heberton, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 865
Heberton, Edward P., Warren Tavern, Pa., 860
Heberton, W. W., Brandywine Manor, Pa., 860
Heckman, Charles H., Salt Creek, Neb., 795
Heckman, George C., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 779
Heckman, John, Portsmouth, Ohio, 713
Hedges, Charles, Pittsburgh, Pa., 875
Hedges, Peter P., Edisto Island, S. C., 694
Hedges, Thornton K., Hazel Dell, Mo.
Heizer, Alexander M., Iowa City, Iowa, 793
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germantown, Pa., 869
Helfrich, Nicholas C., New-Concord, Ohio, 723
Hemphill, John, San Francisco, Cal.
Hempstead, Thomas, Cannonsville, N. Y., 888
Hemstreet, Oliver, Brooklyn, Cal., 858
Hench, John C., Amity, Pa., 878
Henderson, Abner W., Chicago, Ill., 757
Henderson, Isaac J., D.D., Annapolis, Md., 698
Henderson, James S. H., Middlebrook, Md., 702
Henderson, Ogden, The Square, N. Y., 738
Henderson, Samuel M., Wilkinsburgh, Pa., 874
Hendren, William T., Caledonia, Minn., 821
Hendrick, James P., Flemingsburgh, Ky., 801
Hendricks, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Hendrickson, William A., Columbus, Wis., 906
Hendy, John F., Vincennes, Ind., 789
Hennigh, H. K., Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 784
Henry, Ebenezer, St. Charles, Ohio, 710
Henry, James V., Jersey City, N. J., 832
Henry, J. Addison, Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Hepburn, Slator C., Campbell Hall, N. Y., 845
Hequembourg, Charles L., Ft. Kearney, Or., 896
Heron, Archibald, Muncy, Pa., 747
Heroy, Peter B., Bedford, N. Y., 853
Herrick, Alanson, Flint, Mich., 816
Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass., 843
Herring, Amos, Monrovia, Liberia, 871
Herron, Andrew, Jewett, Ohio, 720
Herron, David, Albany, N. Y., 688
Herron, E. S., Knoxville, Tenn., 882
Herron, Robert, D.D., Jewett, Ohio, 719
Herron, Robert B., Danville, Ind., 778
Herron, Samuel P., McEwensville, Pa., 747
Hervey, David, Wellsburgh, W. Va., 877
Hervey, Dwight B., Mount Vernon, O., 727
Hervey, Henry, D.D., Martinsburgh, O., 727
Hervey, Henry Martyn, Newark, O., 727
Heuser, Paulus, ——, 881
Hewitt, Almon R., Weedsport, N. Y., 738
Hewitt, John D., Ringoes, N. J., 839
Heydreck, David M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 870
Heyl, Francis, Allahabad, India, 770
Hibbard, Oliver D., Wyandotte, Mich., 896
Hickey, Yates, Scranton, Pa., 862
Hickok, Henry, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 890
Hickok, Henry F., Orange, N. J., 835
Hickok, L. P., D.D., LL.D., Amherst, Mass., 692
Hickok, Milo J., D.D., Marietta, O., 314
Higgins, Corydon W., Osborn, Mo., 896
Higgins, Samuel H., Baltimore, Md., 699
Higgins, William R., Superior, Wis., 903
*High, E. Scudder, Streator, Ill., 761
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, O., 727
Hill, Charles J., Whitehall, N. Y., 693
Hill, Ellsworth J., Kankakee, Ill., 758
Hill, George, Blairsville, Pa., 872
Hill, Hiram, Holden, Mo., 822

Digitized by Google

Hill, John F., McMinnville, Tenn., 716
Hill, Matthew L. P., Jacksonville, Fla., 696
Hill, Robert A., Ryner Corners, N. Y., 289
Hill, Samuel, ——, 744
Hill, Samuel N., Vassar, Mich., 816
Hill, Timothy, Kansas City, Mo., 822
Hill, Winfield E., East-Liverpool, O., 720
Hillis, William H., Gettysburgh, Pa., 744
Hillman, William G., Baltimore, Md., 699
Hills, Oscar A., Cincinnati, O., 709
Hilton, John V., Kalamazoo, Mich., 813
Hindman, David R., Memphis, Mo., 825
Hinsdale, Horace G., Bridgeport, Ct., 854
Hitchcock, Edward W., New-York, N. Y., 849
Hitchcock, Henry L., D.D., Hudson, O., 714
Hitchcock, Henry V., Hudson, O., 714
Hitchcock, Ros. D., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 848
Hitchcock, R. S., Lexington, Ky., 801
Hoar, William J., ——, 833
Hodge, A. Alexander, D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 739
Hodge, Caspar W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 838
Hodge, Chas., D.D, LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 837
Hodge, Edward B., Burlington, N. J., 834
Hodge, Frank B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 863
Hodge, John Aspinwall, Hartford, Ct., 854
Hodge, Samuel, Hopkinton, Iowa, 786
Hodge, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 869
Hodgman, T. Morey, Byron, N. Y., 897
Hofford, Martin L., Beverly, N. J., 834
Hogarth, William, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 810
Hoge, Moses A., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 708
Hogue, Aaron A., Danville, Ky., 805
Holsington, Henry R., Circleville, O., 728
Holbrook, David A., Ph.D., Sing Sing, N.Y., 854
Holcomb, Chester, Peking, China, 705
Holcombe, James F., Lodiana, India, 771
Hollander, John H., New-Orleans, La., 861
Holliday, Samuel H., Brady's Bend, Pa., 735
Holliday, William A., Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 853
Hollifield, Ambrose N., Norwood, Pa., 860
Hollister, Martin F., Newark, N. J., 837
Holloway, Alpheus H., Danville, N. J., 840
Holloway, Charles H., Salem Centre, N. Y., 854
Hollyday, Robert H., Findlay, O., 885
Hollyday, Wilson C., Charlton, Iowa, 789
Holmes Henry B., Rock Hill, Mo., 828
Holmes, Hamilton B., Kingston, N. Y., 853
Holmes, Israel C., Rockford, Ill., 759
Holmes, Mead, Rockford, Ill., 759
Holton, Isaac F., Everett, Mass., 844
Honeyman, William E., Wabashaw, Minn., 865
Honnell, William, Sidney, O., 883
Hood, George, Chester, Pa., 860
Hood, J. Augustus, Maroa, Ill., 755
Hood, John, Sparta, Ill., 764
Hooper, William A., Ellicott's City, Md., 699
Hopkins, A. Grosvenor, Auburn, N. Y., 895
*Hopkins, Daniel C., Montclair, N. J., 847
Hopkins, Judson H., Ravenswood, L.I., N.Y., 809
Hopkins, Robert, ——, 817
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 737
Hopkins, Stephen G., Corry, Pa., 733
Hopkins, Thomas M., Piqua, O., 711
Hopper, Edward, D.D., N. York City, N. Y., 848
Hopwood, Isaiah B., Paterson, N. J., 832
Hornblower, Wm. H., D.D., Paterson, N. J., 832
Horton, George D., Coventryville, N. Y., 888
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Broomall, Pa., 859
Hough, Aaron A., Limestone, Ill., 762
Hough, John O., Farmer City, Ill., 750
Hough, Justus S., Syracuse, N. Y., 901
Houghton, J. Dunbar, Oneida, N. Y., 894
House, Saml. R., M.D., Bangkok, Siam, 692
House, William, Londonderry, N. H., 843
Hovey, Edm. O., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 771
Hovey, Horace C., Peoria, Ill., 752
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 899
Howard, C. M., Scranton, Pa., 777
Howard, George A., D.D., Catskill, N. Y., 691
Howard, William D., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 874
*Howard, William W., D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 738
Howe, Charles M., Eldora, Iowa, 785
Howe, Franklin S., Watkins, N. Y., 739
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, O., 712
Howe, Samuel, Bricksburgh, N. J., 833
Howe, Samuel H., Cortland, N. Y., 888
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 793
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, O., 727
Howell, Ellis, Milton, Ill., 768
Howell, George R., Lakeville, Ct.
Howell, J. Beatty, ——, 863
Howell, Jesse L., Chatfield, Minn., 821
Howell, John S., Elm Point, Ill., 764
Howell, Samuel N., Reed's Ferry, N. H., 844
Howey, John D., Vermont, Ill., 752
Howland, Harrison O., Killington, N. Y., 896
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 899
Hoyt, James A., La Porte City, Iowa, 788
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 853
Hoyt, Willard M., Middleton, Wis., 906
Hoyt, Zerah T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 669
Hubbard, Albert W., Cameron, N. Y., 742
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 693
Hubbard, John B., M.D., Rushville, Ill., 758
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Erie, Mich., 813
Hubbard, Joseph W., Dayton, N. J., 833
Hubbard, William G., Millville, N. Y., 899
Hudson, John, West-Liberty, Iowa, 793
Hudson, John P., Williamsport, Pa., 747
Hudson, Thomas B., D.D., Clinton, N. Y 894
Hughes, Isaac M., Richmond, Ind., 783
Hughes, Daniel L., Waterloo, Iowa, 787
Hughes, Jacob V. R., Bellefonte, Pa., 746
Hughes, James P., Bellefonte, Pa., 745
Hughes, James R., Dayton, O., 711
Hughes, Melancthon, Atlantic, Iowa, 795
Hughes, Samuel A., Lawrenceburgh, Pa., 735
Hughes, Samuel R., West-Unity, O., 886
Hughes, Thomas E., La Grange, Ind., 774
Hughes, William, Loudonville, O., 725
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 836
Hull, David, Dewart, Pa., 747
Hull, Erwin C., Auburn, N. Y., 738
Hull, James Johnston, Allegheny, Pa., 730
Hummer, Michael, Kansas City, Mo., 800
Hummer, Samuel A., Bement, Ill., 750
Humphrey, E.P., D.D., LL.D., Louisville, Ky., 803
Humphrey, Griffith H., Allegheny, Pa., 730
Humphrey, Zep. M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Humphries, Humphrey, St. Louis, Mo., 828
Hunn, David L., Rochester, N. Y., 898
Hunsicker, F. R. S., Carversville, Pa., 870
Hunt, Holloway W., Metuchen, N. J., 830
Hunt, John, Pagetown, O., 724
Hunt, Theodore W., Princeton, N. J., 831
Hunt, Thomas P., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 861
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Niles, Mich., 812
Hunt, William E., Coshocton, O., 727
Hunter, Cyrus J., Dennison, O., 719
Hunter, H. Hampleton, Charleston, S. C., 694
Hunter, James H., Dundas, Minn., 819
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 901
Hunting, George F., Kilbourne City, Wis., 907
Huntingdon, Cyrus, Dover, Del., 700
Huntington, Andrew, Milan, O., 884
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 737
Huntington, Henry S., Auburn, N. Y., 738
Huntting, James M., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 809
Huntting, James M., Jr., Melville, L.I., N.Y., 809
Huntting, William, Stamford, Ct., 853
Hurd, Edwin L., D.D., Sandwich, Ill., 761
Hurd, Isaac N., Carson City, Nev., 857
Hussey, John, Lockland, O., 708
Husted, John Napier, Liberty, N. Y., 846
Huston, Columbus D., Elizabeth, Ind., 781
Huston, John, McLeansborough, Ill., 767
Hutchings, Samuel, Newark, N. J., 836
Hutchins, Charles J., Petaluma, Cal., 892
Hutchinson, Charles, New-Albany, Ind., 780
Hutchinson, George A., Plymouth, Ind., 775
Hutchinson, J. N., Marengo, Ill., 759
Hutchinson, Joseph M., Jeffersonville, Ind., 780
Hutchinson, Merrill N., New-York, N. Y., 850
Hutchinson, Sylvanus N., Salt Point, N. Y., 853
Hutchinson, William A., Kokomo, Ind., 777
Hutton, Alfred J., ——, 741
Hutton, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Huyser, Gerrit, Belleville, Ill., 765
Hwang, Wen Laon, Shanghai, China, 705
Hyde, Orin, Fayetteville, N. Y., 891
Hyde, Samuel S., Smithville, O., 886
Hyde, Smith H., Carrolton, Ill., 765

Digitized by Google

Hyde, William L., Sherman, N. Y., 896
Hyndshaw, James B., Henry, Ill., 751
Hynes, Thomas W., Greenville, Ill., 764

Ichaduze, Titus, Santee Agency, Neb., 817
Ijams, William E., Iowa City, Iowa, 870
Ijams, M., ———, 698
Ikěngě, Ilrija J., Corisco, West-Africa, 880
Imbrie, Charles K., D.D., Jersey City, N. J., 832
Imbrie, William M. K., Jersey City, N. J., 833
Inglis, George S., Greenwich, Ill., 762
Ireland, James, Sodus, N. Y., 741
Irvin, George A., Oskaloosa, Kan., 800
Irvin, Samuel M., Highland, Kan., 797
Irvin, William, Troy, N. Y., 693
Irvine, James F., Newark, O., 727
Irving, David, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 835
Irwin, David J., Ebenezer, Pa., 735
Irwin, James P., Canfield, O., 716
Irwin, John C., Greensburgh, Ind., 783
Irwin, J. Leslie, Quincy, Ill., 753
Irwin, Robert, Muncie, Ind., 776
Irwin, Robert, Kansas City, Mo., 822
Irwin, Salathiel Milton, Geneva, Kan., 796

Jack, Alexander B., Danville, Pa., 747
Jack, Andrew D., Edwardsville, Ill., 764
Jacks, J. Milford, Auburn, N. Y., 738
Jackson, Daniel B., Litchfield, Minn., 820
Jackson, George W., Minneapolis, Minn., 820
Jackson, John H., Baltimore, Md., 699
Jackson, Richard H., Atchison, Kan., 797
Jackson, Sheldon, Denver, Col. Ter., 720
Jackson, William P., Friendship, N. Y., 898
Jacob, Prosper H., Knoxville, Iowa, 789
Jacobus, M. W., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 874
Jagger, Samuel H., Newburgh, N. Y., 852
James, David, Constantia, N. Y., 892
James, David M., Bath, Pa., 864
James, William H., Springdale, O., 709
Jamieson, Edward, Robinsonville, Wis., 905
Jamieson, Jesse M., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 753
Janes, Charles F., Oxford, N. Y., 889
Janes, Charles S., Auburn, N. Y., 895
Janes, Justus L., Wyoming, Iowa, 784
Janes, L. Richmond, Onondaga Val., N. Y., 892
Janeway, John L., D.D., Perkiomen, Pa., 869
Janeway, Joshua B. H., Philadelphia, Pa., 838
Janeway, Thomas L., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 837
Jeffery, William, D.D., West-Fairfield, Pa., 873
Jelly, Alexander M., Washington, N. J., 840
Jenkins, Herman D., Joliet, Ill., 758
Jenkins, Jenkin, Butternut Valley, Minn., 818
Jenkins, Jenkin D., Rolla, Mo., 829
Jenkins, John, Cincinnati, O., 709
Jenkins, John R., Dover, N. J., 835
Jenkins, J. L., Ashland, Pa., 865
Jenks, George W., Centreville, Iowa, 790
Jenks, William A., Bridesburgh, Pa., 870
Jennings, Philip S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 875
Jennings, Samuel C., D.D., Moon, Pa., 873
Jennison, Joseph F., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Jerome, Charles, Clinton, N. Y., 893
Jerome, Theodore C., Clinton, N. Y., 774
Jervis, Timothy B., Woodbridge, N. J., 830
Jessup, Henry H., D.D., Abeih, Syria, 862
Jessup, Samuel, Dansville, N. Y., 901
Jessup, Samuel, Tripoli, Syria, 862
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 760
Jessup, Theodore F., Garnett, Kan., 799
Jewell, Fred'ck S., Ph.D., Greenbush, N. Y., 688
Jewell, Joel, Sylvania, Pa., 862
Jewell, Joel S., King's Ferry, N. Y., 738
Jewell, Justus B., Cañon City, N. T., 816
Jewett, A. D. L., New-Brunswick, N. J., 838
Jewett, Sylvanus, Orford, Iowa, 788
Jimeson, A. Alex., Hanging Rock, O., 712
Jimeson, Moses P., ———, 722
Johns, John Henry, Zion, Md., 701
Johnson, Alonzo P., Saginaw City, Mich., 816
Johnson, Andrew J., Shreve, O., 823
Johnson, Asa, Redfield, Iowa, 789
Johnson, Baker, Oxford, Wis., 905
Johnson, Benjamin P., ———, 689
Johnson, Charles C., Holly, N. Y., 899
Johnson, David S., Hyde Park, Ill., 757
Johnson, Henry C., Berlin Heights, O., 707
Johnson, Herrick, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Johnson, John, Sybertsville, Pa., 864
Johnson, John M., Vandalia, Ill., 768
Johnson, Obad. M., New-Hampton, N. Y., 845
Johnson, Samuel L., Zelienople, Pa., 731
Johnson, Silas, Indianola, Iowa, 789
Johnson, Thomas R., Edgington, Ill., 762
Johnson, Thomas S., Beaver Dam, Wis., 905
Johnson, William, Owasco, N. Y., 737
Johnson, William F., Futtegurh, India, 770
Johnson, William M., Cohoes, N. Y., 693
Johnston, Andrew, West-Milton, N. Y., 698
Johnston, Edward C., Petersburgh, Ind., 780
Johnston, Frank A., Friendship, N. Y., 851
Johnston, George N., Carthage, Ill., 754
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 771
Johnston, James W., Yorktown, N. Y., 854
Johnston, John Watson, Darlington, Pa., 736
Johnston, R. N., Danville, Ky., 805
Johnston, Thomas, Newcastle, Pa., 729
Johnston, Thomas P., Sandy, O., 715
Johnstone, Adam, Kinmundy, Ill., 766
Johnstone, William O., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Jones, A. A., Maryville, Tenn., 881
Jones, Amos, Delphi, Ind., 772
Jones, Benjamin T., Lewisburgh, Pa., 748
Jones, C. J., Sailor's Snug Harbor, N. Y., 806
Jones, Ezra, North-Evans, N. Y., 895
Jones, Isaac, Columbia, Mo., 824
Jones, John, Baltimore, Md., 699
Jones, John, Geneseo, N. Y., 901
Jones, John D., Columbia, Iowa, 790
Jones, John D., East St. Louis, Ill., 764
Jones, John D., English Settlement, Iowa, 894
Jones, John Gordon, Cincinnati, O., 815
Jones, John L., Guilford Centre, N. Y., 889
Jones, Jonathan L., New-York City, N. Y., 847
Jones, John Molton, Cowansville, Pa., 735
Jones, Lewis E., Greenville, O., 783
Jones, Martin, Philadelphia, Pa., 869
Jones, Norman, Chillicothe, O., 706
Jones, Richard G., Ottawa, Minn., 818
Jones, Samuel J., ———, 733
Jones, William, Kenton, O., 883
Jones, William E., Tuscarora, N. Y., 901
Jones, William I., Chester, O., 710
Joss, Augustus A., Fort Atkinson, Wis., 904
Judd, Frederick F., Port Henry, N. Y., 690
Judson, Gould C., Upsonville, Pa., 862
Julien, Robert, Bordentown, N. J., 833
Junkin, Anthony C., Fairview, Pa., 734
Junkin, Benjamin O., Dexter, Iowa, 790
Junkin, David X., D.D., Newcastle, Pa., 736

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 889
Kain, William M., Slate Lick, Pa., 735
Kalb, George L., Bellefontaine, O., 883
Karr, William S., Keene, N. H., 844
Kaufman, J. Henry, Matawan, N. J., 698
Kay, Richard, Laingsburgh, Mich., 816
Kean, William F., Allegheny, Pa., 729
Kearns, J. E., Waterloo, Pa., 745
Keeler, Charles R., Angola, N. Y., 896
Keeling, William B., Wenona, Ill., 750
Kehoo, John L., Manalapan, N. J., 833
Keigwin, Albert N., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 785
Keigwin, Henry, Fulton, Ill., 763
Keiry, William, Smithville, Ill., 752
Keiser, James R., Petersburgh, Va., 890
Kelland, John, Lawton, Mich., 813
Kellar, George T., Iowa City, Iowa, 865
Kellogg, Alfred H., Philadelphia, Pa., 849
Kellogg, Ephraim W., Red Creek, N. Y., 741
Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, N. H., 844
Kellogg, Hiram H., Guthrie, Iowa, 789
Kellogg, Hiram H., Jr., Victor, Iowa, 794
Kellogg, Lewis, North-Granville, N. Y., 692
Kellogg, Norman, Sheffield, Mass., 810
Kellogg, Samuel, Plainfield, N. J., 830
Kellogg, Samuel H., Futtegurh, India, 770
Kelly, David, Sigourney, Iowa, 763
Kelly, John, Lima, O., 884
Kelly, Joseph C., Grayville, Pa., 745
Kelso, Alexander P., Saháranpur, India, 771
Kemp, Alexander F., Olivet, Mich., 813
Kemper, Augustus S., Lanesboro, Minn., 821

Digitized by Google

Kemper, James S., Dayton, O., 710
Kempshall, Everard, D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 831
Kendall, Charles, Windham Centre, N. Y., 691
Kendall, Henry, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 873
Kendall, John F., Columbus, O., 723
Kendall, J. Ludlow, N. Providence, N. J., 889
Kendrick, William, Moulton, Iowa, 790
Kennedy, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 700
Kennedy, Duncan, D D., Bloomfield, N. J., 836
Kennedy, Edward, Barclay, Pa., 749
Kennedy, George W., ——, 709
Kennedy, James B., Trenton, N. J., 838
Kennedy, James F., Chambersburgh, Pa., 743
Kennedy, Joel, Hamilton, Mo., 836
Kennedy, John P., Parnassus, Pa., 873
Kent, Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., 691
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 782
Kephart, William G., Cheyenne, Wy. Ter., 731
Kerr, Aaron H., St. Peter, Minn., 818
Kerr, Boyd M., Newcastle, Pa., 873
Kerr, Grier M., Raccoon, Pa.
Kerr, James D., Nebraska City, Neb., 795
Kerr, James H., ——, 748
Kerr, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 739
Kerr, Joseph, Fairfield, Iowa, 791
Kerr, Robert, Hopedale, O., 718
Kerr, Samuel Carrick, Hardin, O., 895
Kerr, S. Cunningham, St. Mary's, O., 895
Kessler, Raphael, Webster Groves, Mo., 839
Ketcham, Alfred, Newfield, N. J., 841
Ketchum, Heber A., New-Richmond, O., 709
Ketcham, Kneeland P., Plainfield, N. J., 831
Keyes, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 890
Kidd, John, Pana, Ill., 768
Kiehle, David L., Preston, Minn., 821
Kier, S. M., College Springs, Iowa, 795
Killen, John T., Rochester, Minn., 821
Kimball, Charles C., Erie, Pa., 733
Kimball, David, Hanover, N. H., 844
King, Albert B, Wyoming, Pa., 862
King, George I., D.D., Jerseyville, Ill., 764
King, John C., Vinton, Iowa, 784
King, Obadiah J., Birmingham, Iowa, 791
King, Rufus, Jamestown, N. Y., 896
King, Samuel B., Newtown, Ind., 772
King, Victor M., Baldwin City, Kan., 800
Kingery, David, Columbus, O., 723
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Zanesville, O., 727
Kingsbury, Charles A., Newton, Mass., 844
Kingsbury, Howard, Newark, O., 728
Kingsbury, O. A., Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 853
Kirby, Wm. Wallace, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 899
Kirk, James, Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
Kirk, William H., Orange, N. J., 835
Kirkpatrick, John H., Penn Run, Pa., 735
Kirkwood, Thomas Carter, Janesville, Wis., 904
Kirkwood, William R., Smithfield, O., 719
Kirtland, Orlando L., Springfield, N. J., 830
Kittredge, Abbott E., Chicago, Ill., 757
Kittredge, Hosea, Mason, Mich., 813
Kittridge, Charles, Clarkson, N. Y., 901
Kleibenstein, Ludwig, Franklin Centre, Iowa, 792
Klink, Nathaniel B., Vallejo, Cal., 855
Knapp, Nathan B., Saline, Mich., 811
Kneil, Henry, Dubuque, Iowa, 786
Knight, Hervey B., Ottumwa, Iowa, 792
Knight, William S., Augusta, Ill., 754
Knighton, Frederick, D.D., Belvidere, N. J., 840
Knipe, Samuel W., Del. Water Gap, Pa., 865
Knott, John W., Mechanicsville, Iowa, 793
Knowles, James F., Grand Ledge, Mich., 814
Knowlton, Albert W., Strongsville, O., 714
Knox, Alexander L., Wapella, Ill., 750
Knox, Charles E., Bloomfield, N. J., 836
Knox, James, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 784
Knox, J. H. Mason, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 869
Knox, John, East-Springfield, O., 718
Knox, John P., Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 899
Knox, William E., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 739
Knox, William W., Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 899
Koelle, F. Otto, New-Orleans, La., 881
Kohler, Martin, Toledo, O., 887
Kolb, Frederick F., McEwensville, Pa., 748
Kolb, Jacob, Beloit, Wis., 904
Kopf, Francis Xavier, Brownstown, Ind., 780
Kops, J. C. de Bruyn, Gaboon, W. Af., 758
Kost, James K., Plymouth, O., 884
Koutz, William P., Wild Cat, Ind., 772
Krewson, Jacob B., Forestville, Pa., 870
Kritzer, William, ——, 741
Krüsi, Bartolomio, New-York City, N. Y., 850
Krum, Josephus D., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 740
Kudobe, Ernst, Muscoda, Wis., 906
Kugler, John B., New-Hampton, N. J., 840
Kuhns, Elijah, Dayton, O., 710
Kuhn, William C., Shade Gap, Pa., 746
Kumler, Jeremiah P. E., Indianapolis, Ind., 782

Lackey, Alexander H., Albany, Ill., 762
Ladd, Beaufort, Victory, N. Y., 737
Lafferty, James, Oregon, Mo., 827
Laine, Lewis F., Canisteo, N. Y., 742
Laird, Francis H. L., Upper Alton, Ill., 764
Lamar, Thomas J., Maryville, Tenn., 881
Lamb, James, Caldwell, N. Y., 693
Lambert, A. B., D.D., South-Hartford, N.Y., 692
Lamberton, Alexander B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Lampe, Joseph J., New-York City, N. Y., 850
Lampman, Lewis, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 899
Landis, John L., Coudersport, Pa., 749
Landis, Robert W., D.D., Danville, Ky., 805
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 739
Lane, Cornelius R., Tunkhannock, Pa., 862
Lane, George W., Moscow, N. Y., 901
Lane, John J., Bell Air, O., 717
Lane, John W., Rushford, N. Y., 898
Lane, Joshua D., Parma Centre, N. Y., 901
Laney, David, Macon, Ga., 697
Lang, John E., Archbald, Pa., 868
Langmuir, Gavin, ——, 835
Langstroth, Lorenzo L., Oxford, O., 710
Lanman, Joseph, Windham, N. H., 843
Laporte, Eugene, Baltimore, Md., 905
Lapsley, James E., Terre Haute, Ind., 781
Lapsley, James T., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 822
Lathrop, Daniel W., New-Haven, Ct., 853
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 904
Latta, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Lau Bach, James M., Newcastle, Ind., 783
Laughlin, A. D., Bevier, Mo., 825
Launitz, John, Allegheny, Pa., 729
Laurie, James A., Le Roy, Minn., 821
Laurie, Samuel T., Abington, Pa., 870
Laurie, William, Stewartsville, N. J., 840
Laverty, David H., Bell Air, O., 717
Law, Sidney G., Northport, L. I., N. Y., 899
Lawrence, Hubbard, Florence, O., 714
Lawrence, Thomas, Lyons, Iowa, 784
Lawrence, Samuel, Lewistown, Pa., 744
Laws, Samuel S., LL.D., N. York City, N. Y., 848
Lawson, Orr, Oxford, Pa., 860
Layenberger, A. J., Rockford, Ill., 760
Lea, Benjamin H., ——, 882
Lea, Richard, Pittsburgh, Pa., 873
Leadbetter, Alexander, Wilmington, O., 703
Leaman, John, Leaman Place, Pa., 871
Leason, Thomas S., Brookville, Pa., 731
Leavens, Philo P., Passaic, N. J., 832
Leavitt, Edward H., Cincinnati, O.
Le Boutillier, George T., Utica, N. Y.
Ledoux, L. P., D.D., Cornwall Landing, N.Y., 852
Ledyard, Edward D., Rondout, N. Y., 853
Lee, Henry F., Thompsonville, Ct., 854
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, O., 713
Lee, William B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Lee, William J., Greencastle, Ind., 778
Leffler, Blackburn, Richview, Ill., 766
Leggett, John H., Harlem, N. Y., 847
Leggett, Theodore A., Harlem, N. Y., 850
Lehman, C. K., Savannah, O., 726
Leirer, John, Galena, Ill., 760
Leighton, John, Hannibal, Mo., 824
Leighton, Nathan, Newfoundland, N. J., 832
Leisveld, Jacob, Houghton, Ill., 759
Lenington, Robert, Brotas, Brazil, S. A., 702
Leonard, Geo. E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 784
Leonard, Josiah, Fulton, Ill., 762
Leonard, Lemuel, Cottage Grove, Wis., 906
Leonard, Raymond H., Collamer, O., 714
Leonard, Sam. W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 892
Lester, William H., West-Alexander, Pa., 877
Lestrade, Joseph P., New-York City, N. Y., 848
Le Vere, George W., Knoxville, Tenn., 882
Lewis, David J., South-Bend, Minn., 818

Digitized by Google

Lewis, Edward P., Brownsville, Pa., 876
Lewis, H. R., Bonaparte, Iowa, 791
Lewis, Edwin R., M.D., Beirût, Syria, 850
Lewis, James, Humboldt, Kan., 798
Lewis, John N., Lodi, Wis., 906
Lewis, John R., Booneville, N. Y., 894
Lewis, Valentine A., Hillsdale, Mich., 815
Leyenberger, Joseph A., Ningpo, China, 704
L'Hombral, Thomas, Buenos Ayres, S. Am.
Libbett, William R., Newburgh, W. Va., 878
Lichtenstein, John, Cincinnati, O., 708
Life, George M., Dubuque, Iowa, 786
Life, William, Rye, N. Y., 854
Liggett, John Albert, Rahway, N. J., 831
Lilly, Arunah H., Albany, Kan., 741
Lilly, R. Hervey, Champaign, Ill., 749
Linan, John, Rockwood, Ill., 828
Lindsley, Aaron L., D.D., Portland, Oregon, 836
Lindsley, Charles E., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 853
Linn, Carl, Saxonburgh, Pa., 731
Linn, John M., Freeport, Ill., 760
Linn, Samuel P., ——, 860
Liphert, Henry E., Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 746
Littell, Levi C., Peoria, Ill., 752
Littell, Luther, Mount Hope, N. Y., 845
Littell, Wm. H., East-Setauket, L. I., N. Y., 808
Little, George A., Oconto, Wis., 903
Little, George L., Newton, Iowa, 795
Little, George O., Connersville, Ind., 788
Little, Henry, D.D., Madison, Ind., 779
Little, Henry S., Marquette, Mich., 908
Little, Jacob, D.D., Warsaw, Ind., 778
Little, James A., Hokendauqua, Pa., 865
Little, John W., Allegheny, Pa., 730
Little, Joseph, Hanging Rock, O., 718
Little, Joseph B., Mankato, Minn., 818
Little, Levi, Ridgeway, Pa., 731
Livingston, Charles M., Watertown, N. Y., 891
Livingstone, William S., New-Brighton, Pa., 716
Lloyd, George W., Horicon, Wis., 905
Lloyd, J. P., Crestline, O., 883
Locker, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Lockerby, Daniel F., Perrineville, N. J., 834
Lockhart, Jesse H., Russellville, O., 712
Lockwood, John H., Wells, Minn., 851
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 887
Lockwood, V. Leroy, N. Y. Mills, N. Y., 893
Lockwood, William H., Eau Claire, Wis., 902
Lodge, George M., Fairfax, Iowa, 766
Logan, John B., Plainfield, Ind., 778
Logan, Samuel C., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 862
Logan, William H., Carlisle, Pa., 744
Loh, Dongwo, Ningpo, China, 704
Long, Edwin M., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Long, George, Indianapolis, Ind., 777
Long, Jeremiah B., Tekamah, Neb., 795
Long, John C., Elba, N. Y., 898
Long, John E., Truxton, N. Y., 888
Long, Leander H., Urbana, O., 883
Long, Mahlon, Hartsville, Pa., 870
Long, Thomas S., Bloomsbury, N. J., 840
Long, Walter R., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 689
Longley, Joseph G., S. Deerfield, Mass., 788
Loomis, Augustus W., San Francisco, Cal., 858
Loomis, Henry, Jamesville, N. Y., 892
Loomis, Samuel, Chester, S. C., 696
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 761
Lord, Asa D., M.D., Batavia, N. Y., 898
Lord, Claudius B., Maryville, Tenn., 861
Lord, Daniel, Chicago, Ill., 757
Lord, John C., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 895
Lord, Joseph S., Davisburgh, Mich., 810
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 775
Lord, Willis, D.D., Wooster, O., 725
Loudon, Clarke, Marrowbone, Ill., 768
Lougheed, S. D., Thayer, Kan., 798
Love, David R., Lexington, Ill., 750
Love, Thomas, Loveville, Del., 700
Lowary, David P., Beaver, Pa., 729
Lowe, Benjamin I., Rio Vista, Cal., 856
Lower, John Laney, Kilbourne, O., 725
Lowes, Abram B., ——, 733
Lowes, James A. I., Oxford, O., 706
Lowrey, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Lowrie, J. Gibson, Golden City, Col. Ter., 721
Lowrie, John C., D.D., N. York City, N. Y., 847
Lowrie, Matthew B., Onarga, Ill 693
Lowrie, Newell S., Gorham, N. Y., 740
Lowry, Andrew M., Port Carbon, Pa., 864
Lowry, Joseph, Dudley, Ill., 756
Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 820
Lowry, Theophilus, Sumner, Minn., 820
Lucas, George C., Woodbridge, N. J., 831
Lucas, James J., Allahabad, India, 770
Lucas, Wallace B., Meridian, N. Y., 738
Luce, Andrew, Rolla, Mo., 828
Lukbert, Ernest, Newburgh, N. Y., 853
Lummis, William D. F., Makanda, Ill., 767
Lusk, William, Reedsburgh, Wis., 906
Lutz, John S., Sunbeam, Ill., 762
Lyle, Albert F., Union Springs, N. Y., 738
Lyle, Joel K., Lexington, Ky., 801
Lyle, William H., Mossy Creek, Tenn., 882
Lyman, Huntington, Marathon, N. Y., 887
Lyman, Osman A., D.D., Cleveland, O., 714
Lynch, William F. B., Centreville, Cal., 859
Lynn, E. K., Carlyle, Kan., 798
Lynn, Francis, Columbus Grove, O., 885
Lyon, David, Mariaville, N. Y., 688
Lyon, David C., St. Paul, Minn., 819
Lyon, David N., Shanghai, China, 704
Lyon, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Lyons, Jerre Lorenzo, Montrose, Pa., 862
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 737
Lyons, Walter Lowrie, Lunl, Iowa, 787

McAbee, Leland R., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa, 729
McAdam, William T., Fort Collins, Col. Ter., 736
McAfee, John A., Highland, Kan.
McAfee, Samuel L., Red-Oak Junction, Iowa, 825
McAtee, William A., Alexandria, Va., 703
McBride, Hugh C., Zanesville, O., 727
McBride, James B., Princeton, Iowa, 793
McCabe, Francis S., D.D., Topeka, Kan., 800
McCain, Cornelius, North-Madison, Ind., 780
McCalla, Albert, Emporia, Kan., 796
McCampbell, George M., Maysville, Ky., 802
McCandlish, William, Omaha, Neb., 794
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 781
McCarrell, Alexander, D.D., Claysville, Pa., 877
McCarrell, William A., Cambridge, Pa., 878
McCartee, D. Bethune, M.D., Ningpo, China, 704
McCarter, David, Columbus, O., 723
McCarthy, Robert G., San Francisco, Cal., 858
McCartney, George, Webster, N. Y., 901
McCauley, Thomas, Hackettstown, N. J., 840
McChesney, William E., Canton, China, 703
McClean, Oliver O., D.D., Lewistown, Pa., 745
McClellan, Charles H., Barnesville, O., 718
McClelland, Adam, Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
McClelland, A. Craig, Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
McClintock, John, Carmichael's, Pa., 876
McClintock, John Calvin, Burlington, Iowa, 792
McClure, David, Oakland, Cal., 858
McClure, Samuel T., Girard, Kan., 799
McClury, John S., White Rock, Ill., 762
McCluskey, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
McCluskey, John W., Somerville, O., 711
McCluskey, William H., Chicago, Ill., 759
McColl, Alexander, Lewiston, N. Y., 899
McColl, Dugald D., Phelps, N. Y., 740
McComb, David S., Fern Valley, Iowa, 797
McComb, George B., Equality, Ill., 766
McComb, Peter Hathaway K., Macomb, Ill., 754
McConaughy, Nathaniel, Elwood, N. J., 842
McConkey, William J., High Hill, O., 727
McConnell, Alexander A., Cranford, N. J., 831
McConnell, Alexander S., Highland, Kan., 797
McConnell, Joseph, Benbow, Mo., 753
McCook, Henry C., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 864
McCord, John D., Mishawaka, Ind., 775
McCord, William J., Wassaic, N. Y., 852
McCorkell, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
McCorkle, Samuel V., Greenville, Tenn., 880
McCorkle, William A., D.D., Boston, Mass., 810
McCormick, Robert W., Waddington, N.Y., 890
McCosh, Jas., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 837
McCoslin, Robert, Sidney, O., 886
McCoy, Daniel C., Peking, China, 705
McCoy, James S., Sandusky, O., 884
McCoy, John, Baltimore, Md., 699
McCoy, Reuben K., Clayton, Ill., 758

Digitized by Google

McCrae, John, New-Albany, Ind., 779
McCready, Absalom, New-Wilmington, Pa., 786
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 861
McCreery, Charles H., Chetopa, Kan., 799
McCullagh, Archibald, Germantown, Pa., 870
McCulloch, Robert, Smith's Ranch, Cal., 855
McCune, John Wesley, North's Mills, Pa., 732
McCune, R. Lewis, ——, 745
McCune, Samuel C., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 789
McCune, William C., Cincinnati, O., 706
McCurdy, S. O. Brown, Spring Run, Pa., 744
McCurdy, Thomas A., Steubenville, O., 719
McCutchan, John, Ashley, O., 724
McDonald, George, Beallsville, O., 717
McDonald, James S., San Diego, Cal., 859
McDonald, John M., Algona, Iowa, 787
McDonald, Noah A., Bangkok, Siam, 692
McDonald, Samuel H., Kishacoquillas, Pa., 745
McDonall, Joseph B., Fern Creek, Ky., 804
McDougall, Archibald, Bloomington, Ill., 750
McDougall, James, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 806
McDougall, James, Jr., Babylon, L. I., N. Y.
McEckron, George M., N. York, N. Y., 848
McElhinney, Samuel A., Mount Ayr, Iowa, 790
McElroy, James C., Martinsburgh, Iowa, 793
McElroy, John M., Batavia, Iowa, 791
McElroy, Joseph, D.D., N. York, N. Y., 847
McElroy, Patrick D., N. York City, N. Y., 851
McElroy, Solomon C., Washingtonville, Pa., 747
McElwain, Andrew, Indiana, Pa., 735
McElwee, William, Bowling Green, O., 886
McFalls, Thaddeus B., Washington, D. C., 703
McFarland, Allan, Richland, Ill., 756
McFarland, David F., Santa Fé, N. Mex., 721
McFarland, John, Greenfield, Mo., 823
McFarland, John, Manchester, O., 713
McFarland, Samuel G., Bangkok, Siam, 692
McFetridge, Nathaniel, Oil City, Pa., 733
McGaughey, Alexander, Ohioville, Pa., 729
McGaw, James A. P., D.D., Urbana, O., 883
McGiffert, Joseph N., Ashtabula, O., 714
McGiffert, William H., Pontiac, Mich., 810
McGill, A. T., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 837
McGilvary, Daniel, Bangkok, Siam, 692
McGinley, John A., ——, 745
McGookin, William, Springfield, O., 710
McGowan, James A., Willmar, Minn., 830
McGregor, Donald, ——, 751
McGregor, Jasper W., Schoolcraft, Mich., 813
McGregor, John M., Ox Bow, N. Y., 890
McHarg, Charles K., Cooperstown, N. Y., 889
McHarg, William N., Clinton, N. Y., 894
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 836
McIlvaine, Jasper S., Peking, China, 705
McIlvaine, Joshua H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 836
McIlvaine, William B., Peoria, Ill., 873
McIntyre, James, Elkton, Md., 700
McIntyre, James A., Allegheny, Pa., 729
McJimpsey, William, New-York, N. Y., 847
McKaig, Clement V., Wilkins, Pa., 874
McKaig, Wilbur W., D.D., Marysville, Cal., 857
McKalip, John K., Leechburgh, Pa., 736
McKean, James, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 784
McKean, John, Olathe, Kan., 800
McKee, David D., Hanover, Ind., 779
McKee, Hugh W., Jacksonville, Ill., 756
McKee, James A., Vernon, Ind., 779
McKee, John L., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 804
McKee, Samuel J., Warsaw, Ind., 774
McKee, Samuel V., Waynesville, Ill., 750
McKee, William B., Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 743
McKeehan, John Q., Queensville, Ind., 780
McKelvey, Hugh Aiken, Centralia, Ill., 766
McKimm, Andrew J., ——, 722
McKinley, Edward G., ——, 878
McKinley, W. D., Moscow, N. Y., 901
McKinney, David, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 873
McKinney, Edward, Sr., Clarksville, Tenn., 881
McKinney, Robert C., Orleans, Ind., 780
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 887
McKinney, Silas, Binghamton, N. Y., 691
McKinney, William W., Finleyville, Pa., 874
McKnight, William J., D.D., Avondale, O., 708
McKown, Samuel H., Wilmington, Del., 701
McLachlan, Alexander, Ontonagon, Mich., 903
McLain, Henry Z., Yorkville, Ill., 851
McLain, William, D.D., Washington, D. C., 702
McLaren, Donald, Annapolis, Md., 699
McLaren, John F., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 810
McLaren, M. N., D.D., Caledonia, N. Y., 901
McLaren, William E., Detroit, Mich., 810
McLaren, William S., Geneva, N. Y., 740
McLean, Alexander, Buffalo, N. Y., 896
McLean, John, Galena, Ill., 760
McLeish, John, Chicago, Ill., 757
McLeod, James B., Morris, Ill., 761
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 866
McMahan, Robert T., Bardolph, Ill., 754
McMahon, John J., Stony Point, N. Y., 845
McMartin, Peter A., Plainwell, Mich., 813
McMaster, John, Owego, N. Y., 888
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 732
McMasters, Ariel, Nichols, N. Y., 888
McMath, Robert, Webster, N. Y., 901
McMichael, William, Agnew's Mills, Pa., 731
McMillan, Andrew J., Ravenswood, W. Va., 879
McMillan, George W., Butler, Mo., 823
McMillan, George W., New-Chicago, Kan., 798
McMillan, J. P., Burksville, Ky., 805
McMillan, John, D.D., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 876
McMillan, Milton M., Mount Gilead, O., 725
McMillan, Robert, New-Castle, Pa., 736
McMillan, William, Circleville, O., 723
McMonagle, John H., New-York, N. Y., 850
McMullen, Samuel H., Danville, Ky.
McMullin, Charles T., Absecon, N. J., 842
McMurray, John, Georgetown, Texas, 879
McMurray, Joseph, Gloucester City, N. J., 841
McNair, James L., Tolona, Ill., 750
McNair, John L., Watkins, N. Y., 739
McNair, Solomon, Little Britain, Pa., 871
McNair, William W., Atlantic City, N. J., 841
McNaughton, Duncan, Morristown, Mo., 823
McNaughton, Findley W., Talley Cavey, Pa., 729
McNeil, Benjamin F., Beatrice, Neb., 795
McNulty, Joseph M., Newburgh, N. Y., 821
McNulty, Rob Roy McGregor, Allegheny, Pa., 875
McPherrin, Josiah, Sarversville, Pa., 739
McPherson, Robert, Landisburgh, Pa., 743
McQuesten, Rockwood, Le Sueur, Minn., 818
McRae, Thaddeus, McVeytown, Pa., 745
McRee, James M., North-Vernon, Ind., 780
McRoberts, S. S., Stanford, Ky., 805
McRuer, Duncan, Union Grove, Mo., 826
McSurely, William J., Hillsboro, O., 706
McSween, Archibald, Flint, Mich., 816
McVay, Homer, Wenona, Ill., 750
McVey, John, Lebanon Spa, N. Y., 691
McWilliam, James, Deckertown, N. J., 840
MacCarthy, Charles W., Portageville, N. Y., 898
MacConnell, John S., Pontiac, Ill., 750
MacCracken, Henry M., Toledo, O., 886
Macdonald, Augustus, Princeton, N. J., 839
Macdonald, Jas. M., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 837
MacDougall, William C., Plato, Ill., 761
Mack, Eli T., Flatbush, L. I., N. Y., 694
Mack, John, Anaheim, Cal., 800
Mack, Thomas, Spring Valley, N. Y., 845
Mackey, William D., Newark, Del., 700
Mackie, George W., Chicago, Ill., 758
Maclaren, Robert F., Delaware, O., 725
Maclaren, William, D.D., Fostoria, O., 884
Maclay, Charles B., M.D., Delavan, Ill., 751
Maclean, J., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 837
Maclean, John, Bloomington, Ill., 749
Maclise, David M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 848
Macmaster, Algernon S., D.D., Poland, O., 715
MacNaughton, John, Slatington, Pa., 865
Macomber, William W., Virginia City, Nev., 857
Macoubrey, Anthony R., Brewster's, N. Y., 854
Magaw, Samuel, Lisbon, Mich., 811
Magee, George A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Magie, David, D.D., Penn Yan, N. Y., 740
Magill, Hezekiah, Orrsville, Pa., 735
Magill, John Fulton, Lewistown, Ill., 752
Maginnis, Franklin A., Rome, O., 714
Magner, William C., Woodhull, Ill., 762
Mahon, Joseph, Shippensburgh, Pa., 743
Mair, James, La Crescent, Minn., 902
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Mallery, Charles P., Chesapeake City, Md., 701
Mallery, Richard A., Milford, Del., 700
Mandeville, Sumner, Masonville, N. Y., 887
Manley, Elizur Newell, Camden, N. Y., 894

Digitized by Google

Mann, Joseph R., D.D., Kingston, N. J., 838
Mann, Mathew Grand, Newark, N. J., 837
Mann, Royal, Marion, N. Y., 741
Manning, Robert S., Trenton, N. J., 838
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 757
Marcellus, Algernon, Canton, China, 703
March, Daniel, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 865
March, William G., Marysville, O., 724
Marcussohn, John W., Lyndonville, N. Y., 899
Marks, James Junius, D.D., Brookville, Pa., 732
Marks, La Fayette, Wilmington, Del., 700
Marquis, David C., Baltimore, Md., 699
Marquis, John, Anaheim, Cal., 859
Marquis, John S., Dunningsville, Pa., 877
Marquis, Robert W., Keene, O., 727
Marr, James H., East-Orange, N. J., 835
Marr, Joseph, St. Louis, Mo., 828
Marr, Phineas B., Lewisburgh, Pa., 747
Marsh, Augustus, Portland, Mich., 812
Marsh, Cutting, Waupaca, Wis., 905
Marsh, C. Spencer, ——, 807
Marsh, Edwards, Freeport, Ill., 759
Marsh, George, Marseilles, Ill., 761
Marsh, Hiram, Neenah, Wis., 905
Marsh, Justin, Portland, Mich., 811
Marsh, Levi G., Nunda, N. Y., 901
Marsh, Theodore D., Hastings, Mich., 814
Marsh, William B., Bedford, O., 714
Marshall, Alexander S., Marion, Iowa, 784
Marshall, Charles H., Indianapolis, Ind., 778
Marshall, Geo., D.D., Upper St. Clair, Pa., 873
Marshall, James, New-York City, N. Y., 851
Marshall, James, Troy, N. Y., 892
Marshall, James A., Wilkinsburgh, Pa., 873
Marshall, James H., Hooker, Pa., 730
Marshall, Joseph H., Young America, Ill., 753
Marshall, Lyman, Lebanon, Ill., 764
Marshall, Thomas, St. Louis, Mo., 829
Marshall, William R., D.D., Dubuque, Iowa, 786
Martin, Alvin G., Avilla, Ind., 773
Martin, Almond G., Bronson, Mich., 813
Martin, Claudius B. H., Evansville, Ind., 782
Martin, George W., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 693
Martin, Isaac A., Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 882
Martin, John, D.D., Wellsville, O., 718
Martin, John, Delafield, Wis., 904
Martin, Samuel N. D., Nevada, Mo., 781
Martin, Thomas, Petersburgh, Ind., 781
Martin, William A. P., D.D., Peking, China, 705
Martin, William M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Martindale, C. S., Oberlin, O., 714
Martyn, Ashbel Green, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 785
Martyn, John L., Toledo, Iowa, 788
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 690
Marvin, Charles S., Floyd, Iowa, 788
Marvin, Daniel W., Clyde, O., 884
Marvin, Edward P., Lockport, N. Y., 899
Masker, William A., New-York City, N. Y., 850
Mason, James D., Davenport, Iowa, 793
Mason, James G., Jonesboro', Tenn., 880
Mason, William C., Galesburgh, Ill., 752
Masters, Francis R., D.D., Matteawan, N. Y., 852
Mateer, Calvin W., Chefoo, China, 705
Mateer, Joseph, Curllsville, Pa., 731
Mathers, Joseph H., Antestown, Pa., 745
Mathes, Archibald A., Leon, Iowa, 789
Mathes, Alvan R., Wilton, Iowa, 793
Mathews, Henry, Elkton, Md., 700
Matthews, James, D.D., Logansport, Ind., 775
Matthews, James T., Chicago, Ill., 757
Matthews, Leonidas J., Houston, Mo., 824
Matthews, Robert C., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 753
Matthews, Robert J. L., New-Albany, Ind., 780
Matthews, Wm. C., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 803
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 819
Mattoon, Charles N., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 814
Mattoon, Stephen, D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 695
Maxwell, Alexander B., Leetonia, O., 716
Maxwell, George M., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 708
Maxwell, James M., Baltimore, Md., 698
Maxwell, J. Allen, South-Orange, N. J., 835
Mayhew, Horace A., Austin, Minn., 821
Maynard, Washington, Assumption, Ill., 766
Mayo, Benjamin Edwards, Vincennes, Ind., 781
Mayo, Warren, Lodi, Wis., 906
Mays, Dallas V., Paola, Kan., 737
Mazawakinyanna, L., Ft. Wadsworth, D. T., 817
Mealy, John M., New-Wilmington, Pa., 737
Mears, John W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 868
Mechlin, George W., Dayton, Pa., 735
Meeker, Benjamin C., Tamaqua, Pa., 865
Meeker, David C., Dauphin, Pa., 743
Meeks, John A., Ada, O., 885
Megie, Bartis C., Dover, N. J., 834
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 834
Megie, William H., Newfoundland, N. J., 832
Mehoffey, Samuel, Washington, O., 717
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 870
Melick, Philip W., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 747
Meloy, John C., Urbana, O., 883
Menaul, John, Fort Wingate, New-Mex., 721
Mercer, William R., Natchez, Minn., 902
Mercereau, Lawrence, ——, 832
Merrill, Benjamin, Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 690
Merrill, John L., Acworth, N. H., 844
Merrill, Richard, Butler Centre, Iowa, 787
Merrill, Samuel L., Lysander, N. Y., 891
Merritt, James L., St. Charles, Minn., 821
Merwin, Alexander M., Valparaiso, S. Am., 853
Merwin, Charles, Dresden, O., 899
Mesamer, William M., Boone, Iowa, 787
Metcalf, Allen D., Auburn, Ky., 803
Meteer, James H., New-York City, N. Y., 850
Meury, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Meyer, Henry, Dubuque, Iowa, 786
Middlemass, Jasper, Allen's Grove, Iowa, 794
Miles, Solomon S., Gilson, Ill., 751
Milford, Mark L., Logan, O., 722
Milford, Thomas J., Callensburgh, Pa., 731
Milholland, Alex. S., Millersburgh, O., 726
Millar, Andrew M., Malone, N. Y., 690
Millard, Benjamin F., New-York, N. Y., 848
Millard, Nelson, Peekskill, N. Y., 854
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 861
Miller, Alexander, Springfield, L. I., N. Y., 809
Miller, Allen C., Toulon, Ill., 751
Miller, David M., Florence, Pa., 877
Miller, E., Rothesay, ——, 833
Miller, Frank E., Easton, Pa., 865
Miller, George, Pleasant Hill, Mo., 822
Miller, George D., Tuscola, Ill., 768
Miller, George M., Bryan, O., 886
Miller, Henry T., Viator, N. Y., 902
Miller, I. Edwin, Shakopee, Minn., 819
Miller, Jacob G., Montrose, Pa., 862
Miller, James R., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Miller, John, Neoga, Ill., 769
Miller, John B., Enon Valley, Pa., 736
Miller, J. Henderson, Kansas City, Mo., 839
Miller, L. Merrill, D.D., Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 890
Miller, Matthew R., Maysville, S. C., 694
Miller, Obadiah Hay, Harrisburg, Pa., 743
Miller, Samuel, D.D., Mount Holly, N. J., 833
Miller, Samuel J., Washington C. H., O., 706
Miller, Samuel W., Wooster, O., 726
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 751
Millerd, Henry N., Holland Patent, N. Y., 894
Millham, William H., Galway, N. Y., 688
Milligan, George, ——, 839
Milligan, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 739
Milligan, Joseph H., Oxford, O., 711
Milligan, Josiah, Princeton, Ill., 762
Milligan, Thomas S., Wilkinsburgh, Pa., 731
Milligan, Thomas V., Waynesburgh, O., 719
Milligan, William V., Cambridge, O., 717
Milliken, Samuel J., Sunbury, Pa., 747
Milliken, William F., Lenox, O., 714
Mills, Benjamin, Sidney, Iowa, 788
Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 771
Mills, Charles R., Buffalo, N. Y., 705
Mills, Cyrus F., Brooklyn, Cal., 858
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 811
Mills, Sidney, Lawrencsville, Pa., 748
Milne, Charles, Newark, N. J., 831
Milner, Duncan C., Osceola, Mo., 823
Miner, Edmund B., Camillus, N. Y., 892
Mingins, George J., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Mitchell, Andrew D., Harrisburg, Pa., 743
Mitchell, Arthur, Chicago, Ill., 757
Mitchell, B., D.D., Mount Pleasant, O., 717
Mitchell, David, New-York City, N. Y., 850
Mitchell, David H., Denver, Col. Ter., 720
Mitchell, George G., Attica, Ind., 773

Digitized by Google

Mitchell, Jacob D., D.D., Wellsboro, Pa., 749
Mitchell, James Y., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Mitchell, John, West-Galway, N. Y., 689
Mitchell, John, West-Lebanon, Ind., 772
Mitchell, John C., Piqua, O., 709
Mitchell, Joshua R., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 783
Mitchell, Robert A., Kansas, Ill., 768
Mitchell, Samuel S., Washington, D. C., 708
Mitchell, Stuart, Altoona, Pa., 905
Mitchell, Walter, Gallipolis, O., 712
Mix, Eldridge, Orange, N. J., 885
Moery, Godfred, Dubuque, Iowa, 786
Moffat, David W., Georgetown, D. C., 708
Moffat, Francis I., Middletown, Ill., 755
Moffat, James C., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 888
Moffat, James D., ——, 878
Moffat, James E., Decatur, Ill., 755
Moffat, John, Wheeling, W. Va., 877
Monfort, Cornelius V., Oswego, Kan., 799
Monfort, Francis C., Cincinnati, O., 709
Monfort, Isaac W., St. Anthony, Minn., 819
Monfort, Joseph G., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 707
Monteith, William J., Lewiston, Wash. Ter., 856
Montgomery, Andrew, Jewett, N. Y., 691
Montgomery, Beriah C., Allegheny, Pa., 875
*Montgomery, James, Clarion, Pa., 731
Montgomery, John, Princeton, Ind., 782
Montgomery, Joseph H., Dayton, O., 711
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, O., 884
Montsalvatgé, R. B. S., Carthagena, S. A., 807
Moon, Solomon H., ——, 863
Moore, Alexander D., Northumberland, 747
Moore, Ambrose T., Bloomington, Ind., 777
Moore, Carl, Covode, Pa., 735
Moore, Daniel M., Lawrence, Kan., 800
Moore, David W., Wilmington, Del., 700
Moore, Edwin G., Joliet, Ill., 757
Moore, Gayl'd L., Henry Clay Factory, Del., 700
Moore, George R., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Moore, Isaac B., Pleasant, Ind., 780
Moore, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Moore, John, Pottstown, Pa., 869
Moore, John H., Norwood, Ill., 762
Moore, Joseph P., Swan, Ind., 774
Moore, Josiah, Canton, Ill., 752
Moore, Robert B., Tiffin, O., 884
Moore, Robert R., Wellsburgh, W. Va., 878
Moore, Samuel Miller, Tyrone, Pa., 745
Moore, William E., West-Chester, Pa., 860
Moore, William H., Covington, O., 710
Moore, William L., Bergen, J. City, N. J., 832
Moore, William P., Allegheny, Pa., 739
Moore, W. R., Greensburgh, Ky., 805
Moorhead, James D., New-Texas, Pa., 873
Morehead, William W., Greensburgh, Pa., 873
Morell, Henry, Neuchatel, Kan., 797
Morey, Alexander B., Cincinnati, O., 778
Morey, Henry M., Rochester, N. Y., 901
Morgan, Daniel S., Andover, Mass., 844
Morgan, David S., Montello, Wis., 906
Morgan, Henry H., Dowagiac, Mich., 812
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 737
Morgan, Timothy, Gentryville, Mo., 896
Morgan, William F., Rural Valley, Pa., 735
Morris, Edward D., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 723
Morris, George, Baltimore, Md., 725
Morris, Herbert W., Rochester, N. Y., 901
Morris, Robert D., D.D., Oxford, O., 710
Morris, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Morrison, Aaron A., Salina, Kan., 799
Morrison, Alexander F., Chanceford, Pa., 872
Morrison, George, ——, 773
Morrison, James M., Oregon, Mo., 827
Morrison, John H., D.D., Ambala, India, 771
Morrison, William J. P., Ambala, India, 771
Morron, John, Indianapolis, Ind., 752
Morrow, Nicholas V., Troy, Iowa, 792
Morse, Andrew B., Wyoming, N. Y., 897
Morse, George B., Chicago, Ill., 759
Morse, Jonathan B., Sidney Plains, N. Y., 889
Morse, Richard C., New-York City, N. Y., 850
Morton, Frank R., Vincennes, Ind., 781
Morton, George, Arnot, Pa., 866
Morton, James, New-York City, N. Y., 848
Morton, John B., Ross, O., 710
Morton, Robert S., Canonsburgh, Pa., 874
Morton, Samuel M., St. Louis, Mo., 839
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 740
Moses, John C., Horse Heads, N. Y., 739
Mott, George S., Flemington, N. J., 838
Moultrie, Ishmael, Edisto Island, S. C., 694
Mowry, Philip H., Springfield, O., 711
Mudge, Lewis W., Yonkers, N. Y., 855
Mullen, Henry C., Macomb, Ill., 753
Mundy, Ezra F., Port Chester, N. Y., 854
Munn, Charles A., Big Rapids, Mich., 774
Murden, Benjamin F., Montague, Mich., 811
Murdoch, John, Corunna, Can., 809
Murdock, Samuel, Felton, Del., 701
Murkland, Sidney S., Statesville, N. C., 697
Murphy, Elijah D., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Murphy, Samuel H., Gaboon, W. Af., 758
Murphy, Thomas G., Amelia C. H., Va., 703
Murphy, Thomas, Frankford, Phila., Pa., 869
Murray, James O., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 849
Murray, Joseph A., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 743
Muse, Eben, Centreville, Ind., 783
Musgrave, Geo. W., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 867
Mussey, Charles F., Blue Rapids, Kan., 797
Mutchmore, Samuel A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 868
Myers, Benjamin F., Randallstown, Md., 698
Myers, John C., Peotone, Ill., 758
Myers, Joseph H., D.D., Milton, N. Y., 852
Myers, Peter J. H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807

Nai Chune, Bangkok, Siam, 692
Nai Klai, Bangkok, Siam, 692
Nash, Frank L., Sacramento, Cal., 857
Nassau, Chas. W., D.D., Lawrenceville, N.J., 837
Nassau, Joseph E., Warsaw, N. Y., 897
Nassau, R. Hamill, Benita, West-Africa, 830
Naylor, A. R., Waveland, Ind., 777
Neander, John, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 806
Neely, William C., Piper City, Ill., 750
Neill, Edward D., St. Paul, Minn., 819
Neill, Heman H., Fort Edward, N. Y., 693
Neill, Henry, D.D., New-Brunswick, N. J., 838
Neill, Henry, Jr., New-Brunswick, N. J., 839
Nellis, John V. C., Dryden, N. Y., 738
Nelson, Alexander K., Chambersburgh, Pa., 743
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 708
Nelson, Joseph, Delaware City, Del., 701
Nelson, Lewis, Orangeburgh, S. C., 695
Nelson, Marcy E., Pavilion, N. Y., 738
Nelson, Samuel W., Cleveland, N. Y., 892
Nesbit, David K., Corvallis, Or., 737
Nesbit, William, Mansfield Valley, Pa., 873
Nesbitt, Alexander, Tremont, N. Y., 854
Nesbitt, John H., Frankfort, Ky., 802
Nesbitt, Joseph, Lock Haven, Pa., 747
Nevin, Alfred, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Nevin, Daniel E., Sewickley, Pa., 729
Nevins, Henry V. D., Peoria, Ill., 751
Nevius, John H., South-Bend, Ind., 775
Nevius, John L., D.D., Tungchow, China, 705
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 693
Newberry, Edwin D., Atco, N. J., 842
Newcomb, Homer S., South-Britain, Ct., 854
Newell, George W., Ansonville, Pa., 745
Newell, Henry A., Rock-Island, Ill., 763
Newell, Huey, Franklin, Pa., 733
Newell, James M., Placerville, Cal., 857
Newell, J. R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 876
Newell, Samuel, D.D., Paris, Ill., 768
Newell, William W., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 847
Newell, William W., Jr., N. York, N. Y., 815
Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass., 844
Newkirk, Matthew, Philadelphia, Pa., 869
Newlin, Ellis J., D.D., Newark, N. J., 864
Newton, Alfred, D.D., Norwalk, O., 884
Newton, Charles B., Lahore, India, 771
Newton, Francis J., Lahore, India, 771
Newton, John, D.D., England, 770
Newton, John, Jr., M.D., Sábathú, India, 770
Newton, John, Pensacola, Fla., 881
Newton, Oren H., Columbus, O., 723
Newton, Thomas H., M.D., Carlinsville, Ill., 823
Niccolls, Samuel J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 829
Nichol, Cyrus, Racine, Wis., 903
Nicholls, Cæsar, Danville, Ky., 805
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 814
Nichols, Gideon P., Milwaukee, Wis.
Nichols, Thomas, Owego, N. Y., 846
Nickels, Chris. M., D.D., Montreux, Suisse, 836

Digitized by Google

Nicolls, George W., Crittenden, Ky., 801
Nightingale, J. C., Smithville Flats, N. Y., 868
Niles, Henry E., York, Pa., 871
Niles, William A., D.D., Corning, N. Y., 742
Nimmo, Gershom H., Hartsville, Pa., 870
Niven, Duncan C., West-Town, N. Y., 846
Niven, Thornton M., Jr., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 854
Nixon, George, West-Farms, N. Y., 854
Nixon, J. Howard, Springfield, Mo., 824
Noble, Frederick A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
Noble, George P., Malden, N. Y., 853
Noble, John, Constitution, O., 722
Noble, J. H., D. D., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 692
Noble, Mason, D.D., Washington, D. C., 702
Noble, William B., Mattoon, Ill., 792
Noble, William F. P., Penningtonville, Pa., 860
Noerr, Moses, Milan, Ill., 750
Norcross, George, Carlisle, Pa., 743
Norris, James, Shavertown, N. Y., 846
Northrop, Henry D., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Northrup, George E., Waldberg, N. Y.
Northrup, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 815
Northrup, Israel H., Utica, N. Y., 894
Norton, Augustus T., D.D., Alton, Ill., 764
Norton, Oliver W., Litchfield, Mich., 815
Norton, Robert, St. Catharine's, Ont., 896
Nott, Charles D., St. Louis, Mo., 829
Nott, Luke, Taymouth, Mich., 816
Nourse, James M., Cairo, W. Va., 879
Nourse, Joseph E., Washington, D. C., 702
Noyes, George C., Evanston, Ill., 758
Noyes, Henry V., Canton, China, 703
Noyes, Stephen D., Baltimore, Md., 699
Noyes, Varnum, Guilford, O., 714
Nugent, Edwin R., Mapleton, Kan., 798
Nutting, Rufus, Detroit, Mich., 810
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind., 778

Oakes, Isaac, Nunda, N. Y., 901
Oakey, Peter D., ——, 809
Oakley, Charles M., Amagansett, L. I., N. Y., 808
O'Brien, J. Howard, Princeton, N. J., 839
Odell, Jeremiah, Lewiston, N. Y., 899
Ogden, Ephraim, Glade Mills, Pa., 730
Ogden, Isaac G., Almond, N. Y., 898
Ogden, Joseph M., D.D., Chatham, N. J., 894
Oliver, Thomas C., New-York City, N. Y., 848
Olmstead, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 766
Olney, Alfonso R., Janesville, Iowa, 788
Orcutt, John, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 847
Ormsby, Martin P., Winchester, Ill., 756
Orr, Franklin, Kent, Pa., 735
Orr, John, Kilbourn City, Pa., 735
Orris, S. S., ——, 745
Orton, Samuel G., D.D., Sandusky, O., 895
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 836
Osborn, Henry, Stranger, Kan., 800
Osborn, Henry S., LL.D., Oxford, O., 864
Osborn, Robert, Cedarville, N. J., 841
Osborne, Robert, Bacon Hill, N. Y., 698
Osinga, Seward, Unadilla, Mich., 810
Osler, J. Thompson, Frenchtown, N. J., 839
Osmond, Jonathan, Osceola, Iowa, 790
Osmond, Samuel M., Iowa City, Iowa, 798
Ostrander, Luther A., Chicago, Ill., 738
Ostrom, Alvin, State Centre, Iowa, 788
Ostrom, James I., Marlborough, N. Y., 852
Otis, Ashbel, Dundee, N. Y., 887
Otis, J. N., ——, 813
Overstreet, Robert M., Emporia, Kan., 796
Oviatt, T. M., Chicago, Ill., 756
Owen, Henry J., Princeton, N. J., 855
Owen, Roger, D.D., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 869
Owen, Thomas, Moriches, L. I., N. Y., 808

Page, Joseph R., East-Avon, N. Y., 901
Page, William L., Wolcott, N. Y., 741
Page, William N., Amenia, N. Y., 853
Page, Wm. W., New-York City, N. Y., 850
Paige, James A., Springfield, Mo., 824
Painter, Joseph, D.D., Kittanning, Pa., 734
Palmer, Charles H., Watseka, Ill., 747
Palmer, D. Henry, Prattsburgh, N. Y., 742
Palmer, Marcus, Milan, O., 884
Palmer, N. S., Franklin, Ind., 778
Palmer, William R., Chicopee, Mass., 773
Palmer, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., 886
Paoh, Chih Tsai, Shanghai, China, 705
Park, Andrew Jackson, Brownsville, Tex., 849
Park, Charles H., Circleville, N. Y., 846
Park, Chauncey, San Francisco, Cal., 858
Park, Thomas S., Dawson's Station, Pa., 876
Park, William J., Fredericksburgh, O., 726
Parke, Nathan Grier, Pittston, Pa., 862
Parker, Alexander, Columbus, Ind., 778
Parker, Andrew H., Reedsville, Pa., 746
Parker, Charles, Irving, Kan., 797
Parker, George D., Vincennes, Ind., 781
Parker, Joel, D.D., New-York City, N. Y.
Parker, Peter, M.D., Washington, D. C.
Parker, Samuel J., Ithaca, N. Y., 850
Parks, H. Whiteford, Adena, O., 718
Parks, J. Jewitt, Blairsville, Pa., 870
Parkinson, Michael A., Bloomingdale, O., 718
Parmelee, Anson H., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 740
Parmelee, James H., Duncan's Falls, O., 727
Parmelee, Wilson B., Little Falls, N. Y., 894
Parmlee, James H., Duncan's Falls, O., 727
Parrot, William J., Pontiac, Mich., 810
Parry, Samuel, Clinton, N. J., 839
Parsons, Andrew, Weyauwega, Wis., 905
Parsons, Benj. B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Parsons, Eben Burt, Baldwinsville, N. Y., 901
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 848
Parsons, Levi, Mount Morris, N. Y., 901
Parsons, Levi H., Cedarville, N. J., 842
Parsons, William L., Leroy, N. Y., 897
Parsons, Winfield Scott, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 862
Patch, Jacob, Stevens' Point, Wis., 905
Patrick, Hilary, Tamaroa, Ill., 766
Patten, Hugh H., Princeton, Ind., 781
Pattengill, Horatio, Port Jackson, N. Y., 689
Pattengill, Julius S., Bainbridge, N. Y., 887
Patterson, Benjamin F., ——, 689
Patterson, J. G., Waverley, Iowa, 788
Patterson, Isaac M., Emmittsburgh, Md., 698
Patterson, James B., Elizabeth, N. J., 831
Patterson, James T., Oxford, Ind., 773
Patterson, John, Cato, Wis., 904
Patterson, Joseph, N. Cumberland, O., 719
Patterson, Matthew B., Freeport, Ill., 759
Patterson, Reuben F., Charleston, Ill.
Patterson, Robert, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 757
Patterson, Robert F., Charlestown, Ill., 769
Patterson, Robert M., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 757
Patterson, Samuel, Deersville, O., 719
Patterson, William, Pounddridge, N. Y., 853
Pattinson, Walton, Rochester, Ind., 775
Patton, David, Petroleum Centre, Pa., 733
Patton, Francis L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 846
Patton, George, Geneva, N. Y., 740
Patton, Jacob H., New-York City, N. Y., 850
Patton, John, D.D., Middletown, Del., 700
Patton, William A., Spring Hill, Pa., 733
Patton, William D., Harrisville, Pa., 730
Paull, Alfred, Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Paul, Samuel, Chemung, Ill., 760
Paxton, Wm. M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 848
Payne, Henry N., Minneapolis, Minn., 738
Paynter, Henry M., Springfield, Ill., 755
Payson, Albert L., La Salle, Ill., 812
Payson, Charles H., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Payson, Edward P., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Payson, Elliott H., Oneida, N. Y., 893
Payson, George S., New-York City, N. Y., 851
Peacock, John, Holmesburgh, Pa., 870
Pearis, Henry R., Harrison, O., 883
Pearce, S. Morton, Wrightsville, Pa., 871
Pease, Lumas H., ——, 689
Peck, Aaron, Perth Amboy, N. J., 831
Peck, Alexander S., Meriden, Ill., 761
Peck, Elias S., Waupun, Wis., 905
Peck, Simeon, Florence, Nev., 794
Peebles, John M., Decatur, Neb., 795
Pelan, William, Mo. Valley Junction, Iowa.
Peloubet, Alex. O., Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 739
Penland, A. M., New-Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 851
Pentzer, Jacob, Wilton, Iowa, 793
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, O., 713
Perkins, Chester H., Delaware, O., 724
Perkins, George K., Pickneyville, Ill., 766
Perkins, Henry, D.D., Allentown, N. J., 833

Digitized by Google

Perkins, William, Florence, Kan., 796
Perring, John D., Clay Centre, Kan., 800
Perry, Cyrus M., Jordan, N. Y., 892
Perry, D S., Bloomington, Ill., 749
Perry, Henry T., Aintab, Turkey, 829
Perry, Talmon C., Brookfield Centre, Ct., 854
Pert, Luther B., Tecumseh, Mich., 815
Petrie, James, Manchester, N. J., 838
Petrie, Jeremiah, Volney, N. Y., 892
Pettigrew, Samuel, St. Louis, Mo., 898
Phelps, George O., Valatie, N. Y., 691
Phelps, James H., Corunna, Mich., 816
Phelps, Joshua, D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 858
Phelps, Stephen, Waterloo, Iowa, 788
Philip, Charles, Metamora, Ill., 752
Phillips, Andrew, Middle Hope, N. Y., 852
Phillips, Samuel, Roxboro, Phila., Pa., 869
Phillips, Benjamin T., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Phillips, Bradley, Eau Claire, Wis., 902
Phillips, James M., Fort Dodge, Iowa, 787
Phraner, Wilson, Sing Sing, N. Y., 853
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Pierce, George B., ——, Mich., 714
*Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, O., 713
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., Rochester, N. Y., 901
Pierpont, James, San Francisco, Cal., 858
Pierson, Arthur T., Detroit, Mich., 810
Pierson, David H., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 831
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 845
Pierson, George, Adel, Iowa, 859
Pierson, George, Jr., Orange, N. J., 837
Pierson, Hamilton W., D.D., Bergen, N. Y., 897
Pierson, Job, Ionia, Mich., 811
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Escanaba, Mich., 903
Pigeon, Charles D., West-Gloucester, Mass., 844
Pingry, John F., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 831
Pinkerton, John A., Chillicothe, Mo., 826
Pinkerton, John W., Carthage, Mo., 893
Pinney, John B., LL.D., New-York, N. Y., 847
Piper, James Alexander, Clinton, Ill., 750
Pirez, Emanuel N., Jacksonville, Ill., 756
Pitkin, Caleb J., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 749
Pitkin, John, Milfordton, O., 727
Pitkin, Paul Henry, Bogota, S. A., 726
Pitt, William D., Brotas, Brazil, S. A., 702
Platt, James M., Bath, N. Y., 742
Platt, Joseph, Raleigh, N. C., 697
Platt, Joseph, Frankfort, Ind., 772
Platt, William K., Ludlowville, N. Y., 737
Platter, James E., Sandy Hill, N. Y., 693
Plumb, E. W., D.D., East-Bloomfield, N. Y.
Plumley, Gardiner Spring, Metuchen, N. J., 831
Plumstead, J. B., Portage City, Wis., 906
Poage, Charles A., Washington, Mo., 899
Poage, Josiah B., Ashley, Mo., 894
Pogue, John F., Lahainaluna, S. Islands, 708
Polk, Joseph L., Newtown, Md., 700
Pollock, Garnett A., Effingham, Ill., 769
Pollock, George C., Newark, N. J., 837
Pollock, James T., Monroeville, O., 884
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton, N. Y.
Pomeroy, Charles S., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 807
Pomeroy, John J., Parkesburgh, Pa., 860
Pomeroy, Joseph S., Fairview, W. Va., 877
Pomeroy, Lemuel S., Savannah, N. Y., 741
Pomeroy, Stephen W., Nenton Hamilton, Pa., 744
Pond, Bilious, Richland, Ill., 755
Pond, Gideon H., Bloomington, Minn, 819
Pond, Samuel W., Shakopee, Minn., 819
Pool, George H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Oakland, Cal., 858
Porter, Alexander, West-Liberty, Iowa, 793
Porter, J. Jermain, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 890
Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 757
Porter, Joseph W., Phenixville, Pa., 860
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 755
Porter, William C., Coldwater, Mich., 815
Porteus, William, St. Louis, Mo., 898
Post, Alfred B., Santa Clara, Cal., 859
Post, Edmund H., Lowell, Ind., 775
Post, George E., M.D., Tripoli, Syria, 849
Post, Jacob, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 904
Post, Martin M., D.D., Logansport, Ind., 775
Potter, Cyrus K., Noblestown, Pa., 716
Potter, Gilbert M., Sharpsburgh, Pa., 729
Potter, Henry N., Darlington, Pa., 737
Potter, J. H., Winterset, Iowa, 790
Potter, Joseph L., Centreville, Ind., 889
Potter, Ludlow D., Glendale, O., 708
Potter, S. S., Cincinnati, O., 782
Potts, Arthur, Morrisania, N. Y., 854
Poulson, A., ——, 788
Powell, Albanus S., Huntsville, Ill., 754
Powell, Samuel, Chicago, Ill., 904
Powelson, Benjamin F., Montrose, Mo., 828
Prague, James S., Aledo, Ill., 763
Pratt, B. Foster, Kalamazoo, Mich., 812
Pratt, Elizur H., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 891
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, O., 712
Pratt, F. A., Sterling, Minn., 818
Pratt, John H., Marion, O., 724
Pratt, Llewellyn, Galesburgh, Ill., 752
Pratt, Rufus, Dorset, Vt., 844
Pratt, Samuel W., Hammonton, N. J., 842
Prentiss, George L., D.D., N. Y. City, N. Y., 848
Prestley, William H., Chillicothe, O., 706
Preston, Charles F., Galway, N. Y., 703
Preston, John B., Woodville, N. Y., 890
Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 892
Price, Hugh R., Galion, O., 710
Price, Israel, Annapolis, O., 719
Price, Robert Thompson, Hickory, Pa., 877
Prideaux, William, Smith's Mills, Pa., 745
Priest, James M., Sinou, Liberia, 871
Priest, J. Addison, Quincy, Ill., 758
Prime, Edw. D. G., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 847
Prime, G. Wendell, Newburgh, N. Y., 852
Prime, Jacob A., Troy, N. Y., 693
Prime, Samuel I., DD., New-York, N. Y., 847
Pringle, Henry C., Morristown, O., 717
Printz, George, Reading, Pa., 865
Pritchett, Edward C., Oriskany, N. Y., 893
Proctor, John O., Lexington, O., 725
Proctor, Robert, Polo, Ill., 759
Proudfit, Alex., Saratoga Spa, N. Y., 693
Proudfit, Alexander, Clayton, N. J., 842
Proudfit, Robert R., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Pryce, John, ——, 829
Pryse, James M., Prescott, Wis., 902
Purviance, George D., Baltimore, Md., 698
Putnam, Douglas P., Portsmouth, O., 713
Putnam, William, Herkimer, N. Y., 893
Putz, John A., Zalcski, O., 706

Quick, Abram J., Lenox, N. Y., 858
Quick, Calvin P., Birmingham, Mich., 810
Quick, John, Reading, Mich.
Quigley, Timothy H., E. Bethany, N. Y., 897
Quillin, Ezekiel, Ipava, Ill., 751
Quinn, J. C., Oswego, N. Y., 892

Rabb, William Lewis, Bloomington, Ill., 750
Radcliff, Leonard L., Hokah, Minn., 820
Radcliffe, Wallace, Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Raffensperger, Edwin B., Cleveland, O., 714
Rahn, Adolph, Jeffersonville, N. Y., 845
Raidt, George J., Cincinnati, O., 706
Railsback, Lycurgus, Albion, Iowa, 709
Ralston, J. Grier, LL.D., Norristown, Pa., 870
Ralston, Walter W., Unlontown, Pa., 876
Ramsay, James Ross, We Wo Ka, Ind. Ter., 799
Ramsay, James S., Baltimore, Md., 699
Ramsay, Samuel, ——, 735
Rand, Francis, West-Berlin, Mass., 844
Rand, J. W., ——, 802
Randolph, J. C., Danville, Ky., 805
Randolph, Job D., Frenchtown, N. J., 838
Rankin, Alexander, Marion, Ky., 804
Rankin, Alexander T., Lonaconing, Md., 699
Rankin, Arthur T., Kingston, Ind., 783
Rankin, David M., Great Bend, Pa., 863
Rankin, Edward P., Princeton, N. J., 831
Rankin, John, Lyndon, Kan., 796
Rankin, John C., D.D., Basking Ridge, N.J., 830
Rankin, John N., Lanesfield, Kan., 800
Rankin, N. A., Burlingame, Kan., 797
Rankin, John G., St. Louis, Mo., 764
Rankin, William A., Warren, Pa., 733
Rankin, William B., Greeneville, Tenn., 880
Rankin, William C., Plymouth, Ill., 753
Ranney, Joseph A., Three Rivers, Mich., 813
Ransom, Cyrenius, Peru, N. Y., 690
Ransom, George, Muir, Mich., 813
Rathbun, Davis L., Sweet Air, Md., 699

Digitized by Google

Rawson, Samuel A., Nelson, Pa., 748
Ray, Charles, Wyoming, N. Y., 897
Ray, John W., Hastings, Minn., 819
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 861
Raymond, Charles H., Indianapolis, Ind., 710
Raymond, George L., Darby, Pa., 860
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 893
Raynor, James W., Pleasant Mount, Pa., 862
Rea, John, Downington, Pa., 860
Read, Edward G., Elizabeth, N. J., 831
Read, Hollis, Elizabeth, N. J., 830
Read, Philander, Austin, Mo., 822
Reardon, James D., Mifflinburgh, Pa., 747
Reaser, J. G., D.D., Leavenworth, Kan., 800
Reasoner, John R., Elmwood, Ill., 752
Reasoner, John S., Monroe, Oregon, 856
Redfield, Henry S., Lebanon, N. Y., 692
Reed, Albert C., Port Byron, N. Y., 738
Reed, Alexander, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Reed, Carson, Fairfield, Iowa, 792
Reed, David B., Hanover, Ind., 779
Reed, David C., Worth, Pa., 736
Reed, Edward A., Springfield, Mass., 875
Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 905
Reed, George J., Columbia, Ky., 805
Reed, Hugh, Richmond, Kan., 798
Reed, James F., D.D., Union Mills, Pa., 733
Reed, James, Carrolton, Mo., 827
Reed, James A., Springfield, Ill., 755
Reed, James Stewart, Eddyville, Iowa, 792
Reed, John B., Parkersburgh, W. Va., 878
Reed, Royal, Chicago, Ill., 757
Reed, Samuel, Beelsville, O., 717
Reed, Villeroy D., D.D., Camden, N. J., 841
Reed, William, Trenton, Mo., 826
Reed, William M., Bentonsport, Iowa, 792
Reese, Joseph, Butternut Valley, Minn., 818
Reeve, John B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Reeve, Tapping S., Kansas City, Mo., 822
Reeve, William B., Quogue, L. I., N. Y., 808
Reeves, Henry, Gloucester City, N. J., 841
Reeves, Robert H., Sunville, N. J., 841
Reichert, Francis J., Hermann, Mo., 829
Reid, A. M., Ph.D., Steubenville, O., 719
Reid, Archibald S., Wabash, Ind., 776
Reid, Isaiah, Nevada, Iowa, 788
Reid, James M., Richland Centre, Wis., 906
Reid, John, Angelica, N. Y., 898
Reid, Joseph H., Manhattan, Kan., 800
Reid, Lewis H., Chicago, Ill., 757
Reigart, Samuel W., Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 744
Reiley, John A., Clinton, La., 840
Reinhart, Edwin H., Elizabethport, N. J., 830
Reintz, John H., Fosterburgh, Ill., 764
Remick, Ninian B., Troy, N. Y., 693
Remington, Charles W., Corfu, N. Y., 898
Remington, James, Lancaster, N. Y., 895
Remley, Richard A., Edinburgh, Ind., 777
Rendall, I. N., D.D., Lincoln University, Pa., 860
Rendall, John, Madura, Ind., 753
Renville, Daniel, Fort Wadsworth, Dak. Ter., 817
Renville, John B., Ft. Wadsworth, Dak. Ter., 817
Requa, William C., Butler, Mo., 823
Rex, Henry L., Middletown, Pa., 743
Reynolds, Andrew J., Lithopolis, O., 723
Reynolds, Charles O., St. Augustine, Fla., 696
Reynolds, John V., D.D., Meadville, Pa., 732
Rice, Daniel, D.D., La Fayette, Ind., 772
Rice, George, Idaho, Col. Ter., 720
Rice, George S., Hubbard, O., 716
Rice, Henry H., Norwalk, O., 884
Rice, John, Sandy Lake, Pa., 733
Rice, Nathan L., D.D., Fulton, Mo.
Rice, Thomas O., Des Moines, Iowa, 789
Rice, Willard M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Richards, Charles, Pardeeville, Wis., 906
Richards, Elias J., D.D., Reading, Pa., 864
Richards, James, D.D., East-Boston, Mass., 843
Richards, Leonard E., Stamford, N. Y., 889
Richardson, Chas. S., Constantinople, Tur., 741
Richardson, David K., Middle Spring, Pa., 743
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 740
Richardson, Richard H., D.D., Trenton, N.J., 838
Richardson, Sanford, Angora, W. Asia.
Richardson, Willard, Winnsboro, S. C., 696
Richmond, John M., Ayr, Canada, 839
Riddle, David H., Jr., Falls Church, Va., 703
Riddle, James P., Salem, Ky., 804
Riedy, Owen, New-Orleans, La., 882
Riggle, George W., East-Liverpool, O., 719
Riggs, Charles H., Gaysville, Vt., 844
Riggs, Cyrus C., D.D., Beaver, Pa., 729
Riggs, Edward, Sivas, Turkey, 850
Riggs, Elias, D.D., LL.D., Constantinople, T., 830
Riggs, Herman C., St. Alban's, Vt., 844
Riggs, Stephen R., Ft. Wadsworth, D. T., 817
Riheldoffer, John G., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 819
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 906
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 861
Riley, John R., Louisville, Ky., 804
Rinker, Henry, Newton, N. J., 840
Risher, Levi, Sewickley, Pa., 729
Ritchie, Andrew, Cincinnati, O., 708
Ritchey, John H., Portage, Wis., 906
Rittenhouse, Joseph M., Bart, Pa., 871
Roane, William H., Magnolia, Miss., 881
Robbins, Edward Hyde, Princeton, N. J., 699
Robbins, Frank L., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Robe, Robert, Brownsville, Oregon, 856
Roberts, Belville, Wheeling, W. Va., 878
Roberts, Charles D., Smartsville, Cal., 857
Roberts, James, Coatesville, Pa., 860
Roberts, James M., Ft. Wingate, New-Mex., 721
Roberts, John S., Bellefonte, Pa., 746
Roberts, Robert M., Arcola, Ill., 768
Roberts, Thomas, Kingston, Pa., 881
Roberts, William C., D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 831
Robertson, G. H., Xenia, O., 755
Robertson, James D., Bluffton, S. C., 694
Robertson, J. Lovejoy, Rochester, N. Y., 901
Robertson, John S., Prairie City, Ill., 753
Robertson, Wm. S., Tallahassee, Ind. Ter., 799
Robinson, Albert B., ——, 890
Robinson, Charles E., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 693
Robinson, Chas. S., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 849
Robinson, David G., Black Lick, Pa., 873
Robinson, George, Lancaster, Pa., 871
Robinson, John, D.D., Ashland, O., 725
Robinson, John M., Calhoun, Ill., 767
Robinson, Joseph H., Delhi, N. Y., 889
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 784
Robinson, Samuel N., North-Walton, N. Y., 889
Robinson, Thos. H., D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 743
Robinson, William M., Mercer, Pa., 733
Robinson, William M., Westernville, N. Y., 894
Rockwell, Abner O., Frankfort Springs, Pa., 877
Rockwell, J. E., D.D., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 806
Rodenbough, Henry S., Eagleville, Pa., 869
Rodgers, James, Hammond, N. Y., 891
Rodgers, James L., Springfield, O., 711
Rodgers, Ravaud K., D.D., Bound Brook, N.J., 837
Roe, Alfred C., Lowell, Mass., 843
Roe, Edward P., Highland Falls, N. Y., 852
Rogan, Daniel, Kingsport, Tenn., 880
Rogan, Daniel H., Mansfield, Mass., 902
Rogers, Jason, Baltimore, Md., 699
Rogers, John M., Princeton, N. J., 838
Rogers, Lewis B., Somerset, N. Y., 899
Rogers, William H., College Hill, O., 707
Rogers, William S., Oxford, O., 710
Rollo, Eber M., Stephentown, N. Y., 689
Rommel, William C., Princeton, N. J., 831
Rondthaler, J. Albert, South-Bethlehem, Pa., 865
Roof, Garret L., Lowville, N. Y., 893
Root, Lucius I., Upper Alton, Ill., 764
Rosborough, Hugh O., Smithfield, Pa., 876
Rose, Arthur, Granville, Ill., 761
Rose, Henry T., Lombard, Ill., 851
Rosenthal, Charles D., Clarkstown, N. Y., 845
Rosenthall, Richard S., Orange, N. J., 835
Roser, Philip, Mayville, Wis., 905
Ross, John, Tipton, Ind., 776
Ross, Robert G., Bridgeport, Ill., 767
Rossell, Joseph A., Mansfield, Pa., 748
Rosseter, Henry A., Loveland, O., 708
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, O., 708
Rosseter, Francis Z., Baraboo, Wis., 906
Rovel, Lorrain, De Ruyter, N. Y., 888
Rowe, John, Springfield, O., 711
Rowell, Morse, New-York City, N. Y., 848
Rowland, James, Mansfield, O., 725
Rowland, L. P., Patterson, Mo., 827
Rowlett, James, Bath, N. Y., 742
Rudd, George R., Lyons, N. Y., 741

Digitized by Google

Rudd, Robert, Taylorville, Ill., 768
Rudolph, Adolphus, Germany, 771
Rullifson, Albert G., Minneapolis, Minn., 819
Russell, Benjamin, Andover, N. Y., 898
Russell, Daniel, Manchester, Iowa, 786
Russell, James R., ——, 851
Russell, Joshua L., Middletown, O., 711
Russell, Watson, Decatur, O., 722
Rutherford, L. A., Maryville, Tenn., 881
Rutherford, Robert, Mattoon, Ill., 768
Rutter, Lindley C., Chestnut Level, Pa., 871
Rutter, Lindley C., Jr., Caldwell, O., 718

Sabin, Levi P., Central College, O., 722
Sackett, Milton A., Nottingham, O., 714
Sadd, Joseph M., Louisville, Ky., 803
Safford, J. Price, D.D., Zanesville, O., 727
Safford, John, Crawfordsville, Ind., 773
Sahler, Daniel D., Carmel, N. Y., 854
Sailor, John, Allegan, Mich., 812
St. John, Irvin I., Salem, Ind., 780
St. John, Oliver S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Salmon, Clark, Meshoppen, Pa., 863
Salmon, James M., White Haven, Pa., 865
Salter, Robert R., D.D., Champaign, Ill., 749
Sample, J. Logan, ——, 735
Sample, Robert F., Minneapolis, Minn., 819
Sanborne, Pliny F., Springfield, N. Y., 899
Sanders, Daniel J., Chester, S. C., 696
Sanderson, Joseph, D.D., N. York, N. Y., 848
Sanford, Arthur W., Wyandotte, Mich., 810
Sanford, Elihu T., ——, 816
Sanford, Richard M., Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 896
Sanson, John R., Charlton, N. Y., 688
Sanson, Thomas A., Blairstown, N. J., 840
Sargent, John H., Phillipsburgh, Pa., 745
Saul, George, Steubenville, O., 718
Saunders, Ephraim D., D.D., Phila., Pa., 867
Saunders, Wm. D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 755
Savage, Edward, Jackson, Minn., 818
Sawtell, Eli N., McMillin's Station, Tenn., 882
Sawtelle, William H., Nineveh, N. Y., 898
Sawyer, Rollin A., Irvington, N. Y., 854
Sawyer, Samuel, Chillicothe, Mo., 826
Saxton, J. Addison, N. York, N. Y., 848
Sayre, Edward H., New-Brunswick, N. J., 770
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 852
Sayre, Sylvanus, Talca, Chili, 869
Scarborough, William B., Adam's Mills, O., 728
Schaff, Philip, D.D., New-York City, N. Y., 848
Schaffer, Samuel, Scranton, Pa., 861
Schaible, John G., Independence, Iowa, 786
Schenck, Addison V. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 870
Schenck, Elias S., Trenton, N. J., 837
Schenck, John W., Pottsville, Pa., 864
Schenck, T. Van Wart, Hamilton Sq., N. J., 839
Schenck, Wm. E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 866
Schmidt, Frederick, Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 791
Schmoll, E. T. A., Foster's Md'w, L. I., N. Y., 809
Schneider, F. J. C., Rio de Janeiro, Bz'l, S. A., 702
Schofield, Edward, Centralia, Ill., 766
Schofield, Levi M., Logansport, Ind., 775
Schorer, William, Winona, Minn., 821
Schultz, John N., Fort McKavitt, Texas, 721
Schwartz, F. C., Woodstock, Ill., 760
Schwartz, Jacob, Union, Mo., 828
Schwefel, Ernst W., Athens, O., 732
Scofield, Alanson, California, Mich., 814
Scofield, John H., Frenchtown, N. J., 838
Scofield, Solomon R., Delaware City, Del., 700
Scofield, William C., La Porte, Ind., 775
Scott, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Scott, Alexander, Kossuth, Iowa, 791
Scott, Edward S., Cincinnati, O., 712
Scott, George, D.D., Darlington, Pa., 729
Scott, George, Tarentum, Pa., 876
Scott, George K., Rosston, Pa., 735
Scott, Hugh Brown, Bloomsbury, N. J., 840
Scott, Hugh B., Middleport, O., 722
Scott, James L., Hammonton, N. J., 841
Scott, John, Indianapolis, Ind., 777
Scott, John, ——, 895
Scott, John W., D.D., LL.D., Eaton, O., 710
Scott, John W., D.D., Ridgway, N. C., 697
Scott, Joseph E., Indianapolis, Ind., 778
Scott, Joseph H., Metropolis, Ill., 766
Scott, Robert, Centre-Moriches, L. I., N. Y., 808
Scott, Thomas G., Malden, Ill., 763
Scott, Wm. A., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 856
Scovel, Alden, Bloomington, Ill., 749
Scovel, Dwight, Marcellus, N. Y., 901
Scovel, Ezra, New-Haven, N. Y., 892
Scovel, Sylvester F., Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
Scribner, William, Plainfield, N. J., 831
Seaman, Charles W., Lebanon, Ill., 765
Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt., 844
Seaver, Norman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Seawright, Samuel R., Monticello, Ind., 775
Seeley, Anson H., Esperance, N. Y., 699
Seeley, Augustus H., City, N. Y., 852
Seely, Frank H., Richfield Springs, N. Y., 899
Seibert, George C., D.D., Newark, N. J., 836
Seiler, Galen W., Kolapoor, India, 744
Sellick, Charles G., St. Louis, Mo., 766
Semple, Philo M., Wooster, O., 725
Senour, Fauntleroy, Newport, Ky., 801
Sessions, John, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 858
Sewall, Albert C., Newark, N. Y., 741
Sewall, Grenville P., Cayuga, N. Y., 738
Sewall, Jotham, Chicago, Ill., 578
Seward, Augustus, D.D., Middletown, N.Y., 845
Seward, Dwight M., D.D., Yonkers, N.Y., 853
Seward, John, Tallmadge, O., 713
Sexton, Thomas L., ——, 716
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 836
Seymour, Erastus, New-York City, N. Y, 849
Seymour, John A., Cleveland, O., 714
Seymour, Ova H., Trumansburgh, N. Y., 740
Shaiffer, George W., Armagh, Pa., 872
Shanks, James D., Allegheny, Pa., 730
Sharp, Benjamin F., Ellsworth, O., 716
Sharpe, John Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Sharts, Darwin W., Cleveland, O., 715
Shaw, Archibald M., Concord, Mich., 814
Shaw, Augustus C., Fulton, N. Y., 892
Shaw, Charles D., Wilmington, Del., 701
Shaw, James, D.D., Windham, O., 714
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 901
Shaw, Joseph, Cedar Grove, Pa., 883
Shaw, Peter H., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 807
Shaw, Robert P., Blue Ball, Pa., 872
Shaw, Samuel Blair, Cuba, Mo., 828
Shearer, Frederick A., Aledo, Ill., 763
Shearer, Frederick E., San Francisco, Cal., 858
Shearer, George L., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 739
Shedd, Henry, Mount Gilead, O., 724
Shedd, John H., Scir, Persia, 723
Shedd, William G. T., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 848
Sheddan, Samuel S., D.D., Rahway, N. J., 830
Sheeley, Homer, Danville, Ky., 712
Sheely, Virgil G., Dalton, O., 726
Sheffield, Devallo Z., Peking, China, 705
Sheldon, Anson, New-York City, N. Y., 855
Sheldon, Frank E., Troy, Kan., 797
Sheldon, George, D.D., Princeton, N. J., 838
Sheldon, George W., N. York City, N. Y., 850
Sheldon, James B., Lawrence, Kan., 797
Shepherd, Isaac N., Raleigh, Tenn., 881
Shepherd, Thos. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Shepley, Samuel H., Blairsville, Pa., 872
Sherrard, John H., Bucyrus, O., 883
Sherrard, Thomas, Brooklyn, Mich., 814
Sherrard, Thomas J., Steubenville, O., 720
Sherrill, John S., Puenemo, Kan., 796
Sherwood, Elisha B., St. Joseph, Mo., 826
Sherwood, James M., New-York City, N.Y., 806
Sherwood, Nathan M., Elmira, N. Y., 739
Sherwood, Norman B., Millville, N. Y., 899
Shide, Rudolph, ——, 828
Shields, Charles W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 838
Shields, Edward P., Cape May City, N. J., 842
Shields, James M., Beaver, Pa., 729
Shields, J. W., Xenia, O., 712
Shiland, Andrew, Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 808
Shimeall, Richard C., New-York City, N. Y., 847
Shinn, James G., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Shirley, Matthias M., Polk, Pa., 733
Shockley, Henry M., Huntsville, O., 883
Shoop, Darius L., Augusta, Mich., 814
Shriver, Samuel S., Lebanon Church, Pa., 874
Shryock, L. B. W., Academia, Pa., 782
Shumway, George R. H., Lawrenceville, Pa., 748

Digitized by Google

Sickles, Edward C., Dixon, Ill., 762
Sickles, William W., Indianapolis, Ind., 778
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 852
Simanton, Ephraim, Vienna, N. J., 840
Simkins, William A., Romulus, N. Y., 740
Simonton, William, Williamsport, Pa., 747
Simpson, Anthony, Albany, Oregon, 856
Simpson, Charles, Addison, N. Y., 742
Simpson, Isaac S., Merigomish, N. S., 839
Simpson, John A. E., Mechanicstown, O., 719
Simpson, Theodore W., Washington, D. C., 702
Sinclair, Alexander, Titusville, Pa., 733
Sinclair J., Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y., 809
Sinclair, John C., Philadelphia, Pa.
Skinner, James A., Cleveland, O., 714
Skinner, Levi A., Westfield, N. Y., 896
Skinner, Thos. H., D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind., 773
Slagle, Bernard W., Defiance, O., 886
Slater, Nelson, ——, 857
Slingerland, Jeremiah, Keshena, Wis., 905
Sloan, Barkley S., Viola, Ill., 762
Sloan, George W., Steilacoom, Wash. Ter., 856
Sloan, Isaac O., Belle Plain, Minn., 819
Sloat, Archibald H., Olney, Ill., 903
Sloss, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind., 778
Sluter, George, Shelbyville, Ind., 783
Smalley, George W., D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 864
Smalley, John, Waverly, Iowa, 787
Smalley, Seth, Montana, Kan., 798
Smart, John G., Troy Grove, Ill., 839
Smith, Alexander, Theresa, N. Y., 891
Smith, Alexander C., Kingston, Pa., 862
Smith, Alexander E., Warrensburgh, N. Y., 726
Smith, Ambrose C., Galena, Ill., 760
Smith, Arthur H., Ann Arbor, Mich., 837
Smith, Charles A., D.D., East-Orange, N. J., 835
Smith, Courtney, Ellicottville, N. Y., 898
Smith, Daniel, Whitewater, Wis., 903
Smith, David H., Truro, N. S., 839
Smith, Edward D., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 847
Smith, Eli B., Louisiana, Mo., 825
Smith, E. Bailey, Middletown, Ct., 854
Smith, George B., Seward, Neb., 873
Smith, George G., Williamsport, Md., 699
Smith, George G., Genoa, N. Y., 738
Smith, George L., Rutherfurd Park, N. J., 832
Smith, Giles M., Texas Valley, N. Y., 888
Smith, Harvey, South-Amenia, N. Y., 852
Smith, Henry, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 708
Smith, H. Augustus, Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Smith, H. B., D.D., LL.D., New-York, N.Y., 847
Smith, Henry P., Cincinnati, O., 712
Smith, Hiram, Hillsdale, Mich., 814
Smith, I. Bryant, Northport, L. I., N. Y., 809
Smith, James, Marysville, O., 724
Smith, James, Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 745
Smith, James C., Newfield, N. Y., 740
Smith, James H., French Grove, Ill., 752
Smith, James Irwin, La Crosse, Wis., 902
Smith, James M., Beaver, Pa., 729
Smith, James R., Plumb River, Ill., 760
Smith, John B., Kentland, Ind., 775
Smith, John C., D.D., Washington, D. C., 702
Smith, John M., Perrysville, Pa., 729
Smith, Joseph, Hickory Hill, Pa., 860
Smith, Joseph D., Mine Hill, Pa., 871
Smith, Joseph T., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 698
Smith, J. Sandford, Southfield, Mich., 810
Smith, Le Moyne S., Grand Haven, Mich., 811
*Smith, Marcus, Dunkirk, N. Y., 891
Smith, Nathan S., Fort Wayne, Ind., 773
Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 895
Smith, Nelson H., Albany, Mo., 827
Smith, Roswell D., Rutherfurd Park, N. J., 832
Smith, Samuel B., Gettysburgh, Pa., 743
Smith, Samuel Davies, Radnor, O., 724
Smith, Sanford H., Adams, N. Y., 891
Smith, Sextus E., Gardner, Ill., 761
Smith, Thomas, Enfield, Ill., 767
Smith, Thomas G., Fond du Lac, Wis., 905
Smith, T. Ralston, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 854
Smith, William, D.D., Canonsburgh, Pa., 873
Smith, William C., Columbiana, O., 715
Smith, William C., Urbana, Ill., 750
Smith, William G., Laingsburgh, Mich., 816
Smith, William H., Timberville, Ill., 767
Smith, William H., De Soto, Kan., 800
Smith, William H., Perry, Ill., 754
Smith, William R., Glidden, Iowa, 787
Smits, Klaas, Dyersville, Iowa, 786
Smock, David V., Talleyrand, Iowa, 793
Smoyer, Charles K., Nokomis, Ill., 875
Smuller, Henry W., Hughsonville, N. Y., 852
Smyth, Anson, Cleveland, O., 714
Smyth, George H., Wilmington, Del., 701
Smyth, James Jones, Pleasantville, Pa., 733
Snashall, Alfred, Hannibal, N. Y., 890
Sneed, Samuel K., Kirkwood, Mo., 828
Snodgrass, Horace S., Lancaster, O., 723
Snodgrass, William D., D.D., Goshen, N. Y., 845
Snow, Porter H., St. Louis, Mo., 828
Snowden, Ebenezer H., Kingston, Pa., 861
Snyder, Alfred J., Wilmington, Del., 700
Snyder, George N., White Plains, N. Y., 851
Somestown, Arthur H., Blairstown, N. J., 840
Soule, J. B. L., Carlinville, Ill., 764
Southerland, Robert R., Tonawanda, N. Y., 897
Spargrove, G. Meredith, Murraysville, Pa., 873
Sparks, Samuel M., Monongahela City, Pa., 874
Spaulding, George, Brooklyn, Pa., 861
Spaulding, Henry H., Lewiston, Wash. Ter., 856
Spaulding, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 847
Spayd, Henry E., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 840
Spear, Nathaniel, Orangeville, Pa., 747
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Speer, Thomas P., West-Salem, O., 726
Speer, William, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Spees, S. Granby, D.D., Dubuque, Iowa, 785
Spence, William B., Pleasant Run, O., 707
Spencer, Armon, Cambria, Wis., 907
Spencer, Franklin A., Clinton, N. Y., 893
Spencer, Julius, Irondale, Mo., 827
Spencer, Thomas, York, Ill., 768
Spilman, James H., Hillsboro, Ill., 765
Spilman, Thomas E., Butler, Ill., 764
Spinning, Charles P., West-Branch, Iowa, 793
Spinning, George L., Appleton, Wis., 905
Spotswood, John B., D.D., New-Castle, Pa., 700
Sprague, Daniel G., Salem, N. Y.
Sprague, Edward Payson, Salem, N. Y., 693
Sprague, Isaac N., D.D., Geneseo, N. Y., 901
Sprague, William B., D.D., Flushing, N. Y., 808
Spring, Gardiner, D.D., LL.D., N. York, N. Y., 847
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 790
Sprole, William T., D.D., Newburgh, N. Y., 853
Sproull, Alexander W., Chester, Pa., 860
Squier, John, Port Deposit, Md., 700
Stanley, Hannibal L., Wheatland, Iowa, 784
Stanton, Robert L., D.D., Oxford, O., 710
Stark, James W., Ainsworth, Iowa, 794
Starrett, William A., Lawrence, Kan., 800
Stead, Alfred J., Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821
Stead, Benjamin F., Astoria, L. I., N. Y., 809
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 836
Stebbins, George, Richview, Ill., 766
Stebbins, Henry H., Riverdale, N. Y., 855
Stebbins, James, Princeton, N. J., 838
Steed, Abram, Clarence, Mo., 825
Steele, Daniel, Rantoul, Ill., 750
Steele, Dwight K., Willoughby, O., 714
Steele, Thomas A., Mitchell, Ind., 780
Steele, Thomas C., White Plains, N. Y., 855
Steele, William N., Rossville, Ill., 750
Steen, Matthew D. A., Vevay, Ind., 780
Steen, William S., ——, 869
Steffens, F. W., Beardstown, Ill., 756
Stephenson, Thomas, Farmington, Ill., 752
Sterling, John W., Madison, Wis., 906
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 747
Sterrett, Alexander, Washington, Ind., 781
*Sterrett, David, Carlisle, Pa., 744
Stevens, Cicero B., Manitowoc, Wis., 904
Stevens, Joseph, Jersey Shore, Pa., 747
Stevens, Lawrence M. La Porte, Ind., 775
Stevenson, James B., W. La Fayette, O., 728
Stevenson, James M., Jersey City, N. J., 832
Stevenson, John M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 847
Stevenson, Joseph H., Groveport, O., 723
Stevenson, Ross, Ligonier, Pa., 872
Stevenson, Samuel H., Gilman, Ill., 750
Stevenson, Thomas M., New-Plymouth, O., 706
Stevenson, William L., Pittsburgh, Pa., 730
Stewart, Alexander M., Gilroy, Cal., 859
Stewart, Archibald S., Waverly, Pa., 846

Digitized by Google

Stewart, Calvin W., Coleraine, Pa., 871
Stewart, Daniel, D.D., New-Albany, Ind., 779
Stewart, David M., Rushville, Ind., 782
Stewart, Edwin J., Marseilles, Ill., 761
Stewart, George D., Omaha, Neb., 795
Stewart, James H., Port Royal, Pa., 746
Stewart, John B., Davenport, Iowa, 793
Stewart, John F., Evans, Col. Ter., 721
Stewart, John S., Towanda, Pa., 863
Stewart, Robert, Troy, Ill., 764
Stewart, Robert C., New-Haven, W. Va.. 879
Stewart, Robert L., Conneautville, Pa., 733
Stewart, T. Calvin, Niles, O., 716
Stewart, Wm. B., Spencerport, N. Y., 901
Stewart, William G., Bakerstown, Pa., 872
Stickel, James, Nelsonville, O.. 722
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 895
Stimson, William N., Terre Haute, Ind., 781
Stitt, William C., Johnsonburgh, N. J., 840
Stockton, John, D.D., Cross-Creek Vill., Pa.,877
Stockton, John P. P., West-Unity, O.. 896
Stoddard, Charles A., D.D., N. York, N.Y., 849
Stoddard, Elijah W., Succasunna, N. J., 835
Stoddard, Samuel A., Independence, Kan., 799
Stokes, John D., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 808
Stone, Jared M., Hanover, Ill., 759
Stone, Seth B., Ifafa, S. Africa, 806
Stoneroad, Joel, Dunbar, Pa., 876
Stout, Andrew V., Clinton, Kan., 800
Stoutenburgh, William J., Tecumseh, Mich., 815
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 740
Stowe, Theodore, New-Lexington, O., 727
Strain, David J., Virginia, Ill., 755
Strain, John B., Sylvia, O., 883
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Canoga, N. Y., 740
Stratton, Edward, Pt. Jefferson, L. I., N. Y., 808
Stratton, Howard W., Iola, Kan., 798
Stratton, James P., Mexico, N. Y., 892
Stratton, William O., Warren, O., 715
Strauss, Julius, Barlow, O., 722
Street, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 830
Street, Thomas, New-York City, N. Y., 848
Strickland, W. P., D.D., Bridgehampton, N.Y., 808
Strong, Addison K., D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 743
Strong, Charles R., Scarboroug, N. Y., 808
Strong, J. H., Davisville, Cal., 856
Strong, Robert, Albany, N. Y., 699
Strong, Salmon, Harrisburg, Pa., 892
Stryker, Isaac P., New-York City, N. Y., 847
Stryker, Peter, D.D., Rome, N. Y., 894
Stryker, William M., Goehen, O., 706
Stuart, Benjamin F., ——, 788
Stuart, John, Decatur, O., 712
Stuart, J. Reed, ——, 754
Stuchell, J. S., Pittsburgh, Hazlewood, Pa., 874
Studdiford, P. Augustus, Lambertville, N.J., 838
Studdiford, Samuel M., Trenton, N. J., 838
Sturdevant, Charles, Olathe, Kan., 800
Sturges, Charles, M.D., Yaphank, L.I., N.Y., 808
Sturgis, S. Smith, Sunbury, Pa., 747
Sulzer, Nicolaus, Dubuque, Iowa. 786
Summers, John, Albion, Iowa, 787
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Wash. City, D. C., 702
Sutherland, Alexander, Schuyler, Neb., 794
Sutphen, Morris C., D.D., N. York., N. Y., 849
Sutton, Joseph Ford, Phila., Frankford, Pa., 870
Sutton, Robert, Cincinnati, O., 709
Swain, John L., Raymond, N. Y., 749
Swan, Benjamin C., Carmi, Ill., 766
Swan, Benj. L., Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., 809
Swan, George M., Geneva, Kan., 795
Swan, James N., Wellsville, O., 719
Swan, Samuel, Blairsville, Pa., 761
Swan, William, Stockton, N. J., 839
Swaney, Alex., D.D., N. Hagerstown, O., 718
Swazey, Arthur, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 757
Swift, Edward P., Allegheny, Pa., 730
Swift, Elliot E, D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 729
Swift, Henry B., Plymouth, Ill., 753
Swift, Henry M., Milford. Mich., 810
Swift, Isaac, Midland City, Mich., 816
Swift, Warren, Homer, Ohio, 727
Swindt, Joseph, Constantine, Mich., 813
Swing, David, Chicago, Ill., 757
Swinnerton, Henry U., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 899
Swinton, Robert C., Chippewa Falls, Wis., 904
Sylvester, Charles S., Feeding Hills, Mass., 691
Symmes, Francis M., Lebanon, Ind., 772
Symmes, John H., Conshohocken, Pa., 869
Symmes, Joseph G., Cranberry, N. J., 833

TAGGART, SAMUEL B., Brazil., Ind., 781
Talbot, William K., Andover, Ill., 762
Talcott, Joel, Wakeman, Ohio, 884
Talmage, T. De Witt, Brooklyn, N. Y., 807
Tannehill, Robert, Antrim, Ohio, 717
Tanner, Austin M., Anamosa, Iowa, 785
Tanner, Elias F., La Salle, Mich., 815
Tappan, David S., Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 792
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Dublin, Ireland, 847
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 764
Tatlock, John, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 693
Tatlow, Thomas H., Newark, Mo., 824
Tawney, Daniel A., Tippecanoe City, Ohio, 711
Taylor, Albert G., Walnut Grove, Mo., 823
Taylor, Alfred, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 807
Taylor, Archibald A. E., Cincinnati, Ohio, 708
Taylor, Augustus, Mt. Vernon, Ind., 782
Taylor, Charles B., Bashan, Ohio, 722
Taylor, Charles H., D.D., Leroy, N. Y , 897
Taylor, Chauncy P., Jackson C. H., Ohio, 791
Taylor, Cornelius H., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 708
Taylor, David H., Lapeer, Mich., 816
Taylor, Eli W., Carrollton, Ill., 763
Taylor, Ephraim, E. Hamburgh, N. Y., 895
Taylor, George I., Malta, N. Y., 693
Taylor, Henry W., Newport, Ky., 801
Taylor, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 757
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 737
Taylor, Preston, Schoolcraft, Mich., 812
Taylor, Rufus, D.D., Beverly, N. J., 833
Taylor, Samuel D., Newton Falls, Ohio, 715
Taylor, Townsend E., San Rafael, Cal., 855
Taylor, Warren, Wilkesville, Ohio, 706
Taylor, William G., Water Cure, Pa., 874
Taylor, Wm. Howell, Greenpoint, L.I., N.Y., 807
Taylor, William M., Mount Jackson, Pa., 736
Taylor, William M., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 749
Taylor, William S., Petersburgh, Mich., 815
Taylor, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Teal, John W., Cornwall Landing, N. Y., 853
Tedford, Ralph E , Maryville, Tenn., 880
Teitsworth, William P., Clark City, Mo , 825
Telford, Alexander, Spring Hills, Ohio, 883
Teller, Henry L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 689
Temple, Charles M., Sturgis, Mich., 813
Temple, Daniel H., Bloomfield, N. J., 738
Temple, Luther, West-Point, Ind., 773
Templeton, William H., Pinckneyville, Ill.
Ten Eyck, Elijah V. N., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 840
Tenney, Daniel, Troy, Ohio, 711
Tenney, John, ——, 722
Terry, Calvin N., North-Weymouth, Mass., 844
Thacher, Moses, Ionia, Mich, 811
Thackwell, Reese, Rawal Pindi, India, 771
Thatcher, C. Otis, Union, N. Y., 749
Thayer, Charles, St. Anthony, Minn., 819
Thayer, Erastus W., Chatham, Ill., 755
Thayer, Henry B., Warren, Ill., 760
Thebareth, Charles H., Albany, N. Y., 689
Thelkins, John C., Jeffersonville, Ind., 781
Thomas, Andrew, Jersey, Ohio, 727
Thomas, Chandler N., Fort Covington, N.Y., 690
Thomas, Henry S., Philadelphia, Pa., 767
Thomas, Henry E., Jr., Greenwich, N. J.
Thomas, John, Champaign, Ill., 750
Thomas, John, Bloomsburgh, Pa., 747
Thomas, M. Bross, ——, 690
Thomas, Thomas, Neath, Pa., 862
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 894
Thomas, Thomas E., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 710
Thomas, William G., Washington, Kan., 797
Thomas, William H., Utica, N. Y., 894
Thompson, Aaron, Colfax, Iowa, 789
Thompson, Alexander S., Worthington, Pa., 735
Thompson, C. H., D.D., New-Orleans, La., 836
Thompson, Charles L., Cincinnati, Ohio, 709
Thompson, Charles K., Elizabethtown, Ind., 777
Thompson, David, Yedo, Japan, 704
Thompson, Elias, Bryan, Ohio, 714
Thompson, Everett B., Piqua, Ohio, 711
Thompson, Gabriel T., Atlanta, Ga., 697
Thompson, Henry P., Catawba, Ky., 801
Thompson, Jacob L., Allegheny, Pa., 876

Digitized by Google

Thompson, John C., Pottstown, Pa., 870
Thompson, John R., Olympia, Wash. Ter., 856
Thompson, John W., Constantia, Ohio, 724
Thompson, Lewis, Bricksburgh, N. J., 833
Thompson, Lewis, Ione City, Cal., 856
Thompson, Lewis O., Watertown, Wis., 851
Thompson, M. L. P., D.D., Jamestown, N.Y., 895
Thompson, Robert G., Brodhead, Wis., 903
Thompson, Robert R., Hoboken, N. J., 832
Thompson, Samuel H., Canandaigua, N. Y., 740
Thompson, Samuel T., Milroy, Pa., 746
Thompson, Silas H., Philadelphia, Pa., 841
Thompson, Thomas, M.D., Laurens, S. C., 696
Thompson, William J., Croton Falls, N. Y., 855
Thomson, Albert E., Apple Creek, Ohio, 726
Thomson, Austin L., Cincinnati, Ohio, 783
Thomson, Eberle W., Rushville, Ind., 783
Thomson, Henry C., Waveland, Ind., 773
Thomson, James, Mankato, Minn., 817
Thomson, John, D.D., New-York City, N.Y., 848
Thomson, John, Swampscott, Mass., 844
Thomson, Preston W., Macomb, Ill., 753
Thomson, Samuel H., Ph.D., Hanover, Ind., 780
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 772
Thomson, William, Duncannon, Pa., 743
Thomson, William M., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 707
Thorburn, Alex. McA., Spencerport, N. Y., 901
Thorne, Alexander S., Clear Spring, Md., 699
Thorne, Chester C., Stillwater, N. Y., 693
Thornton, Jefferson C., Palestine, Ill., 768
Thorpe, Wallace W., Waterloo, Iowa, 788
Thurber, Edward G., Syracuse, N. Y., 892
Thurston, Curtis, Waverley, N. Y., 739
Thyne, Joseph H., Marksboro, N. J., 840
Tiffany, John A., Osaga, Kan., 798
Timlow, Daniel O., Amity, N. Y., 846
Timlow, Philip J., Leaman Place, Pa., 871
Tindall, George P., Ypsilanti, Mich., 810
Tinker, Joseph E., Portville, N. Y., 898
Todd, David R., Netawaka, Kan., 797
Todd, George N., Delta, Ohio, 886
Todd, George T., Fond du Lac, Wis., 905
Todd, Hugh W., Lake City, Minn., 821
Todd, Isaac, Bricksburgh, N. J., 833
Todd, James S., Arcata, Cal., 855
Todd, Oliphant M., Muncie, Ind., 776
Todd, Richard K., Woodstock, Ill., 759
Tomlinson, George, Marbledale, Ct., 853
Toof, Ebenezer M., Decatur, Mich., 812
Torrance, Adam, New-Alexandria, Pa., 872
Torrance, William, Charlestown, Ind., 780
Torrence, Hugh W., Ovid, N. Y., 740
Torrence, Joseph W., Frankfort, Ind., 772
Torrey, David, D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y., 891
Town, Edwin, Owego, N. Y., 862
Towne, Joseph H., D.D., Middleboro, Mass., 844
Townsend, Daniel W., Beatty, Pa., 873
Townsend, Ebenezer G., Prov. Forge, Va., 891
Townsend, Henry B., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 840
Townsend, Thomas R., Meridian, N. Y., 737
Tracy, Charles C., Marsovan, W. Turkey, 850
Tracy, Hiram A., Water Cure, N. Y., 707
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 889
Tracy, Thomas, Futtehgurh, India, 770
Tracy, William, D.D., Norwich, Ct., 855
Trajano, Antonio B., Brazil, S. A.
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewickley, Pa., 729
Traver, Allen, Hebron, N. Y., 693
Travis, M. M., Chenoa, Ill., 750
Travis, William, Princeton, N. J., 831
Treadwell, Charles W., Clarence, Iowa, 793
Triest, Lesko, Memphis, Tenn., 729
Trimble, Edward C., Shelbyville, Ky., 801
Trotter, Alexander, Vassar, Mich., 816
Trowbridge, James H., Chicago, Ill., 757
Trowbridge, T. C., Constantinople, Turkey, 807
Truax, William B., Chicago, Ill., 757
True, Albert, Elbridge, N. Y., 892
Tschudy, John U., Platteville, Wis., 906
Tsiang, Voug Kweng, Ningpo, China, 704
Tsiang, Nzing Kwe, Ningpo, China, 704
Tuck, Nathan F., Corydon, Ind., 804
Tucker, George L., Quindaro, Kan., 764
Tully, Andrew, Beemerville, N. J., 840
Tully, David, Belvidere, N. J., 840
Tunkanshaicheye, S., Ft. Wadsworth, Dak. T., 817
Turner, Douglas K., Hartsville, Pa., 870
Turner, John, Bullville, N. Y., 846
Turner, William C., Milwaukee, Wis., 714
Tustin, Septimus, D.D., Washington, D. C., 702
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh O., 718
Tuttle, Jos. F., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 772
Twichell, Erastus W., Burdett, N. Y., 739
Twombly, Alexander S., Stamford, Ct., 854
Tyler, Daniel C., Redfield, N. Y., 892
Tyler, George P., D.D., Lansingburgh, N.Y., 903
Tyson, Ira C., Bedford, N. H., 843

Uhlfelder, Sig., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Ullman, Julius F., Etawah, India, 770
Umsted, Justus T., Cochranville, Pa., 860
Uoh, Cong-eng, Ningpo, China, 704
Upham, N. L., Reaville, N. J., 838
Upson, Anson J., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 689
Urmston, Nathaniel M., Hillsboro, O., 706
Ustick, John, Earlville, Ill., 761

Vail, Edward J., San Francisco, Cal., 858
Vail, Richard P. H., Waterford, N. Y., 693
Vail, Thomas S., Knoxville, Ill., 751
Valentine, Richard, Lexington, Ky., 801
Vallandigham, James L., Newark, Del., 700
Van Allen, Charles E., Coolbaugh's, Pa., 864
Van Arsdale, Martin V. B., Tamaroa, Ill., 780
Van Auken, Edwin B., Rochester, 901
Van Buren, Henry H., Chicago, Ill., 759
Van Camp, Samuel C., Tully, N. Y., 888
Vance, Andrew, D.D., Unitia, Tenn., 880
Vance, James E., Tontogany, O., 886
Vance, Joseph, Vincennes, Ind., 782
Vance, Joseph, Mendham, N. J., 732
Vance, Samuel E., Granville, Ill., 761
Van Cleve, Robert S., Sewickley, Pa., 729
Van Cleve, William S., Gettysburgh, Pa., 744
Van Deman, Henry, Delaware, O., 724
Van der Las, Berend, Milwaukee, Wis., 904
Van der Las, John S., Ackley, Iowa, 788
Van der Lippe, Adelbert, St. Louis, Mo., 829
Van der Lippe, T., Fredericksburgh, Mo., 829
Vanderveer, Daniel H., N. York City, N. Y., 850
Van Deurs, George, Troy, N. Y., 693
Van Deursen, Russell D., Shelbyville, Ill., 769
Van Doren, William H., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 757
Van Doren, Wm. T., Washington, D. C., 702
Van Dyck, Leonard B., Coxsackie, N. Y., 691
Van Dyke, David, Scott P. O., O., 712
Van Dyke, Henry J., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 906
Vandyke, Joseph S., Cranberry, N. J., 834
Van Eman, George, Findlay, O., 885
Van Eman, George, Mount Zion, Iowa, 791
Van Eman, Thomas B., Clintonville, Pa., 780
Van Emman, Craig R., Garden Grove, Iowa, 793
Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 861
Van Lennep, H. J., D.D., Smyrna, Asia, 806
Vannata, P. R., La Fayette, Ind., 773
Van Nest, Peter S., Elkhorn, Wis., 766
Van Noorden, Emmanuel, Chicago, Ill., 758
Vannuys, James H. L., Goshen, Ind., 774
Van Pelt, Reuben H., Danville, Pa., 748
Van Rhyn, G. A. F., Philadelphia, Pa., 851
Van Santvoord, Cornelius, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 757
Van Vleck, William, Cincinnati, O., 708
Van Wyck, George P., Fort Wallace, Kan., 800
Vawter, John B., Pleasanton, Kan., 798
Veeder, Peter V., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 858
Venable, H. I., Paris, Ill., 768
Vermilye, Dupuytren, Guilderland, N. Y., 698
Vincent, Marvin R., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 693
Vincent, William R., Sloan's Station, O., 719
Virtue, Andrew, Emlenton, Pa., 731
Vischer, Samuel S., Rome, N. Y., 895
Vollmer, Augustus F., ——, 869
Von Romondt, Chas. R., Washington, D. C., 703
Vorhis, Stephen, Spencer, N. Y., 887
Vroom, William H., La Cygne, Kan., 798
Vrooman, Daniel, Canton, China, 703

Wadsworth, Charles, Butternuts, N.Y., 889
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 845
Wagaman, John C., Nashville, Ill., 766
Waggoner, David, Sheakleyville, Pa., 733
Wahrenberger, Jacob, Paterson, N. J., 833
Wait, Ransom, Washington, Minn., 821
Waite, J. T. H., Tom's River, N. J., 833

Digitized by Google

Waith, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 896
Wakeman, Joel, D.D., Campbell, N. Y., 742
Waldecker, Charles F., Wheeling, Ill., 758
Waldemeyer, Matthew, Pontoosuc, Ill., 758
Waldo, Edmund F., Tawas City, Mich., 816
Waldo, Milton, D.D, Hornellsville, N. Y., 742
Waldo, Seth H., Geneseo, Ill., 762
Waldo, Theron L., Manchester, Mich., 812
Wales, E. Vine, Oneonta, N. Y., 889
Walker, Benjamin, Warren, O., 715
Walker, Henry M., Solon, O., 714
Walker, James, Pewamo, Mich., 811
Walker, John W., West-Fairfield, Pa., 873
Walker, J. R., Greensburgh, Ind., 783
Walker, Joseph H , Chicago, Ill., 758
Walker, L. F., Oxford, O., 751
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 864
Walker, Robert B., D.D., Plain Grove, Pa., 780
Walker, Thomas H., Oberlin, O., 808
Walker, Thomas M., Fountain Green, Ill., 753
Walkinshaw, James D., Martinsburgh, O., 727
Wall, Bloomfield, Salina, Iowa, 785
Wall, Edward, Hoboken, N. J., 882
Wall, Thomas G., Tenafly, N. J., 882
Wallace, Charles C., Mahopac Falls, N. Y., 849
Wallace, Charles W., Fenton, Mich., 816
Wallace, David A., Frankville, Iowa, 751
Wallace, John, Silver Creek, Neb., 795
Wallace, Robert M., Altoona, Pa., 745
Wallace, R. Howard, Newburgh, N. Y., 852
Wallace, Samuel H., Demos, O., 717
Wallace, Thomas, Dayton, O., 711
Wallace, Thomas D., Washington, Iowa, 794
Wallace, Thomas F., Bogota, S. America, 878
Wallen, Samuel S., E. Waterford, Pa., 746
Waller, David J., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 747
Waller, Maurice, Hancock, Md., 699
Walsh, John Johnson, Allahabad, India, 770
Walsworth, Edward B., D.D., Oakland, Cal., 858
Walter, John Henry, Milan, O., 884
Walton, James S., Pana, Ill., 768
Wampler, John M., Cincinnati, O., 708
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 861
Ward, Ferd. de W., D.D., Geneseo, N. Y., 901
Ward, Henry, Buffalo, N. Y., 897
Ward, Israel W., Chicago, Ill., 758
Ward, J. Jerome, ——, 775
Ward, John, Bloomfield, N. J., 836
Ward, Samuel, Coffee, Ind., 781
Ward, Thomas, White Rock, Ill., 759
Ward, W. A., Findlay, O., 835
Warner, Austin, Osage, Kan., 798
Warner, Geo. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 691
Warner, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 828
Warren, Francis V., Wattsburgh, Pa., 733
Warren, Joseph, D.D., Flora, Ill.
Warren, Sylvanus, Detroit, Mich., 810
Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich., 692
Washburne, Daniel, Watkins, N. Y., 739
Washburn, Eben, Central College, O., 723
Wasson, Hiram, West-Creek, Ind.
Wasson, Luke J., Munntown, Pa., 875
Waterbury, Calvin, Kingsport, Tenn., 860
Waterbury, J. B., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Waterman, George, New-Windsor, Md., 699
Waters, Charles O., Chicago, Ill., 759
Waters, Michael, V. D., Gravesville, N. Y., 894
Watson, James C., D.D., Milton, Pa., 747
Watson, John P., Leverett, Mass., 844
Waugh, John, Carthage, N. Y., 890
Waugh, Joseph, Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 745
Weaver, Ellis S., Clifton, O., 711
*Weaver, John S., Springfield, O., 710
Webb, Edward, Glasgow, Del., 700
Webb, Stephen W., Almeda, Cal., 859
Webb, William H., Adrian, Mich., 815
Webber, Lemuel P., Anaheim, Cal., 859
Webster, George H., Zanesville, O., 727
Webster, Samuel B., Gap, Pa., 872
Webster, W. S. C., Mauch Chunk, Pa., 865
Weed, Ira M., Ypsilanti, Mich., 810
Weed, J. Evarts, Lansing, Mich., 814
Weed, Thomas A., Scottsville, N. Y., 901
Weeks, ——, ——, San Juan Isl'd, Oregon, 857
Weidman, Jacob, Bristol, Pa., 870
Weiss, J. J., McGregor, Iowa, 786
Welch, James, West-Point, Iowa, 835
Weller, Samuel H., Mendota, Ill., 761
Welles, Benjamin, Farmington, Minn., 905
Welles, Henry H., Kingston, Pa., 862
Wells, Delos E., Red Wing, Minn., 819
Wells, Edward P., Denver, Col. Ter., 720
Wells, Elijah B., Bethel, N. Y., 846
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 748
Wells, Horatio H., Cleves, O., 722
Wells, James A., Springville, N. Y., 896
Wells, J. D., D.D., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 806
Wells, John O., Vineland, N. J., 841
Wells, Joseph G., Sechlersville, Wis., 902
Wells, Lester Dudley, Monon, Ind., 775
Wells, Noah M., Erie, Mich., 809
Wells, Robert R., Healdsburgh, Cal., 855
Wells, Samuel T., Brooklyn, Cal., 858
Wells, Shepard, St. Louis, Mo., 838
Wells, Wellington W., Utica, Ill., 761
Wells, William M., Hightstown, N. J., 834
Welton, Harlan Page, Benton Harbor, Mich., 813
West, Nathaniel, D.D., Danville, Ky., 801
West, Robert, Ludlow, Ky., 802
West, William A., Dry Run, Pa., 743
Westcott, Lorenzo, Lincoln University, Pa., 860
Westcott, Robert R., Clarinda, Iowa, 796
Westcott, Wm. A., Bloomingburgh, N. Y., 845
Westervelt, Edward E., N. Hamburgh, N.Y., 852
Westervelt, John P., Paterson, N. J., 832
Westfall, Samuel D., Redwood Falls, Minn., 818
Weston, John, Peoria, Ill., 752
Wetmore, Edwin W., ——, 811
Wetmore, William Walcott, Albion, Mich., 815
Whaley, Samuel, Providence, Pa.
Whallon, Edward P., Kasson, Minn., 821
Whallon, Thomas, Lexington, Ind., 779
Wheeler, Charles H., Creston, Ill., 756
Wheeler, F. B., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 852
Wheeler, Leonard H., Beloit, Wis., 908
Wherry, Elwood M., Lodiana, India, 771
Wherry, John, Chefoo, China, 705
Whipper, William L., ——, 773
Whipple, William W., Clayton, Ill., 753
Whitaker, Epher, Southold, L. I., N.Y., 808
Whitaker, J. Addison, Jefferson City, Mo., 822
Whitcomb, Cyrus B., New-Haven, Ct., 855
Whitcomb, Solon A., Hillsboro, Ill.
White, Albert F., LL.D., San Leandro, Cal., 859
White, Ansley D., Buffalo, N. Y., 896
White, Charles T., Branchport, N. Y., 740
White, Erskine N., Buffalo, N. Y., 896
White, Flavel S., Fremont, O., 884
White, James, Ludlow, Ky., 801
White, John, Summit Hill, Pa., 864
White, John W., Milroy, Pa., 745
White, N. Grier, Williamsburgh, Pa., 745
White, Orrin D. W., Clinton, Iowa, 784
White, Robert, Morgantown, W. Va., 879
White, Theodore F., D.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 740
White, William C., Crawfordsville, Ind., 772
White, William P., Plymouth, Pa., 863
Whitfield, John W., Utica, N. Y., 894
Whiting, Samuel P., Santa Rosa, Cal., 856
Whitman, John S., ——, 844
Whitney, John, Newton Corners, Mass., 691
Whitney, Joseph C., Minneapolis, Minn., 819
Whitney, Joseph L., Peking, China, 705
Whittaker, William, Champlain, N. Y., 690
Whittemore, Isaac T., Wamego, Kan., 800
Whittlesey, Charles M., Utica, N. Y., 894
Whittlesey, Samuel H., M.D., Galva, Ill., 714
Whitworth, George F., Seattle, Wash. Ter., 856
Wichahinchamaza, Joseph, ——, 817
Wickes, Henry, Brighton, N. Y., 901
Wickes, John, Attica, N. Y., 897
Wickes, Thomas S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 852
Wickson, George G., Lyons, N. Y., 902
Wight, J. Ambrose, Bay City, Mich., 815
Wight, Joseph K., New-Hamburgh, N. Y., 852
Wightman, James W., Chambersburgh, Pa., 743
Wilbur, Francis A., Wabash, Ind., 776
Wilcox, Austin G., Augusta, Ill., 901
Wilder, Charles N., Essex, N. Y., 690
Wilder, Royal G., Kolapoor, India.
Wile, Benjamin F., Highland, N. Y., 852
Wilhelm, John C., Huntingdon, Pa., 745
Wilkins, Coles R., Waukegan, Ill., 758
Willard, Edward P., Geneva, N. Y., 740

Digitized by Google

Willard, George, Battle Creek, Mich., 813
Willard, J. Livingston, Yonkers, N. Y., 813
Willett, Joseph Tomb, St. Louis, Mich., 816
Willett, Marinus, New-York City, N. Y., 849
Williams, Aaron, D.D., Leetsdale, Pa., 729
Williams, Albert, San Francisco, Cal., 858
Williams, Charles A., Geneva, Wis., 760
Williams, Daniel, Mineral Ridge, O., 716
Williams, Darius, Wysox, Pa., 861
Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 893
Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y., 894
Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 896
Williams, Fenwick T., Cold Spring, N. Y., 852
Williams, Frederick W., New-York, N. Y., 849
Williams, Jerome Augustine, Austin, Tex., 879
Williams, John T., New-Cambria, Mo., 825
Williams, Jos., No. 2, S. A. & G. R. R., Ga., 696
Williams, Lewis, Turin, N. Y., 894
Williams, Meade C., Sterling, Ill., 762
Williams, M. A., Jacksonville, Oregon, 856
Williams, Nathaniel, Shelbyville, Ill., 768
Williams, Richard G., Knob Noster, Mo., 767
Williams, Richard L., Masillon, O., 716
Williams, Robert H., Frederick, Md., 698
Williams, Samuel, McCandless, Pa., 730
Williams, Samuel, Elizabethtown, Ky., 804
Williams, Stephen H., Ellenburgh, N. Y., 690
Williams, Theodore B., Auburn, N. Y., 902
Williams, William G., Leavenworth, Kan., 800
Williams, Wm. H., Hendersonville, N. C., 753
Williams, William J., Mocksville, N. C., 697
Williams, William W., Toledo, O., 886
Williams, W. W., New-Amity, Ill., 765
Williamson, David M., Perrysburgh, Ind., 777
Williamson, J. Gillard, Whiteland, Ind., 777
Williamson, James, Acton, Ind., 779
Williamson, John P., Greenwood, Dak. Ter., 817
Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 831
Williamson, McKnight, Greenfield, O., 706
Williamson, Moses, Cold Spring, N. J., 841
Williamson, Robert H., ——, 851
Williamson, T. S., M.D., St. Peter, Minn., 817
Willis, Erasmus D., Rockford, Ill., 759
Williston, Timothy, Oneida Lake, N. Y., 691
Willits, Alphonso A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Sauquoit, N. Y., 894
Willox, John R., Fairmount, N. J., 834
Willson, Robert E., Havana, N. Y., 739
Willson, William, Leavenworth, Kan., 800
Wilmer, William, Williamsport, Ind., 778
Wilson, Alexander G., Beloit, Wis., 904
Wilson, David A., St. Charles, Mo., 822
Wilson, David M., Athens, Tenn., 880
Wilson, Elijah, New-Brighton, Pa., 736
Wilson, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Wilson, Henry R., D.D., N. York City, N. Y., 880
Wilson, Henry R., Galesville, Wis., 902
Wilson, Hugh N., D.D., Germantown, Pa., 869
Wilson, James B., New-Milford, Pa., 861
Wilson, James D., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Wilson, James G., Lettsville, Iowa, 793
Wilson, James J., Bethel, Mo., 825
Wilson, James M., Baltimore, Md., 699
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 836
Wilson, John, Marengo, Iowa, 793
Wilson, John H., Central College, O., 708
Wilson, John Nesbit, Anamosa, Iowa.
Wilson, Jonathan, Bangkok, Siam, 692
Wilson, Joseph, Neoga, Ill., 768
Wilson, Joseph D., North-Bend, Wis., 839
Wilson, Joseph M., Columbus, Neb., 795
Wilson, Joseph Rogers, Normal, Ill., 751
Wilson, J. L., Scotch Grove, Iowa, 784
Wilson, P. Q., Philadelphia, Pa.
Wilson, Robert F., Bedford, Pa., 745
Wilson, Samuel, D.D., El Paso, Ill., 749
Wilson, Sam. J., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 874
Wilson, Samuel M., Pleasant Plains, Ill., 755
Wilson, Samuel T., D.D., Birmingham, Pa., 751
Wilson, Thaddeus, Shrewsbury, N. J., 833
Wilson, Thomas M., Hamlet, Ill., 763
Wilson, William S., Owatonna, Minn., 821
Winchester, Oliver W., Manistee, Mich., 812
Wines, Maurice C., Hartford, Ct., 844
Wines, Enoch C., D.D., N. York City, N. Y., 848
Wines, Frederick H., Springfield, Ill., 755
Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 743
Winn, John, Henry, Ill., 751
Winnes, G. William, Cincinnati, O., 708
Winter, George, Goodrich, Mich., 815
Winterick, Albert J., Carlstadt, N. J., 832
Wiseman, John, Cincinnati, O., 707
Wishard, Samuel E., East-Saginaw, Mich., 816
Wishart, Marcus, Pittsburgh, Pa., 874
Wisner, Christian, Garden City, Minn., 813
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 899
Wiswell, George F., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 868
Witherow, B. Howard, Columbia, Pa., 871
Withrow, John L., Philadelphia, Pa., 869
Wittemberger, Augustus, Dubuque, Iowa, 786
Witter, Dexter, Burton, O., 713
Wolcott, John Jay, De Pere, Wis., 905
Wolcott, William, Hudson, Mich., 814
Wolfe, Aaron R., Montclair, N. J., 836
Wolff, William, Long Hill, N. J., 835
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 740
Wood, Alanson T., Helena, Neb., 795
Wood, Charles, Brooklyn, N. Y., 806
Wood, Charles S., Stevens' Point, Wis., 905
Wood, Charles W., Beach Ridge, N. Y., 898
Wood, Enos, Dexter, N. Y., 890
Wood, Francis M., Marshall, Mich., 813
Wood, Frank A., West-Farms, N. Y., 855
Wood, George C., Jacksonville, Ill., 755
Wood, Geo. W., D.D., Constantinople, Tur., 847
Wood, George W., Jr., ——, 851
Wood, Glen, Chicago, Ill., 757
Wood, James W., Allentown, Pa., 864
Wood, Jeremiah, Mayfield, N. Y., 688
Wood, John W., Monmouth, Ill., 753
Wood, Morgan L., Greenfield, Ill., 764
Wood, Samuel M., Eagle Mills, N. Y., 693
Wood, Wilbur F., Chicago, Ill., 759
Woodbridge, J., D.D., Saratoga Sp'gs, N.Y., 688
Woodbridge, John M., Marietta, O.
Woodbridge, S., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 858
Woodburn, James S., Dickinson, Pa., 743
Woodend, Wm. W., D.D., Saltsburgh, Pa., 735
Woodhull, George S., Flemington, N. J., 838
Woodhull, Gilbert T., Lincoln University, Pa., 860
Woodhull, S. S., Flemington, N. J.
Woodin, Simeon F., Concord, N. H., 704
Woodrow, Thomas, D.D., Columbus, O., 723
Woodruff, Jonathan A., Burnside, Mich., 816
Woodruff, W. D., Phelps, N. Y.
Woods, Alexander M., Mahanoy City, Pa., 864
Woods, Benjamin F., Whiteland, Ind., 777
Woods, Henry, Washington, Pa., 877
Woods, Henry W., Prairie du Sac, Wis., 906
Woods, James, Jackson, Cal., 856
Woods, John, Bloomingburgh, O., 706
Woodward, George S., Leavenworth, Kan., 800
Woodward, Jethro B., La Fayette, N. J., 841
Woodworth, James, San Francisco, Cal., 858
Worden, J. Avery, Oswego, N. Y., 892
Work, William R., Philadelphia, Pa., 867
Worrall, John M., D.D., Covington, Ky., 801
Worrell, Charles F., D.D., Perrineville, N.J., 833
Worthington, Albert, Vineland, N. J., 841
Workman, Abraham D., ——, 718
Wortman, Martin L., Rochester, Pa., 729
Wotring, Fred. R., Mansfield Valley, Pa., 874
Wrage, Herman D., New-York City, N. Y., 849
Wray, John, Rockdale Mills, Pa., 731
Wright, Ashur, Versailles, N. Y., 895
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 828
Wright, Edward, Bloomington, Ind., 777
Wright, Edward B., Stillwater, Minn., 819
Wright, Edwin S., D.D., Ripley, N. Y., 896
Wright, John Elliot, Greenville, Pa., 733
Wright, Thomas, Fenton, Mich., 815
Wright, Washington O., Milesburgh, Pa., 745
Wright, Williamson S., Erie, Pa., 733
Wright, William J., Pomeroy, O., 722
Wunderlick, William C., Scranton, Pa., 862
Wyatt, Edwin W. P., Kingston, Tenn., 881
Wyckoff, Benjamin D., Franklin, N. Y., 770
Wyckoff, J. L. R., Elizabeth, N. J., 831
Wyckoff, Joseph C., Princeton, N. J., 831
Wyckoff, Samuel, Peru, Ind., 777
Wycoff, Corn. W., East-Springfield, O., 719
Wyeth, Charles Augustus, Harrisburg, Pa., 744
Wylie, James, Napa, Cal., 856
Wylie, A. McElroy, Brooklyn, N. Y., 807

Digitized by Google

Wylie, Richard, Napa, Cal., 855
Wylie, Robert, Condit, O., 725
Wylie, Samuel S., Washington, Pa., 875
Wylie, William T., Bellefonte, Pa., 745
Wynkoop, Stephen R., Princeton, N. J., 837
Wynkoop, Theodore S., Allahabad, India, 770

YALE, AMOS S., Angola, N. Y., 906
Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 893
Yeomans, Alfred, Orange, N. J., 835
Yeomans, George Augustus, ——, 839
Yerkes, Stephen, D.D., Danville, Ky., 801
Yoth, John F., Koenigsberg, Prussia, 788
Young, Abraham T., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 740
Young, Alexander H., Oxford, O., 711
Young, George D., Camanche, Iowa, 784
Young, Henry P., Galveston, Texas, 879
Young, Hugh H., Hanover, Ind., 781
Young, James, High Point, Mo., 822
Young, John C., Danville, Ky., 804
Young, John H., Ironton, O., 712
Young, John N., Fillmore, Mo., 826
Young, John R., Clyde, N. Y., 741
Young, Loyal, D.D., French Creek, W. Va., 878
Young, Philander D., Gilman, Ill., 749
Young, Robert, Reading, O., 708
Young, William, Rose, N. Y., 741
Young, William, Deep River, Iowa, 793
Young, William C., Madison, Ind., 780
Youngman, Benjamin C., ——, 748
Youngman, Robert B., Easton, Pa., 865
Youngs, Ezra, Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y., 807

ZAHNISER, GEORGE W., Huntingdon, Pa., 745
Zia, Ying-tong, Ningpo, China, 704

IX. General Index.

Am. Baptist Missionary Union, 25, 26, 507, 530
Am. Board of Com. for For. Missions, 28, 38–44; Report of Com. of Conference, 652–655
Am. Bible Society, 587
Am. Peace Society, 533
Annual Concerts of Prayer, 81, 577 Reports, 135–195, 603–679
Appeals, Limitation of, 89
Attendance on the Boards, 107
Auburn Theological Seminary, 68, 141, 582, 610

Baptist Conventions, Correspondence with, 507, 530
Benevolence and Finance, 551, 594
Blank Form for Presbyterial Reports, 198, 692
Boards and Permanent Committees, 163–189, 644–672; Fiscal Year of the, 588
Bohemian Church, 52, 53

Catechising, 123
Centenary Commemoration, 29
Children of Foreign Missionaries, 542, 544, 594
Chinese in America, 36, 44
Church Erection; Reports of Boards, 167–169, 663–665; of Joint Committee, 117–118; of Standing Committee, 118–120, 507–510
Clerks, Appointed, 12, 13, 490; Commended, 24; Salaries of, 127, 512; Succession of, 201, 685
College of New-Jersey, Deputation to, 20, 31
Colorado, Presbytery of, formed, 12; Synod of, formed, 546–547
Commissioners' Fund, 59–60, 196, 680
Correspondence with Churches in G. Britain, 107, 503–504; in British Provinces, 507
Correspondence with the Methodists, 556
Corresponding Bodies, Communications from, 33, 34; Delegations from, 11, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 489–490, 532; Delegates to, 26, 531; Reports of Delegates to, 56, 107, 594
Corresponding Members of Assembly, 85, 490

Danville Theological Seminary, 67–68, 149–153, 583–584, 621–624
Deacons, 588–589
Decease of Ministers, 133, 601
Demission of the Ministry, 590
Digest, New, 529, 586
Dismission of Church Members, 587

East-Florida, Presbytery of, formed, 71, 538–539–540
Education; Reports of Board and Committee, 169–173, 656–659; of Joint Committee, 81–85; of Standing Committee, 76–81, 505–506
Eldership, province of the, 22, 546
Election of Boards and Professors, 107–112, 120–121, 548–549
Enabling Act, 32, 91–98, 539
Evangelical Alliance, 76
Expenses of General Assembly, 59–60, 196, 680; of Joint Committees, 100, 123, 578

Finance: Report of Joint Committee, 74–75; Committee appointed, 74, 123; Report of, 547, 549, 551; Standing Committee, 24, 127, 511–512
Finances of the Assembly, 190–195379–678,
Foreign Ministers, received, 30, 71, 530
Foreign Missions; Report of Board, 163–164, 651–652; of Joint Committee, 44–46; of Standing Committee, 34–38, 534–537
Freedmen: Reports of Permanent Committee, 185–189, 668–671; Standing Committee, 103–106, 510–511

General Assembly Journal, 495
General Rules for Judicatories, 491–494
German Theological Schools, 68–70, 585, 633

Heidelberg Catechism, 32, 120
Highland University, 112
Home Missions; Location of Board, 55; Reports of Board and Committee, 164–167, 644–651; of Joint Committee, 54–55, 100; of Standing Committee, 101–103, 570–575; of Committee on Legislative Action, 495–499

Indexes, 451–479, 917–947
Indians, Education of, 72; Treatment of, 537, 550
Infirm Ministers, 539
Intemperance, 590
Invitations, 21, 23, 29, 30, 33, 44, 49, 71, 91, 106, 502, 504, 506, 510, 513

Jacksonville Church, E. Fla., 576
Judicial Cases, 27, 31, 106, 547

Lane Theological Seminary, 147, 583, 616–619
Legislative Action, 495–499.
Lincoln University, 585–586, 642–643
Lord's Supper, 23, 32, 538, 577–578

Digitized by Google

Louisville, Ky., Walnut st. Church, 31, 126-127

Manses, Committee on, 55, 587-594; Report, 592-593
Memorial Fund, 74-75, 123; Report of Committee, 513-518, 552-555
Methodist Preachers' Association, 32, 33
Mileage; Special Committee on, 21; their Report, 24, 59-60; Standing Committee's Report, 53, 98-100, 592
Ministerial Relief Fund; Reports of Permanent Committee, 182-184, 665-668; of Joint Committee, 123-124; of Standing Committee, 124-126, 541-543
Minutes of Assembly, 60, 196, 680
Moderators Appointed, 12, 490; Succession of, 199-200, 683-684
Monthly Concerts, 576-577
Montreal Church, 540

Name of Synod Changed, 539
Narrative of Religion, 103, 129-134, 586, 596-602
Narratives to be recorded, 91
Newark German Seminary, 60, 585, 633-637
New Presbyteries, 30, 71, 546; Synod, 546-547
North-Western German Seminary, 60, 585, 637-641
North-Western Theo. Seminary, 55, 72-73, 153-162, 585-586, 625-633

Overtures to the Presbyteries, 89, 594; to the Assemblies, 90

Pennsylvania Bible Society, 107
Pittsburgh, Ref. Presbytery of, received, 30
Polygamy in Foreign Mission Churches, 28
Popular Education, Perils of, 19, 49-52
Posture in Public Worship, 28-9
Presbyterian Historical Society, 19, 588, 590
Presbyterian House; Report, 181-182, 671-672, 679
Previous Question, 12
Princeton Theo. Seminary, 17, 53, 65-66, 135-140, 581-582, 608-609
Privileges of the Floor, 20, 21, 22
Proceedings of Assemblies, Report of, 107, 495
Psalmody, 525-526; Committee, 594
Publication; Reports of Board and Committee, 178-180, 660-663; of Joint Committee, 113-116; of Standing Committee, 121-123, 520-529

Reconstruction of Presbyteries, 26, 27, 88; of Synods, 86-88, 91-98; Report of Joint Committee on, 85-90
Representation in the Assembly, 591, 594
Roll of Assembly, 4-11, 483-490
Rules, amended, 12; revision of, 13, 20, 491-494

Sayre Institute, 76, 507, 538
Seminaries, Theological; Annual Reports of 135-162, 603-643; Committee on changes, 76; Report of Standing Committee, 60-66, 579-586
Southern Assembly, Correspondence with, 18, 20, 34, 56-58
Standing Committees, 14-15, 499-501
Standing Rules proposed, 89; answered, 593-594
Stated Clerks, Instruction to, 89, 97, 197, 680-681
Statistical Columns, 589
Statistical Reports, 202-435, 688-907
Summaries of Reports, 436-447, 908-916
Sunday-School Department, 521-524
Sustentation Fund, 28, 31, 48, 112; Report of Committee, 556-569; Secretary, 587; Committee, 594
Synodical Records, 15-17, 30, 90, 196, 501-502, 578
Synods, Tabular View of the Reconstructed, 448-449, 696-687

Tercentenary, 29, 588, 594
Thanks, Votes of, 58-59, 100, 101, 127, 545, 550, 595
Transfer of Churches, 540, 545, 546; of Presb. of Siam, 589
Treasurer of Assembly, 512
Treasurers' Reports, 24, 190-195, 673-679
Trustees of Assembly, 53, 98, 190-195, 678

Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 17, 148, 582, 619-621
United Presb. Church, Conference with, 34, 502-503

Vacant Churches and Ministers without Charge, 547, 594

Week of Prayer, 577
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Assembly, 33, 80
Western Theological Seminary, 66-67, 141-147, 583, 611-615
Wyoming, Presbytery of, formed, 546

Yedo, Presbytery of, formed, 71
Young Men's International Convention, 532, 547

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google